55930-4-ll

Statistical

Abstract

of

North Carolina Counties

1991

Statistical

Abstract

of

North Carolina Counties

1991

State Data Center
Management and Information Services
Office of State Budget and Management

MAY 20 1775
APRIL 12 1776

State of North Carolina

James G. Martin
Governor

Office of State Budget and Management

Marvin K. Dorman, Jr.
State Budget Officer

Management and Information Services

Allen J. Barwick, Ph.D.
Budget Administrator

The Statistical Abstract of North Carolina Counties has been compiled by staff of the State Data Center under the direction of Francine J. Stephenson. Sections A, D, and E were prepared by Marianne Dale; B and C by Celia Fuller; F, G, and L by Earlean Strickland; H by Evan Anderson; and I, J, and K by Annette Jones. Nancy Strickland prepared the text using desktop publishing software. Graphs were done by Celia Fuller. Evan Anderson and Marianne Dale manage the data base containing all series published.

The cooperation of state and federal agency contributors is gratefully acknowledged.

Copies of this document may be obtained by writing the Librarian, Office of State Budget and Management, 116 West Jones Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603-8005 or by calling the State Data Center at 919/733-7061. Cost is $25.00 plus the prevailing tax rate. No C.O.D. or invoice billing.

May 1991

Preface

State government agencies, legislators, planners, researchers, and other interest groups need current, reliable data on which to plan and perform analyses. One major response to that need is the *Statistical Abstract of North Carolina Counties,* a basic sourcebook of socio-economic facts about the state and its counties, with an emphasis on historical information for trend comparisons.

This sixth edition of the abstract comes twenty years after the first edition and at a time when it has great potential for use in the state. Although the 1990 Census has been completed, the rich and detailed flow of data from census tabulations will not be complete for two years, and in the interim, agencies need current measures of trends on which to plan. This volume presents a broad picture of conditions in the state and counties through hundreds of data items arranged by major subject area.

When I coordinated the first statistical abstract in 1971, my goals and those of other state government statisticians who assisted were the same as the goals for this 1991 edition: that this volume will minimize the time and effort required to compile or research statistical data by its various users.

Agencies have defined and reviewed these data for mutual sharing and for release to the public through the abstract and through its parent on-line data base, Log into North Carolina, which is maintained by the Office of State Budget and Management. I wish to thank those individuals from various departmental agencies who cooperated to produce the data and documentation presented here. Also, I would like to thank the State Data Center staff for this contribution to statewide statistical coordination.

Marvin K. Dorman, Jr.
State Budget Officer

Introduction

Purpose of Publication

Because accurate and current statistical information is necessary for effective planning, budgeting, and research at all levels of government, the Office of State Budget and Management (OSBM) is committed to making available to government agencies and the general public a large amount of data about North Carolina. Encouraging the exchange and awareness of statistical information available within the state is an important goal of OSBM. This *Statistical Abstract of North Carolina Counties* presents a smorgasbord of information on counties. It serves both as a compendium of data and as an introduction to the many types of statistical series available about the state. It is hoped that the Abstract will be a useful tool to state legislators, administrators, program directors, and their staff, as well as to non-governmental interest groups.

The North Carolina State Data Center, as part of the Budget Office's role of statistical coordination in state government, provides compendia and directories of data and acts as a clearinghouse for the U. S. Department of Commerce census and economic information as well as much state agency data. Besides its state-mandated role of statistical coordination, the State Data Center program is also a cooperative effort between the state and the U. S. Bureau of the Census to assist data users of all types in getting access to Census Bureau statistics. The Data Center facilitates interchange and communication between state government statisticians through a State Government Statistics Forum and promotes sharing of data and statistical expertise. An overview of the data center network is given in the appendix.

This volume was developed by the State Data Center using data that have been input into OSBM's on-line data base Log into North Carolina (LINC), version three. Many state and federal agencies have supplied data and assisted with providing definitions to document the figures in this data base, some of which go back historically to 1970. State agencies and other users with access to the state computing center may access the data base directly. The data base is continually updated for new releases or definitional changes.

This publication is an update of the *1984 North Carolina State Government Statistical Abstract* and is part three of a series which includes the *North Carolina State Government Statistical System* and the *North Carolina State Government Statistical Register*. Each publication serves a unique purpose in assisting data users. Initially, the statistical abstract was patterned after the *U.S. Statistical Abstract,* and previous editions have contained tables for municipalities and state level statistics. This edition of the statistical abstract is restricted to county level data. The statistical system document, published in 1988, is an overview of statistical programs in state government designed to explain how the statistical system is organized and the major statistical activities. The statistical register, last published in 1988, is a comprehensive inventory of data series generated by state agencies, arranged by subject. It presents information such as the geographic area covered, the frequency and time lag of the data, and the title of a relevant publication or report, along with the name and address of a contact for the data. An auxiliary publication to this set of three is a pamphlet titled "Telephone Contacts for Data Users: State Government Statistics", which was updated in 1990.

This publication expands and replaces the *Profile, North Carolina Counties*.

The *Statistical Abstract of North Carolina Counties* should whet the appetite for additional information, perhaps for different levels of geography or for other similar measures. In that sense, it is both an introduction to the mass of state and federal agency statistics about the state as well as an introduction to the LINC on-line data base.

Types of Data Presented

State Data Center staff have developed a classification system for cataloguing all data items in the LINC data base, and thus in the abstract, into twelve major topic areas and into a variety of subtopics. This was done without agency input and with much debate as to the most useful classifications for data users. Only major topics serve as groupings for the publication, but the data base relies on the fuller classification. The classifications may differ from those used in the *North Carolina State Government Statistical Register.* Future editions of the register will reflect the revised typography.

Data are presented only for counties and the state, and a sum of counties is shown when appropriate. Many of the data series are available for municipalities on the LINC data base, and county groupings are derivable. It should be recognized that for some purposes, the county is not the most appropriate unit of geography for analysis. For example, county boundaries rarely comprise labor markets. However, because of its administrative uses and ready availability and also because of its manageability as the primary unit for tabulation, this publication is restricted to county level information. Over time, the Data Center has found that county level information is requested more often than any other geographic area.

Contributing agencies and the Data Center have cooperatively chosen to present in the abstract and in LINC those data series that tend to profile a county and those that are most frequently requested by data users around the state. Primarily, the choices have focused on socio-economic items rather than fiscal information. Given a choice of two measures, the option has been for information that shows the condition of a county rather than that which measures the activity of an agency.

User Notes

Footnotes occur occasionally in the abstract, but the aim has been to address all data anomalies in the glossary. Users should check the definition prior to using data from any table. Definitions in the glossary are in some cases abbreviated forms of those appearing on the LINC data base. Users should consult the on-line definitions for additional information when using LINC. The availability of precise definitions for data items makes LINC unique as a data base and the abstract unique as a state compendium of data. The State Data Center staff spend a great deal of time orienting data users to the specific caveats and idiosyncrasies of different data sources and have recognized how important it is to know what the figures measure in order to use data wisely. Contributing agencies have provided the definitions. Please note that definitions change as programs, policies, and interest in different aspects of a measure change. The Data Center is committed to working with state and federal agencies to keep the LINC definitions up to date and to have them accurately reflect changes in measures over time.

Missing data and non-applicable data are indicated by a dot (.). True measures of zero are indicated by zero (0). Unless otherwise stated, data are for a calendar year. State fiscal years (FY) run from July 1 through June 30 and federal fiscal years from October 1 through September 30. Fiscal years are referenced by the ending year, unless otherwise indicated in the table footnotes or glossary. The definitions are specific about the time period in most cases.

For many data series, revisions of historical figures may be released at the same time that new annual series are added. When users get more current data from source agencies, it is wise to ask about revisions of past data.

For the convenience of users who wish to access the LINC data base directly, the LINC (version three) variable numbers for each data item in a table are presented at the end of the table in the order that they appear in the table. Information concerning access to the LINC data base is available in the appendix. Users who do not have on-line access, but need small amounts of data on an occasional basis, may request them on microcomputer diskettes, using the LINC variable numbers for reference.

In the LINC data base and in this document there are instances of multiple sources for the same or similar measures. Titles reflect this occurrence by the use of an acronym or other source designation.

Several of the figures used in this publication are thematic maps plotted with county outlines. A reference map which gives the county names is printed in the appendix.

Future Updates

The *North Carolina State Government Statistical Abstract* was first published in 1971. Editions two through five were released in 1973, 1976, 1979, and 1984, respectively. This sixth edition, while less comprehensive in terms of the total number of data items presented, is taken directly from an active on-line data base and is thus up to date at press time. Furthermore, the data base will be maintained so that series are continually being updated, and new tables can be printed at any time.

Due to the effort now being spent on the data base itself, the abstract publication will not be reissued for several years. The next update will reflect tabulations from the 1990 Census of Population and Housing, the majority of which will be released to the Data Center by the end of 1993.

User Comments

User comments on the abstract as a whole or specific questions, comments, and concerns are welcomed. Data Center staff are eager to address and correct any errors that are reported. This is the first major release of printed data from the new LINC data base, and while this publication has been through numerous reviews and edits inside and outside the office, there is still the possibility for error in the mass of numbers reported. Accuracy is of prime importance to the successful use of the data base; so user comment is valued.

Table of Contents

Page

Preface iii

Introduction v

Table of Contents ix

List of Tables xi

List of Figures xvii

Section A: Population and Housing A-1

Section B: Vital and Health Statistics B-1

Section C: Social and Human Services C-1

Section D: Education D-1

Section E: Law Enforcement, Courts, and Correction E-1

Section F: Environment, Recreation, and Resources F-1

Section G: Energy and Utilities G-1

Section H: Government H-1

Section I: Employment and Income I-1

Section J: Business and Industry J-1

Section K: Agriculture K-1

Section L: Transportation L-1

Glossary GL-1

Appendix AP-1

- The North Carolina State Data Center
- Log Into North Carolina (LINC)
- Map of North Carolina Counties

List of Tables

Page

Section A Population and Housing

Table A-1 Population Counts and Estimates A-2
Table A-2 Population Density A-4
Table A-3 Annual Net Migration A-6
Table A-4 In-Migrants A-8
Table A-5 White Population A-10
Table A-6 Black Population A-12
Table A-7 Nonwhite Population A-14
Table A-8 Population by Age Group A-16
Table A-9 Urban and Rural Populations A-18
Table A-10 Group Quarters Population A-20
Table A-11 Marital Status by Gender A-22
Table A-12 Families A-24
Table A-13 Living Arrangements of Children A-26
Table A-14 Females Age 16 and Up with Own Children A-27
Table A-15 Households A-28
Table A-16 Non-Family Households A-30
Table A-17 Persons in Households A-32
Table A-18 Estimates of Households and Persons per Household A-34
Table A-19 Housing Units A-36
Table A-20 Housing Characteristics A-38

Section B Vital and Health Statistics

Table B-1 Resident Live Births B-2
Table B-2 Pregnancies B-4
Table B-3 Teenage Pregnancies B-6
Table B-4 Reported Abortions B-8
Table B-5 Infant Deaths B-10
Table B-6 Low-Weight Births B-12
Table B-7 Resident Deaths B-14
Table B-8 Non-Geriatric Resident Deaths B-16
Table B-9 Violent Deaths B-18
Table B-10 Marriages B-20
Table B-11 Divorces B-22
Table B-12 Health Practitioners B-24
Table B-13 Hospital Facilities and Utilization B-26
Table B-14 Persons Served in Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Programs B-28
Table B-15 Blind and Visually Handicapped B-30
Table B-16 Disabled B-31

Section C Social and Human Services

Table C-1 Average Monthly Recipients of AFDC C-2
Table C-2 Average Monthly Recipients of Food Stamps........ C-4
Table C-3 Average Monthly Households Receiving Food Stamps C-6
Table C-4 Approved Cases for Energy Assistance C-7
Table C-5 Average Monthly Rest Home Recipients of State/County Special Assistance........ C-8
Table C-6 Aged Recipients of Supplemental Security Income........ C-10
Table C-7 Blind Recipients of Supplemental Security Income........ C-12
Table C-8 Disabled Recipients of Supplemental Security Income........ C-13
Table C-9 Social Security Insurance Beneficiaries........ C-14
Table C-10 Retired Workers Receiving Social Security Retirement Benefits C-16
Table C-11 Disabled Workers Receiving Social Security Disability Benefits........ C-18
Table C-12 Children Under County DSS Placement Responsibility on June 30 .... C-19

Page

Table C-13 Substantiated Reports of Child Abuse and Neglect C-20
Table C-14 Licensed Child Day Care Facilities and Capacities C-22
Table C-15 Child Day Care Slots Approved for Purchase of Care C-23
Table C-16 Average Monthly Subsidized Day Care Service Children C-24
Table C-17 Medicaid Eligibles, Unduplicated Count C-26
Table C-18 Medicare Enrollees C-28
Table C-19 Government Transfer Payments to Individuals by Type C-30
Table C-20 Vocational Rehabilitation C-32

Section D Education

Table D-1 Public School Final Enrollment D-2
Table D-2 Public School First Month Average Daily Membership D-4
Table D-3 Public School Final Month Average Membership D-6
Table D-4 Public School Final Average Daily Attendance D-8
Table D-5 School Enrollment D-10
Table D-6 Public School Final Enrollment, Grades 9 - 12 D-12
Table D-7 Non-Public School Fall Enrollment D-14
Table D-8 Community College Fall Enrollment D-16
Table D-9 Public College and University Fall Enrollment, Home County D-18
Table D-10 Private College and University Fall Enrollment Home County D-20
Table D-11 Public High School Graduates D-22
Table D-12 Years of School Completed, Population over Age 24 D-24
Table D-13 Years of School Completed by Race, Population over Age 24 D-26
Table D-14 Median Years of School Completed D-28
Table D-15 Persons Speaking Other Than English at Home and Speak English "Not Well" or "Not at All" D-29
Table D-16 Public School Current Expense Expenditures by Source of Funds D-30

Section E Law Enforcement, Courts, and Correction

Table E-1 Crime Index E-2
Table E-2 Violent Crime Reported E-4
Table E-3 Property Crime Reported E-6
Table E-4 Arrests E-8
Table E-5 Resident Prison Population E-10
Table E-6 Prison Admissions E-12
Table E-7 Supervised Parole Population E-14
Table E-8 Supervised Probation Population E-16
Table E-9 Dual Probation and Parole E-18
Table E-10 Entries into Supervised Probation and Parole E-20
Table E-11 Youth Services School Admissions E-22
Table E-12 District Court Cases Filed E-24
Table E-13 Superior Court Cases Filed E-25
Table E-14 Children Before the Court for the First Time E-26
Table E-15 Expenditures for Private Counsel for Indigents E-27
Table E-16 Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures Collected by the Courts E-28

Section F Environment, Recreation, and Resources

Table F-1 Land Area, Census F-1
Table F-2 Area F-2
Table F-3 Outdoor Recreation Land Area F-4
Table F-4 Amusement and Recreation Service Establishments F-6
Table F-5 Water Usage By Type of Use F-8
Table F-6 Water Source for Year-Round Housing Units F-10
Table F-7 Hazardous Waste Generated F-12

Page

Table F-8 Hazardous Waste Handled F-14
Table F-9 Air Emissions From Point Sources F-16
Table F-10 Air Emissions From Area Sources F-18
Table F-11 Sewage Disposal Systems of Year-Round Housing Units F-20

Section G Energy and Utilities

Table G-1 Type of Heating Equipment in Housing Units G-2
Table G-2 Type of Heating Fuel Used in Housing Units G-4

Section H Government

Table H-1 County Government Tax Revenue H-2
Table H-2 Non-Tax County Government Revenue and Other Financing Sources H-4
Table H-3 County Government Revenue from All Sources H-6
Table H-4 County Government Revenue, Census H-8
Table H-5 Revenue from Alcoholic Beverage Control Stores H-9
Table H-6 Expenditure of County Government for General Government H-10
Table H-7 Debt Service and Nondepartmental Expenditure of County Government H-11
Table H-8 Other County Government Expenditure by Type H-12
Table H-9 County Government Total Expenditure H-14
Table H-10 County Government Total Expenditure, Census H-16
Table H-11 County Government Expenditure by Object H-18
Table H-12 Intergovernmental Revenue by Source H-20
Table H-13 Intergovernmental Expenditure by Type H-22
Table H-14 Federal Funding H-24
Table H-15 Property Tax Valuation H-26
Table H-16 Property Tax Levies H-28
Table H-17 License and Excise Stamp Tax Collections H-30
Table H-18 Sales and Use Tax Gross Collections H-32
Table H-19 County Government Share of Local Sales Taxes and State-Collected Taxes H-34
Table H-20 County Government Tax Levies and Shares of State Taxes H-36
Table H-21 Individual Income Tax Returns H-37
Table H-22 State and Local Government Employment H-38
Table H-23 State and Local Government Earnings H-40
Table H-24 County Government October Employment H-42
Table H-25 County Government October Payroll H-43
Table H-26 Voters and Voting Age Population H-44
Table H-27 Registered Voters H-46
Table H-28 Voting Precincts H-48
Table H-29 Votes Cast H-50

Section I Employment and Income

Table I-1 Civilian Labor Force, ESC I-2
Table I-2 Civilian Employment and Unemployment, ESC I-4
Table I-3 Unemployment Rate, ESC I-6
Table I-4 Non-Agricultural Wage and Salary Employment, ESC I-8
Table I-5 Employment, BEA I-9
Table I-6 Employment Week of March 12, CBP I-10
Table I-7 Civilian Labor Force by Gender I-12
Table I-8 Employment Certificates Issued to 14- and 15-Year-0lds I-14
Table I-9 Manufacturing Employment, ESC I-16
Table I-10 Non-Manufacturing Employment, ESC I-18
Table I-11 Manufacturing and Non-Manufacturing Employment, Census I-20
Table I-12 Manufacturing, Retail, Wholesale, and Services Employment, BEA I-22
Table I-13 Other Non-Government Employment, BEA I-24

Page

Table I-14 Paid Employees Week of March 12th by Industry, Census I-26
Table I-15 Paid Employees Week of March 12th by Industry, CBP I-28
Table I-16 Occupation of Experienced Civilian Labor Force I-30
Table I-17 Annual Payroll, Census I-32
Table I-18 Annual Payroll, CBP I-34
Table I-19 First Quarter Payroll, CBP I-36
Table I-20 Average Annual Wage per Worker, ESC I-38
Table I-21 Median Income I-40
Table I-22 Estimated Median Family Income, HUD I-41
Table I-23 Mean Family Income by Race I-42
Table I-24 Total Personal Income I-44
Table I-25 Per Capita Personal Income I-46
Table I-26 Personal Income Components by Place of Residence I-48
Table I-27 Per Capita Money Income I-50
Table I-28 Manufacturing, Retail, Wholesale, and Services Earnings I-52
Table I-29 Other Non-Farm Earnings I-54
Table I-30 Families in Poverty I-56
Table I-31 Persons in Poverty I-58

Section J Business and Industry

Table J-1 New Industry Investment and Employment J-1
Table J-2 Expanded Industry Investment and Employment J-2
Table J-3 All Industries Establishments, CBP J-4
Table J-4 Retail Trade Establishments, Census J-6
Table J-5 Sales of Retail Trade Establishments, Census J-7
Table J-6 Retail Trade Establishments, CBP J-8
Table J-7 Gross Retail Sales J-10
Table J-8 Manufacturing Industry Establishments, CBP J-12
Table J-9 Manufacturing Industry Establishments, Census J-14
Table J-10 Value Added by Manufactures, Census J-15
Table J-11 Value of Shipments by Manufacturers, Census J-16
Table J-12 Construction Industry Establishments, CBP J-18
Table J-13 Private Residential Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits J-20
Table J-14 Value of Private Residential Housing Construction Authorized by Building Permits J-22
Table J-15 Value of Private Nonresidential Construction Authorized by Building Permits J-24
Table J-16 Wholesale Trade Establishments, CBP J-26
Table J-17 Wholesale Trade Establishments, Census J-28
Table J-18 Sales of Wholesale Trade Establishments, Census J-29
Table J-19 Merchant Wholesale Establishments, Census J-30
Table J-20 Service Industry Establishments, CBP J-32
Table J-21 Service Industry Establishments, Census J-34
Table J-22 Sales of Service Industry Establishments, Census J-35
Table J-23 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Industry Establishments, CBP J-36
Table J-24 Women-Owned Businesses, Census J-38
Table J-25 Black-Owned Businesses, Census J-39
Table J-26 Travel Expenditures J-40

Section K Agriculture

Table K-1 Farms K-1
Table K-2 Land in Farms K-2
Table K-3 Farm Population K-3
Table K-4 Farm Operators with Nonfarm Principal Occupation K-4
Table K-5 Farming Occupations K-5
Table K-6 Farm Industry Employment, BEA K-6
Table K-7 Farm Proprietors, BEA K-8

Page

Table K-8 Harvested Cropland Acreage, NCDA K-10
Table K-9 Harvested Cropland Acreage, Census K-12
Table K-10 Market Value of Farm Products Sold, Census K-13
Table K-11 Receipts from Farm Marketings, BEA K-14
Table K-12 Farm Cash Receipts from All Crops, BEA K-16
Table K-13 Farm Cash Receipts from All Crops, NCDA K-18
Table K-14 Market Value of Crops, Including Nursery and Greenhouse, Census K-20
Table K-15 Farm Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, BEA K-22
Table K-16 Farm Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, NCDA K-24
Table K-17 Market Value of Livestock, Poultry and Products, Census K-26
Table K-18 Per Acre Value of Farm Land and Buildings, Census K-27
Table K-19 Farm Cash Receipts from Government Payments, BEA K-28
Table K-20 Farm Labor and Proprietors Personal Income, BEA K-30
Table K-21 Farm Proprietors Personal Income, BEA K-32
Table K-22 Farm Earnings, BEA K-34
Table K-23 Estimated Gross Farm Income, BEA K-36
Table K-24 Estimated Gross Farm Income, NCDA K-38
Table K-25 Farm Production Expenses, BEA K-40
Table K-26 Farm Production Expenses, Census K-42
Table K-27 Net Realized Farm Income, BEA K-44

Section L Transportation

Table L-1 Auto and Truck Registrations L-2
Table L-2 Vehicles Available to Households L-4
Table L-3 Vehicles Inspected L-6
Table L-4 Traffic Accidents L-8
Table L-5 Traffic Accident Injuries L-10
Table L-6 Traffic Accident Fatalities L-12
Table L-7 School Bus Accidents L-14
Table L-8 Bicycle Accidents L-16
Table L-9 Motorcycle Accidents L-17
Table L-10 Alcohol and/or Drug Related Accidents L-18
Table L-11 Accidents Caused by Exceeding Legal or Safe Speed L-20
Table L-12 Highway Mileage L-22
Table L-13 School Bus Average Miles per Day L-24
Table L-14 Commuting to Work L-26
Table L-15 Mean Travel Time to Work L-28

List of Figures

Page

Section A - Population and Housing

Figure A-1 North Carolina Population Trends, 1970-1990 .... A-1
* Figure A-2 Population Density, 1990 .... A-5
Figure A-3 Racial Composition of North Carolina Population, 1970-1990 .... A-9
* Figure A-4 Percent of Population Urban, 1980 .... A-21
* Figure A-5 Percent of All Families with Own Children Which Have No Spouse Present, 1980 .... A-29
* Figure A-6 Percent Change in Number of Households, 1980-1985 .... A-35

Section B - Vital and Health Statistics

Figure B-1 North Carolina Trends in Births and Deaths, 1970-1989 .... B-1

Section C - Social and Human Services

Figure C-1 North Carolina Trends in AFDC Recipients, 1970-1990 .... C-1
Figure C-2 North Carolina Trends in Social Security Beneficiaries, 1980-1989 .... C-9
Figure C-3 North Carolina Trends in Medicaid Eligibles, 1980-1990 .... C-25

Section D - Education

* Figure D-1 Percent of Persons Age 25 and Over with High School Education or Better, 1980 .... D-1

Section E - Law Enforcement, Courts and Correction

Figure E-1 North Carolina Crime Index, 1980-1989 .... E-1
Figure E-2 North Carolina Trends in Prison Admissions, 1970-1990 .... E-21

Section F - Environment, Recreation and Resources

Figure F-1 North Carolina Water Usage by Type of Use, 1985 .... F-3
Figure F-2 North Carolina Air Emissions from Area and Point Sources, 1986 .... F-7

Section G - Energy and Utilities

Figure G-1 Types of Heating Fuel Used in North Carolina Housing Units, 1980 .... G-1

Section H - Government

Figure H-1 County Government Revenue by Source, Statewide Totals, 1980-1990 .... H-1
* Figure H-2 Per Capita County Government Revenue from All Sources State Fiscal Year 1990 .... H-17
* Figure H-3 Per Capita County Government Total Expenditure, State Fiscal Year 1990 .... H-25
* Figure H-4 Property Tax Levies as Percentage of Valuation, 1989 .... H-31
* Figure H-5 Voters in 1988 Presidential Election as a Percentage of Registered Voters H-49

Page

Section I - Employment and Income

* Figure I-1 Per Capita Personal Income, 1988 .... I-1
* Figure I-2 Unemployment Rate, 1990 .... I-5
Figure I-3 Comparison of Employment Measures for North Carolina, 1980-1990 .... I-11
Figure I-4 North Carolina Trends in Manufacturing and Nonmanufacturing Employment, 1970-88 .... I-15
* Figure I-5 Per Capita Transfer Payments, 1988 .... I-21
* Figure I-6 Average Annual Wage Per Worker, 1988 .... I-39

Section J - Business and Industry

Figure J-1 Establishments in North Carolina by Industry, 1988 .... J-3
* Figure J-2 Value of Shipments by Manufactures, 1987 .... J-17
* Figure J-3 Travel Expenditures, 1988 .... J-31

Section K - Agriculture

* Figure K-1 Percent Change in Land in Farms, 1982-1987 .... K-21
* Figure K-2 Net Realized Farm Income, 1988 .... K-43

Section L - Transportation

Figure L-1 North Carolina Trends in Auto/Truck Registrations 1970-1990 .... L-1
* Figure L-2 Traffic Accidents, 1989 .... L-25

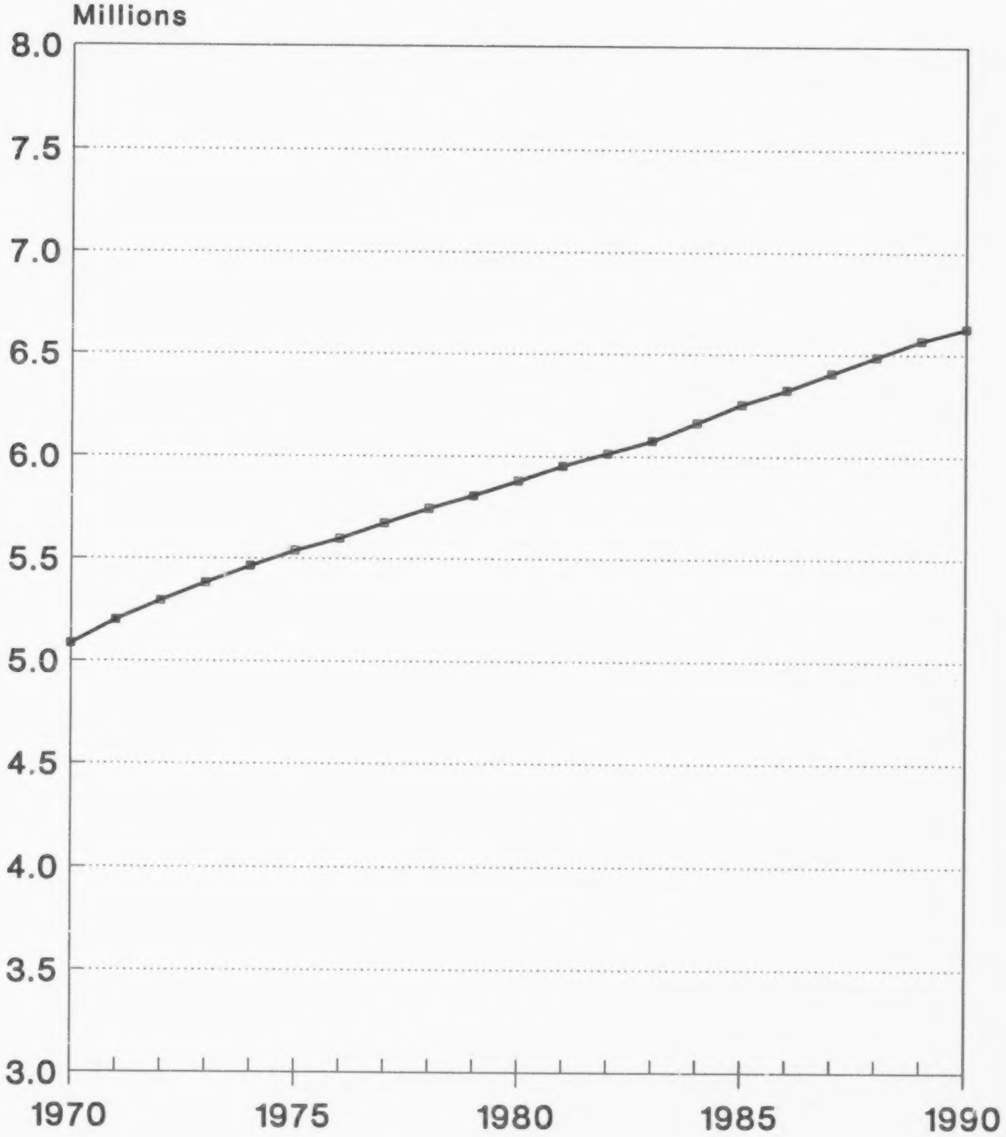
* Figure is a map of North Carolina counties.

Section A

Population and Housing

Figure A-1

North Carolina Population Trends
1970 - 1990



Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and N.C. Office of the Governor, Office of State Budget and Management

LINC Variable No. 5001

Table A-1

Population Counts and Estimates*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	99,319	102,252	103,196	104,686	105,903	106,956	108,213
Alexander	24,999	26,620	26,890	27,189	27,563	28,035	27,544
Alleghany	9,587	9,709	9,723	9,776	9,819	9,992	9,590
Anson	25,649	26,260	26,255	26,218	26,239	26,221	23,474
Ashe	22,325	23,412	23,217	23,353	23,488	23,486	22,209
Avery	14,409	14,982	14,998	15,174	15,254	15,505	14,867
Beaufort	40,355	42,371	42,172	42,130	42,432	42,238	42,283
Bertie	21,024	21,336	21,200	21,129	21,038	21,009	20,388
Bladen	30,491	30,808	30,805	30,827	30,932	31,011	28,663
Brunswick	35,777	45,624	47,794	49,629	50,956	51,535	50,985
Buncombe	160,934	168,333	169,926	171,350	173,198	175,580	174,821
Burke	72,504	75,674	76,057	76,389	77,311	77,759	75,744
Cabarrus	85,895	92,305	93,206	94,549	95,941	97,295	98,935
Caldwell	67,746	70,313	70,193	70,626	71,450	71,463	70,709
Camden	5,829	5,813	5,834	5,953	6,057	6,221	5,904
Carteret	41,092	48,224	49,565	50,494	51,038	51,464	52,556
Caswell	20,705	22,278	22,332	22,298	22,193	22,200	20,693
Catawba	105,208	112,727	113,989	115,598	117,347	118,427	118,412
Chatham	33,415	35,370	36,021	36,287	36,736	37,456	38,759
Cherokee	18,933	20,258	20,359	20,851	21,186	21,146	20,170
Chowan	12,558	13,150	13,356	13,563	13,695	13,584	13,506
Clay	6,619	7,023	7,204	7,224	7,274	7,191	7,155
Cleveland	83,435	86,084	85,967	86,279	87,117	87,762	84,714
Columbus	51,037	52,110	52,207	52,784	52,562	52,720	49,587
Craven	71,043	79,835	80,345	80,257	81,589	82,513	81,613
Cumberland	247,160	255,414	254,612	256,718	254,615	263,515	274,566
Currituck	11,089	12,934	13,406	13,697	13,987	14,305	13,736
Dare	13,377	17,291	18,721	19,990	21,460	22,789	22,746
Davidson	113,162	119,813	120,898	123,015	124,296	125,632	126,677
Davie	24,599	26,534	27,028	27,498	27,846	27,886	27,859
Duplin	40,952	41,570	41,576	41,676	41,653	42,084	39,995
Durham	152,235	161,654	165,717	169,184	171,483	174,536	181,835
Edgecombe	55,988	58,482	59,100	59,483	59,887	59,274	56,558
Forsyth	243,704	258,599	260,434	264,423	266,353	266,721	265,878
Franklin	30,055	32,733	34,098	35,065	35,445	36,001	36,414
Gaston	162,568	171,851	171,657	172,603	174,194	174,227	175,093
Gates	8,875	9,403	9,565	9,667	9,790	9,901	9,305
Graham	7,217	7,174	7,153	7,118	7,017	7,097	7,196
Granville	34,043	36,622	37,616	38,211	38,975	39,451	38,345
Greene	16,117	16,528	16,542	16,465	16,386	16,478	15,384
Guilford	317,154	326,878	329,492	333,230	336,837	339,109	347,420
Halifax	55,076	56,031	56,076	56,608	56,840	56,761	55,516
Harnett	59,570	63,092	64,010	65,157	66,286	67,007	67,822
Haywood	46,495	47,938	48,492	48,047	48,269	48,026	46,942
Henderson	58,580	66,019	66,907	67,767	69,258	70,370	69,285
artford	23,368	23,927	24,060	23,828	23,669	23,423	22,523
Hoke	20,383	22,508	23,128	23,860	23,973	24,249	22,856
Hyde	5,873	5,949	5,889	5,774	5,677	5,678	5,411
Iredell	82,538	87,414	88,375	89,910	91,592	92,552	92,931
Jackson	25,811	26,971	26,594	26,887	27,050	27,392	26,846
Johnston	70,599	76,887	78,283	79,375	80,664	81,510	81,306
Jones	9,705	9,899	9,884	9,822	9,847	9,922	9,414
Lee	36,718	40,606	41,223	41,244	41,939	42,482	41,374
Lenoir	59,819	60,508	60,183	60,425	60,293	59,996	57,274
Lincoln	42,372	45,633	46,118	47,187	48,589	49,403	50,319

Population Counts and Estimates - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	35,135	36,299	36,188	36,294	36,342	36,429	35,681
Macon	20,178	23,097	23,045	23,186	23,404	23,849	23,499
Madison	16,827	17,208	17,335	17,303	17,232	17,353	16,953
Martin	25,948	26,528	26,419	26,470	26,417	26,062	25,078
Mecklenburg	404,270	442,722	452,052	464,928	476,033	485,804	511,433
Mitchell	14,428	14,550	14,499	14,521	14,699	14,615	14,433
Montgomery	22,469	23,812	23,845	24,226	24,171	24,550	23,346
Moore	50,505	54,946	56,139	57,462	59,317	60,083	59,013
Nash	67,153	70,849	71,343	72,308	72,739	73,545	76,677
New Hanover	103,471	112,218	114,568	116,302	117,417	118,983	120,284
Northampton	22,195	22,510	22,677	22,366	22,108	21,977	20,798
Onslow	112,784	122,419	125,071	125,933	125,506	131,526	149,838
Orange	77,055	82,508	84,777	86,342	88,484	90,922	93,851
Pamlico	10,398	10,908	10,963	10,918	10,980	10,952	11,372
Pasquotank	28,462	29,543	30,122	30,419	30,675	31,433	31,298
Pender	22,262	24,450	25,263	26,292	27,082	27,982	28,855
Perquimans	9,486	10,325	10,494	10,710	11,033	11,269	10,447
Person	29,164	30,257	30,649	30,980	31,422	31,426	30,180
Pitt	90,146	96,208	97,866	99,968	102,006	103,889	107,924
Polk	12,984	14,470	14,494	14,608	14,722	15,040	14,416
Randolph	91,300	97,365	98,867	100,834	102,753	104,380	106,546
Richmond	45,161	45,830	45,879	45,609	45,860	45,929	44,518
Robeson	101,610	106,134	106,122	107,276	108,017	107,640	105,179
Rockingham	83,426	85,389	85,427	85,919	86,483	86,261	86,064
Rowan	99,186	103,455	104,388	104,864	106,517	108,031	110,605
Rutherford	53,787	57,098	56,983	57,252	57,810	58,222	56,918
Sampson	49,687	50,369	50,276	50,637	50,892	50,749	47,297
Scotland	32,273	33,608	33,713	34,288	34,702	34,385	33,754
Stanly	48,517	50,176	50,232	50,563	51,045	51,833	51,765
Stokes	33,086	35,384	35,648	36,241	36,487	37,116	37,223
Surry	59,449	60,905	61,326	61,795	62,110	62,481	61,704
Swain	10,283	10,639	10,709	10,653	10,518	11,026	11,268
Transylvania	23,417	25,337	25,887	25,970	26,188	26,336	25,520
Tyrrell	3,975	4,137	4,090	4,127	4,095	4,196	3,856
Union	70,436	78,152	79,776	81,810	84,007	86,396	84,211
Vance	36,748	38,361	38,809	39,173	39,272	39,217	38,892
Wake	301,429	354,045	365,891	374,291	388,502	400,193	423,380
Warren	16,232	16,401	16,449	16,552	16,625	16,607	17,265
Washington	14,801	14,519	14,509	14,625	14,639	14,506	13,997
Watauga	31,666	34,167	34,450	34,487	34,672	35,262	36,952
Wayne	97,054	98,751	97,403	98,054	98,625	100,311	104,666
Wilkes	58,657	60,769	60,680	61,194	61,426	61,162	59,393
Wilson	63,132	64,393	64,582	65,248	65,583	65,961	66,061
Yadkin	28,439	29,344	29,577	29,960	30,322	30,543	30,488
Yancey	14,934	15,626	15,812	15,993	16,011	16,005	15,419
County Sum	5,880,095	6,255,914	6,324,942	6,407,498	6,487,438	6,568,983	6,628,637
North Carolina	5,880,095	6,255,914	6,324,942	6,407,498	6,487,438	6,568,983	6,628,637

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and N.C. Office of the Governor, Office of State Budget and Management

LINC Variable No. 5001

*Decision by Commerce on whether to adjust 1990 data will be announced by July 15, 1991.

Table A-2

Population Density*
(Persons per Square Mile)

County	1980	1990
Alamance	229.30	251.25
Alexander	96.66	105.80
Alleghany	40.88	40.86
Anson	48.11	44.16
Ashe	52.39	52.11
Avery	58.32	60.19
Beaufort	48.85	51.09
Bertie	29.99	29.16
Bladen	34.69	32.76
Brunswick	41.58	59.64
Buncombe	244.09	266.38
Burke	143.73	149.47
Cabarrus	235.92	271.48
Caldwell	143.78	149.91
Camden	24.24	24.53
Carteret	78.19	98.91
Caswell	48.43	48.61
Catawba	265.91	296.04
Chatham	47.20	56.74
Cherokee	41.90	44.31
Chowan	69.17	78.23
Clay	30.94	33.32
Cleveland	178.21	182.44
Columbus	54.38	52.93
Craven	101.28	117.34
Cumberland	376.05	420.38
Currituck	43.39	52.49
Dare	34.23	59.60
Davidson	206.39	229.39
Davie	92.27	105.05
Duplin	49.99	48.90
Durham	511.30	625.66
Edgecombe	110.72	111.98
Forsyth	590.83	649.01
Franklin	60.79	74.07
Gaston	455.00	491.10
Gates	26.24	27.32
Graham	25.00	24.64
Granville	63.81	72.19
Greene	60.51	57.95
Guilford	487.35	534.39
Halifax	76.10	76.53
Harnett	99.10	113.98
Haywood	83.80	84.75
Henderson	156.47	185.33
Hertford	65.62	63.68
Hoke	52.11	58.42
Hyde	9.41	8.83
Iredell	143.76	161.79
Jackson	52.62	54.72
Johnston	88.76	102.66
Jones	20.65	19.89
Lee	141.62	160.81
Lenoir	148.69	143.23
Lincoln	142.06	168.39

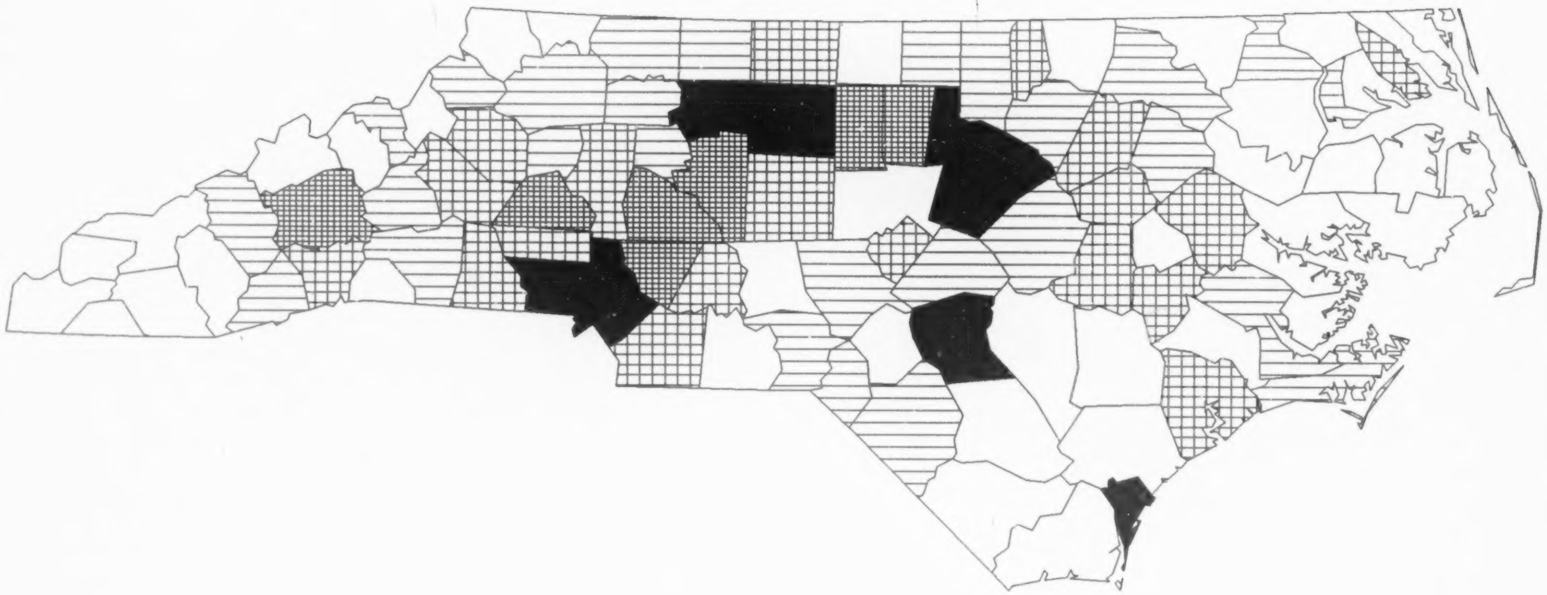
County	1980	1990
McDowell	80.33	80.78
Macon	39.06	45.50
Madison	37.28	37.72
Martin	56.32	54.21
Mecklenburg	766.00	969.69
Mitchell	64.99	65.17
Montgomery	45.90	47.54
Moore	72.02	84.46
Nash	124.45	141.91
New Hanover	560.70	604.62
Northampton	41.23	38.79
Onslow	147.89	195.39
Orange	192.51	234.75
Pamlico	30.52	33.75
Pasquotank	124.83	137.94
Pender	25.45	33.14
Perquimans	38.50	42.26
Person	73.27	76.92
Pitt	137.31	165.62
Polk	54.49	60.61
Randolph	115.74	135.30
Richmond	94.64	93.91
Robeson	107.05	110.84
Rockingham	146.71	151.93
Rowan	191.10	216.28
Rutherford	94.76	100.88
Sampson	52.48	50.02
Scotland	101.06	105.76
Stanly	122.59	131.02
Stokes	73.19	82.38
Surry	110.23	115.00
Swain	19.55	21.34
Transylvania	61.90	67.45
Tyrrell	9.77	9.89
Union	110.18	132.11
Vance	147.71	153.39
Wake	352.81	507.70
Warren	38.01	40.27
Washington	44.63	40.24
Watauga	100.83	118.22
Wayne	175.28	189.41
Wilkes	77.98	78.44
Wilson	168.68	178.02
Yadkin	84.71	90.84
Yancey	47.62	49.35
County Sum North Carolina	120.39	136.06

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and N.C. Office of the Governor, Office of State Budget and Management. LINC Variable No. 5004

*Decision by Commerce on whether to adjust 1990 data will be announced by July 15, 1991.

Figure A-2

Population Density, 1990



Persons per sq. mile

■ 420.38 and Up
▦ 216.28 - 296.04
⊞ 131.02 - 195.39
▤ 63.68 - 118.22
☐ 8.83 - 60.61

LINC Variable No. 5004
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table A-3

Annual Net Migration

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	-60	434	612	1,094	751	605
Alexander	162	144	130	150	233	350
Alleghany	-30	-117	30	77	63	183
Anson	249	-6	-76	-111	-76	-118
Ashe	462	157	-185	145	148	7
Avery	46	-59	-52	115	30	217
Beaufort	-77	-260	-272	-100	215	-293
Bertie	-31	-42	-193	-136	-165	-98
Bladen	278	-20	-68	-44	51	-4
Brunswick	420	1,874	1,887	1,574	1,072	311
Buncombe	694	1,727	1,242	968	1,317	1,834
Burke	907	638	150	2	574	152
Cabarrus	1,423	527	476	947	955	846
Caldwell	1,018	1,014	-452	99	447	-367
Camden	8	-76	4	99	98	148
Carteret	-79	915	1,069	673	313	229
Caswell	252	96	-14	-94	-175	-67
Catawba	1,408	1,277	744	1,041	1,055	399
Chatham	-121	154	455	67	234	490
Cherokee	290	220	100	490	320	-36
Chowan	-71	147	194	183	90	-130
Clay	104	-10	185	23	52	-82
Cleveland	773	958	-453	-65	395	162
Columbus	-155	-69	-118	362	-394	-14
Craven	-572	1,452	-548	-1,130	301	-74
Cumberland	33	-1,534	-4,713	-1,637	-6,014	4,763
Currituck	-265	-68	396	220	250	260
Dare	617	996	1,305	1,121	1,314	1,163
Davidson	1,504	724	473	1,511	631	673
Davie	217	598	430	390	264	-35
Duplin	220	-147	-120	-27	-153	276
Durham	350	1,689	2,981	2,267	1,052	1,630
Edgecombe	-523	522	312	79	84	-956
Forsyth	1,000	2,555	605	2,796	579	-1,155
Franklin	305	841	1,241	830	230	404
Gaston	1,992	1,806	-1,066	62	590	-1,014
Gates	249	167	131	78	112	93
Graham	84	-60	-39	-44	-118	49
Granville	177	239	855	475	626	331
Greene	444	-47	-66	-145	-136	37
Guilford	1,062	459	1,005	2,035	1,788	155
Halifax	-655	-128	-165	345	12	-355
Harnett	-59	650	395	616	553	107
Haywood	255	299	534	-463	214	-277
Henderson	1,462	1,157	826	795	1,504	1,144
Hertford	-156	49	49	-299	-232	-355
Hoke	616	139	406	495	-113	32
Hyde	-142	-27	-59	-103	-92	-6
Iredell	417	577	621	1,159	1,301	524
Jackson	642	-51	-437	246	104	275
Johnston	244	1,654	1,076	759	932	415
Jones	80	-2	-58	-86	-8	17
Lee	740	1,046	391	-218	433	274
Lenoir	287	-386	-506	74	-289	-492
Lincoln	1,093	859	254	789	1,093	487

Annual Net Migration - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	792	-112	-210	4	-56	-17
Macon	-26	281	-47	171	261	482
Madison	308	54	122	-44	-66	131
Martin	-49	-277	-194	-41	-128	-415
Mecklenburg	6,217	5,691	5,534	8,768	6,631	4,947
Mitchell	10	89	-87	13	166	-106
Montgomery	711	43	-43	294	-151	250
Moore	1,069	704	1,085	1,208	1,785	680
Nash	-151	547	117	557	-4	362
New Hanover	1,461	1,417	1,828	1,225	583	936
Northampton	-669	65	126	-341	-267	-177
Onslow	-2,170	-63	-214	-1,933	-3,203	3,207
Orange	823	1,523	1,770	1,003	1,524	1,815
Pamlico	287	67	22	-78	31	-47
Pasquotank	128	143	414	128	64	561
Pender	456	545	715	936	690	778
Perquimans	-38	340	131	174	306	215
Person	275	122	292	214	318	-130
Pitt	971	662	1,020	1,423	1,294	1,026
Polk	311	107	81	173	160	358
Randolph	1,242	574	910	1,355	1,302	950
Richmond	145	500	-55	-374	95	-95
Robeson	339	-161	-810	331	-100	-1,244
Rockingham	694	48	-227	252	236	-545
Rowan	960	1,693	600	113	1,284	1,140
Rutherford	411	325	-300	165	425	216
Sampson	459	-117	-200	247	159	-307
Scotland	-34	-340	-85	392	213	-535
Stanly	777	252	-145	164	295	555
Stokes	782	294	123	446	92	451
Surry	775	264	290	345	187	193
Swain	-64	-75	45	-103	-186	457
Transylvania	123	312	499	36	154	101
Tyrrell	-33	22	-62	14	-49	99
Union	1,907	1,011	1,050	1,443	1,561	1,633
Vance	218	427	289	197	-83	-267
Wake	5,954	12,970	8,790	5,073	10,611	7,580
Warren	-230	-42	11	85	59	-49
Washington	-166	-25	-79	50	-61	-210
Watauga	483	128	108	-114	67	448
Wayne	-766	-392	-2,087	-29	-46	989
Wilkes	-374	-7	-303	319	27	-469
Wilson	560	-450	-83	382	87	91
Yadkin	168	-38	213	325	269	157
Yancey	-17	173	164	148	-44	-51
County Sum	44,617	54,945	33,022	45,665	40,907	39,258
North Carolina	44,610	54,940	33,020	45,653	40,894	39,254

Source: N.C. Office of the Governor, Office of State Budget and Management

LINC Variable No. 301

Table A-4

In-Migrants
1965 to 1970 and 1975 to 1980

County	*1970*	*1980*
Alamance	11,292	12,492
Alexander	1,681	3,078
Alleghany	665	1,563
Anson	1,588	2,101
Ashe	1,252	2,731
Avery	1,731	2,831
Beaufort	3,288	5,111
Bertie	1,074	1,848
Bladen	2,169	3,174
Brunswick	4,033	7,289
Buncombe	16,465	25,010
Burke	7,952	11,473
Cabarrus	8,926	13,428
Caldwell	5,186	6,956
Camden	427	861
Carteret	5,876	9,799
Caswell	1,804	2,622
Catawba	12,221	14,952
Chatham	3,917	5,668
Cherokee	1,602	2,717
Chowan	1,381	1,797
Clay	600	1,028
Cleveland	6,997	9,066
Columbus	3,668	4,672
Craven	17,291	21,144
Cumberland	78,919	84,147
Currituck	1,212	2,791
Dare	1,278	5,121
Davidson	10,798	17,120
Davie	2,101	4,278
Duplin	3,574	4,671
Durham	24,263	34,933
Edgecombe	6,376	7,585
Forsyth	29,400	41,614
Franklin	2,373	4,562
Gaston	14,633	20,456
Gates	572	704
Graham	388	685
Granville	2,961	4,569
Greene	1,614	3,028
Guilford	42,477	56,504
Halifax	4,644	5,892
Harnett	6,145	12,756
Haywood	3,708	6,010
Henderson	6,140	12,913
Hertford	2,702	3,384
Hoke	2,102	3,073
Hyde	592	887
Iredell	7,410	12,115
Jackson	5,063	6,249
Johnston	5,925	10,215
Jones	820	747
Lee	3,963	6,334
Lenoir	6,197	7,125
Lincoln	3,422	7,206

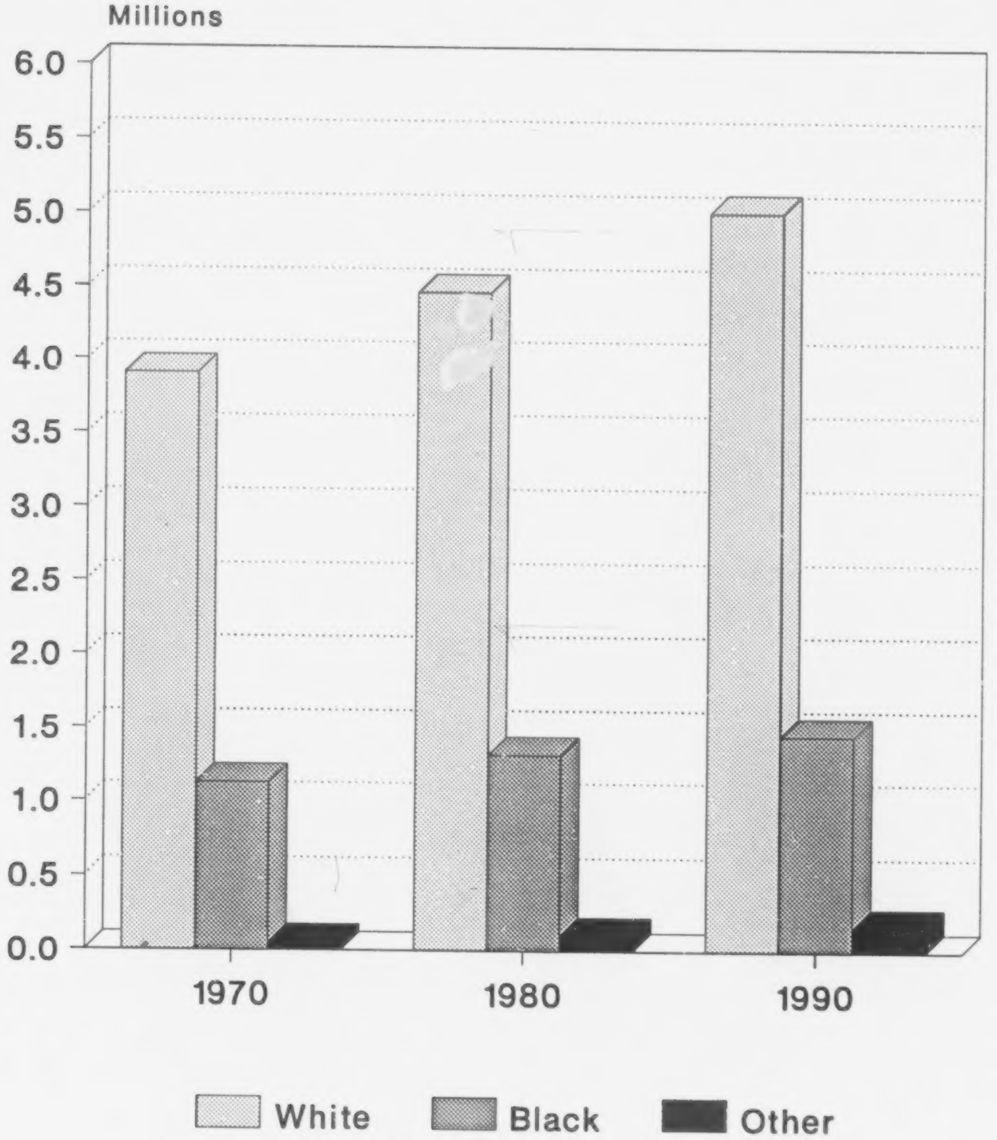
County	*1970*	*1980*
McDowell	3,240	4,787
Macon	1,672	3,723
Madison	1,769	2,669
Martin	2,029	2,751
Mecklenburg	67,534	84,277
Mitchell	988	1,312
Montgomery	1,897	2,591
Moore	5,330	9,979
Nash	7,691	11,406
New Hanover	16,762	22,624
Northampton	2,709	1,917
Onslow	48,911	51,751
Orange	21,364	31,863
Pamlico	793	1,599
Pasquotank	3,831	6,213
Pender	1,918	3,772
Perquimans	682	1,556
Person	2,562	3,150
Pitt	12,132	20,335
Polk	1,354	2,524
Randolph	10,609	14,376
Richmond	3,604	4,878
Robeson	5,926	7,622
Rockingham	5,388	8,909
Rowan	10,883	14,958
Rutherford	4,509	6,085
Sampson	3,405	5,413
Scotland	3,486	4,118
Stanly	3,644	5,369
Stokes	1,933	6,305
Surry	4,644	6,052
Swain	983	1,586
Transylvania	3,435	3,930
Tyrrell	236	490
Union	6,905	13,965
Vance	2,961	4,129
Wake	51,005	75,514
Warren	1,204	2,441
Washington	1,422	1,682
Watauga	6,345	10,848
Wayne	17,958	21,877
Wilkes	3,424	5,386
Wilson	5,931	8,415
Yadkin	2,140	3,179
Yancey	932	1,911
County Sum	772,938	1,071,322
North Carolina	772,938	1,071,322

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6070

Figure A-3

Racial Composition of North Carolina Population, 1970 - 1990



Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6004, 6005, 6006

Table A-5

White Population*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1990*
Alamance	79,187	79,843	86,373
Alexander	18,009	23,205	25,667
Alleghany	7,898	9,359	9,338
Anson	12,540	13,637	12,264
Ashe	19,341	22,086	21,960
Avery	12,544	14,276	14,596
Beaufort	24,032	27,525	28,949
Bertie	8,915	8,488	7,790
Bladen	16,064	18,290	16,926
Brunswick	16,945	27,368	41,336
Buncombe	132,042	146,125	158,979
Burke	55,837	66,972	69,521
Cabarrus	62,634	73,419	85,286
Caldwell	53,143	63,738	66,506
Camden	3,430	3,938	4,388
Carteret	27,946	36,955	47,445
Caswell	9,908	11,644	12,155
Catawba	82,903	95,220	106,370
Chatham	20,519	24,328	29,423
Cherokee	15,870	18,304	19,313
Chowan	6,229	7,263	8,349
Clay	5,133	6,553	7,061
Cleveland	57,625	65,749	66,362
Columbus	32,031	34,443	32,897
Craven	46,393	50,554	58,660
Cumberland	157,745	158,439	170,069
Currituck	5,134	9,216	12,051
Dare	6,505	12,521	21,766
Davidson	86,148	101,206	113,296
Davie	16,602	21,991	25,194
Duplin	25,007	26,822	25,927
Durham	89,148	95,663	109,886
Edgecombe	27,439	27,524	24,665
Forsyth	166,179	182,502	196,918
Franklin	15,628	17,669	23,288
Gaston	130,259	141,982	150,868
Gates	3,962	4,205	5,101
Graham	6,446	6,837	6,731
Granville	18,404	18,860	23,069
Greene	7,938	8,800	8,747
Guilford	223,571	235,259	249,584
Halifax	27,361	27,800	26,009
Harnett	37,363	44,953	51,117
Haywood	40,944	45,495	46,011
Henderson	40,857	56,296	66,158
Hertford	10,513	10,303	9,214
Hoke	7,451	8,857	9,635
Hyde	3,272	3,774	3,596
Iredell	59,781	68,018	77,207
Jackson	18,918	22,839	23,609
Johnston	48,636	56,439	65,773
Jones	5,370	5,474	5,687
Lee	23,462	28,444	31,216
Lenoir	34,849	36,928	34,322
Lincoln	29,446	38,462	45,710

White Population - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1990*
McDowell	29,007	33,391	33,901
Macon	15,411	19,763	22,919
Madison	15,904	16,627	16,744
Martin	13,626	14,346	13,788
Mecklenburg	269,285	291,856	364,651
Mitchell	13,407	14,270	14,354
Montgomery	14,443	16,804	16,773
Moore	29,256	39,427	47,464
Nash	37,980	44,671	51,874
New Hanover	64,075	80,291	94,895
Northampton	9,833	8,855	8,397
Onslow	86,610	85,123	111,939
Orange	47,257	62,678	75,871
Pamlico	6,331	7,029	8,362
Pasquotank	16,625	17,845	19,403
Pender	10,216	13,489	19,828
Perquimans	4,887	5,905	6,979
Person	17,444	19,808	20,740
Pitt	48,256	58,729	70,643
Polk	10,282	11,735	13,276
Randolph	70,694	85,659	99,042
Richmond	28,006	32,799	30,816
Robeson	35,670	40,163	37,986
Rockingham	57,513	65,996	67,893
Rowan	75,597	82,768	91,851
Rutherford	42,282	47,159	50,133
Sampson	28,742	31,998	30,273
Scotland	16,647	18,834	19,025
Stanly	38,133	42,663	45,269
Stokes	21,596	30,684	34,917
Surry	48,861	56,408	58,383
Swain	6,266	7,676	7,950
Transylvania	18,620	22,071	24,121
Tyrrell	2,154	2,417	2,297
Union	44,257	58,333	70,023
Vance	18,832	20,662	21,146
Wake	176,913	232,070	324,011
Warren	5,909	5,827	6,593
Washington	8,205	8,342	7,556
Watauga	23,153	31,155	35,930
Wayne	56,815	64,334	69,172
Wilkes	46,951	55,565	56,237
Wilson	36,323	39,944	40,623
Yadkin	23,362	26,931	28,884
Yancey	12,495	14,610	15,221
County Sum	3,905,587	4,460,570	5,008,491
North Carolina	3,905,587	4,460,570	5,008,491

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6004

*Decision by Commerce on whether to adjust 1990 data will be announced by July 15, 1991.

Table A-6

Black Population*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1990*
Alamance	17,056	19,068	20,822
Alexander	1,457	1,664	1,673
Alleghany	236	216	177
Anson	10,908	11,935	11,106
Ashe	230	184	144
Avery	98	90	158
Beaufort	11,935	12,786	13,194
Bertie	11,613	12,441	12,531
Bladen	10,316	11,792	11,199
Brunswick	7,179	8,261	9,211
Buncombe	12,819	13,943	14,336
Burke	4,438	5,201	5,178
Cabarrus	11,861	12,112	12,853
Caldwell	3,545	3,829	3,881
Camden	2,019	1,876	1,481
Carteret	3,517	3,857	4,365
Caswell	9,147	9,016	8,436
Catawba	7,942	9,683	10,689
Chatham	8,977	8,987	8,845
Cherokee	367	395	361
Chowan	4,526	5,210	5,087
Clay	47	54	41
Cleveland	14,911	17,411	17,741
Columbus	13,917	15,394	15,181
Craven	15,906	19,294	21,116
Cumberland	50,698	76,049	87,496
Currituck	1,840	1,758	1,545
Dare	481	817	811
Davidson	9,359	11,362	12,314
Davie	2,225	2,547	2,482
Duplin	12,993	14,003	13,259
Durham	43,195	55,569	67,654
Edgecombe	24,867	28,376	31,661
Forsyth	47,634	59,456	66,102
Franklin	11,177	12,301	12,843
Gaston	17,947	19,841	22,676
Gates	4,550	4,664	4,180
Graham	0	0	1
Granville	14,322	14,941	14,909
Greene	7,029	7,298	6,521
Guilford	63,745	79,125	91,655
Halifax	25,861	26,054	27,586
Harnett	11,974	13,850	15,315
Haywood	732	790	648
Henderson	1,934	2,008	2,361
Hertford	12,980	12,810	12,970
Hoke	7,270	8,875	9,878
Hyde	2,299	2,088	1,781
Iredell	12,311	14,219	14,869
Jackson	431	507	425
Johnston	13,071	13,918	14,389
Jones	4,406	4,212	3,677
Lee	7,001	8,119	9,401
Lenoir	20,330	22,679	22,539
Lincoln	3,220	3,832	4,108

Black Population - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1990*
McDowell	1,609	1,549	1,479
Macon	370	339	385
Madison	99	159	136
Martin	11,104	11,555	11,186
Mecklenburg	84,219	107,222	134,468
Mitchell	40	30	23
Montgomery	4,780	5,542	6,001
Moore	9,673	10,656	10,882
Nash	21,092	22,089	24,142
New Hanover	18,692	22,437	24,097
Northampton	14,161	13,707	12,328
Onslow	15,180	23,006	29,808
Orange	10,215	13,326	14,893
Pamlico	3,136	3,238	2,951
Pasquotank	10,116	10,383	11,583
Pender	7,926	8,626	8,770
Perquimans	3,464	3,581	3,426
Person	8,363	9,159	9,106
Pitt	25,569	30,966	35,921
Polk	1,413	1,187	1,053
Randolph	5,572	5,575	6,367
Richmond	11,704	12,104	12,869
Robeson	21,876	25,600	26,185
Rockingham	14,824	17,186	17,548
Rowan	14,318	15,807	17,773
Rutherford	5,037	6,534	6,514
Sampson	15,494	16,735	15,686
Scotland	9,091	11,361	12,176
Stanly	4,662	5,699	5,972
Stokes	2,186	2,374	2,069
Surry	2,501	2,875	2,780
Swain	240	101	196
Transylvania	1,088	1,240	1,189
Tyrrell	1,652	1,550	1,543
Union	10,370	11,656	13,427
Vance	13,832	15,926	17,512
Wake	50,484	65,581	88,057
Warren	9,467	9,653	9,847
Washington	5,820	6,410	6,366
Watauga	229	407	768
Wayne	28,329	31,626	33,793
Wilkes	2,546	2,904	2,824
Wilson	21,122	23,010	24,896
Yadkin	1,237	1,339	1,295
Yancey	134	277	151
County Sum	1,125,885	1,319,054	1,456,323
North Carolina	1,125,885	1,319,054	1,456,323

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6005

*Decision by Commerce on whether to adjust 1990 data will be announced by July 15, 1991.

Table A-7

Nonwhite Population*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1990*
Alamance	17,175	19,476	21,840
Alexander	1,457	1,794	1,877
Alleghany	236	228	252
Anson	10,948	12,012	11,210
Ashe	230	239	249
Avery	111	133	271
Beaufort	11,948	12,830	13,334
Bertie	11,613	12,536	12,598
Bladen	10,413	12,201	11,737
Brunswick	7,278	8,409	9,649
Buncombe	13,014	14,809	15,842
Burke	4,527	5,532	6,223
Cabarrus	11,995	12,476	13,649
Caldwell	3,556	4,008	4,203
Camden	2,023	1,891	1,516
Carteret	3,657	4,137	5,111
Caswell	9,147	9,061	8,538
Catawba	7,970	9,988	12,042
Chatham	9,035	9,087	9,336
Cherokee	460	629	857
Chowan	4,535	5,295	5,157
Clay	47	66	94
Cleveland	14,931	17,686	18,352
Columbus	14,906	16,594	16,690
Craven	16,161	20,489	22,953
Cumberland	54,297	88,721	104,497
Currituck	1,842	1,873	1,685
Dare	490	856	980
Davidson	9,479	11,956	13,381
Davie	2,253	2,608	2,665
Duplin	13,008	14,130	14,068
Durham	43,533	57,122	71,949
Edgecombe	24,902	28,464	31,893
Forsyth	48,169	61,181	68,960
Franklin	11,192	12,386	13,126
Gaston	18,156	20,586	24,225
Gates	4,562	4,670	4,204
Graham	116	380	465
Granville	14,358	15,183	15,276
Greene	7,029	7,317	6,637
Guilford	65,019	81,895	97,836
Halifax	26,523	27,486	29,507
Harnett	12,304	14,617	16,705
Haywood	766	1,000	931
Henderson	1,947	2,284	3,127
Hertford	13,016	13,065	13,309
Hoke	8,985	11,526	13,221
Hyde	2,299	2,099	1,815
Iredell	12,416	14,520	15,724
Jackson	2,675	2,972	3,237
Johnston	13,101	14,160	15,533
Jones	4,409	4,231	3,727
Lee	7,005	8,274	10,158
Lenoir	20,355	22,891	22,952
Lincoln	3,236	3,910	4,609

Nonwhite Population - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1990*
McDowell	1,641	1,744	1,780
Macon	377	415	580
Madison	99	200	209
Martin	11,104	11,602	11,290
Mecklenburg	85,371	112,414	146,782
Mitchell	40	158	79
Montgomery	4,824	5,665	6,573
Moore	9,792	11,078	11,549
Nash	21,142	22,482	24,803
New Hanover	18,921	23,180	25,389
Northampton	14,176	13,729	12,401
Onslow	16,516	27,661	37,899
Orange	10,450	14,377	17,980
Pamlico	3,136	3,369	3,010
Pasquotank	10,199	10,617	11,895
Pender	7,933	8,726	9,027
Perquimans	3,464	3,581	3,468
Person	8,470	9,356	9,440
Pitt	25,644	31,417	37,281
Polk	1,453	1,249	1,140
Randolph	5,664	6,069	7,504
Richmond	11,883	12,682	13,702
Robeson	49,172	61,447	67,193
Rockingham	14,889	17,430	18,171
Rowan	14,438	16,418	18,754
Rutherford	5,055	6,628	6,785
Sampson	16,212	17,689	17,024
Scotland	10,282	13,439	14,729
Stanly	4,689	5,854	6,496
Stokes	2,186	2,402	2,306
Surry	2,554	3,041	3,321
Swain	1,595	2,607	3,318
Transylvania	1,093	1,346	1,399
Tyrrell	1,652	1,558	1,559
Union	10,457	12,047	14,188
Vance	13,859	16,086	17,746
Wake	51,540	69,257	99,369
Warren	9,901	10,405	10,672
Washington	5,833	6,459	6,441
Watauga	251	511	1,022
Wayne	28,593	32,720	35,494
Wilkes	2,573	3,092	3,156
Wilson	21,163	23,188	25,438
Yadkin	1,237	1,508	1,604
Yancey	134	324	198
County Sum	1,176,472	1,421,196	1,620,146
North Carolina	1,176,472	1,421,196	1,620,146

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6005 + 6006

*Decision by Commerce on whether to adjust 1990 data will be announced by July 15, 1991.

Table A-8

Population by Age Group, 1980

County	*0-4*	*5-14*	*15-17*	*18-24*	*25-54*	*55-64*	*65 and Up*
Alamance	5,406	15,133	5,497	12,258	38,449	11,222	11,354
Alexander	1,792	4,226	1,477	2,907	10,264	2,081	2,252
Alleghany	606	1,421	489	943	3,668	1,015	1,445
Anson	2,018	4,562	1,574	2,809	8,784	2,581	3,321
Ashe	1,412	3,433	1,131	2,374	8,465	2,290	3,220
Avery	923	2,262	809	2,075	5,398	1,332	1,610
Beaufort	3,148	6,538	2,382	4,345	14,475	4,291	5,176
Bertie	1,572	3,656	1,549	2,400	7,006	2,147	2,694
Bladen	2,263	5,353	1,804	3,553	11,198	3,003	3,317
Brunswick	2,595	6,222	2,086	3,858	13,336	3,843	3,835
Buncombe	9,654	23,578	8,356	17,708	62,171	17,406	22,061
Burke	4,643	11,586	4,732	8,079	29,315	6,914	7,235
Cabarrus	5,438	13,595	4,784	9,699	32,878	9,408	10,093
Caldwell	4,437	11,772	3,901	8,057	26,937	6,284	6,358
Camden	409	961	340	728	2,065	633	693
Carteret	2,787	5,828	2,270	5,309	15,666	4,473	4,759
Caswell	1,313	3,497	1,362	2,531	7,931	1,958	2,113
Catawba	7,242	17,237	5,720	12,552	42,208	10,170	10,079
Chatham	2,111	5,004	1,800	3,676	13,726	3,315	3,783
Cherokee	1,265	3,070	986	1,809	6,785	2,157	2,861
Chowan	922	1,935	753	1,353	4,379	1,434	1,782
Clay	413	972	323	615	2,341	861	1,094
Cleveland	5,808	14,152	4,863	9,870	31,396	8,282	9,064
Columbus	3,866	8,673	3,178	5,874	18,858	5,047	5,541
Craven	6,586	10,947	3,481	13,593	25,429	5,566	5,441
Cumberland	22,701	40,365	13,165	54,136	91,630	14,161	11,002
Currituck	793	1,739	672	1,263	4,150	1,169	1,303
Dare	782	1,714	683	1,522	5,213	1,751	1,712
Davidson	7,260	18,897	6,310	13,116	45,202	11,383	10,994
Davie	1,608	4,138	1,381	2,467	10,022	2,473	2,510
Duplin	3,068	6,910	2,365	4,800	14,914	4,142	4,753
Durham	9,821	21,688	7,349	25,403	59,312	13,466	15,746
Edgecombe	4,324	9,773	3,768	6,815	20,208	5,247	5,853
Forsyth	14,844	36,294	13,234	32,667	98,239	23,442	24,963
Franklin	1,928	4,680	1,888	3,745	10,677	3,189	3,948
Gaston	10,923	28,172	8,721	19,155	63,152	15,891	16,554
Gates	552	1,395	601	998	3,188	923	1,218
Graham	534	1,211	426	722	2,601	817	906
Granville	2,010	5,555	2,233	3,944	12,897	3,576	3,828
Greene	1,253	2,741	935	2,282	5,793	1,582	1,531
Guilford	19,552	48,087	16,927	45,607	125,881	29,286	31,814
Halifax	4,096	9,427	3,517	6,444	19,537	5,548	6,717
Harnett	4,681	9,181	3,363	9,660	20,940	5,731	6,014
Haywood	2,567	7,062	2,461	4,862	17,981	5,275	6,287
Henderson	3,503	8,515	3,001	5,500	21,109	6,608	10,344
Hertford	1,708	3,768	1,457	3,312	7,922	2,382	2,819
Hoke	1,932	3,946	1,292	2,922	7,079	1,615	1,597
Hyde	450	951	356	700	1,948	582	886
Iredell	5,355	13,592	4,921	9,078	32,005	8,188	9,399
Jackson	1,493	3,515	1,197	5,747	8,862	2,176	2,821
Johnston	4,894	11,549	4,024	7,742	27,457	7,270	7,663
Jones	752	1,586	642	1,194	3,245	1,152	1,134
Lee	2,737	5,888	2,129	4,451	14,419	3,441	3,653
Lenoir	4,345	9,924	3,622	7,082	22,857	5,762	6,227
Lincoln	2,957	7,182	2,325	4,813	16,989	4,008	4,098

Population by Age Group, 1980 - *continued*

County	*0-4*	*5-14*	*15-17*	*18-24*	*25-54*	*55-54*	*65 and Up*
McDowell	2,352	5,974	1,769	3,960	13,442	3,556	4,082
Macon	1,071	2,712	1,188	1,791	7,124	2,613	3,679
Madison	1,043	2,420	836	2,453	5,872	1,777	2,426
Martin	1,876	4,456	1,652	2,935	9,464	2,583	2,982
Mecklenburg	26,563	63,938	21,823	54,657	168,072	35,486	33,731
Mitchell	849	2,051	777	1,522	5,412	1,669	2,148
Montgomery	1,645	3,726	1,268	2,592	8,185	2,381	2,672
Moore	3,261	7,518	2,846	5,802	17,692	5,957	7,429
Nash	4,788	11,061	4,082	7,833	25,635	6,710	7,044
New Hanover	6,748	16,485	5,570	13,593	40,340	10,340	10,395
Northampton	1,464	3,608	1,467	2,865	7,485	2,731	2,964
Onslow	10,299	14,744	5,192	38,603	34,611	5,204	4,131
Orange	3,956	8,923	2,885	21,420	29,080	5,047	5,744
Pamlico	696	1,684	642	1,085	3,769	1,098	1,424
Pasquotank	2,007	4,279	1,529	4,753	9,753	2,854	3,287
Pender	1,590	3,687	1,480	2,280	8,093	2,426	2,659
Perquimans	694	1,367	558	1,089	3,041	1,227	1,510
Person	2,002	4,667	1,771	3,476	11,065	2,832	3,351
Pitt	6,141	12,912	4,359	19,721	32,083	7,209	7,721
Polk	689	1,786	635	1,147	4,367	1,696	2,664
Randolph	5,863	14,967	5,001	10,345	37,397	8,934	9,221
Richmond	3,371	7,566	2,551	5,383	16,217	5,149	5,244
Robeson	9,016	19,679	6,754	12,921	35,030	8,840	9,370
Rockingham	5,404	13,633	4,705	9,545	31,662	8,901	9,576
Rowan	6,214	14,452	5,005	12,081	36,979	11,416	13,039
Rutherford	3,676	8,684	3,123	5,469	19,627	5,984	7,224
Sampson	3,723	8,175	3,095	5,556	17,995	5,210	5,933
Scotland	2,584	6,133	1,973	4,218	11,530	2,886	2,949
Stanly	3,189	7,385	2,595	5,688	18,117	5,550	5,993
Stokes	2,232	5,890	1,953	3,490	13,329	2,905	3,287
Surry	3,926	9,339	3,300	6,539	22,546	6,442	7,357
Swain	721	1,649	608	1,178	3,583	1,051	1,493
Transylvania	1,499	3,543	1,466	2,811	8,646	2,474	2,978
Tyrrell	321	604	225	479	1,261	488	597
Union	5,147	12,898	4,247	8,794	27,006	6,070	6,218
Vance	2,675	6,406	2,280	4,114	13,162	3,799	4,312
Wake	18,599	44,760	15,865	49,257	128,188	22,572	22,086
Warren	1,184	2,588	1,041	1,831	5,256	1,943	2,389
Washington	1,195	2,671	925	1,801	5,292	1,388	1,529
Watauga	1,643	3,735	1,371	8,951	10,408	2,528	3,030
Wayne	7,835	15,795	5,746	14,263	36,851	8,256	8,308
Wilkes	3,969	9,558	3,323	6,829	23,152	5,723	6,103
Wilson	4,518	10,445	3,691	8,443	23,503	6,101	6,431
Yadkin	1,703	4,302	1,535	3,027	11,142	3,192	3,538
Yancey	960	2,340	834	1,472	5,705	1,515	2,108
County Sum	402,953	930,253	326,155	819,186	2,246,726	554,662	601,831
North Carolina	402,953	930,253	326,155	819,186	2,246,726	554,662	601,831

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6015, 6016, 6017 + 6018, 6019 + 6020, 6021, 6022, 6023

Table A-9

Urban and Rural Populations

County	1970		1980	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Alamance	50,643	45,719	64,312	35,007
Alexander	0	19,466	976	24,023
Alleghany	0	8,134	0	9,587
Anson	3,977	19,511	4,206	21,443
Ashe	0	19,571	0	22,325
Avery	0	12,655	0	14,409
Beaufort	8,961	27,019	8,418	31,937
Bertie	0	20,528	0	21,024
Bladen	0	26,477	3,551	26,940
Brunswick	0	24,223	4,298	31,479
Buncombe	75,821	69,235	101,392	59,542
Burke	17,219	43,145	25,281	47,223
Cabarrus	47,769	26,860	53,820	32,075
Caldwell	17,567	39,132	19,219	48,527
Camden	0	5,453	0	5,829
Carteret	8,594	23,009	8,185	32,907
Caswell	0	19,055	0	20,705
Catawba	39,013	51,860	58,879	46,329
Chatham	4,689	24,865	4,446	28,969
Cherokee	0	16,330	0	18,933
Chowan	4,766	5,998	5,357	7,201
Clay	0	5,180	0	6,619
Cleveland	24,528	48,028	23,740	59,695
Columbus	4,195	42,742	8,275	42,762
Craven	34,530	28,024	35,228	35,815
Cumberland	161,453	50,589	213,623	33,537
Currituck	0	6,976	0	11,089
Dare	0	6,995	0	13,377
Davidson	35,350	60,277	37,849	75,313
Davie	2,529	16,326	2,683	21,916
Duplin	5,824	32,191	5,789	35,163
Durham	101,023	31,658	122,734	30,051
Edgecombe	24,677	27,664	25,712	30,276
Forsyth	148,289	66,059	182,878	60,805
Franklin	2,941	23,879	3,238	26,817
Gaston	89,652	58,763	112,595	49,973
Gates	0	8,524	0	8,875
Graham	0	6,562	0	7,217
Granville	10,708	22,054	11,792	22,251
Greene	0	14,967	0	16,117
Guilford	220,084	68,506	240,859	76,295
Halifax	19,832	34,052	20,531	34,755
Harnett	11,154	38,513	13,656	45,914
Haywood	11,494	30,216	11,396	35,099
Henderson	11,999	30,805	11,350	47,230
Hertford	8,041	15,488	7,894	15,474
Hoke	3,180	13,256	3,554	16,829
Hyde	0	5,571	0	5,873
Iredell	31,883	40,314	27,182	55,356
Jackson	0	21,593	0	25,811
Johnston	14,245	47,492	18,933	51,666
Jones	0	9,779	0	9,705
Lee	11,612	18,855	14,773	21,945
Lenoir	24,867	30,337	28,381	31,438
Lincoln	5,172	27,510	4,843	37,529

Urban and Rural Populations - *continued*

County	*1970* *Urban*	*1970* *Rural*	*1980* *Urban*	*1980* *Rural*
McDowell	9,529	21,119	3,684	31,451
Macon	0	15,788	2,578	17,600
Madison	0	16,003	0	16,827
Martin	6,570	18,160	6,159	19,789
Mecklenburg	282,901	71,755	353,811	50,459
Mitchell	0	13,447	0	14,428
Montgomery	0	19,267	2,702	19,767
Moore	5,970	33,078	12,041	38,464
Nash	19,063	40,059	26,883	40,270
New Hanover	57,363	25,633	89,852	13,619
Northampton	0	24,009	0	22,584
Onslow	59,237	43,889	72,972	39,812
Orange	29,006	28,701	44,341	32,714
Pamlico	0	9,467	0	10,398
Pasquotank	13,903	12,921	14,004	14,458
Pender	0	18,149	15	22,200
Perquimans	0	8,351	0	9,486
Person	5,312	20,602	7,532	21,632
Pitt	36,808	37,092	44,808	45,338
Polk	0	11,735	0	12,984
Randolph	22,920	53,438	27,766	63,962
Richmond	13,337	26,552	18,210	27,271
Robeson	23,171	61,671	29,709	71,901
Rockingham	32,392	40,010	33,710	49,716
Rowan	37,932	52,103	43,844	55,342
Rutherford	14,235	33,102	15,368	38,419
Sampson	7,151	37,803	7,552	42,135
Scotland	8,779	18,150	11,650	20,623
Stanly	11,165	31,657	15,110	33,407
Stokes	0	23,782	8,757	24,329
Surry	12,765	38,650	9,666	49,783
Swain	0	7,861	0	10,283
Transylvania	5,312	14,401	5,323	18,094
Tyrrell	0	3,806	0	3,975
Union	13,851	40,863	15,254	55,126
Vance	13,802	18,889	13,522	23,226
Wake	158,638	69,815	216,485	84,842
Warren	0	15,810	0	16,232
Washington	4,774	9,264	4,571	10,230
Watauga	8,754	14,650	10,191	21,475
Wayne	39,839	45,569	62,442	34,612
Wilkes	3,414	46,110	6,416	52,241
Wilson	29,347	28,139	34,424	28,708
Yadkin	0	24,599	0	28,439
Yancey	0	12,629	0	14,934
County Sum	2,285,521	2,796,538	2,823,180	3,058,586
North Carolina	2,285,521	2,796,538	2,823,180	3,058,586

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6002, 6003

Table A-10

Group Quarters Population

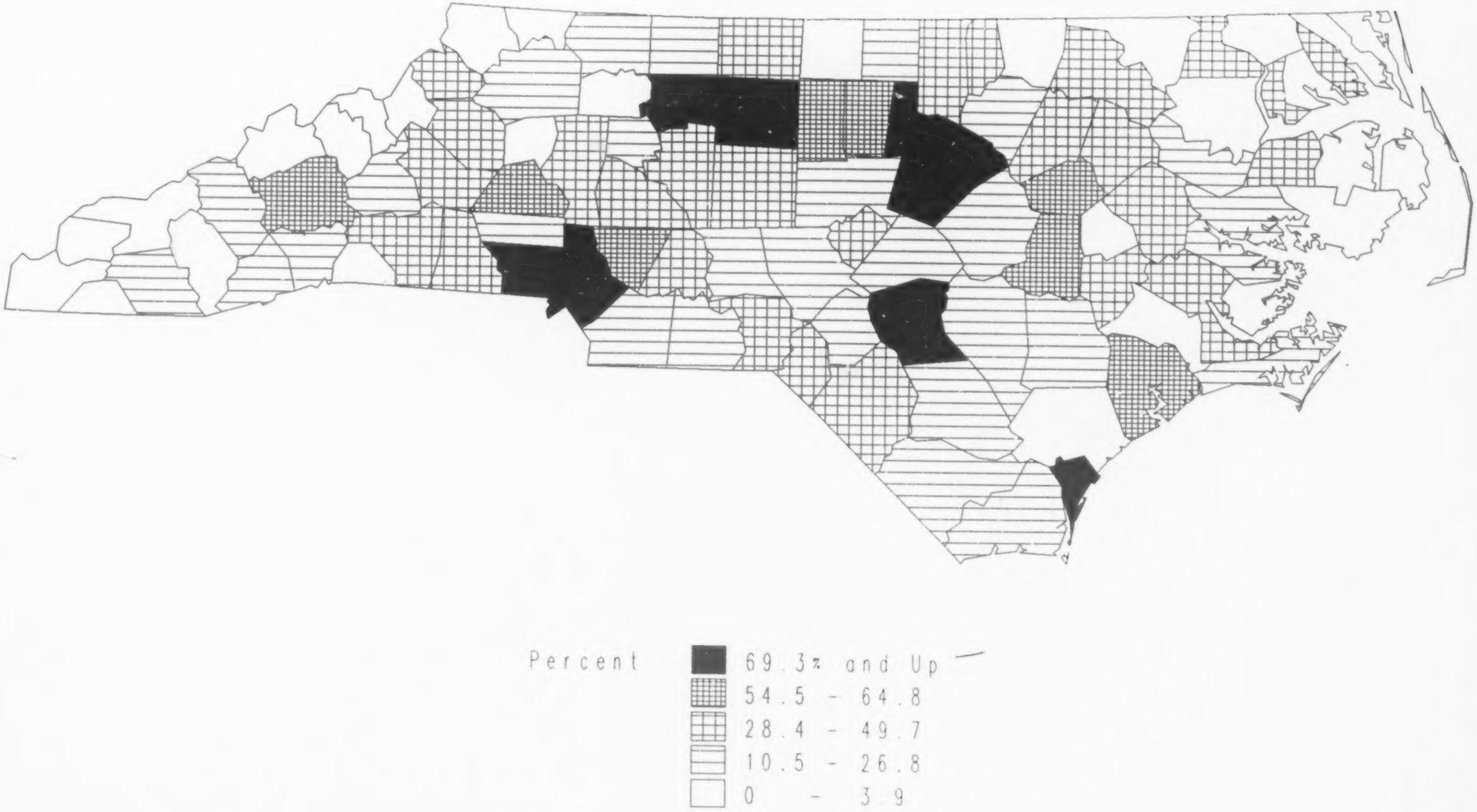
County	1970	1980
Alamance	1,341	1,963
Alexander	246	191
Alleghany	70	101
Anson	269	275
Ashe	0	91
Avery	685	921
Beaufort	272	207
Bertie	38	0
Bladen	229	326
Brunswick	196	200
Buncombe	3,624	3,697
Burke	4,045	3,162
Cabarrus	1,414	1,145
Caldwell	271	458
Camden	0	0
Carteret	316	882
Caswell	255	364
Catawba	1,307	1,739
Chatham	156	296
Cherokee	13	146
Chowan	17	150
Clay	0	0
Cleveland	1,216	1,542
Columbus	357	591
Craven	4,644	4,280
Cumberland	32,297	23,654
Currituck	114	175
Dare	106	102
Davidson	997	1,102
Davie	152	286
Duplin	149	335
Durham	8,173	7,903
Edgecombe	430	531
Forsyth	5,950	7,272
Franklin	804	996
Gaston	1,804	1,629
Gates	122	110
Graham	0	2
Granville	3,848	2,833
Greene	184	231
Guilford	10,698	12,143
Halifax	1,262	1,235
Harnett	1,918	2,521
Haywood	472	618
Henderson	506	697
Hertford	184	1,060
Hoke	596	603
Hyde	76	17
Iredell	642	741
Jackson	2,490	3,039
Johnston	242	569
Jones	34	12
Lee	346	379
Lenoir	2,561	1,850
Lincoln	117	303
McDowell	256	585
Macon	186	260
Madison	300	904
Martin	177	311
Mecklenburg	6,896	8,512
Mitchell	4	8
Montgomery	247	298
Moore	940	843
Nash	936	655
New Hanover	1,058	2,212
Northampton	1,384	1,081
Onslow	25,704	22,936
Orange	8,082	9,597
Pamlico	0	0
Pasquotank	1,178	1,368
Pender	195	337
Perquimans	91	114
Person	147	269
Pitt	4,468	6,691
Polk	105	163
Randolph	275	527
Richmond	698	689
Robeson	1,008	1,635
Rockingham	337	588
Rowan	3,026	2,971
Rutherford	475	659
Sampson	414	513
Scotland	839	991
Stanly	875	1,008
Stokes	184	242
Surry	276	587
Swain	232	219
Transylvania	687	920
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	1,577	1,545
Vance	580	593
Wake	15,030	16,837
Warren	61	212
Washington	165	155
Watauga	3,568	4,172
Wayne	5,343	4,009
Wilkes	356	469
Wilson	1,631	1,732
Yadkin	241	367
Yancey	139	223
County Sum	188,626	194,682
North Carolina	188,626	194,682

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6007

Figure A-4

Percent of Population Urban, 1980


Percent
69.3% and Up
54.5 - 64.8
28.4 - 49.7
10.5 - 26.8
0 - 3.9

LINC Variables (6002/6001) * 100
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table A-11

Marital Status by Gender, 1980

County	Total Married	Married Women	Married Men	Total Divorced	Divorced Women	Divorced Men
Alamance	47,934	23,977	23,957	3,875	2,510	1,365
Alexander	12,543	6,242	6,301	787	416	371
Alleghany	5,021	2,504	2,517	237	133	104
Anson	10,910	5,516	5,394	596	316	280
Ashe	11,950	5,983	5,967	556	283	273
Avery	7,036	3,477	3,559	430	242	188
Beaufort	18,650	9,335	9,315	995	528	467
Bertie	8,877	4,410	4,467	417	246	171
Bladen	13,606	6,831	6,775	673	363	310
Brunswick	17,686	8,843	8,843	1,144	666	478
Buncombe	78,054	39,007	39,047	7,135	4,422	2,713
Burke	34,546	17,219	17,327	3,109	1,820	1,289
Cabarrus	42,764	21,432	21,332	2,788	1,672	1,116
Caldwell	33,818	16,943	16,875	2,584	1,450	1,134
Camden	2,881	1,445	1,436	146	91	55
Carteret	20,589	10,260	10,329	1,495	831	664
Caswell	9,482	4,762	4,720	462	269	193
Catawba	51,780	26,021	25,759	4,069	2,453	1,616
Chatham	16,465	8,116	8,349	1,059	598	461
Cherokee	9,797	4,894	4,903	595	375	220
Chowan	5,852	2,928	2,924	280	190	90
Clay	3,643	1,826	1,817	164	56	108
Cleveland	39,009	19,412	19,597	3,007	1,753	1,254
Columbus	23,184	11,599	11,585	1,332	746	586
Craven	32,162	15,989	16,173	2,296	1,293	1,003
Cumberland	105,447	51,691	53,756	8,993	5,103	3,890
Currituck	5,550	2,810	2,740	325	157	168
Dare	6,728	3,390	3,338	668	286	382
Davidson	57,103	28,477	28,626	4,040	2,484	1,556
Davie	12,671	6,355	6,316	732	366	366
Duplin	18,604	9,371	9,233	1,016	588	428
Durham	61,553	30,671	30,882	7,283	4,624	2,659
Edgecombe	22,781	11,313	11,468	1,657	973	684
Forsyth	109,247	54,545	54,702	11,198	7,207	3,991
Franklin	12,712	6,233	6,479	852	403	449
Gaston	77,676	38,922	38,754	6,521	4,189	2,332
Gates	3,973	1,942	2,031	227	86	141
Graham	3,835	1,935	1,900	166	78	88
Granville	14,022	6,943	7,079	1,246	627	619
Greene	7,016	3,486	3,530	333	182	151
Guilford	140,163	69,916	70,247	14,335	8,848	5,487
Halifax	22,267	11,211	11,056	1,778	836	942
Harnett	27,023	13,403	13,620	1,793	1,046	747
Haywood	24,166	12,124	12,042	1,710	1,043	667
Henderson	31,223	15,480	15,743	2,125	1,194	931
Hertford	9,704	4,872	4,832	673	414	259
Hoke	7,586	3,775	3,811	584	308	276
Hyde	2,560	1,251	1,309	111	58	53
Iredell	40,145	19,945	20,200	2,958	1,728	1,230
Jackson	11,362	5,750	5,612	832	462	370
Johnston	33,917	16,913	17,004	2,263	1,309	954
Jones	4,268	2,133	2,135	215	136	79
Lee	17,116	8,656	8,460	1,318	882	436
Lenoir	25,096	12,450	12,646	1,912	1,140	772
Lincoln	21,587	10,750	10,837	1,455	832	623

Marital Status by Gender, 1980 - *continued*

County	Total Married	Married Women	Married Men	Total Divorced	Divorced Women	Divorced Men
McDowell	17,967	9,000	8,967	1,162	595	567
Macon	11,183	5,565	5,618	537	368	169
Madison	8,348	4,226	4,122	414	207	207
Martin	11,276	5,679	5,597	792	439	353
Mecklenburg	174,534	86,669	87,865	19,275	12,140	7,135
Mitchell	7,788	3,908	3,880	385	202	183
Montgomery	10,446	5,244	5,202	682	361	321
Moore	24,225	11,989	12,236	1,672	962	710
Nash	30,927	15,377	15,550	1,822	1,087	735
New Hanover	46,205	23,074	23,131	4,478	2,556	1,922
Northampton	9,235	4,620	4,615	568	251	317
Onslow	47,538	22,759	24,779	2,760	1,353	1,407
Orange	28,707	14,336	14,371	3,307	2,057	1,250
Pamlico	5,009	2,505	2,504	256	112	144
Pasquotank	12,447	6,087	6,360	760	487	273
Pender	10,201	5,028	5,173	738	386	352
Perquimans	4,625	2,354	2,271	225	120	105
Person	13,663	6,792	6,871	887	511	376
Pitt	35,002	17,497	17,505	2,849	1,782	1,067
Polk	6,777	3,387	3,390	493	259	234
Randolph	47,700	23,816	23,884	3,134	1,787	1,347
Richmond	20,539	10,268	10,271	1,429	857	572
Robeson	39,815	19,889	19,926	3,034	1,831	1,203
Rockingham	40,290	20,221	20,069	3,011	1,878	1,133
Rowan	48,622	24,165	24,457	3,684	1,990	1,694
Rutherford	26,392	13,215	13,177	1,749	1,001	748
Sampson	22,700	11,384	11,316	1,227	738	489
Scotland	13,227	6,638	6,589	876	553	323
Stanly	24,854	12,601	12,253	1,444	804	640
Stokes	16,880	8,407	8,473	962	523	439
Surry	30,495	15,297	15,198	1,893	1,112	781
Swain	4,878	2,445	2,433	405	208	197
Transylvania	11,916	5,920	5,996	605	359	246
Tyrrell	1,646	804	842	133	56	77
Union	34,188	17,181	17,007	1,748	972	776
Vance	15,378	7,781	7,597	1,183	652	531
Wake	131,972	65,722	66,250	13,038	8,282	4,756
Warren	6,756	3,315	3,441	459	289	170
Washington	6,520	3,247	3,273	340	194	146
Watauga	12,840	6,442	6,398	1,044	585	459
Wayne	43,223	21,605	21,618	3,118	1,802	1,316
Wilkes	30,051	14,958	15,093	1,886	1,088	798
Wilson	27,526	13,764	13,762	1,972	1,156	816
Yadkin	15,277	7,578	7,699	756	449	307
Yancey	7,744	3,794	3,950	417	221	196
County Sum	2,692,872	1,342,237	1,350,635	213,159	126,933	86,226
North Carolina	2,692,872	1,342,237	1,350,635	213,159	126,933	86,226

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6009, 6010, 6011, 6012, 6013, 6014

Table A-12

Families, 1980

County	All Families	Families With Own Children	No Spouse Present: Female Householder: All	No Spouse Present: Female Householder: With Own Children	No Spouse Present: Male Householder: With Own Children
Alamance	28,201	13,628	4,055	2,123	343
Alexander	7,100	3,872	693	293	108
Alleghany	2,782	1,267	296	83	17
Anson	6,629	3,331	1,149	588	77
Ashe	6,585	3,137	609	237	60
Avery	3,871	1,930	366	176	43
Beaufort	11,015	5,370	1,617	751	137
Bertie	5,458	2,643	999	455	60
Bladen	8,198	4,164	1,380	601	111
Brunswick	10,064	5,137	1,189	666	102
Buncombe	45,196	21,203	6,092	3,206	436
Burke	19,992	10,374	2,566	1,446	232
Cabarrus	24,503	11,783	3,207	1,587	260
Caldwell	19,222	9,991	2,136	1,123	348
Camden	1,633	837	157	77	10
Carteret	11,627	5,543	1,403	816	128
Caswell	5,425	2,843	749	393	64
Catawba	29,657	15,376	3,804	2,220	300
Chatham	9,453	4,564	1,049	501	107
Cherokee	5,540	2,645	649	294	70
Chowan	3,505	1,663	603	309	10
Clay	1,965	866	161	69	7
Cleveland	22,989	11,816	3,367	1,930	311
Columbus	13,811	7,186	2,124	1,044	218
Craven	18,455	10,383	2,615	1,616	148
Cumberland	60,956	38,141	10,046	7,032	775
Currituck	3,096	1,548	288	184	57
Dare	3,794	1,601	402	232	46
Davidson	32,639	16,909	3,782	2,168	360
Davie	7,047	3,659	720	324	66
Duplin	11,043	5,710	1,747	834	171
Durham	38,884	19,567	7,837	4,699	410
Edgecombe	14,644	7,605	3,148	1,739	144
Forsyth	66,182	33,026	11,306	6,556	745
Franklin	7,972	3,854	1,475	641	90
Gaston	45,700	23,586	6,683	3,488	596
Gates	2,361	1,080	366	180	25
Graham	2,068	1,086	158	92	28
Granville	8,172	4,070	1,364	631	104
Greene	4,286	2,202	722	368	64
Guilford	84,687	42,970	13,829	8,394	919
Halifax	14,244	7,017	3,122	1,702	174
Harnett	16,016	8,304	2,336	1,274	232
Haywood	13,583	6,148	1,564	755	148
Henderson	17,441	7,615	1,556	778	229
Hertford	5,920	2,956	1,096	489	88
Hoke	4,878	2,765	1,055	567	87
Hyde	1,592	729	292	93	5
Iredell	23,348	11,543	2,968	1,561	273
Jackson	6,372	3,141	786	392	92
Johnston	19,789	10,056	2,889	1,410	232
Jones	2,599	1,248	411	206	32
Lee	10,061	5,105	1,541	753	122
Lenoir	15,871	8,254	3,005	1,764	270
Lincoln	12,129	6,215	1,342	731	102

Families, 1980 - *continued*

			No Spouse Present		
			Female Householder		Male Householder
County	All Families	Families With Own Children	All	With Own Children	With Own Childre
McDowell	9,895	4,979	1,017	572	75
Macon	6,211	2,586	515	234	43
Madison	4,698	2,125	549	174	36
Martin	6,794	3,444	1,183	649	16
Mecklenburg	107,765	56,794	18,651	11,516	1,335
Mitchell	4,342	1,954	408	158	37
Montgomery	6,023	3,086	795	452	82
Moore	14,266	6,508	1,909	1,066	235
Nash	18,421	9,487	2,685	1,454	258
New Hanover	28,081	14,657	4,701	3,056	296
Northampton	5,624	2,562	1,025	466	117
Onslow	25,089	15,373	2,714	1,900	321
Orange	16,871	8,436	2,507	1,515	188
Pamlico	2,918	1,336	384	181	17
Pasquotank	7,428	3,792	1,188	629	47
Pender	6,010	2,946	872	426	68
Perquimans	2,585	1,153	319	163	0
Person	7,999	4,115	1,145	617	97
Pitt	21,736	11,051	4,025	2,131	228
Polk	3,775	1,496	375	161	61
Randolph	26,623	13,703	2,628	1,399	267
Richmond	12,280	6,267	1,975	1,034	147
Robeson	25,241	14,623	5,337	3,054	334
Rockingham	23,545	11,585	3,263	1,703	313
Rowan	28,009	13,068	3,663	1,873	287
Rutherford	15,192	7,231	1,867	935	191
Sampson	13,383	6,767	2,098	994	122
Scotland	8,249	4,466	1,722	897	82
Stanly	13,868	6,671	1,483	772	177
Stokes	9,480	5,201	964	546	89
Surry	17,237	8,568	2,027	1,022	140
Swain	2,862	1,428	402	197	44
Transylvania	6,604	3,239	566	324	63
Tyrrell	1,085	488	202	80	9
Union	19,083	10,712	2,049	1,280	194
Vance	9,562	4,806	1,906	979	100
Wake	77,054	41,206	10,776	6,380	876
Warren	4,207	1,910	866	373	29
Washington	3,895	2,120	623	330	40
Watauga	7,217	3,505	766	391	113
Wayne	25,647	14,352	4,203	2,625	260
Wilkes	16,793	8,591	1,676	775	161
Wilson	16,789	8,752	2,851	1,609	190
Yadkin	8,427	4,076	805	393	69
Yancey	4,377	2,084	492	211	32
County Sum	1,583,490	812,561	233,048	130,337	18,279
North Carolina	1,583,490	812,561	233,048	130,337	18,279

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6044, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6049

Table A-13

Living Arrangements of Children, 1980

County	Children Living With Both Parents	Children Not Living With Both Parents
Alamance	19,331	6,772
Alexander	6,097	1,341
Alleghany	2,020	495
Anson	5,350	2,803
Ashe	4,925	1,111
Avery	3,230	750
Beaufort	8,575	3,430
Bertie	4,081	2,591
Bladen	6,580	2,882
Brunswick	8,226	2,594
Buncombe	31,061	10,533
Burke	15,302	5,494
Cabarrus	17,731	6,064
Caldwell	15,414	4,702
Camden	1,271	464
Carteret	8,203	2,652
Caswell	4,423	1,717
Catawba	22,970	7,125
Chatham	6,822	2,039
Cherokee	4,263	1,046
Chowan	2,409	1,202
Clay	1,409	276
Cleveland	17,899	6,974
Columbus	11,142	4,547
Craven	15,529	5,601
Cumberland	54,797	21,786
Currituck	2,398	776
Dare	2,406	704
Davidson	24,855	7,717
Davie	5,771	1,325
Duplin	8,834	3,597
Durham	25,312	13,452
Edgecombe	10,579	7,265
Forsyth	44,699	19,605
Franklin	5,655	2,762
Gaston	35,147	12,699
Gates	1,741	757
Graham	1,762	387
Granville	6,245	3,518
Greene	3,176	1,889
Guilford	59,954	24,705
Halifax	10,227	6,847
Harnett	12,308	4,905
Haywood	9,590	2,554
Henderson	12,010	3,021
Hertford	4,492	2,409
Hoke	4,299	2,799
Hyde	1,231	505
Iredell	17,578	6,032
Jackson	4,784	1,426
Johnston	15,130	5,311
Jones	1,988	986
Lee	7,697	3,035
Lenoir	11,247	6,573
Lincoln	9,768	2,763
McDowell	8,070	2,152
Macon	3,962	957
Madison	3,445	817
Martin	5,363	2,579
Mecklenburg	78,065	34,322
Mitchell	3,040	606
Montgomery	4,731	1,864
Moore	9,743	3,868
Nash	13,948	5,856
New Hanover	20,184	8,604
Northampton	3,909	2,705
Onslow	23,529	6,695
Orange	11,665	4,214
Pamlico	2,158	802
Pasquotank	5,679	2,212
Pender	4,819	1,901
Perquimans	1,881	735
Person	6,144	2,279
Pitt	15,411	8,070
Polk	2,362	725
Randolph	20,655	5,300
Richmond	9,568	4,038
Robeson	22,939	12,428
Rockingham	17,319	6,333
Rowan	19,438	6,332
Rutherford	11,568	3,763
Sampson	10,666	4,219
Scotland	6,826	3,829
Stanly	10,236	2,903
Stokes	8,124	1,827
Surry	13,195	3,355
Swain	2,094	896
Transylvania	5,115	1,264
Tyrrell	770	402
Union	17,420	4,733
Vance	7,229	4,087
Wake	59,395	19,438
Warren	3,020	1,793
Washington	3,277	1,532
Watauga	5,343	1,354
Wayne	20,667	8,653
Wilkes	13,540	3,220
Wilson	12,468	6,147
Yadkin	6,269	1,320
Yancey	3,349	750
County Sum	1,198,541	459,194
North Carolina	1,198,541	459,194

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6050, 6051

Table A-14

Females Age 16 and Up with Own Children

County	*1970*	*1980*
Alamance	14,936	13,668
Alexander	2,910	3,932
Alleghany	1,152	1,294
Anson	3,199	3,490
Ashe	2,952	3,230
Avery	1,709	2,003
Beaufort	5,100	5,531
Bertie	2,730	2,771
Bladen	3,558	4,428
Brunswick	3,468	5,211
Buncombe	20,766	21,485
Burke	8,913	10,258
Cabarrus	10,832	11,889
Caldwell	9,125	10,033
Camden	751	856
Carteret	4,777	5,597
Caswell	2,688	3,049
Catawba	14,154	15,688
Chatham	4,500	4,453
Cherokee	2,286	2,611
Chowan	1,565	1,805
Clay	750	880
Cleveland	10,691	11,941
Columbus	6,707	7,373
Craven	9,201	10,573
Cumberland	30,541	38,301
Currituck	914	1,580
Dare	972	1,584
Davidson	14,769	16,752
Davie	2,813	3,625
Duplin	5,627	5,925
Durham	18,258	19,755
Edgecombe	7,582	7,859
Forsyth	32,301	33,237
Franklin	3,579	4,014
Gaston	22,682	23,747
Gates	1,161	1,127
Graham	977	1,073
Granville	4,122	4,180
Greene	2,186	2,346
Guilford	42,579	43,264
Halifax	7,406	7,695
Harnett	7,002	8,423
Haywood	6,138	6,151
Henderson	5,873	7,608
Hertford	3,340	3,078
Hoke	2,352	2,966
Hyde	716	734
Iredell	11,074	11,767
Jackson	2,675	3,174
Johnston	9,364	10,113
Jones	1,394	1,335
Lee	4,762	5,328
Lenoir	7,938	8,373
Lincoln	4,900	6,430
McDowell	4,729	5,159
Macon	2,244	2,578
Madison	2,041	2,249
Martin	3,643	3,734
Mecklenburg	55,209	57,259
Mitchell	1,900	1,963
Montgomery	2,774	3,158
Moore	5,572	6,475
Nash	8,446	9,501
New Hanover	12,425	14,788
Northampton	3,090	2,725
Onslow	13,287	15,371
Orange	7,226	8,474
Pamlico	1,345	1,398
Pasquotank	3,722	3,762
Pender	2,489	3,037
Perquimans	1,122	1,330
Person	3,821	4,270
Pitt	9,799	11,531
Polk	1,546	1,510
Randolph	11,857	13,744
Richmond	5,785	6,435
Robeson	12,478	15,248
Rockingham	10,596	11,773
Rowan	12,730	13,316
Rutherford	6,968	7,385
Sampson	6,675	7,157
Scotland	3,966	4,808
Stanly	6,260	6,794
Stokes	3,704	5,282
Surry	7,909	8,703
Swain	1,183	1,423
Transylvania	2,945	3,224
Tyrrell	501	521
Union	8,279	10,898
Vance	4,605	5,209
Wake	33,161	41,325
Warren	2,008	2,125
Washington	2,001	2,227
Watauga	2,894	3,517
Wayne	12,818	14,706
Wilkes	7,518	8,683
Wilson	8,151	9,009
Yadkin	3,793	4,195
Yancey	1,737	2,102
County Sum	742,369	825,674
North Carolina	742,369	825,674

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6052

Table A-15

Households

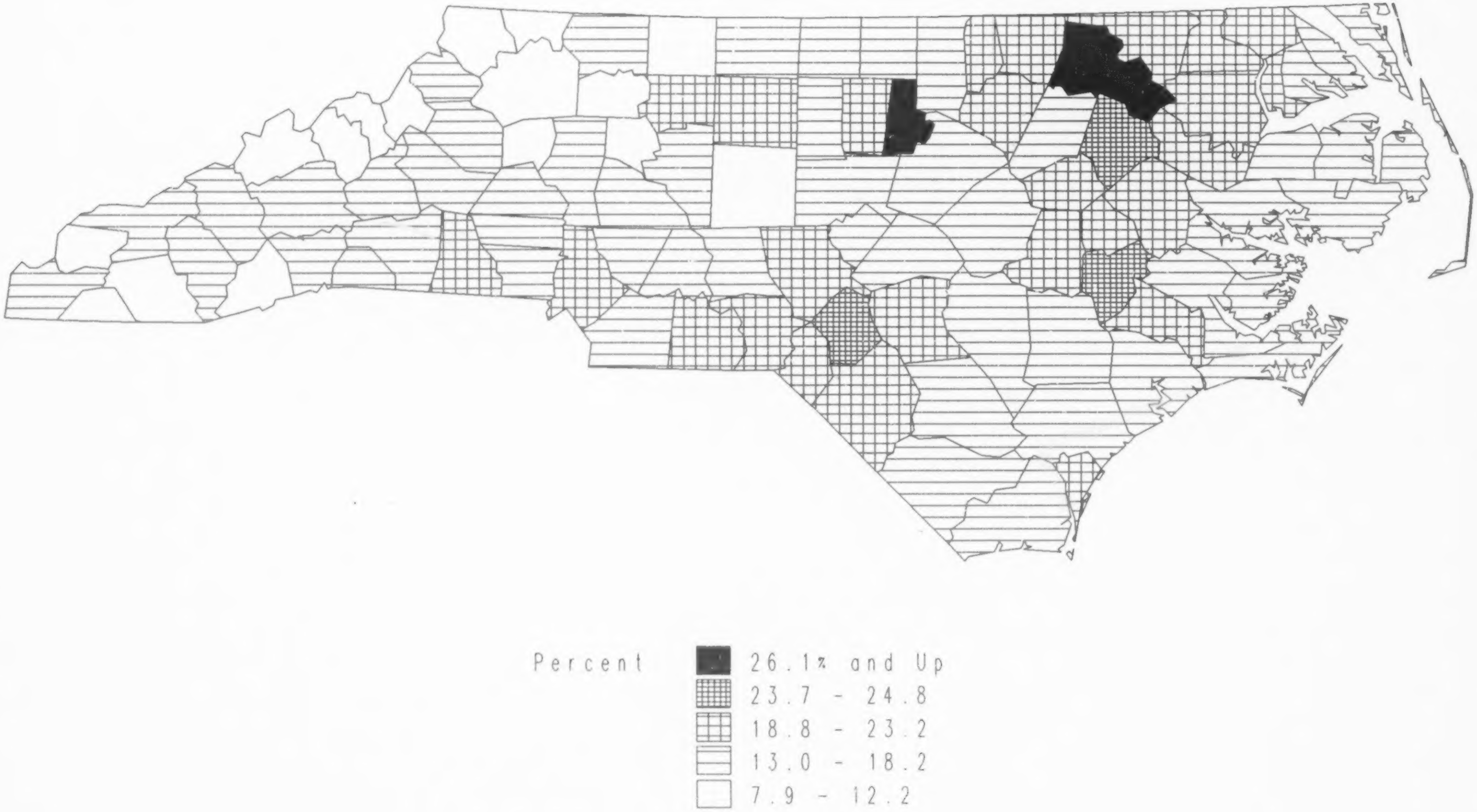
County	*1970*	*1980*
Alamance	29,851	35,962
Alexander	5,796	8,528
Alleghany	2,677	3,596
Anson	6,787	8,386
Ashe	6,039	8,028
Avery	3,667	4,826
Beaufort	11,030	14,253
Bertie	5,664	6,897
Bladen	7,363	10,113
Brunswick	6,958	12,411
Buncombe	47,248	60,274
Burke	17,645	25,338
Cabarrus	23,488	30,610
Caldwell	16,833	23,331
Camden	1,596	1,931
Carteret	9,997	15,128
Caswell	5,119	6,516
Catawba	27,974	37,308
Chatham	8,943	12,063
Cherokee	5,195	6,847
Chowan	3,171	4,350
Clay	1,688	2,490
Cleveland	21,422	28,458
Columbus	13,487	17,266
Craven	17,543	23,499
Cumberland	52,000	74,934
Currituck	2,164	3,897
Dare	2,465	5,359
Davidson	29,478	40,010
Davie	5,870	8,540
Duplin	11,199	13,993
Durham	40,921	55,614
Edgecombe	14,709	18,397
Forsyth	67,502	90,146
Franklin	7,522	9,983
Gaston	44,757	56,362
Gates	2,396	2,889
Graham	1,956	2,481
Granville	8,294	10,445
Greene	3,915	5,059
Guilford	87,827	114,084
Halifax	15,036	18,286
Harnett	14,692	20,148
Haywood	13,228	16,997
Henderson	14,195	22,389
Hertford	6,553	7,499
Hoke	3,960	6,024
Hyde	1,604	2,029
Iredell	22,411	29,128
Jackson	6,056	8,502
Johnston	19,190	25,157
Jones	2,679	3,203
Lee	9,118	12,914
Lenoir	15,941	20,674
Lincoln	9,960	14,674
McDowell	9,412	12,224
Macon	5,197	7,701
Madison	4,960	5,844
Martin	7,019	8,615
Mecklenburg	109,532	146,967
Mitchell	4,248	5,263
Montgomery	5,708	7,760
Moore	11,838	18,582
Nash	17,331	23,470
New Hanover	26,623	37,691
Northampton	6,214	7,097
Onslow	22,761	30,307
Orange	16,544	27,044
Pamlico	2,886	3,678
Pasquotank	7,952	9,723
Pender	5,237	7,511
Perquimans	2,500	3,283
Person	7,536	9,858
Pitt	20,914	30,198
Polk	3,955	5,023
Randolph	24,108	32,917
Richmond	12,051	15,809
Robeson	22,162	31,372
Rockingham	22,486	29,616
Rowan	28,714	35,949
Rutherford	14,993	19,221
Sampson	13,032	16,646
Scotland	7,387	10,343
Stanly	13,632	17,378
Stokes	7,221	11,252
Surry	16,332	21,301
Swain	2,394	3,565
Transylvania	5,906	8,200
Tyrrell	1,128	1,381
Union	15,904	22,921
Vance	9,406	12,239
Wake	67,533	106,525
Warren	4,339	5,257
Washington	3,810	4,729
Watauga	6,525	10,746
Wayne	23,829	32,300
Wilkes	14,960	20,522
Wilson	16,709	21,549
Yadkin	7,881	10,211
Yancey	3,876	5,277
County Sum	1,509,564	2,043,291
North Carolina	1,509,564	2,043,291

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6055

Figure A-5

Percent of All Families with Own Children Which Have No Spouse Present, 1980


Percent
■ 26.1% and Up
▦ 23.7 - 24.8
⊞ 18.8 - 23.2
▤ 13.0 - 18.2
□ 7.9 - 12.2

LINC Variables ((6048+ 6049)/6046) * 100
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table A-16

Non-Family Households

	1970			1980		
	All	One-Person Households		All	One-Person Households	
County	Non-Family Households	Total	Householder Age 65 and Up	Non-Family Households	Total	Householder Age 65 and Up
Alamance	4,065	3,717	1,576	7,812	7,107	2,982
Alexander	555	571	241	1,415	1,326	537
Alleghany	404	395	219	798	764	395
Anson	1,080	1,057	638	1,730	1,689	873
Ashe	677	634	379	1,442	1,408	742
Avery	475	450	230	997	924	403
Beaufort	1,750	1,692	891	3,268	3,051	1,526
Bertie	827	750	434	1,442	1,394	716
Bladen	1,014	903	379	1,976	1,907	812
Brunswick	791	816	391	2,387	2,240	988
Buncombe	8,050	7,575	3,958	15,060	13,808	6,044
Burke	2,195	2,081	867	5,300	4,891	1,826
Cabarrus	3,313	3,203	1,330	6,117	5,737	2,578
Caldwell	1,853	1,670	714	4,112	3,755	1,520
Camden	268	225	122	332	323	176
Carteret	1,474	1,358	581	3,523	3,114	1,167
Caswell	555	541	307	1,067	1,010	473
Catawba	3,569	3,356	1,481	7,579	6,903	2,504
Chatham	1,269	1,140	577	2,690	2,409	965
Cherokee	783	712	405	1,313	1,267	667
Chowan	478	420	258	867	815	413
Clay	298	223	115	480	474	256
Cleveland	2,590	2,479	1,201	5,493	5,081	2,222
Columbus	1,863	1,698	790	3,469	3,315	1,505
Craven	2,419	2,125	854	5,132	4,536	1,660
Cumberland	5,875	4,875	1,324	14,410	11,999	2,814
Currituck	364	355	204	772	718	348
Dare	526	482	251	1,529	1,280	446
Davidson	3,655	3,378	1,543	7,381	6,894	2,742
Davie	744	746	421	1,473	1,393	630
Duplin	1,522	1,485	715	2,895	2,743	1,332
Durham	7,878	6,527	2,259	16,858	13,324	4,161
Edgecombe	2,209	1,977	923	3,823	3,544	1,564
Forsyth	11,700	10,515	3,768	23,864	20,982	6,892
Franklin	1,114	1,039	479	2,118	1,979	995
Gaston	5,862	5,372	2,202	10,772	9,891	4,023
Gates	303	330	231	557	534	319
Graham	234	222	126	390	388	190
Granville	1,188	1,113	446	2,204	2,024	937
Greene	433	388	162	848	802	366
Guilford	14,221	12,285	4,677	29,752	25,186	8,415
Halifax	2,228	2,139	1,013	3,945	3,761	1,868
Harnett	2,119	1,948	777	4,230	3,888	1,604
Haywood	1,563	1,516	788	3,382	3,145	1,433
Henderson	2,119	2,111	1,155	5,065	4,764	2,489
Hertford	869	855	428	1,609	1,528	707
Hoke	515	433	188	1,076	967	380
Hyde	301	274	172	456	425	231
Iredell	3,081	2,968	1,404	5,797	5,414	2,440
Jackson	895	720	294	2,075	1,694	618
Johnston	2,739	2,567	1,218	5,244	4,990	2,252
Jones	327	304	171	605	595	297
Lee	1,181	1,103	500	2,675	2,484	965
Lenoir	2,569	2,354	965	4,815	4,409	1,798
Lincoln	1,188	1,106	521	2,563	2,403	1,034

Non-Family Households - *continued*

	1970			*1980*		
	All	***One-Person Households***		***All***	***One-Person Households***	
County	***Non-Family Households***	***Total***	***Householder Age 65 and Up***	***Non-Family Households***	***Total***	***Householder Age 65 and Up***
McDowell	1,117	1,094	572	2,289	2,154	981
Macon	706	682	422	1,543	1,472	789
Madison	652	594	314	1,132	1,112	580
Martin	978	933	403	1,766	1,646	789
Mecklenburg	18,798	15,987	4,936	39,965	33,147	8,923
Mitchell	483	466	269	871	850	478
Montgomery	746	711	399	1,711	1,623	752
Moore	2,033	1,803	865	4,357	4,033	1,767
Nash	2,636	2,358	1,015	5,103	4,749	2,008
New Hanover	4,846	4,301	1,622	9,698	8,133	3,032
Northampton	871	831	399	1,528	1,432	745
Onslow	2,127	1,744	443	5,442	4,292	1,039
Orange	3,847	2,640	743	10,179	6,769	1,392
Pamlico	479	440	284	755	740	418
Pasquotank	1,375	1,274	642	2,364	2,135	989
Pender	838	745	347	1,530	1,462	689
Perquimans	376	360	166	695	651	336
Person	979	924	451	1,887	1,756	818
Pitt	3,687	2,951	1,142	8,529	6,482	2,087
Polk	731	726	405	1,188	1,135	675
Randolph	3,056	2,786	1,246	6,277	5,798	2,380
Richmond	2,044	1,934	906	3,591	3,411	1,555
Robeson	2,948	2,799	1,334	5,996	5,659	2,438
Rockingham	3,134	2,965	1,400	6,175	5,839	2,554
Rowan	4,536	4,397	2,082	8,067	7,426	3,432
Rutherford	2,017	1,909	1,004	3,946	3,739	1,851
Sampson	1,637	1,604	774	3,254	3,104	1,586
Scotland	1,101	1,006	400	2,018	1,909	788
Stanly	1,782	1,709	816	3,459	3,292	1,603
Stokes	745	740	377	1,770	1,684	795
Surry	2,093	1,939	982	4,012	3,812	1,863
Swain	358	344	180	723	676	321
Transylvania	762	725	346	1,569	1,474	664
Tyrrell	209	187	96	310	279	145
Union	2,147	1,984	942	3,859	3,598	1,645
Vance	1,388	1,268	588	2,634	2,404	1,095
Wake	11,749	9,629	3,129	29,494	23,063	6,066
Warren	634	581	365	1,065	1,019	582
Washington	497	460	245	864	815	395
Watauga	1,149	810	352	3,493	2,413	732
Wayne	3,465	3,073	1,341	6,747	5,996	2,292
Wilkes	1,668	1,559	841	3,655	3,416	1,519
Wilson	2,731	2,439	1,084	4,990	4,431	1,775
Yadkin	982	917	532	1,833	1,761	886
Yancey	442	426	263	907	856	451
County Sum	223,716	201,032	85,727	462,224	407,063	156,940
North Carolina	223,716	201,032	85,727	462,224	407,063	156,940

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6045, 6056 6057

Table A-17

Persons in Households

County	1970		1980	
	Persons In Household	Average Number of Persons Per Household	Persons In Households	Average Number of Persons Per Household
Alamance	95,021	3.19	97,356	2.71
Alexander	19,220	3.32	24,808	2.91
Alleghany	8,064	3.02	9,486	2.64
Anson	23,219	3.43	25,374	3.03
Ashe	19,571	3.25	22,234	2.77
Avery	11,970	3.27	13,488	2.79
Beaufort	35,708	3.24	40,148	2.82
Bertie	20,490	3.62	21,024	3.05
Bladen	26,248	3.57	30,165	2.98
Brunswick	24,027	3.46	35,577	2.87
Buncombe	141,432	3.00	157,237	2.61
Burke	56,319	3.20	69,342	2.74
Cabarrus	73,215	3.12	84,750	2.77
Caldwell	56,428	3.36	67,288	2.88
Camden	5,453	3.42	5,829	3.02
Carteret	31,287	3.13	40,210	2.66
Caswell	18,800	3.68	20,341	3.12
Catawba	89,566	3.21	103,469	2.77
Chatham	29,398	3.29	33,119	2.75
Cherokee	16,317	3.15	18,787	2.74
Chowan	10,747	3.39	12,408	2.85
Clay	5,180	3.07	6,619	2.66
Cleveland	71,340	3.34	81,893	2.88
Columbus	46,580	3.46	50,446	2.92
Craven	57,910	3.31	66,763	2.84
Cumberland	179,745	3.46	223,506	2.98
Currituck	6,862	3.18	10,914	2.80
Dare	6,889	2.80	13,275	2.48
Davidson	94,630	3.22	112,060	2.80
Davie	18,703	3.19	24,313	2.85
Duplin	37,866	3.39	40,617	2.90
Durham	124,508	3.05	144,882	2.61
Edgecombe	51,911	3.53	55,457	3.01
Forsyth	208,398	3.09	236,411	2.62
Franklin	26,016	3.42	29,059	2.91
Gaston	146,611	3.28	160,939	2.86
Gates	8,402	3.51	8,765	3.03
Graham	6,562	3.36	7,215	2.91
Granville	28,914	3.49	31,210	2.99
Greene	14,783	3.78	15,886	3.14
Guilford	277,892	3.17	305,011	2.67
Halifax	52,622	3.50	54,051	2.96
Harnett	47,749	3.25	57,049	2.83
Haywood	41,238	3.12	45,877	2.70
Henderson	42,298	2.98	57,883	2.59
Hertford	23,345	3.57	22,308	2.97
Hoke	15,840	4.00	19,780	3.28
Hyde	5,495	3.43	5,856	2.89
Iredell	71,555	3.20	81,797	2.81
Jackson	19,103	3.16	22,772	2.68
Johnston	61,495	3.21	70,030	2.78
Jones	9,745	3.64	9,693	3.03
Lee	30,121	3.31	36,339	2.81
Lenoir	52,643	3.31	57,969	2.80
Lincoln	32,565	3.27	42,069	2.87

Persons in Households - *continued*

	1970		*1980*	
County	***Persons In Household***	***Average Number of Persons Per Household***	***Persons In Households***	***Average Number of Persons Per Household***
McDowell	30,392	3.23	34,550	2.83
Macon	15,602	3.01	19,918	2.59
Madison	15,703	3.17	15,923	2.72
Martin	24,553	3.50	25,637	2.98
Mecklenburg	347,760	3.18	395,758	2.69
Mitchell	13,443	3.17	14,420	2.74
Montgomery	19,020	3.34	22,171	2.86
Moore	38,108	3.22	49,662	2.67
Nash	58,186	3.36	66,498	2.83
New Hanover	81,938	3.08	101,259	2.69
Northampton	22,625	3.65	21,503	3.03
Onslow	77,422	3.41	89,848	2.96
Orange	49,625	3.00	67,458	2.49
Pamlico	9,467	3.29	10,398	2.83
Pasquotank	25,646	3.23	27,094	2.79
Pender	17,954	3.43	21,878	2.91
Perquimans	8,260	3.31	9,372	2.85
Person	25,767	3.42	28,895	2.93
Pitt	69,432	3.32	83,455	2.76
Polk	11,630	2.95	12,821	2.55
Randolph	76,083	3.16	91,201	2.77
Richmond	39,191	3.26	44,792	2.83
Robeson	83,834	3.79	99,975	3.19
Rockingham	72,065	3.21	82,838	2.80
Rowan	87,009	3.04	96,215	2.68
Rutherford	46,862	3.13	53,128	2.76
Sampson	44,540	3.42	49,174	2.95
Scotland	26,090	3.54	31,282	3.02
Stanly	41,947	3.08	47,509	2.73
Stokes	23,598	3.27	32,844	2.92
Surry	51,139	3.14	58,862	2.76
Swain	7,629	3.19	10,064	2.82
Transylvania	19,026	3.23	22,497	2.74
Tyrrell	3,806	3.38	3,975	2.88
Union	53,137	3.35	68,835	3.00
Vance	32,111	3.42	36,155	2.95
Wake	213,423	3.17	284,490	2.67
Warren	15,749	3.63	16,020	3.05
Washington	13,873	3.65	14,646	3.10
Watauga	19,836	3.04	27,494	2.56
Wayne	80,065	3.36	93,045	2.88
Wilkes	49,168	3.29	58,188	2.84
Wilson	55,855	3.35	61,400	2.85
Yadkin	24,358	3.10	28,072	2.75
Yancey	12,490	3.23	14,711	2.79
County Sum	4,893,433	.	5,687,084	.
North Carolina	4,893,433	3.25	5,687,084	2.78

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6053, 6054

Table A-18

Estimates of Households and Persons per Household
1985

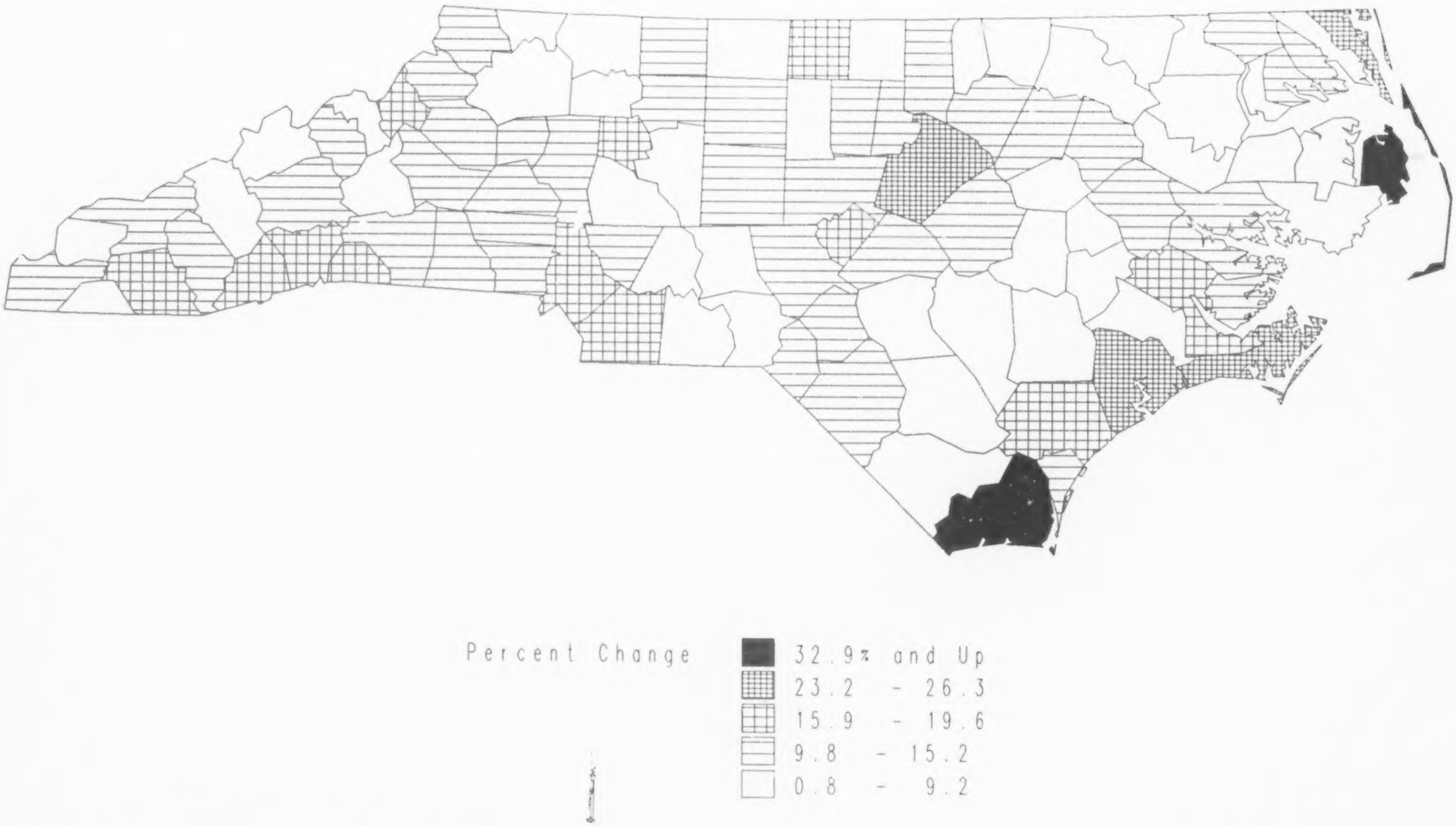
County	Households	Persons Per Household
Alamance	38,900	2.57
Alexander	9,600	2.76
Alleghany	3,800	2.55
Anson	8,900	2.93
Ashe	8,900	2.63
Avery	5,600	2.53
Beaufort	16,200	2.66
Bertie	7,300	2.94
Bladen	10,600	2.86
Brunswick	16,500	2.75
Buncombe	66,500	2.47
Burke	28,200	2.58
Cabarrus	34,300	2.65
Caldwell	25,800	2.71
Camden	2,000	2.87
Carteret	19,100	2.49
Caswell	7,700	2.89
Catawba	41,900	2.65
Chatham	13,900	2.52
Cherokee	7,600	2.64
Chowan	4,700	2.78
Clay	2,700	2.62
Cleveland	31,400	2.70
Columbus	18,600	2.78
Craven	28,100	2.65
Cumberland	81,600	2.83
Currituck	4,800	2.66
Dare	7,200	2.38
Davidson	43,700	2.69
Davie	10,100	2.72
Duplin	14,800	2.80
Durham	61,700	2.49
Edgecombe	20,400	2.84
Forsyth	100,800	2.49
Franklin	11,400	2.79
Gaston	62,200	2.74
Gates	3,200	2.92
Graham	2,700	2.71
Granville	12,000	2.82
Greene	5,100	3.10
Guilford	125,300	2.52
Halifax	19,400	2.82
Harnett	22,700	2.67
Haywood	18,400	2.57
Henderson	26,600	2.46
Hertford	8,000	2.87
Hoke	6,900	3.13
Hyde	2,100	2.84
Iredell	32,200	2.69
Jackson	9,500	2.54
Johnston	28,500	2.68
Jones	3,400	2.86
Lee	15,000	2.68
Lenoir	21,900	2.68
Lincoln	16,400	2.77
McDowell	13,300	2.69
Macon	9,000	2.53
Madison	6,300	2.65
Martin	9,100	2.89
Mecklenburg	170,300	2.54
Mitchell	5,500	2.67
Montgomery	8,300	2.76
Moore	21,200	2.55
Nash	25,900	2.71
New Hanover	43,000	2.55
Northampton	7,400	2.85
Onslow	37,400	2.66
Orange	30,600	2.38
Pamlico	4,100	2.66
Pasquotank	10,700	2.63
Pender	8,800	2.73
Perquimans	3,700	2.78
Person	10,600	2.81
Pitt	33,700	2.65
Polk	5,900	2.42
Randolph	36,400	2.66
Richmond	17,000	2.67
Robeson	34,700	3.01
Rockingham	31,900	2.66
Rowan	39,100	2.57
Rutherford	21,200	2.66
Sampson	17,900	2.79
Scotland	11,500	2.84
Stanly	18,800	2.62
Stokes	12,400	2.82
Surry	22,800	2.64
Swain	4,000	2.65
Transylvania	9,600	2.57
Tyrrell	1,500	2.79
Union	26,900	2.85
Vance	13,200	2.85
Wake	134,200	2.51
Warren	5,500	2.93
Washington	4,900	2.96
Watauga	12,100	2.45
Wayne	34,900	2.72
Wilkes	22,200	2.72
Wilson	23,300	2.70
Yadkin	11,000	2.64
Yancey	5,800	2.67
County Sum	2,294,400	
North Carolina	2,294,000	2.64

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 221, 222

Figure A-6

Percent Change in Number of Households, 1980 – 1985


Percent Change
■ 32.9% and Up
▦ 23.2 - 26.3
⊞ 15.9 - 19.6
▤ 9.8 - 15.2
☐ 0.8 - 9.2

LINC Variables (221 - 6055)/6055
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table A-19

Housing Units, 1980

County	Total Units	Year-Round Units	Seasonal Units	Vacant Units	Renter-Occupied Units	Owner-Occupied Units	Mobile Homes
Alamance	38,179	38,161	18	2,199	9,586	26,376	3,138
Alexander	9,386	9,145	241	617	1,449	7,079	1,602
Alleghany	4,670	4,247	423	651	700	2,896	352
Anson	9,074	9,046	28	660	2,142	6,244	1,026
Ashe	9,525	8,970	555	942	1,382	6,646	1,070
Avery	7,075	6,148	927	1,322	922	3,904	955
Beaufort	17,172	15,833	1,339	1,580	3,786	10,467	2,207
Bertie	7,902	7,712	190	815	1,971	4,926	793
Bladen	11,427	11,292	135	1,179	1,888	8,225	1,611
Brunswick	21,551	17,816	3,735	5,405	2,337	10,074	3,572
Buncombe	66,131	64,768	1,363	4,494	17,813	42,461	7,145
Burke	27,533	26,945	588	1,607	6,056	19,282	3,975
Cabarrus	32,468	32,437	31	1,827	8,425	22,185	2,833
Caldwell	25,557	24,899	658	1,568	5,495	17,836	3,118
Camden	2,148	2,148	0	217	423	1,508	294
Carteret	23,740	20,598	3,142	5,470	3,734	11,394	4,979
Caswell	7,656	7,500	156	984	1,566	4,950	1,054
Catawba	40,731	39,283	1,448	1,975	9,639	27,669	3,584
Chatham	12,896	12,874	22	811	2,640	9,423	1,994
Cherokee	8,536	8,200	336	1,353	1,350	5,497	1,305
Chowan	5,265	4,796	469	446	1,331	3,019	430
Clay	3,370	3,030	340	540	351	2,139	391
Cleveland	30,410	30,298	112	1,840	8,037	20,421	3,012
Columbus	19,059	18,754	305	1,488	4,411	12,855	2,138
Craven	25,549	25,492	57	1,993	8,868	14,631	3,586
Cumberland	81,340	81,269	71	6,335	31,266	43,668	9,087
Currituck	5,405	4,699	706	802	742	3,155	1,614
Dare	11,006	6,363	4,643	1,004	1,225	4,134	1,005
Davidson	44,285	43,740	545	3,730	10,216	29,794	4,948
Davie	9,477	9,462	15	922	1,427	7,113	1,239
Duplin	15,591	15,503	88	1,510	3,399	10,594	2,179
Durham	58,360	58,343	17	2,729	25,696	29,918	1,055
Edgecombe	20,278	20,273	5	1,876	7,059	11,338	1,970
Forsyth	95,878	95,746	132	5,600	31,540	58,606	4,324
Franklin	11,154	11,119	35	1,136	3,002	6,981	1,444
Gaston	59,205	59,200	5	2,838	17,600	38,762	4,272
Gates	3,224	3,195	29	306	611	2,278	360
Graham	3,578	3,486	92	1,005	488	1,993	573
Granville	11,563	11,507	56	1,062	3,299	7,146	1,266
Greene	5,588	5,502	86	443	1,760	3,299	630
Guilford	120,479	120,278	201	6,194	42,699	71,385	3,453
Halifax	20,296	20,058	238	1,772	6,461	11,825	1,990
Harnett	22,175	22,052	123	1,904	6,656	13,492	4,005
Haywood	20,363	19,466	897	2,469	4,111	12,886	1,733
Henderson	27,205	24,287	2,918	1,898	4,961	17,428	3,050
Hertford	8,259	8,161	98	662	2,420	5,079	973
Hoke	6,477	6,462	15	438	1,430	4,594	1,262
Hyde	2,836	2,543	293	514	457	1,572	399
Iredell	32,361	30,869	1,492	1,741	7,086	22,042	3,176
Jackson	11,960	11,083	877	2,581	2,260	6,242	1,707
Johnston	27,961	27,720	241	2,563	8,156	17,001	4,049
Jones	3,655	3,655	0	452	809	2,394	466
Lee	13,998	13,993	5	1,079	3,533	9,381	1,296
Lenoir	22,563	22,502	61	1,828	7,930	12,744	2,240
Lincoln	16,166	15,780	386	1,106	3,213	11,461	2,323

Housing Units, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Total Units*	*Year-Round Units*	*Seasonal Units*	*Vacant Units*	*Renter-Occupied Units*	*Owner-Occupied Units*	*Mobile Homes*
McDowell	13,946	13,661	285	1,437	2,609	9,615	2,166
Macon	13,358	9,771	3,587	2,070	1,253	6,448	1,153
Madison	7,167	7,034	133	1,190	1,502	4,342	1,055
Martin	9,319	9,314	5	699	2,950	5,665	960
Mecklenburg	156,134	155,750	384	8,783	58,321	88,646	4,123
Mitchell	6,055	5,830	225	567	910	4,353	616
Montgomery	9,520	8,705	815	945	1,757	6,003	1,139
Moore	21,048	20,913	135	2,331	4,395	14,187	2,311
Nash	25,719	25,657	62	2,187	8,752	14,718	2,293
New Hanover	43,319	41,302	2,017	3,611	13,333	24,358	2,669
Northampton	8,721	8,242	479	1,145	1,810	5,287	1,125
Onslow	35,437	34,239	1,198	3,932	13,856	16,451	7,236
Orange	28,712	28,637	75	1,593	12,101	14,943	3,238
Pamlico	5,011	4,126	885	448	614	3,064	703
Pasquotank	10,502	10,457	45	734	3,365	6,358	1,171
Pender	10,292	8,632	1,660	1,121	1,267	6,244	1,247
Perquimans	4,170	3,864	306	581	816	2,467	531
Person	10,685	10,653	32	795	2,929	6,929	1,103
Pitt	32,973	32,857	116	2,659	12,655	17,543	3,814
Polk	5,927	5,590	337	567	1,045	3,978	496
Randolph	35,247	35,165	82	2,248	7,050	25,867	5,137
Richmond	17,039	17,020	19	1,211	4,120	11,689	1,394
Robeson	33,319	33,283	36	1,911	10,101	21,271	4,528
Rockingham	32,258	32,086	172	2,470	7,722	21,894	3,510
Rowan	39,049	38,821	228	2,872	9,377	26,572	4,499
Rutherford	21,800	21,180	620	1,959	4,954	14,267	2,225
Sampson	18,235	18,000	235	1,354	4,793	11,853	2,247
Scotland	11,112	11,112	0	769	3,327	7,016	1,586
Stanly	19,185	18,932	253	1,554	3,820	13,558	1,145
Stokes	12,710	12,512	198	1,260	2,074	9,178	1,986
Surry	23,284	23,168	116	1,867	4,742	16,559	2,133
Swain	4,853	4,606	247	1,041	897	2,668	808
Transylvania	10,234	9,387	847	1,187	1,602	6,598	1,114
Tyrrell	1,766	1,602	164	221	311	1,070	262
Union	24,074	23,943	131	1,022	5,559	17,362	1,960
Vance	13,808	13,620	188	1,381	4,458	7,781	1,691
Wake	113,372	113,293	79	6,768	41,262	65,263	7,583
Warren	7,010	6,495	515	1,238	1,587	3,670	1,071
Washington	5,432	5,268	164	539	1,225	3,504	735
Watauga	14,662	13,291	1,371	2,545	3,553	7,193	1,154
Wayne	35,032	35,024	8	2,724	13,183	19,117	4,536
Wilkes	22,117	21,918	199	1,396	4,019	16,503	2,924
Wilson	23,447	23,375	72	1,826	9,205	12,344	1,602
Yadkin	11,099	11,002	97	791	1,781	8,430	1,633
Yancey	6,882	6,151	731	874	1,089	4,188	963
County Sum	2,274,737	2,224,196	50,541	180,905	645,865	1,397,426	221,827
North Carolina	2,274,737	2,224,196	50,541	180,905	645,865	1,397,426	221,827

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6105, 6107, 6106, 6108, 6109, 6110, 6111

Table A-20

Housing Characteristics, 1980

County	Sub-Standard Units	Median Contract Rent	Median Gross Rent	Median Value	Gross Rent Over 34% of Household Income	Units Built Before 1950	Units Built Before 1940
Alamance	2,399	$ 122	$ 195	$ 32,800	1,754	11,829	6,945
Alexander	641	113	177	35,600	230	2,185	1,289
Alleghany	309	112	165	31,300	146	986	617
Anson	1,511	81	148	26,300	449	3,126	2,149
Ashe	994	104	153	33,200	244	2,569	1,712
Avery	501	117	184	28,700	129	1,610	1,042
Beaufort	1,732	101	177	31,200	823	4,587	3,092
Bertie	1,514	64	142	23,200	361	2,581	1,708
Bladen	1,510	86	164	26,600	318	2,718	1,479
Brunswick	1,075	135	213	31,700	557	2,094	1,197
Buncombe	3,098	145	198	36,200	3,716	21,276	13,775
Burke	1,706	126	187	32,300	956	7,382	4,152
Cabarrus	1,828	91	164	34,500	1,492	11,741	7,007
Caldwell	1,924	124	182	30,800	843	6,584	3,646
Camden	286	77	175	27,400	78	752	483
Carteret	664	140	205	36,900	937	3,963	2,224
Caswell	1,108	72	141	28,100	296	2,121	1,437
Catawba	1,935	135	199	36,900	1,764	9,897	5,672
Chatham	1,436	123	192	32,600	453	3,739	2,579
Cherokee	679	92	145	27,600	250	2,029	1,261
Chowan	477	83	178	32,300	372	1,845	1,271
Clay	215	99	157	31,400	67	756	424
Cleveland	2,250	110	185	32,100	1,754	8,588	5,239
Columbus	2,219	91	176	27,100	888	5,278	3,028
Craven	1,815	151	206	37,800	1,806	6,408	3,544
Cumberland	4,683	165	226	35,200	8,598	10,198	4,247
Currituck	367	127	222	33,900	171	1,061	639
Dare	269	172	256	47,400	311	1,090	791
Davidson	2,428	124	194	33,900	2,258	11,151	6,909
Davie	570	118	193	37,700	302	2,507	1,738
Duplin	1,791	78	156	24,700	570	4,795	2,992
Durham	2,783	166	229	42,300	7,356	15,499	8,756
Edgecombe	2,813	102	189	30,700	1,709	6,307	4,299
Forsyth	3,451	154	212	42,000	8,063	23,703	13,333
Franklin	1,876	74	162	28,600	451	3,798	2,585
Gaston	3,898	117	193	32,300	3,286	18,069	10,741
Gates	686	49	139	24,300	45	1,279	937
Graham	225	82	148	28,600	83	738	395
Granville	1,956	83	146	32,500	406	3,736	2,[illegible]75
Greene	1,014	73	160	33,100	170	1,968	1,408
Guilford	5,271	155	223	43,600	10,247	29,524	16,416
Halifax	3,735	75	160	24,600	1,750	7,437	5,069
Harnett	1,960	109	185	28,700	1,518	6,577	4,318
Haywood	1,153	113	177	33,800	845	6,117	3,575
Henderson	1,035	151	204	43,400	1,082	5,406	3,446
Hertford	1,360	86	176	26,400	566	2,474	1,375
Hoke	1,024	121	201	28,600	315	1,424	854
Hyde	344	87	160	25,800	70	871	665
Iredell	1,836	112	186	35,100	1,235	8,993	5,749
Jackson	686	126	180	36,200	539	2,122	1,258
Johnston	2,191	95	174	31,600	1,881	8,690	5,764
Jones	515	71	154	24,400	163	1,155	719
Lee	990	122	185	34,300	646	3,032	1,749
Lenoir	2,328	92	177	35,200	1,958	5,982	3,445
Lincoln	1,172	116	180	35,300	526	4,194	2,577

Housing Characteristics, 1980 - *continued*

County	Sub-Standard Units	Median Contract Rent	Median Gross Rent	Median Value	Gross Rent Over 34% of Household Income	Units Built Before 1950	Units Built Before 1940
McDowell	1,037	$ 109	$ 176	$ 28,900	443	3,952	2,282
Macon	549	120	170	37,700	179	1,978	1,108
Madison	1,125	92	140	27,300	183	2,503	1,684
Martin	1,319	84	173	31,200	552	3,181	2,214
Mecklenburg	6,497	178	243	48,100	14,318	29,300	14,769
Mitchell	512	94	150	29,700	135	1,954	1,193
Montgomery	1,042	90	155	26,300	234	2,773	1,648
Moore	1,603	132	196	38,000	970	5,762	3,788
Nash	3,161	112	193	37,400	1,881	7,627	5,220
New Hanover	1,386	155	212	37,200	3,380	10,885	5,571
Northampton	1,516	49	140	21,300	328	2,505	1,672
Onslow	1,663	159	218	34,700	3,245	4,654	1,406
Orange	1,438	207	253	54,900	4,207	5,029	3,082
Pamlico	538	103	173	24,100	91	1,282	919
Pasquotank	761	110	198	32,200	871	3,745	2,391
Pender	991	102	176	27,500	248	2,086	1,297
Perquimans	429	79	160	26,000	192	1,348	1,011
Person	1,370	90	163	30,200	539	3,644	2,413
Pitt	3,039	132	217	41,200	3,835	7,395	4,878
Polk	411	114	178	38,500	181	1,886	1,275
Randolph	2,147	125	188	34,000	1,135	8,888	5,330
Richmond	1,623	98	164	25,400	679	5,499	3,443
Robeson	5,066	89	165	25,500	1,883	9,373	5,377
Rockingham	2,705	109	175	29,200	1,482	11,257	7,544
Rowan	1,775	115	181	32,100	1,694	13,476	8,497
Rutherford	1,434	105	170	27,800	1,011	6,238	4,001
Sampson	2,090	87	160	28,900	786	6,085	4,074
Scotland	1,311	94	171	30,600	648	2,750	1,430
Stanly	1,013	105	174	30,400	663	6,417	4,000
Stokes	1,262	106	176	35,100	270	3,244	2,190
Surry	1,709	107	167	30,900	834	7,017	4,185
Swain	362	98	149	28,600	109	1,027	581
Transylvania	454	125	191	39,300	292	2,121	1,141
Tyrrell	231	92	187	22,100	91	681	507
Union	1,937	125	193	38,900	969	5,901	3,772
Vance	1,860	86	167	31,400	1,160	4,600	3,074
Wake	5,069	194	251	54,600	9,460	21,228	12,103
Warren	1,280	56	122	25,500	214	2,078	1,461
Washington	635	91	163	29,800	234	1,519	980
Watauga	686	167	206	43,400	1,457	2,618	1,553
Wayne	2,486	123	190	35,800	2,840	7,744	4,695
Wilkes	1,793	121	187	34,200	812	5,584	3,312
Wilson	2,335	109	194	37,700	2,210	6,807	4,594
Yadkin	712	96	160	32,100	297	3,482	2,013
Yancey	648	109	170	28,200	209	1,940	1,244
County Sum	161,046	.	.	.	145,254	577,604	347,118
North Carolina	161,046	135	205	36,000	145,254	577,604	347,118

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

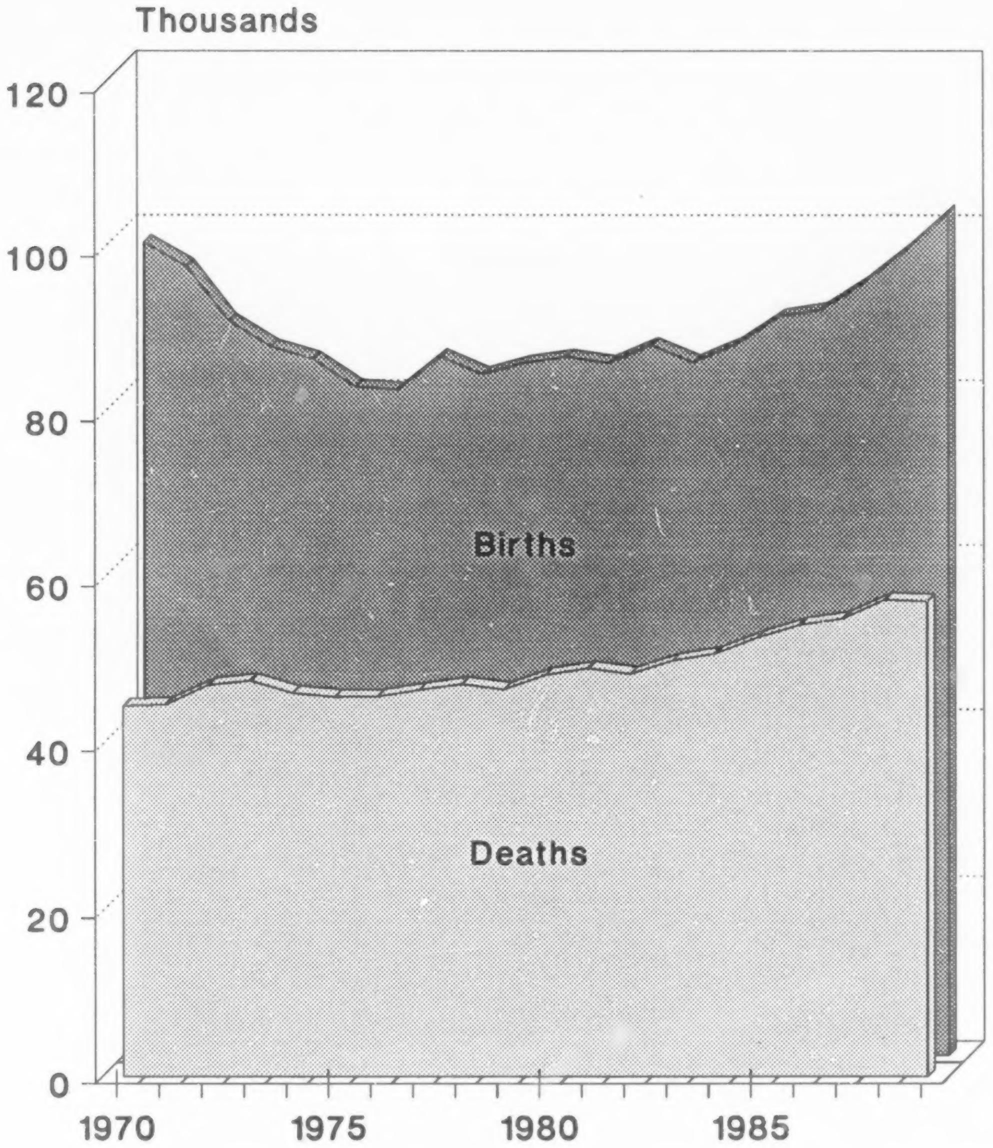
LINC Variable Nos. 6112, 6114, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6119, 6120

Section B

Vital and Health Statistics

Figure B-1

North Carolina Trends in Births and Deaths, 1970-1989



Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable Nos. 102, 103

Table B-1

Resident Live Births

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	1,771	1,151	1,290	1,311	1,430	1,516	1,535
Alexander	383	346	324	334	345	320	351
Alleghany	128	110	102	86	76	87	99
Anson	457	374	353	323	345	399	391
Ashe	305	301	223	210	228	220	256
Avery	210	194	196	190	189	199	187
Beaufort	644	608	595	493	575	591	597
Bertie	355	333	310	292	328	316	309
Bladen	457	435	339	379	365	399	454
Brunswick	487	530	661	659	675	686	707
Buncombe	2,404	2,004	2,054	2,107	2,304	2,359	2,378
Burke	1,026	871	862	875	1,003	959	993
Cabarrus	1,402	1,082	1,242	1,266	1,245	1,396	1,403
Caldwell	1,213	859	887	875	933	1,010	961
Camden	86	80	70	90	57	64	96
Carteret	586	625	737	707	724	687	690
Caswell	327	228	258	248	250	272	269
Catawba	1,762	1,437	1,490	1,405	1,612	1,681	1,714
Chatham	527	475	531	511	532	582	571
Cherokee	306	265	211	199	224	214	202
Chowan	200	178	184	181	213	187	170
Clay	78	87	74	73	69	72	71
Cleveland	1,484	1,174	1,119	1,127	1,223	1,297	1,349
Columbus	846	865	754	766	728	694	783
Craven	1,573	1,487	1,605	1,615	1,550	1,623	1,589
Cumberland	5,335	5,213	5,483	5,217	5,312	5,670	5,734
Currituck	96	143	177	219	185	195	193
Dare	109	175	250	286	309	334	349
Davidson	1,854	1,444	1,598	1,548	1,654	1,639	1,693
Davie	341	317	284	306	312	328	298
Duplin	683	567	574	546	572	601	613
Durham	2,508	2,104	2,449	2,526	2,662	2,715	3,103
Edgecombe	1,006	878	895	844	913	915	986
Forsyth	3,951	3,129	3,463	3,469	3,645	3,855	3,996
Franklin	406	353	427	454	480	498	503
Gaston	3,124	2,301	2,421	2,429	2,502	2,680	2,722
Gates	127	131	141	136	123	122	135
Graham	126	99	92	76	90	98	118
Granville	564	412	507	510	521	519	569
Greene	236	244	240	191	187	181	192
Guilford	5,344	4,149	4,315	4,520	4,606	4,914	5,289
Halifax	1,009	911	836	784	801	890	925
Harnett	990	958	1,103	1,094	1,165	1,180	1,265
Haywood	650	500	519	505	545	532	549
Henderson	685	725	806	755	821	744	824
Hertford	394	365	340	371	315	353	380
Hoke	405	343	332	379	384	392	460
Hyde	93	91	68	70	64	62	74
Iredell	1,418	1,091	1,099	1,176	1,205	1,225	1,398
Jackson	329	312	286	270	265	291	306
Johnston	1,146	959	1,003	1,061	1,101	1,161	1,255
Jones	166	120	154	111	131	140	151
Lee	605	587	640	582	605	634	650
Lenoir	1,024	884	783	791	777	792	823
Lincoln	601	540	565	629	668	726	699

Resident Live Births - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	561	392	452	428	459	464	500
Macon	248	219	242	237	217	240	243
Madison	208	186	168	178	191	186	181
Martin	460	367	365	366	380	348	352
Mecklenburg	7,272	5,937	6,840	7,272	7,717	8,253	8,516
Mitchell	218	174	193	187	153	200	170
Montgomery	405	331	315	286	311	326	382
Moore	742	702	687	688	797	718	807
Nash	1,097	1,023	1,054	1,076	1,133	1,139	1,180
New Hanover	1,701	1,391	1,462	1,520	1,504	1,642	1,637
Northampton	376	337	291	309	284	281	342
Onslow	2,915	2,665	3,421	3,368	3,316	3,322	3,374
Orange	1,083	906	997	1,016	1,100	1,128	1,176
Pamlico	160	106	140	147	140	146	140
Pasquotank	448	443	446	462	475	512	510
Pender	287	337	325	345	313	371	403
Perquimans	118	119	131	156	157	145	153
Person	503	357	351	393	424	411	449
Pitt	1,399	1,316	1,395	1,433	1,547	1,611	1,719
Polk	149	120	130	111	141	151	159
Randolph	1,408	1,163	1,306	1,375	1,388	1,470	1,537
Richmond	852	664	584	569	597	657	666
Robeson	2,225	1,843	1,721	1,774	1,799	1,849	1,890
Rockingham	1,453	1,106	1,156	1,089	1,137	1,175	1,204
Rowan	1,563	1,385	1,344	1,433	1,459	1,455	1,545
Rutherford	843	718	742	734	711	771	820
Sampson	778	697	601	644	605	645	717
Scotland	627	532	514	477	518	534	568
Stanly	745	605	671	644	671	735	718
Stokes	458	379	413	437	423	454	481
Surry	944	724	711	710	724	772	833
Swain	174	166	158	163	164	201	203
Transylvania	323	275	277	258	284	305	291
Tyrrell	64	71	59	65	71	53	47
Union	1,051	1,098	1,126	1,143	1,199	1,281	1,481
Vance	664	559	577	589	560	633	711
Wake	4,276	4,166	5,135	5,390	5,670	6,157	6,780
Warren	221	303	242	231	239	237	238
Washington	301	213	215	216	191	236	217
Watauga	377	327	365	408	344	367	362
Wayne	1,786	1,683	1,603	1,598	1,545	1,603	1,693
Wilkes	926	778	744	722	777	687	754
Wilson	1,102	945	892	920	918	929	1,018
Yadkin	420	332	336	317	406	343	384
Yancey	182	177	173	167	179	201	163
County Sum	98,455	84,481	89,391	90,228	93,481	97,560	102,091
North Carolina	98,455	84,481	89,391	90,228	93,481	97,560	102,091

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 102

Table B-2

Pregnancies

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	1,825	1,872	1,952	2,022	2,205	2,211
Alexander	387	372	389	407	386	411
Alleghany	130	120	108	97	114	123
Anson	462	491	438	453	508	494
Ashe	340	269	257	282	269	295
Avery	237	253	230	237	254	220
Beaufort	763	720	623	697	730	726
Bertie	368	394	361	389	382	364
Bladen	544	447	460	449	480	546
Brunswick	643	815	824	856	867	893
Buncombe	2,832	2,876	3,070	3,277	3,362	3,411
Burke	1,118	1,082	1,117	1,266	1,200	1,245
Cabarrus	1,414	1,643	1,627	1,682	1,815	1,809
Caldwell	1,072	1,117	1,114	1,136	1,226	1,167
Camden	85	91	100	77	79	109
Carteret	858	953	911	940	886	891
Caswell	301	313	311	336	359	360
Catawba	1,816	1,862	1,791	2,072	2,195	2,184
Chatham	609	640	675	698	774	750
Cherokee	285	245	247	260	247	249
Chowan	194	234	228	249	234	217
Clay	90	81	80	83	85	85
Cleveland	1,403	1,406	1,424	1,497	1,626	1,652
Columbus	1,029	953	972	924	899	935
Craven	1,861	1,942	1,969	1,889	1,968	1,987
Cumberland	7,175	7,463	7,042	7,201	7,635	7,675
Currituck	146	224	257	223	242	242
Dare	183	381	403	448	498	483
Davidson	1,836	2,026	2,016	2,216	2,142	2,206
Davie	393	384	398	435	424	395
Duplin	738	731	680	759	786	770
Durham	3,673	4,051	4,000	4,253	4,323	4,514
Edgecombe	1,240	1,237	1,193	1,261	1,293	1,384
Forsyth	4,748	5,273	5,318	5,472	5,888	5,962
Franklin	527	584	681	689	708	678
Gaston	2,802	3,105	3,093	3,259	3,469	3,586
Gates	134	167	170	158	153	163
Graham	109	101	86	99	110	124
Granville	636	682	699	733	720	767
Greene	301	293	232	258	235	236
Guilford	6,837	6,852	7,071	7,455	7,919	8,381
Halifax	1,138	1,128	1,057	1,060	1,203	1,167
Harnett	1,248	1,374	1,401	1,468	1,493	1,572
Haywood	655	661	671	692	671	698
Henderson	902	1,002	975	1,083	973	1,071
Hertford	383	432	460	422	462	458
Hoke	441	398	471	474	501	529
Hyde	108	91	80	80	81	87
Iredell	1,354	1,426	1,487	1,525	1,574	1,755
Jackson	455	429	389	395	416	422
Johnston	1,325	1,320	1,399	1,440	1,541	1,602
Jones	144	184	144	175	168	176
Lee	802	849	775	821	865	854
Lenoir	1,168	1,035	1,008	1,021	1,054	1,094
Lincoln	652	696	759	806	910	868

Pregnancies - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	496	563	536	556	562	624
Macon	260	286	271	271	290	296
Madison	251	209	241	247	262	224
Martin	415	441	451	451	428	425
Mecklenburg	8,501	10,450	10,777	11,502	12,165	12,477
Mitchell	200	224	221	180	231	204
Montgomery	416	402	367	383	431	483
Moore	925	912	890	1,000	977	1,028
Nash	1,379	1,413	1,407	1,500	1,510	1,516
New Hanover	2,064	2,152	2,316	2,340	2,581	2,558
Northampton	424	383	398	387	398	438
Onslow	3,213	4,103	4,107	4,080	4,058	4,115
Orange	1,573	1,616	1,770	1,795	2,023	1,869
Pamlico	152	166	179	167	175	165
Pasquotank	461	579	585	590	650	629
Pender	395	407	432	406	469	524
Perquimans	127	165	184	179	161	177
Person	467	474	524	581	589	599
Pitt	2,046	2,118	2,136	2,206	2,314	2,416
Polk	134	166	152	179	203	210
Randolph	1,469	1,632	1,779	1,781	1,899	1,972
Richmond	843	766	785	768	838	877
Robeson	2,318	2,177	2,220	2,255	2,368	2,395
Rockingham	1,512	1,530	1,483	1,534	1,609	1,626
Rowan	1,764	1,765	1,837	1,902	1,915	2,006
Rutherford	849	894	901	909	951	993
Sampson	938	814	844	827	829	911
Scotland	699	641	602	644	676	693
Stanly	756	835	814	836	900	892
Stokes	506	506	557	514	593	601
Surry	909	916	891	901	956	1,009
Swain	204	183	203	192	239	243
Transylvania	345	351	346	368	371	354
Tyrrell	75	68	78	85	57	64
Union	1,305	1,384	1,394	1,503	1,564	1,786
Vance	805	781	802	795	861	926
Wake	6,893	8,327	8,640	9,098	9,686	9,984
Warren	394	302	315	316	335	325
Washington	232	247	264	238	281	259
Watauga	563	600	623	556	569	570
Wayne	2,243	2,039	2,010	1,964	2,020	2,126
Wilkes	972	926	895	937	857	919
Wilson	1,330	1,291	1,349	1,345	1,390	1,461
Yadkin	427	431	396	503	426	483
Yancey	210	201	206	212	224	192
County Sum	115,379	122,606	123,871	128,639	134,498	137,897
North Carolina	115,513	122,644	123,877	128,639	134,498	137,897

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 501

Table B-3

Teenage Pregnancies

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	468	382	412	401	472	452
Alexander	69	63	69	68	67	77
Alleghany	24	23	21	22	15	15
Anson	112	135	119	109	131	127
Ashe	89	66	53	57	57	57
Avery	56	54	59	48	56	49
Beaufort	168	148	138	143	146	154
Bertie	88	80	67	62	73	67
Bladen	134	94	96	72	89	135
Brunswick	155	173	134	182	179	193
Buncombe	544	541	545	606	617	638
Burke	262	231	260	308	262	269
Cabarrus	352	339	342	398	363	376
Caldwell	282	289	272	281	324	274
Camden	18	22	23	14	16	28
Carteret	194	159	176	152	147	167
Caswell	57	62	57	53	47	61
Catawba	393	361	362	405	447	461
Chatham	102	84	87	113	119	103
Cherokee	54	59	54	46	42	73
Chowan	36	46	34	43	36	41
Clay	14	13	12	19	12	16
Cleveland	345	325	354	357	396	415
Columbus	262	197	203	182	179	188
Craven	416	301	294	288	332	332
Cumberland	1,545	1,305	1,142	1,210	1,273	1,379
Currituck	26	35	39	24	26	26
Dare	19	48	47	49	47	39
Davidson	438	506	455	526	481	515
Davie	86	81	89	87	91	73
Duplin	160	155	139	160	161	181
Durham	715	681	667	732	768	767
Edgecombe	318	296	295	261	280	357
Forsyth	987	959	986	958	1,034	1,119
Franklin	145	135	126	134	134	141
Gaston	698	714	712	739	807	896
Gates	30	30	35	26	15	22
Graham	26	29	25	19	30	30
Granville	132	133	155	146	140	146
Greene	67	53	44	40	40	46
Guilford	1,455	1,345	1,430	1,382	1,522	1,622
Halifax	300	264	239	214	258	258
Harnett	327	270	298	299	337	342
Haywood	143	129	135	140	136	129
Henderson	177	182	183	205	166	215
Hertford	72	90	87	108	88	107
Hoke	132	96	93	101	132	133
Hyde	22	8	12	19	21	18
Iredell	297	325	303	304	315	377
Jackson	123	92	82	81	96	84
Johnston	301	250	263	286	277	336
Jones	39	39	23	35	32	35
Lee	205	179	149	154	206	194
Lenoir	283	206	190	198	227	259
Lincoln	164	137	153	140	223	205

Teenage Pregnancies - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	119	119	127	134	124	160
Macon	58	48	48	55	58	41
Madison	56	51	43	45	43	50
Martin	79	82	90	80	93	101
Mecklenburg	1,721	1,779	1,880	2,012	2,141	2,254
Mitchell	55	44	38	27	43	38
Montgomery	95	76	64	85	96	129
Moore	203	153	157	180	176	177
Nash	329	284	274	239	267	248
New Hanover	444	428	455	493	521	525
Northampton	109	76	81	74	92	90
Onslow	769	702	685	646	642	658
Orange	289	207	265	233	271	252
Pamlico	37	35	23	24	28	31
Pasquotank	86	105	94	95	117	115
Pender	87	72	87	85	80	93
Perquimans	24	27	32	33	22	30
Person	108	88	115	121	115	123
Pitt	416	379	419	405	406	424
Polk	23	34	36	31	30	38
Randolph	325	359	389	361	347	389
Richmond	187	137	179	172	206	226
Robeson	588	504	490	513	574	628
Rockingham	359	359	321	338	368	357
Rowan	386	327	327	363	386	399
Rutherford	212	205	214	195	232	225
Sampson	212	168	189	173	155	201
Scotland	176	154	161	186	185	187
Stanly	171	176	152	184	178	191
Stokes	107	93	99	82	97	92
Surry	208	203	175	203	197	202
Swain	59	41	39	45	54	57
Transylvania	87	67	74	72	62	70
Tyrrell	15	13	16	16	6	12
Union	264	277	265	304	291	293
Vance	232	170	189	194	206	225
Wake	1,304	1,291	1,276	1,365	1,341	1,289
Warren	110	49	57	57	75	64
Washington	47	51	70	55	63	50
Watauga	108	126	118	101	119	110
Wayne	468	393	334	345	358	401
Wilkes	256	187	189	193	198	197
Wilson	334	286	290	292	285	314
Yadkin	101	78	69	105	66	81
Yancey	42	25	37	39	45	44
County Sum	25,591	23,549	23,571	24,256	25,446	26,700
North Carolina	25,621	23,558	23,574	24,256	25,446	26,700

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 502

Table B-4

Reported Abortions

County	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Alamance	666	571	630	577	676	660
Alexander	39	45	51	61	61	57
Alleghany	20	18	22	20	26	24
Anson	79	135	110	101	104	96
Ashe	34	44	47	51	46	37
Avery	41	55	38	46	51	33
Beaufort	147	112	124	110	130	122
Bertie	31	78	64	57	60	50
Bladen	100	104	77	80	71	90
Brunswick	105	150	154	179	177	181
Buncombe	812	795	941	959	980	1,009
Burke	241	211	231	261	233	240
Cabarrus	318	389	351	424	408	396
Caldwell	201	223	229	197	213	198
Camden	3	19	10	18	15	13
Carteret	227	213	202	211	196	197
Caswell	70	54	63	83	84	88
Catawba	368	361	368	448	498	446
Chatham	130	108	161	160	185	175
Cherokee	18	34	48	33	32	45
Chowan	14	50	47	34	45	42
Clay	1	7	7	14	13	11
Cleveland	216	275	290	261	316	292
Columbus	154	188	200	189	199	146
Craven	359	332	340	330	330	388
Cumberland	1,915	1,936	1,768	1,845	1,917	1,892
Currituck	2	46	37	37	47	47
Dare	5	129	115	137	161	131
Davidson	380	417	461	551	486	494
Davie	74	97	88	121	93	97
Duplin	168	152	129	176	170	154
Durham	1,536	1,579	1,454	1,559	1,588	1,378
Edgecombe	350	334	341	338	371	383
Forsyth	1,595	1,791	1,821	1,802	2,001	1,935
Franklin	169	151	218	205	209	166
Gaston	480	654	645	727	769	842
Gates	2	25	32	34	27	27
Graham	9	8	9	8	11	6
Granville	220	167	183	209	198	195
Greene	54	47	41	67	52	44
Guilford	2,653	2,505	2,523	2,820	2,962	3,033
Halifax	216	274	265	252	298	234
Harnett	285	265	295	295	305	296
Haywood	148	139	164	146	136	146
Henderson	171	189	214	254	224	239
Hertford	12	91	83	105	107	72
Hoke	91	63	89	89	104	68
Hyde	17	22	10	14	18	11
Iredell	240	319	304	311	339	340
Jackson	141	139	117	126	124	114
Johnston	356	307	327	333	371	338
Jones	23	30	29	43	26	22
Lee	207	204	188	210	226	200
Lenoir	269	244	209	233	251	265
Lincoln	109	131	126	135	177	167

Reported Abortions - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	99	107	106	94	94	123
Macon	39	42	31	54	49	53
Madison	61	40	61	53	75	41
Martin	42	71	83	70	78	72
Mecklenburg	2,503	3,540	3,451	3,711	3,839	3,907
Mitchell	24	31	34	24	31	33
Montgomery	82	85	78	69	104	97
Moore	217	223	191	198	249	217
Nash	344	346	315	356	353	319
New Hanover	663	679	780	818	932	903
Northampton	82	84	86	103	114	93
Onslow	526	659	717	745	715	723
Orange	656	613	739	687	881	687
Pamlico	46	22	31	26	28	22
Pasquotank	11	126	118	109	126	115
Pender	56	79	83	86	95	116
Perquimans	6	29	25	21	14	20
Person	107	121	127	154	172	145
Pitt	720	710	697	650	693	675
Polk	11	36	41	38	51	51
Randolph	294	318	394	381	419	427
Richmond	168	180	210	169	173	206
Robeson	446	444	428	432	506	479
Rockingham	396	364	387	389	421	413
Rowan	369	410	389	424	449	445
Rutherford	125	142	158	189	170	162
Sampson	234	208	198	219	176	184
Scotland	162	122	115	123	132	119
Stanly	143	158	162	158	157	169
Stokes	124	93	116	87	135	119
Surry	180	201	175	169	180	173
Swain	37	24	39	26	37	36
Transylvania	67	71	85	83	63	61
Tyrrell	4	7	12	13	4	16
Union	200	251	244	291	274	296
Vance	237	197	208	227	221	202
Wake	2,696	3,153	3,207	3,374	3,475	3,147
Warren	89	60	80	75	94	84
Washington	18	30	45	46	39	38
Watauga	235	232	210	210	199	206
Wayne	527	420	398	404	407	422
Wilkes	183	178	167	156	166	159
Wilson	377	386	422	422	454	436
Yadkin	93	92	75	95	83	95
Yancey	31	28	35	30	22	29
County Sum	30,021	32,440	32,843	34,344	36,066	34,907
North Carolina	30,155	32,478	32,849	34,344	36,066	34,907

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 503

Table B-5

Infant Deaths

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	36	17	10	13	11	15	17
Alexander	14	6	3	5	4	3	0
Alleghany	4	3	0	0	4	2	0
Anson	20	8	5	7	2	7	6
Ashe	2	11	4	0	2	5	1
Avery	7	1	0	1	2	0	3
Beaufort	18	10	6	4	9	10	2
Bertie	7	5	8	5	4	1	2
Bladen	12	4	3	6	10	5	3
Brunswick	8	7	4	6	3	4	7
Buncombe	52	28	18	18	23	25	17
Burke	28	12	8	5	6	14	9
Cabarrus	25	15	10	14	18	16	12
Caldwell	31	17	10	8	5	21	19
Camden	3	1	0	0	1	0	1
Carteret	12	5	11	5	8	10	5
Caswell	10	2	1	2	1	3	4
Catawba	42	16	21	14	25	15	25
Chatham	13	5	6	4	5	7	3
Cherokee	6	1	1	2	3	1	1
Chowan	2	5	2	3	0	0	0
Clay	4	1	2	0	1	0	0
Cleveland	50	23	16	14	18	19	22
Columbus	23	19	11	7	6	8	18
Craven	33	14	24	20	13	19	15
Cumberland	108	85	51	66	72	86	70
Currituck	2	1	4	3	5	2	2
Dare	3	0	2	2	1	3	1
Davidson	46	13	16	15	22	15	20
Davie	2	4	2	3	2	1	3
Duplin	12	5	7	7	7	9	8
Durham	59	29	29	27	35	30	42
Edgecombe	30	16	17	14	13	16	16
Forsyth	70	34	51	53	36	52	54
Franklin	17	6	8	10	3	6	9
Gaston	76	31	25	36	36	37	23
Gates	4	2	3	2	2	1	2
Graham	4	0	0	0	1	0	3
Granville	11	6	8	7	6	12	4
Greene	12	4	2	3	3	4	4
Guilford	127	46	54	63	61	66	68
Halifax	33	22	14	12	10	15	16
Harnett	29	12	9	16	9	22	10
Haywood	16	8	7	1	5	5	4
Henderson	17	7	7	9	12	9	8
Hertford	10	4	4	3	4	4	5
Hoke	9	5	2	3	3	5	6
Hyde	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iredell	38	19	10	17	18	24	9
Jackson	8	4	4	5	4	1	4
Johnston	42	20	11	7	14	16	12
Jones	5	1	2	3	4	0	2
Lee	10	11	15	3	5	7	10
Lenoir	25	15	16	8	13	8	10
Lincoln	13	9	7	4	6	5	6

Infant Deaths - *continued*

County	1970	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
McDowell	12	4	4	8	4	8	3
Macon	3	6	3	3	4	1	2
Madison	4	1	1	1	2	1	4
Martin	11	8	3	6	5	4	1
Mecklenburg	156	98	83	77	98	108	104
Mitchell	5	1	2	0	1	1	1
Montgomery	13	5	8	1	3	8	3
Moore	15	10	4	11	3	10	9
Nash	32	19	24	15	14	15	15
New Hanover	42	15	13	16	17	11	22
Northampton	14	5	4	1	8	7	6
Onslow	65	34	36	44	36	39	41
Orange	14	16	13	12	10	12	13
Pamlico	5	3	3	2	3	1	1
Pasquotank	9	9	3	8	4	3	5
Pender	6	6	5	4	3	3	6
Perquimans	4	1	2	1	3	2	2
Person	14	5	3	3	5	7	5
Pitt	51	10	15	22	25	28	29
Polk	5	2	3	2	3	4	1
Randolph	25	13	12	12	16	15	16
Richmond	25	13	7	8	11	12	8
Robeson	58	35	28	27	19	28	20
Rockingham	40	20	9	12	15	12	9
Rowan	30	18	16	13	18	20	14
Rutherford	19	12	4	2	6	13	12
Sampson	7	8	4	7	6	9	12
Scotland	20	13	6	8	5	6	8
Stanly	18	9	5	3	11	6	6
Stokes	9	2	3	3	4	2	5
Surry	14	6	6	10	10	15	6
Swain	4	2	2	1	2	3	1
Transylvania	10	1	2	2	3	2	2
Tyrrell	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Union	26	14	17	14	15	16	11
Vance	18	11	11	7	7	6	15
Wake	94	55	74	70	89	62	81
Warren	10	7	9	4	4	4	2
Washington	13	2	4	5	2	7	3
Watauga	10	2	3	3	4	3	1
Wayne	51	21	19	15	17	17	18
Wilkes	32	12	8	7	8	12	13
Wilson	34	20	14	6	9	5	10
Yadkin	10	6	2	4	2	4	1
Yancey	7	1	1	3	0	2	0
County Sum	2,371	1,219	1,070	1,049	1,134	1,227	1,171
North Carolina	2,371	1,219	1,070	1,049	1,134	1,227	1,171

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 136

Table B-6

Low-Weight Births

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	102	97	121	116	121	121
Alexander	20	19	16	25	27	21
Alleghany	7	6	2	6	3	5
Anson	43	31	37	31	37	40
Ashe	19	16	16	14	14	20
Avery	17	8	12	9	11	12
Beaufort	55	43	40	54	54	50
Bertie	27	45	24	33	26	32
Bladen	36	37	28	37	38	41
Brunswick	34	40	48	44	59	63
Buncombe	140	144	150	175	145	158
Burke	64	77	71	87	73	91
Cabarrus	75	99	107	99	140	109
Caldwell	63	58	81	67	87	69
Camden	7	6	10	6	5	11
Carteret	51	52	43	40	47	41
Caswell	22	29	23	13	27	25
Catawba	82	126	120	121	115	117
Chatham	40	39	40	42	41	39
Cherokee	17	8	16	14	5	14
Chowan	14	10	13	16	11	13
Clay	2	5	2	5	4	6
Cleveland	109	102	107	91	115	115
Columbus	90	63	72	55	59	65
Craven	112	123	130	94	118	106
Cumberland	403	432	360	407	443	409
Currituck	12	6	15	12	16	13
Dare	4	12	13	16	18	17
Davidson	102	120	111	120	144	152
Davie	25	24	15	23	23	20
Duplin	44	49	50	37	52	57
Durham	182	240	239	228	216	302
Edgecombe	91	87	98	98	98	128
Forsyth	262	281	292	302	352	373
Franklin	34	36	41	30	33	43
Gaston	178	173	201	204	220	235
Gates	12	10	10	12	12	10
Graham	8	3	6	3	4	12
Granville	46	45	52	60	52	52
Greene	26	28	19	16	22	9
Guilford	319	352	398	395	400	421
Halifax	96	82	67	67	90	89
Harnett	74	85	68	87	98	100
Haywood	38	45	38	40	35	43
Henderson	52	47	62	60	60	54
Hertford	42	27	37	38	28	38
Hoke	33	19	36	37	30	35
Hyde	9	10	4	8	8	6
Iredell	90	111	95	94	73	111
Jackson	24	19	16	20	11	23
Johnston	81	74	77	79	105	114
Jones	14	9	14	9	11	9
Lee	44	52	44	43	55	62
Lenoir	81	73	91	80	79	82
Lincoln	38	36	53	42	43	39

Low-Weight Births - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	33	28	25	17	32	36
Macon	15	21	16	11	19	16
Madison	10	10	12	10	6	21
Martin	36	36	33	44	27	27
Mecklenburg	509	517	572	661	769	756
Mitchell	15	12	16	5	4	8
Montgomery	42	27	37	34	18	42
Moore	45	56	60	64	60	51
Nash	83	91	68	107	96	99
New Hanover	102	114	121	141	135	137
Northampton	25	21	29	31	22	39
Onslow	170	206	217	169	242	209
Orange	67	64	67	80	86	99
Pamlico	16	8	13	14	13	11
Pasquotank	35	47	41	51	36	39
Pender	26	32	26	39	30	23
Perquimans	11	6	11	13	9	4
Person	35	18	34	38	35	42
Pitt	111	136	151	162	124	178
Polk	8	9	9	9	8	10
Randolph	68	89	102	94	112	95
Richmond	63	46	43	48	56	55
Robeson	169	194	143	160	187	181
Rockingham	85	72	72	81	98	108
Rowan	114	90	103	112	118	109
Rutherford	53	66	45	53	67	60
Sampson	49	60	53	59	41	80
Scotland	54	34	47	46	59	62
Stanly	35	46	43	48	65	58
Stokes	18	35	28	27	37	26
Surry	46	51	48	52	55	57
Swain	9	14	11	12	16	10
Transylvania	17	16	16	12	15	19
Tyrrell	10	4	3	7	3	3
Union	77	86	88	82	95	112
Vance	50	57	49	65	71	74
Wake	312	383	398	376	389	505
Warren	38	25	20	35	18	32
Washington	14	21	17	15	20	18
Watauga	13	21	19	21	22	9
Wayne	126	119	117	117	119	134
Wilkes	69	63	52	54	57	54
Wilson	79	91	83	94	78	100
Yadkin	22	26	22	27	28	21
Yancey	13	10	11	14	12	7
County Sum	6,709	7,048	7,142	7,372	7,822	8,278
North Carolina	6,709	7,048	7,142	7,372	7,822	8,278

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 523

Table B-7

Resident Deaths

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	796	859	944	993	956	1,057	1,097
Alexander	171	181	176	202	179	204	223
Alleghany	89	104	114	105	105	97	108
Anson	251	261	256	279	242	308	282
Ashe	214	211	219	234	221	253	240
Avery	115	111	125	125	131	156	162
Beaufort	431	459	471	472	481	510	480
Bertie	233	250	245	244	247	249	238
Bladen	278	307	282	307	306	350	338
Brunswick	235	338	372	382	429	421	436
Buncombe	1,488	1,603	1,714	1,744	1,754	1,846	1,794
Burke	481	548	631	640	577	689	670
Cabarrus	668	802	804	854	865	902	881
Caldwell	462	481	526	573	567	621	590
Camden	72	56	64	61	46	62	66
Carteret	328	330	445	454	464	484	499
Caswell	151	187	189	182	197	185	208
Catawba	676	771	929	930	951	953	1,080
Chatham	275	262	327	323	322	361	331
Cherokee	182	171	190	218	200	208	217
Chowan	96	149	157	183	163	153	167
Clay	56	60	81	74	73	71	75
Cleveland	717	702	768	806	790	844	835
Columbus	500	499	530	561	503	576	558
Craven	520	478	538	567	514	597	620
Cumberland	1,122	1,245	1,434	1,445	1,598	1,562	1,568
Currituck	82	106	130	114	147	153	119
Dare	78	119	146	140	159	171	179
Davidson	742	802	961	961	1,029	963	1,043
Davie	139	189	227	235	222	250	227
Duplin	407	381	453	416	448	466	438
Durham	1,238	1,294	1,426	1,385	1,403	1,480	1,492
Edgecombe	505	505	536	591	557	630	586
Forsyth	1,828	2,015	2,140	2,331	2,396	2,402	2,403
Franklin	270	314	299	333	326	351	345
Gaston	1,255	1,342	1,483	1,624	1,539	1,640	1,669
Gates	102	88	109	106	105	118	103
Graham	70	56	66	66	83	72	82
Granville	298	367	336	403	388	376	421
Greene	135	120	151	120	123	132	130
Guilford	2,357	2,535	2,802	2,814	2,905	2,976	2,992
Halifax	562	586	607	594	616	635	628
Harnett	495	503	506	644	552	640	577
Haywood	413	427	497	487	527	534	480
Henderson	458	613	741	695	751	840	792
Hertford	177	224	254	288	265	257	259
Hoke	123	142	147	135	153	172	192
Hyde	73	58	61	80	78	59	64
Iredell	664	679	773	821	807	860	890
Jackson	167	178	217	220	220	218	244
Johnston	711	737	694	729	767	781	773
Jones	103	94	92	87	108	97	77
Lee	274	387	414	355	355	360	385
Lenoir	496	572	620	593	638	618	608
Lincoln	305	358	391	341	396	380	390

Resident Deaths - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	239	249	317	365	317	398	358
Macon	156	216	249	240	273	270	286
Madison	164	164	178	157	189	198	188
Martin	240	268	283	278	285	293	287
Mecklenburg	2,675	2,891	3,204	3,315	3,457	3,564	3,557
Mitchell	153	154	151	158	164	164	162
Montgomery	176	241	224	225	197	248	202
Moore	427	554	568	591	663	711	641
Nash	607	650	701	674	718	684	747
New Hanover	850	870	992	945	1,060	1,021	997
Northampton	262	252	259	259	275	273	259
Onslow	450	445	519	539	556	530	539
Orange	323	453	508	507	484	507	551
Pamlico	103	117	104	116	106	117	131
Pasquotank	281	258	262	316	282	321	307
Pender	200	208	224	249	222	262	267
Perquimans	96	92	102	109	120	147	109
Person	247	279	250	294	288	299	294
Pitt	672	666	789	763	858	812	804
Polk	141	159	173	181	188	196	193
Randolph	619	653	736	761	777	846	806
Richmond	423	454	449	497	462	479	516
Robeson	829	846	933	967	959	1,008	998
Rockingham	700	763	778	938	807	848	885
Rowan	781	947	1,022	1,089	1,077	1,099	1,153
Rutherford	482	495	491	615	621	594	604
Sampson	452	457	521	511	509	549	486
Scotland	271	277	309	302	327	323	344
Stanly	431	438	435	478	502	529	458
Stokes	215	240	280	287	279	289	290
Surry	461	518	559	599	587	652	596
Swain	103	109	143	128	106	158	144
Transylvania	169	158	208	224	223	237	264
Tyrrell	44	45	45	49	41	49	47
Union	414	507	550	571	588	619	631
Vance	363	401	423	425	390	440	480
Wake	1,645	1,952	2,276	2,137	2,269	2,358	2,357
Warren	200	185	192	206	228	219	194
Washington	132	150	141	152	122	155	145
Watauga	180	200	203	219	232	242	203
Wayne	744	778	889	834	950	965	936
Wilkes	450	483	479	560	549	505	527
Wilson	591	605	649	619	651	699	674
Yadkin	221	244	292	321	285	278	321
Yancey	156	119	148	148	132	125	149
County Sum	44,672	48,426	53,018	54,584	55,319	57,630	57,438
North Carolina	44,672	48,426	53,018	54,584	55,319	57,630	57,438

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 103

Table B-8

Non-Geriatric Resident Deaths

County	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Alamance	315	289	290	272	323	308
Alexander	66	58	69	62	60	74
Alleghany	25	28	27	23	24	19
Anson	88	93	92	70	97	92
Ashe	70	42	54	45	52	56
Avery	44	32	38	31	29	37
Beaufort	184	144	134	141	154	129
Bertie	85	80	78	74	75	67
Bladen	121	90	104	107	110	111
Brunswick	135	138	130	164	147	170
Buncombe	496	427	482	441	472	461
Burke	211	213	186	191	230	202
Cabarrus	281	246	248	245	262	246
Caldwell	197	184	203	176	214	190
Camden	16	20	15	18	15	19
Carteret	120	140	143	148	145	146
Caswell	76	72	51	68	54	73
Catawba	309	315	315	273	288	344
Chatham	100	109	96	94	105	98
Cherokee	55	49	54	55	45	56
Chowan	50	55	52	43	37	40
Clay	20	18	12	27	15	13
Cleveland	258	249	265	259	257	256
Columbus	217	193	210	149	189	211
Craven	198	205	215	172	191	190
Cumberland	641	694	696	723	730	711
Currituck	40	51	39	60	56	44
Dare	45	42	39	60	44	54
Davidson	324	311	312	361	325	311
Davie	69	73	67	68	63	63
Duplin	150	147	136	131	138	142
Durham	466	458	414	434	449	468
Edgecombe	192	191	217	177	223	193
Forsyth	772	681	793	794	726	764
Franklin	112	91	119	101	99	115
Gaston	557	523	564	524	539	551
Gates	29	32	34	33	23	33
Graham	16	16	17	28	14	22
Granville	146	104	136	115	121	144
Greene	54	63	49	36	37	41
Guilford	917	894	911	911	911	974
Halifax	231	189	214	207	222	191
Harnett	214	175	235	191	233	209
Haywood	139	143	138	125	137	117
Henderson	175	170	168	160	183	153
Hertford	76	77	93	69	78	65
Hoke	62	61	50	54	68	79
Hyde	21	22	33	25	10	17
iredell	246	228	256	256	261	250
Jackson	52	59	67	53	56	71
Johnston	300	238	244	272	270	258
Jones	33	25	30	40	32	23
Lee	159	153	125	128	130	143
Lenoir	246	240	221	204	189	196
Lincoln	131	150	110	135	119	138

Non-Geriatric Resident Deaths - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	102	87	106	79	118	94
Macon	54	50	56	63	55	54
Madison	50	38	24	47	42	38
Martin	103	100	85	94	100	75
Mecklenburg	1,257	1,175	1,200	1,291	1,306	1,305
Mitchell	48	35	41	39	27	35
Montgomery	89	74	76	59	78	56
Moore	204	147	174	185	187	149
Nash	260	255	237	261	233	249
New Hanover	335	321	310	330	295	311
Northampton	88	82	72	85	85	88
Onslow	230	240	291	256	249	216
Orange	169	171	166	142	161	150
Pamlico	46	30	37	36	34	31
Pasquotank	74	75	92	82	77	83
Pender	77	64	95	78	95	91
Perquimans	27	33	20	37	39	28
Person	108	82	95	83	106	89
Pitt	259	286	283	285	266	271
Polk	52	37	32	47	46	36
Randolph	248	248	246	247	284	287
Richmond	181	156	155	142	160	167
Robeson	363	368	373	352	358	368
Rockingham	268	259	296	252	238	279
Rowan	332	311	293	305	294	308
Rutherford	157	146	170	189	172	178
Sampson	184	139	171	172	172	139
Scotland	124	138	112	115	111	130
Stanly	178	131	123	126	155	124
Stokes	75	98	86	83	87	102
Surry	173	155	181	177	197	167
Swain	40	51	41	35	42	38
Transylvania	46	49	62	65	59	50
Tyrrell	13	14	12	19	13	8
Union	201	197	185	207	242	223
Vance	160	148	154	136	127	168
Wake	839	819	799	839	809	815
Warren	67	55	57	69	74	60
Washington	55	40	51	39	40	53
Watauga	65	57	63	59	57	41
Wayne	325	323	300	336	333	337
Wilkes	192	161	175	163	162	158
Wilson	240	242	228	210	221	232
Yadkin	87	78	66	76	71	71
Yancey	27	37	41	40	29	28
County Sum	18,624	17,592	18,022	17,855	18,182	18,128
North Carolina	18,624	17,592	18,022	17,855	18,182	18,128

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 504

Table B-9

Violent Deaths

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	72	67	63	66	85	66
Alexander	20	21	24	20	20	22
Alleghany	7	8	6	3	3	6
Anson	28	28	28	14	45	26
Ashe	21	7	14	12	17	10
Avery	12	7	8	7	13	15
Beaufort	41	33	32	33	36	32
Bertie	29	19	18	24	18	20
Bladen	32	15	30	39	36	27
Brunswick	31	33	41	41	44	38
Buncombe	125	97	132	122	121	130
Burke	47	58	42	55	64	61
Cabarrus	63	63	52	61	61	63
Caldwell	44	49	44	42	46	61
Camden	3	6	5	7	7	4
Carteret	13	22	32	44	46	45
Caswell	16	19	20	20	13	18
Catawba	83	73	85	73	75	93
Chatham	22	36	33	30	31	27
Cherokee	15	14	17	11	16	18
Chowan	9	9	11	10	13	14
Clay	8	4	6	4	1	1
Cleveland	64	58	59	53	63	42
Columbus	59	51	60	42	47	55
Craven	50	43	57	44	45	48
Cumberland	163	220	165	197	166	210
Currituck	11	10	9	13	11	7
Dare	8	14	12	16	8	17
Davidson	89	75	76	103	73	84
Davie	21	22	19	24	23	21
Duplin	34	33	30	29	43	40
Durham	87	108	107	104	102	93
Edgecombe	43	44	47	49	45	48
Forsyth	164	146	158	208	148	173
Franklin	28	28	32	29	33	35
Gaston	132	101	126	95	131	149
Gates	8	10	10	8	8	10
Graham	9	8	7	5	4	5
Granville	37	32	40	35	34	39
Greene	15	15	11	9	11	13
Guilford	200	207	228	207	232	228
Halifax	38	54	43	39	44	53
Harnett	59	51	70	32	71	64
Haywood	32	29	39	45	48	29
Henderson	56	56	46	50	58	60
Hertford	26	21	35	21	15	13
Hoke	11	11	7	19	10	12
Hyde	8	6	5	6	5	8
Iredell	49	69	70	76	77	96
Jackson	18	15	20	14	15	26
Johnston	81	71	75	72	75	63
Jones	4	5	9	8	13	8
Lee	35	41	40	34	24	46
Lenoir	56	49	49	50	42	52
Lincoln	37	45	27	39	41	39

Violent Deaths - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	23	24	29	21	34	26
Macon	11	14	13	16	22	14
Madison	21	14	9	19	14	12
Martin	23	25	18	20	25	23
Mecklenburg	279	246	272	292	281	325
Mitchell	18	10	8	15	9	10
Montgomery	22	25	16	18	18	16
Moore	44	38	51	45	37	46
Nash	62	68	64	58	68	81
New Hanover	68	68	80	72	63	67
Northampton	20	23	19	14	25	23
Onslow	69	75	75	67	65	49
Orange	46	54	50	43	43	39
Pamlico	10	9	7	13	14	6
Pasquotank	13	11	15	21	21	27
Pender	25	13	28	23	25	28
Perquimans	7	7	5	6	12	12
Person	37	23	22	18	22	24
Pitt	61	61	52	68	72	53
Polk	16	10	9	17	17	12
Randolph	71	59	69	69	87	71
Richmond	49	40	29	30	44	39
Robeson	114	109	122	98	103	116
Rockingham	82	80	79	58	63	65
Rowan	82	95	72	86	58	83
Rutherford	44	36	56	51	45	45
Sampson	56	28	46	53	50	49
Scotland	26	28	41	21	33	32
Stanly	39	30	34	37	43	37
Stokes	25	22	33	24	14	36
Surry	40	41	43	43	45	54
Swain	21	13	10	13	9	10
Transylvania	10	12	21	18	18	17
Tyrrell	3	3	2	3	2	1
Union	49	36	47	54	64	57
Vance	29	41	41	33	44	32
Wake	216	187	194	185	186	196
Warren	12	11	16	17	15	23
Washington	10	13	15	9	7	9
Watauga	17	13	23	17	22	19
Wayne	72	79	60	76	67	90
Wilkes	49	39	59	46	46	44
Wilson	61	67	63	48	50	49
Yadkin	22	27	22	19	19	18
Yancey	12	10	12	14	4	11
County Sum	4,559	4,373	4,582	4,501	4,601	4,779
North Carolina	4,559	4,373	4,582	4,501	4,601	4,779

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 506

Table B-10

Marriages

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	853	968	946	992	947	940
Alexander	190	185	195	187	205	196
Alleghany	371	177	168	143	139	167
Anson	83	112	114	107	122	106
Ashe	169	214	204	205	214	206
Avery	157	189	145	131	193	183
Beaufort	407	444	416	370	438	419
Bertie	148	171	166	140	151	124
Bladen	110	136	132	132	147	128
Brunswick	197	290	295	329	334	318
Buncombe	1,457	1,548	1,518	1,494	1,577	1,548
Burke	446	504	445	524	518	545
Cabarrus	596	721	663	761	710	730
Caldwell	521	581	563	611	585	546
Camden	40	42	54	39	48	40
Carteret	465	569	619	591	605	565
Caswell	137	137	140	131	150	134
Catawba	764	910	817	883	931	887
Chatham	202	266	287	294	314	313
Cherokee	243	204	200	191	219	192
Chowan	103	89	100	103	116	119
Clay	54	64	58	39	53	66
Cleveland	408	447	453	502	523	518
Columbus	211	296	218	220	255	241
Craven	773	829	801	833	803	805
Cumberland	1,580	1,876	1,894	1,872	1,790	1,691
Currituck	77	55	71	98	108	107
Dare	180	270	284	315	323	377
Davidson	795	872	931	993	948	888
Davie	197	181	213	195	206	217
Duplin	299	274	296	313	323	259
Durham	1,252	1,373	1,366	1,329	1,440	1,429
Edgecombe	412	410	421	459	462	414
Forsyth	2,236	2,386	2,328	2,347	2,445	2,354
Franklin	216	279	278	261	268	270
Gaston	876	858	884	896	979	1,022
Gates	45	54	63	60	67	67
Graham	82	83	81	66	90	68
Granville	249	271	298	301	290	283
Greene	90	130	117	123	135	103
Guilford	3,124	3,185	3,196	3,136	3,298	3,038
Halifax	425	404	419	437	410	425
Harnett	323	382	359	424	401	375
Haywood	421	484	466	477	420	455
Henderson	400	508	487	493	510	512
Hertford	176	179	163	166	170	193
Hoke	81	90	79	94	105	82
Hyde	61	52	69	60	73	56
Iredell	621	737	737	767	768	753
Jackson	196	198	169	225	257	226
Johnston	565	613	670	669	583	613
Jones	81	71	78	82	55	77
Lee	268	305	335	312	337	318
Lenoir	470	554	482	510	491	506
Lincoln	245	310	300	343	324	357

Marriages - *continued*

County	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
McDowell	247	293	280	287	307	297
Macon	204	213	196	211	190	218
Madison	112	127	112	118	130	127
Martin	217	202	224	197	262	244
Mecklenburg	2,691	2,999	3,053	3,199	3,392	3,404
Mitchell	126	109	99	122	146	118
Montgomery	123	156	158	157	160	179
Moore	343	345	376	408	426	396
Nash	602	627	646	613	636	615
New Hanover	874	997	982	1,012	1,018	1,121
Northampton	89	131	142	127	137	112
Onslow	1,348	1,622	1,525	1,550	1,578	1,616
Orange	573	627	709	591	692	698
Pamlico	81	99	99	92	81	104
Pasquotank	1,829	947	829	644	609	482
Pender	193	205	207	201	212	210
Perquimans	52	54	64	74	68	73
Person	216	249	249	255	240	252
Pitt	750	767	780	777	810	886
Polk	58	94	90	123	116	88
Randolph	660	775	734	791	766	817
Richmond	221	217	181	223	253	224
Robeson	312	362	354	357	375	376
Rockingham	838	795	762	783	815	735
Rowan	726	835	889	851	843	867
Rutherford	288	364	324	368	368	375
Sampson	241	296	307	324	327	258
Scotland	124	110	136	108	133	147
Stanly	319	364	346	342	310	317
Stokes	284	266	281	290	250	278
Surry	555	632	589	605	594	554
Swain	232	191	196	151	150	140
Transylvania	128	176	170	176	201	192
Tyrrell	22	18	23	15	23	27
Union	336	454	412	426	440	461
Vance	356	370	346	384	379	356
Wake	2,353	2,820	2,936	2,914	3,090	3,152
Warren	133	143	144	102	116	112
Washington	97	102	101	109	115	109
Watauga	310	350	351	304	335	361
Wayne	795	917	881	787	907	915
Wilkes	488	566	512	522	548	484
Wilson	551	577	568	537	569	549
Yadkin	218	274	290	237	290	242
Yancey	255	168	158	175	138	158
County Sum	46,718	50,542	50,062	50,414	51,918	51,017
North Carolina	46,718	50,542	50,062	50,414	51,918	51,017

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 507

Table B-11

Divorces

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	593	655	643	572	605	650
Alexander	67	83	100	90	106	88
Alleghany	52	48	43	43	37	46
Anson	77	81	78	92	81	84
Ashe	57	86	99	93	101	102
Avery	44	60	38	61	55	44
Beaufort	198	163	186	198	199	189
Bertie	63	57	86	53	55	54
Bladen	91	83	86	85	116	86
Brunswick	114	145	176	190	224	165
Buncombe	873	924	982	977	938	1,020
Burke	405	368	398	357	376	381
Cabarrus	337	414	392	415	444	454
Caldwell	315	356	384	340	437	370
Camden	10	11	15	8	7	14
Carteret	206	250	229	242	266	230
Caswell	40	44	44	51	57	54
Catawba	554	675	705	680	718	691
Chatham	101	122	113	121	129	159
Cherokee	56	57	67	74	94	67
Chowan	25	46	45	64	54	60
Clay	16	11	15	27	25	23
Cleveland	347	429	403	412	388	416
Columbus	214	180	214	222	227	241
Craven	350	477	420	462	510	455
Cumberland	1,300	1,752	1,874	1,734	1,846	1,983
Currituck	34	23	49	32	46	45
Dare	51	40	82	89	139	115
Davidson	409	385	404	396	419	388
Davie	90	68	71	76	84	89
Duplin	129	122	128	136	105	113
Durham	863	813	887	888	925	882
Edgecombe	214	235	215	212	215	232
Forsyth	1,565	1,758	1,752	1,736	1,694	1,646
Franklin	111	112	115	117	136	103
Gaston	876	1,152	1,218	1,165	1,109	1,075
Gates	16	23	27	24	15	21
Graham	38	36	24	26	29	37
Granville	88	101	125	123	110	132
Greene	29	49	26	45	38	42
Guilford	1,980	2,125	2,210	2,243	2,324	2,131
Halifax	187	213	209	184	162	150
Harnett	277	325	267	282	278	274
Haywood	240	188	244	258	258	239
Henderson	267	280	315	286	343	294
Hertford	116	87	110	106	115	96
Hoke	44	25	39	32	52	53
Hyde	19	13	19	25	10	14
Iredell	303	365	355	362	354	416
Jackson	71	89	90	102	98	79
Johnston	372	374	414	389	409	389
Jones	36	24	32	19	23	23
Lee	208	230	261	236	242	241
Lenoir	267	273	301	292	344	284
Lincoln	173	203	219	246	237	195

Divorces - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	146	175	196	182	168	177
Macon	52	78	105	98	100	120
Madison	43	46	36	49	49	58
Martin	75	84	74	59	88	79
Mecklenburg	2,983	2,685	2,845	2,959	2,754	3,002
Mitchell	38	38	47	41	60	45
Montgomery	83	64	81	80	74	82
Moore	216	218	241	246	251	183
Nash	324	372	415	403	380	403
New Hanover	692	708	776	765	789	793
Northampton	69	48	58	53	47	46
Onslow	520	758	867	861	911	942
Orange	331	240	281	296	331	290
Pamlico	26	23	22	26	18	35
Pasquotank	128	149	165	179	178	165
Pender	64	60	66	81	70	80
Perquimans	23	32	44	51	44	45
Person	122	136	143	120	159	146
Pitt	375	396	411	403	443	481
Polk	43	37	55	40	44	39
Randolph	334	306	329	321	331	383
Richmond	213	212	181	227	215	231
Robeson	372	327	388	362	365	332
Rockingham	441	411	410	422	445	406
Rowan	317	426	378	380	386	401
Rutherford	204	269	298	259	309	325
Sampson	123	149	143	153	181	176
Scotland	116	100	118	139	174	120
Stanly	163	176	142	169	174	169
Stokes	107	63	72	80	68	102
Surry	237	211	259	276	268	272
Swain	57	44	40	31	40	43
Transylvania	104	108	121	107	111	122
Tyrrell	8	4	10	14	5	11
Union	189	212	261	290	280	251
Vance	175	181	163	153	167	157
Wake	1,691	1,926	1,955	2,096	2,043	2,164
Warren	45	45	58	56	52	44
Washington	33	37	39	48	45	39
Watauga	117	129	119	132	131	134
Wayne	430	478	461	460	481	481
Wilkes	249	282	236	259	256	264
Wilson	262	293	294	297	316	330
Yadkin	84	112	90	101	110	115
Yancey	68	56	63	63	77	65
County Sum	28,050	30,212	31,599	31,577	32,396	32,272
North Carolina	28,050	30,212	31,599	31,577	32,396	32,272

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable No. 508

Table B-12

Health Practitioners, 1989

County	Primary Care Physicians	Mid-Level Practitioners	Registered Nurses	Dentists
Alamance	64	7	463	48
Alexander	8	3	57	5
Alleghany	5	4	33	2
Anson	9	3	75	4
Ashe	11	4	55	3
Avery	17	4	97	6
Beaufort	20	4	212	14
Bertie	4	2	36	3
Bladen	11	3	84	6
Brunswick	18	4	138	11
Buncombe	155	78	1,893	94
Burke	48	21	608	25
Cabarrus	51	7	521	30
Caldwell	41	7	243	17
Camden	2	0	4	0
Carteret	27	10	238	17
Caswell	3	3	29	3
Catawba	75	14	813	57
Chatham	15	6	95	10
Cherokee	15	2	94	7
Chowan	13	0	75	5
Clay	4	1	32	1
Cleveland	48	7	424	31
Columbus	24	16	259	12
Craven	40	7	542	31
Cumberland	106	41	1,370	71
Currituck	4	0	12	4
Dare	14	10	68	11
Davidson	46	6	410	23
Davie	10	8	108	7
Duplin	15	8	134	11
Durham	364	149	3,679	104
Edgecombe	15	1	175	10
Forsyth	286	113	3,088	157
Franklin	13	3	61	6
Gaston	77	9	738	58
Gates	3	1	4	1
Graham	3	1	6	1
Granville	22	7	277	16
Greene	3	1	25	4
Guilford	238	112	3,084	188
Halifax	26	5	256	13
Harnett	21	4	187	15
Haywood	30	3	200	22
Henderson	48	12	411	32
Hertford	16	4	163	8
Hoke	7	3	54	6
Hyde	1	1	7	1
Iredell	50	9	725	33
Jackson	30	2	148	12
Johnston	35	4	219	16
Jones	11	0	15	0
Lee	32	2	178	16
Lenoir	32	10	422	21
Lincoln	19	3	129	10

Health Practitioners, 1989 - *continued*

County	Primary Care Physicians	Mid-Level Practitioners	Registered Nurses	Dentists
McDowell	16	0	101	8
Macon	17	2	116	7
Madison	6	4	34	3
Martin	15	4	75	5
Mecklenburg	412	69	5,255	290
Mitchell	14	1	56	5
Montgomery	5	2	71	8
Moore	31	11	546	26
Nash	52	7	567	34
New Hanover	95	20	1,256	65
Northampton	6	3	36	3
Onslow	44	7	468	40
Orange	316	55	1,598	157
Pamlico	3	0	16	1
Pasquotank	22	3	244	13
Pender	8	3	70	4
Perquimans	2	0	11	3
Person	10	2	67	8
Pitt	140	65	1,453	42
Polk	14	3	78	8
Randolph	36	5	258	30
Richmond	16	2	195	11
Robeson	42	10	362	27
Rockingham	45	8	365	27
Rowan	55	13	632	39
Rutherford	27	0	216	17
Sampson	23	7	201	8
Scotland	20	4	143	7
Stanly	23	5	168	13
Stokes	7	3	74	10
Surry	29	16	308	24
Swain	7	2	67	5
Transylvania	16	3	128	10
Tyrrell	1	0	4	0
Union	32	5	235	14
Vance	20	8	109	13
Wake	362	86	3,699	252
Warren	6	0	21	4
Washington	5	0	41	3
Watauga	28	0	200	23
Wayne	44	12	534	37
Wilkes	25	13	216	12
Wilson	33	3	485	20
Yadkin	14	5	75	5
Yancey	8	3	28	3
County Sum	4,457	1,223	44,355	2,663
North Carolina	4,457	1,223	44,355	2,663

Source: UNC-Chapel Hill, Health Services Research Center

LINC Variable Nos. 134, 509, 510, 511

Table B-13

Hospital Facilities and Utilization, 1989

County	*Hospital Discharges*	*General Hospital Beds*	*Skilled and Intermediate Care Beds*
Alamance	11,808	259	502
Alexander	3,284	62	123
Alleghany	1,343	46	60
Anson	2,870	52	161
Ashe	2,876	57	120
Avery	2,676	117	120
Beaufort	5,541	164	210
Bertie	2,550	49	0
Bladen	3,776	42	144
Brunswick	5,846	100	164
Buncombe	19,355	647	951
Burke	8,616	243	311
Cabarrus	13,270	362	422
Caldwell	9,105	97	240
Camden	400	0	0
Carteret	6,410	133	256
Caswell	1,120	0	77
Catawba	12,384	479	536
Chatham	3,818	46	150
Cherokee	2,939	102	120
Chowan	1,474	70	170
Clay	567	0	0
Cleveland	10,002	382	423
Columbus	8,173	136	233
Craven	8,172	276	206
Cumberland	18,654	574	412
Currituck	580	0	75
Dare	894	0	96
Davidson	14,413	213	518
Davie	3,833	46	77
Duplin	4,324	60	162
Durham	19,043	1,428	730
Edgecombe	6,578	127	247
Forsyth	29,957	1,555	1,677
Franklin	4,144	67	92
Gaston	18,632	382	704
Gates	640	0	0
Graham	1,118	0	0
Granville	4,199	66	160
Greene	1,297	0	75
Guilford	39,045	1,160	1,610
Halifax	8,355	191	285
Harnett	8,323	149	231
Haywood	7,009	152	255
Henderson	9,397	258	372
Hertford	2,866	100	131
Hoke	1,826	0	62
Hyde	682	0	0
Iredell	14,130	445	396
Jackson	3,048	86	154
Johnston	10,574	114	240
Jones	921	0	0
Lee	5,699	137	234
Lenoir	10,363	226	322
Lincoln	5,135	68	186

Hospital Facilities and Utilization, 1989 - *continued*

County	*Hospital Discharges*	*General Hospital Beds*	*Skilled and Intermediate Care Beds*
McDowell	4,694	65	190
Macon	3,287	108	153
Madison	1,659	0	100
Martin	2,918	49	124
Mecklenburg	45,511	1,986	1,996
Mitchell	2,294	70	77
Montgomery	3,151	50	78
Moore	7,372	316	332
Nash	9,956	332	299
New Hanover	13,333	563	549
Northampton	2,549	0	69
Onslow	8,647	133	262
Orange	6,917	552	323
Pamlico	1,301	0	66
Pasquotank	2,587	137	241
Pender	3,734	43	163
Perquimans	1,042	0	78
Person	3,348	54	150
Pitt	9,216	501	328
Polk	1,408	52	129
Randolph	10,204	145	364
Richmond	7,376	152	230
Robeson	12,601	281	351
Rockingham	10,826	175	405
Rowan	13,242	249	575
Rutherford	6,421	145	222
Sampson	5,792	116	212
Scotland	4,569	124	134
Stanly	6,681	124	256
Stokes	4,391	53	130
Surry	9,265	174	312
Swain	1,918	46	120
Transylvania	2,673	94	147
Tyrrell	376	0	0
Union	7,189	160	293
Vance	4,651	78	132
Wake	40,291	1,202	1,043
Warren	1,860	0	100
Washington	1,964	49	64
Watauga	3,585	169	176
Wayne	10,751	261	363
Wilkes	8,197	111	276
Wilson	8,061	277	364
Yadkin	4,452	46	151
Yancey	1,996	0	120
County Sum	728,510	20,775	27,449
North Carolina	732,301	20,775	27,449

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health and Natural Resources; Statistics and Information Services

LINC Variable Nos. 512, 524, 513

Table B-14

Persons Served in Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Programs State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*State Psychiatric Hospitals*	*State Mental Retardation Centers*	*State Alcohol and Drug Treatment Centers*	*Area Programs*
Alamance	280	58	56	3,099
Alexander	69	11	5	636
Alleghany	13	2	1	253
Anson	45	10	12	587
Ashe	46	8	3	670
Avery	17	4	6	601
Beaufort	105	50	60	2,422
Bertie	66	22	2	637
Bladen	41	14	4	1,035
Brunswick	65	19	42	1,008
Buncombe	318	95	145	6,694
Burke	342	42	34	2,140
Cabarrus	190	27	73	2,086
Caldwell	265	34	33	2,000
Camden	7	3	9	124
Carteret	76	26	14	886
Caswell	76	15	2	533
Catawba	116	40	56	3,548
Chatham	82	17	34	935
Cherokee	20	5	12	611
Chowan	22	13	7	290
Clay	13	3	4	200
Cleveland	237	37	39	2,596
Columbus	53	16	7	1,377
Craven	120	32	71	1,588
Cumberland	215	63	67	5,114
Currituck	21	8	5	303
Dare	48	6	35	620
Davidson	211	35	39	3,663
Davie	57	14	11	564
Duplin	92	24	49	1,589
Durham	727	92	131	4,868
Edgecombe	118	39	65	2,572
Forsyth	420	125	65	5,482
Franklin	83	21	55	1,079
Gaston	323	67	76	3,308
Gates	25	7	0	261
Graham	9	7	4	192
Granville	105	28	41	823
Greene	20	14	10	448
Guilford	703	166	163	9,846
Halifax	139	40	48	2,435
Harnett	123	11	77	1,933
Haywood	102	17	34	1,658
Henderson	169	20	57	1,780
Hertford	68	13	3	916
Hoke	27	10	3	525
Hyde	9	6	8	203
Iredell	204	30	60	2,008
Jackson	55	8	16	944
Johnston	73	22	1	2,460
Jones	25	8	6	160
Lee	84	11	81	1,709
Lenoir	137	45	77	1,750
Lincoln	84	19	26	783

Persons Served in Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Programs - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*State Psychiatric Hospitals*	*State Mental Retardation Centers*	*State Alcohol and Drug Treatment Centers*	*Area Programs*
McDowell	151	13	14	1,046
Macon	29	4	20	806
Madison	23	5	4	797
Martin	55	20	15	1,166
Mecklenburg	672	146	321	11,007
Mitchell	24	4	4	545
Montgomery	27	9	14	610
Moore	77	20	35	1,240
Nash	169	47	54	2,705
New Hanover	241	69	133	2,938
Northampton	47	21	4	667
Onslow	195	28	45	2,164
Orange	186	38	50	2,004
Pamlico	11	8	8	213
Pasquotank	135	24	25	965
Pender	44	13	14	486
Perquimans	27	10	11	214
Person	112	30	36	934
Pitt	279	57	80	3,527
Polk	32	3	6	439
Randolph	142	31	24	2,909
Richmond	47	16	35	919
Robeson	142	44	19	2,992
Rockingham	229	40	50	1,674
Rowan	293	34	42	2,485
Rutherford	152	26	38	1,726
Sampson	135	28	31	1,369
Scotland	48	21	4	1,355
Stanly	95	11	35	1,195
Stokes	36	15	8	604
Surry	83	30	7	1,594
Swain	31	1	11	452
Transylvania	52	14	27	762
Tyrrell	14	4	3	139
Union	140	21	52	1,653
Vance	137	22	51	1,189
Wake	1,337	83	18	9,679
Warren	45	13	7	559
Washington	36	14	17	574
Watauga	57	6	34	1,048
Wayne	303	35	80	3,477
Wilkes	127	28	22	1,551
Wilson	185	37	104	2,782
Yadkin	43	14	18	866
Yancey	32	4	10	890
County Sum	13,637	2,740	3,684	175,468
North Carolina	13,775	2,741	3,685	175,892

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources; Mental Health, Developmental Disabilities, and Substance Abuse Services

LINC Variable Nos. 516, 517, 518, 519

Table B-15

Blind and Visually Handicapped

County	1980	1990
Alamance	194	244
Alexander	47	54
Alleghany	78	80
Anson	121	143
Ashe	94	118
Avery	90	89
Beaufort	158	225
Bertie	104	98
Bladen	175	187
Brunswick	87	158
Buncombe	444	443
Burke	183	243
Cabarrus	164	192
Caldwell	131	218
Camden	27	19
Carteret	94	138
Caswell	52	71
Catawba	145	256
Chatham	94	85
Cherokee	68	81
Chowan	62	89
Clay	24	30
Cleveland	256	306
Columbus	205	367
Craven	144	190
Cumberland	510	518
Currituck	22	29
Dare	47	61
Davidson	331	342
Davie	68	75
Duplin	143	141
Durham	551	660
Edgecombe	261	257
Forsyth	774	856
Franklin	128	142
Gaston	436	666
Gates	38	37
Graham	26	27
Granville	95	165
Greene	36	50
Guilford	709	1,311
Halifax	269	361
Harnett	172	163
Haywood	150	130
Henderson	125	222
Hertford	104	91
Hoke	77	105
Hyde	37	44
Iredell	227	234
Jackson	63	81
Johnston	231	220
Jones	43	39
Lee	139	134
Lenoir	221	302
Lincoln	92	92
McDowell	81	135
Macon	103	100
Madison	67	88
Martin	120	161
Mecklenburg	929	1,092
Mitchell	76	107
Montgomery	73	104
Moore	98	188
Nash	143	181
New Hanover	303	387
Northampton	131	133
Onslow	150	208
Orange	127	185
Pamlico	42	55
Pasquotank	145	154
Pender	86	76
Perquimans	58	55
Person	113	149
Pitt	305	389
Polk	33	61
Randolph	190	279
Richmond	123	109
Robeson	259	517
Rockingham	236	235
Rowan	282	352
Rutherford	163	192
Sampson	213	192
Scotland	123	102
Stanly	119	175
Stokes	70	77
Surry	202	282
Swain	36	39
Transylvania	39	69
Tyrrell	26	30
Union	113	133
Vance	123	134
Wake	877	1,180
Warren	76	72
Washington	69	75
Watauga	91	101
Wayne	310	424
Wilkes	171	230
Wilson	216	262
Yadkin	87	111
Yancey	75	75
County Sum	16,838	21,134
North Carolina	16,838	21,134

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Services for the Blind

LINC Variable No. 520

Table B-16

Disabled, 1980

County	Persons Age 16-64 With Work Disability	Persons Age 16 and Up With Transportation Disability
Alamance	6,217	2,598
Alexander	1,591	689
Alleghany	886	318
Anson	1,939	1,278
Ashe	1,922	1,413
Avery	1,079	595
Beaufort	2,824	1,443
Bertie	1,576	767
Bladen	2,592	1,330
Brunswick	3,224	1,825
Buncombe	10,656	6,134
Burke	4,822	2,070
Cabarrus	5,343	2,582
Caldwell	4,380	1,794
Camden	398	243
Carteret	3,238	1,381
Caswell	1,509	843
Catawba	6,591	2,611
Chatham	2,076	974
Cherokee	1,634	691
Chowan	926	480
Clay	626	183
Cleveland	5,549	2,232
Columbus	4,404	2,928
Craven	4,633	1,909
Cumberland	13,739	4,062
Currituck	749	549
Dare	924	546
Davidson	6,862	2,819
Davie	1,592	610
Duplin	3,458	2,301
Durham	8,491	4,776
Edgecombe	3,401	2,381
Forsyth	13,471	7,100
Franklin	2,117	1,242
Gaston	9,725	5,034
Gates	590	261
Graham	608	3[illegible]
Granville	2,077	1,391
Greene	1,133	491
Guilford	17,029	8,077
Halifax	4,377	2,699
Harnett	4,490	2,056
Haywood	3,591	1,770
Henderson	3,688	2,362
Hertford	1,511	889
Hoke	1,485	846
Hyde	448	303
Iredell	5,216	2,491
Jackson	2,035	1,007
Johnston	5,435	2,910
Jones	824	458
Lee	2,222	1,178
Lenoir	4,048	1,984
Lincoln	2,691	999
McDowell	2,539	930
Macon	1,664	770
Madison	1,454	881
Martin	2,054	928
Mecklenburg	19,527	9,562
Mitchell	1,467	813
Montgomery	1,751	824
Moore	3,170	1,623
Nash	4,520	2,086
New Hanover	6,323	3,257
Northampton	1,701	1,186
Onslow	5,445	1,907
Orange	3,495	1,806
Pamlico	800	446
Pasquotank	1,626	889
Pender	1,732	959
Perquimans	628	362
Person	1,831	859
Pitt	5,012	2,825
Polk	1,004	612
Randolph	5,274	2,470
Richmond	3,809	1,656
Robeson	7,729	3,848
Rockingham	6,094	2,818
Rowan	7,473	3,725
Rutherford	3,610	1,612
Sampson	3,977	2,655
Scotland	2,218	628
Stanly	3,473	1,370
Stokes	2,130	927
Surry	4,494	1,858
Swain	882	378
Transylvania	1,570	612
Tyrrell	441	198
Union	3,608	1,887
Vance	2,781	1,490
Wake	13,645	6,044
Warren	1,273	874
Washington	1,037	510
Watauga	1,627	842
Wayne	6,312	3,018
Wilkes	4,161	1,918
Wilson	3,937	1,834
Yadkin	2,098	884
Yancey	1,173	660
County Sum	371,231	181,457
North Carolina	371,231	181,457

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

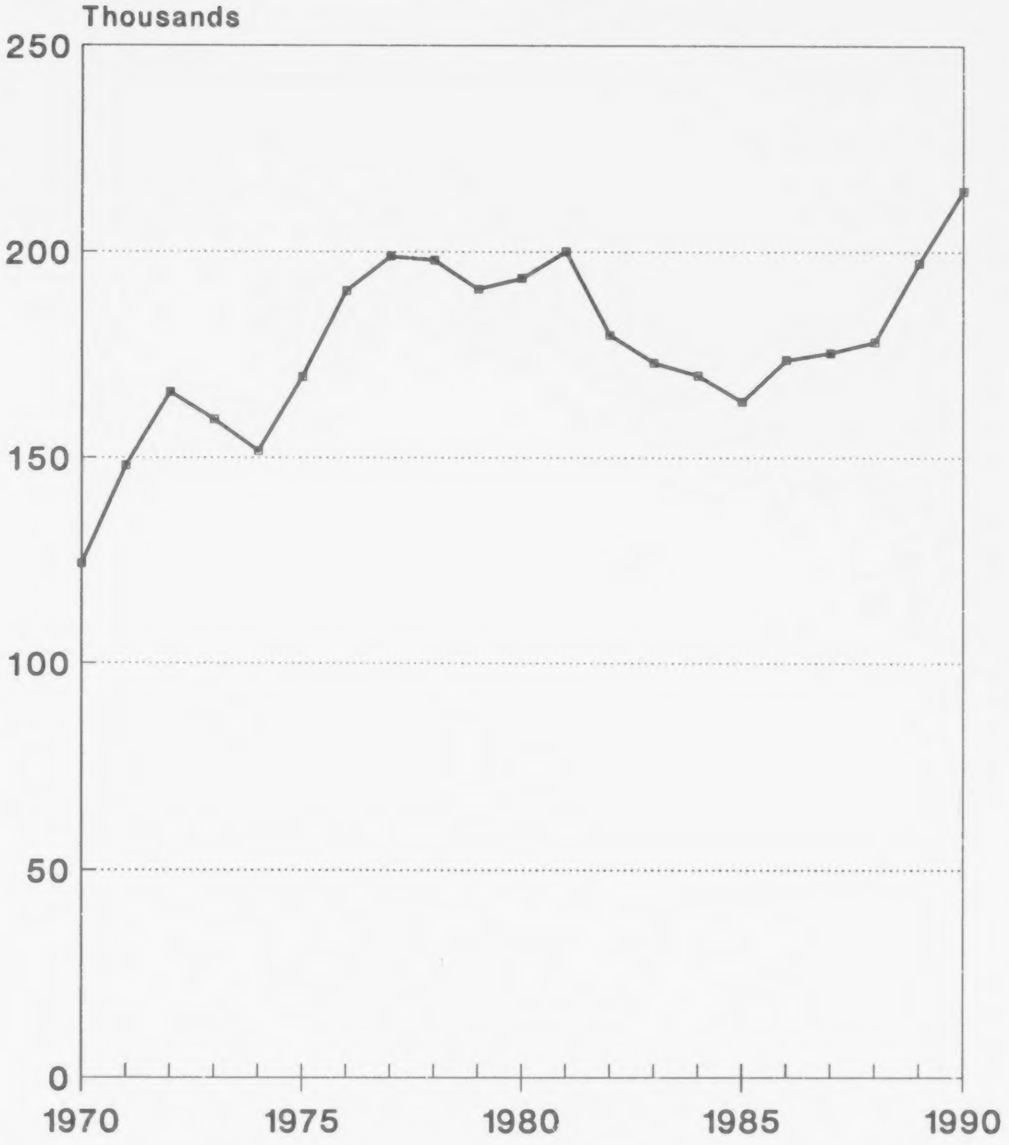
LINC Variable Nos. 6065, 6201

Section C

Social and Human Services

Figure C-1

North Carolina Trends in AFDC Recipients
1970 - 1990



Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 121

Table C-1

Average Monthly Recipients of AFDC
State Fiscal Year

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	929	1,743	1,350	1,290	1,320	1,610	1,756
Alexander	204	319	173	172	197	184	216
Alleghany	279	186	147	128	110	125	134
Anson	692	801	986	1,003	928	967	1,100
Ashe	604	381	390	401	448	483	501
Avery	212	93	153	142	138	158	194
Beaufort	1,077	1,381	1,044	1,213	1,517	1,793	1,768
Bertie	1,302	1,060	1,177	1,222	1,232	1,345	1,484
Bladen	1,219	1,759	1,783	1,755	1,722	1,926	1,885
Brunswick	729	1,018	1,457	1,602	1,651	1,743	1,928
Buncombe	1,162	2,566	2,513	2,596	2,652	3,191	3,924
Burke	415	956	1,135	1,158	1,127	1,232	1,362
Cabarrus	607	1,611	1,400	1,460	1,540	1,795	2,017
Caldwell	598	740	1,108	1,076	1,039	1,232	1,374
Camden	126	255	142	148	143	154	192
Carteret	412	1,046	567	609	718	935	1,018
Caswell	788	846	628	637	599	613	611
Catawba	882	1,616	1,473	1,357	1,185	1,284	1,572
Chatham	288	544	494	500	499	555	600
Cherokee	389	311	345	335	354	462	550
Chowan	326	570	476	518	526	619	676
Clay	260	73	88	89	89	72	87
Cleveland	1,665	3,268	3,014	2,745	2,456	2,758	3,005
Columbus	1,089	2,066	2,859	2,867	2,897	3,051	3,337
Craven	2,603	2,824	2,280	2,324	2,338	2,679	2,978
Cumberland	6,121	12,818	10,828	10,972	11,513	12,460	13,200
Currituck	101	239	149	156	150	186	239
Dare	89	128	135	151	172	171	206
Davidson	954	1,883	1,710	1,772	1,669	1,860	2,284
Davie	270	379	263	250	265	318	334
Duplin	872	1,784	1,588	1,420	1,367	1,571	1,629
Durham	6,581	7,194	3,974	4,150	4,258	4,822	5,953
Edgecombe	2,086	4,130	3,844	3,936	3,968	4,127	4,480
Forsyth	7,265	9,231	7,529	7,363	7,431	8,076	8,602
Franklin	947	989	981	981	1,021	1,079	1,107
Gaston	2,866	4,682	5,290	5,100	5,055	5,598	6,122
Gates	115	326	342	332	299	308	339
Graham	67	104	168	177	195	251	250
Granville	393	921	818	820	859	907	980
Greene	250	1,074	888	800	805	807	820
Guilford	6,191	11,312	7,046	6,934	6,759	7,516	8,715
Halifax	2,714	5,916	5,025	5,014	4,871	5,078	5,232
Harnett	1,082	2,404	2,292	2,423	2,670	3,000	3,153
Haywood	714	738	998	1,013	1,014	1,129	1,235
Henderson	300	859	975	1,054	1,230	1,306	1,527
Hertford	653	928	1,308	1,495	1,608	1,748	1,891
Hoke	406	1,060	1,379	1,395	1,372	1,598	1,813
Hyde	184	210	212	190	238	296	334
Iredell	689	1,646	1,828	1,782	1,564	1,739	2,012
Jackson	485	310	383	445	436	490	539
Johnston	2,882	1,784	1,770	1,852	1,955	2,356	2,733
Jones	782	651	471	406	393	431	416
Lee	666	909	1,033	1,139	1,097	1,168	1,322
Lenoir	1,711	2,674	2,806	2,826	2,858	3,111	3,342
Lincoln	262	673	792	744	736	812	967

Average Monthly Recipients of AFDC - *continued*
State Fiscal Year

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	313	577	644	610	483	543	657
Macon	72	87	152	192	280	317	371
Madison	923	354	420	438	420	427	418
Martin	554	791	1,126	1,262	1,273	1,326	1,312
Mecklenburg	7,965	17,462	12,799	12,965	13,198	14,193	15,020
Mitchell	508	259	222	219	233	296	332
Montgomery	468	566	565	557	586	652	715
Moore	1,027	1,209	744	769	751	879	1,061
Nash	1,774	3,117	2,325	2,388	2,582	2,855	2,984
New Hanover	1,868	4,214	4,119	4,352	4,716	5,431	5,730
Northampton	1,802	2,106	1,943	1,910	1,944	1,970	2,041
Onslow	2,002	1,797	1,705	1,971	2,312	2,827	3,181
Orange	1,063	1,202	779	786	883	1,036	1,254
Pamlico	258	380	415	440	450	472	505
Pasquotank	513	1,060	1,480	1,453	1,553	1,839	1,966
Pender	240	986	1,013	1,098	1,089	1,120	1,230
Perquimans	293	382	541	564	620	678	732
Person	1,155	1,121	894	914	928	929	893
Pitt	2,385	5,084	4,884	5,091	5,067	5,606	6,043
Polk	257	141	119	131	143	159	177
Randolph	721	605	703	753	880	1,061	1,277
Richmond	1,132	1,150	1,351	1,285	1,284	1,402	1,517
Robeson	3,896	7,351	6,959	6,611	6,658	7,527	8,311
Rockingham	1,719	1,958	2,080	1,977	1,857	1,931	2,059
Rowan	1,554	1,546	1,635	1,674	1,695	1,930	2,170
Rutherford	1,005	1,277	1,424	1,466	1,421	1,501	1,616
Sampson	1,498	1,760	1,930	1,986	1,869	2,163	2,206
Scotland	1,544	2,457	2,717	2,624	2,663	2,847	2,998
Stanly	206	842	623	591	656	756	928
Stokes	397	490	488	489	482	518	542
Surry	619	723	845	823	801	887	999
Swain	239	310	391	411	432	504	514
Transylvania	175	414	391	442	455	530	614
Tyrrell	262	248	259	259	275	288	302
Union	634	1,997	1,629	1,602	1,628	2,007	2,255
Vance	1,486	2,220	1,960	1,881	1,808	2,085	2,215
Wake	6,192	8,367	5,379	5,710	5,902	6,577	7,387
Warren	876	1,307	1,052	990	984	1,039	994
Washington	668	810	1,023	1,052	1,143	1,281	1,344
Watauga	354	447	375	368	329	328	344
Wayne	3,250	4,439	4,665	4,682	4,497	4,755	4,957
Wilkes	928	479	664	686	809	1,076	1,116
Wilson	1,448	2,856	3,542	3,855	4,017	4,671	4,813
Yadkin	234	373	255	290	366	428	478
Yancey	299	195	249	241	215	208	201
County Sum	124,334	193,505	173,485	175,297	177,890	197,140	214,824
North Carolina	124,334	193,505	173,485	175,297	177,890	197,140	214,824

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 121

Table C-2

Average Monthly Recipients of Food Stamps
State Fiscal Year

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	821	5,577	3,609	3,358	3,121	3,154	3,429
Alexander	0	1,331	961	852	835	877	974
Alleghany	0	1,025	1,048	844	649	571	551
Anson	1,517	3,521	3,487	3,004	2,684	2,635	2,555
Ashe	0	2,157	1,739	1,541	1,405	1,453	1,510
Avery	0	1,200	1,125	1,095	982	1,041	1,169
Beaufort	0	4,344	3,992	3,902	3,633	3,372	3,451
Bertie	4,577	4,668	3,873	3,689	3,398	3,359	3,489
Bladen	3,953	5,326	5,288	4,844	4,463	4,158	4,149
Brunswick	1,108	5,352	4,896	4,899	4,633	4,337	4,616
Buncombe	0	13,828	11,637	11,464	11,056	11,166	11,772
Burke	0	4,389	3,611	3,217	2,991	3,210	3,437
Cabarrus	860	5,367	3,592	3,247	2,886	2,789	2,949
Caldwell	0	3,545	3,200	2,788	2,617	2,692	2,823
Camden	0	767	462	413	388	367	394
Carteret	0	2,797	2,239	2,313	2,692	2,630	2,765
Caswell	0	3,010	2,506	2,224	1,825	1,792	1,740
Catawba	1,032	3,996	3,985	3,754	3,061	3,174	3,252
Chatham	821	1,971	1,537	1,370	1,272	1,262	1,361
Cherokee	0	2,448	2,032	1,860	1,734	1,713	1,766
Chowan	628	1,767	1,697	1,534	1,432	1,497	1,648
Clay	0	795	522	489	453	467	456
Cleveland	1,901	9,526	6,294	5,297	4,350	4,253	4,404
Columbus	3,513	7,458	6,887	6,069	5,820	5,663	5,711
Craven	0	7,428	5,756	5,526	5,546	5,520	5,750
Cumberland	0	25,728	21,015	19,250	19,479	19,182	19,883
Currituck	0	543	563	484	336	376	560
Dare	232	557	505	480	476	422	449
Davidson	0	7,041	5,239	4,895	4,294	4,299	4,583
Davie	411	1,214	992	954	898	863	838
Duplin	0	5,084	4,826	3,924	3,368	3,304	3,227
Durham	5,491	16,312	10,196	10,153	9,518	9,777	11,077
Edgecombe	2,528	9,118	9,148	8,706	8,233	7,438	7,405
Forsyth	5,997	19,177	15,482	14,769	13,892	13,969	14,047
Franklin	2,493	4,061	3,012	2,896	2,677	2,572	2,669
Gaston	0	9,252	10,533	8,826	8,113	8,020	8,885
Gates	0	1,219	961	860	782	731	739
Graham	0	1,138	942	848	855	823	831
Granville	1,462	4,011	2,138	1,948	1,657	1,563	1,483
Greene	2,707	3,638	2,632	2,315	2,146	1,868	1,851
Guilford	0	25,408	15,957	15,017	13,795	13,618	15,492
Halifax	7,209	15,533	11,602	10,555	9,650	9,572	9,898
Harnett	1,329	6,333	6,393	6,156	5,814	5,782	6,052
Haywood	0	4,407	3,570	3,275	2,879	2,711	3,006
Henderson	0	2,975	3,101	3,057	2,870	2,626	2,886
Hertford	0	4,866	4,125	4,183	3,996	3,840	3,723
Hoke	0	4,519	3,648	3,337	3,168	3,075	3,200
Hyde	0	1,744	1,248	997	919	907	916
Iredell	1,021	4,479	4,038	3,741	3,250	3,281	3,628
Jackson	0	2,324	1,913	1,864	1,706	1,719	1,865
Johnston	334	6,702	5,175	4,849	5,098	5,092	5,285
Jones	0	1,567	1,376	1,175	1,145	1,120	1,118
Lee	1,513	3,784	2,915	2,962	2,695	2,756	2,936
Lenoir	1,535	7,720	7,951	7,465	6,928	6,767	6,732
Lincoln	342	2,393	2,150	1,835	1,606	1,713	1,771

Average Monthly Recipients of Food Stamps - *continued*
State Fiscal Year

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	852	1,994	1,668	1,368	1,125	1,007	1,005
Macon	0	8,916	1,265	1,211	1,204	1,116	1,188
Madison	0	2,595	2,154	2,073	1,800	1,660	1,585
Martin	3,122	4,009	3,763	3,602	3,254	3,022	2,984
Mecklenburg	0	33,515	22,828	22,053	21,395	20,571	22,050
Mitchell	0	1,771	1,295	1,214	1,082	1,071	1,114
Montgomery	222	2,327	2,102	1,846	1,712	1,765	1,823
Moore	1,413	3,574	2,093	2,037	1,862	1,908	2,052
Nash	3,678	10,115	7,680	7,189	6,771	6,353	6,402
New Hanover	2,486	10,385	10,571	10,852	10,620	10,650	10,937
Northampton	2,753	5,656	4,339	4,025	3,766	3,467	3,371
Onslow	0	6,701	4,979	5,111	5,452	5,578	5,900
Orange	1,100	3,448	2,238	2,164	2,072	2,207	2,261
Pamlico	0	1,380	1,396	1,267	1,177	1,151	1,268
Pasquotank	0	2,617	3,377	3,205	3,280	3,398	3,569
Pender	0	2,789	2,573	2,476	2,431	2,356	2,523
Perquimans	0	1,398	1,421	1,394	1,442	1,467	1,462
Person	1,712	3,902	2,566	2,389	2,231	2,019	1,925
Pitt	6,569	12,028	19,318	9,951	9,249	8,914	9,366
Polk	335	637	478	441	390	330	328
Randolph	0	2,497	2,026	1,895	1,929	1,867	1,984
Richmond	1,359	5,625	4,640	4,250	3,688	3,374	3,563
Robeson	7,428	22,391	17,601	15,957	14,567	14,834	15,594
Rockingham	937	7,444	6,454	5,503	4,685	4,549	4,674
Rowan	0	5,245	5,458	4,945	4,409	4,424	4,537
Rutherford	0	4,494	4,644	4,132	3,764	3,467	3,511
Sampson	0	8,069	5,971	5,294	4,547	4,377	4,480
Scotland	2,428	6,112	6,057	5,470	5,002	4,970	5,048
Stanly	564	3,101	1,896	1,601	1,412	1,319	1,488
Stokes	0	2,785	1,769	1,591	1,509	1,569	1,624
Surry	984	4,810	3,765	3,099	2,998	2,944	2,928
Swain	0	1,701	1,500	1,449	1,252	1,133	1,177
Transylvania	0	1,429	1,452	1,425	1,445	1,457	1,562
Tyrrell	0	933	832	786	730	732	763
Union	2,064	4,802	3,185	2,967	2,731	2,801	3,168
Vance	249	7,528	5,350	4,662	4,071	3,849	3,930
Wake	0	18,199	11,868	11,292	11,548	11,859	13,581
Warren	3,282	3,732	2,548	2,303	2,106	2,051	2,065
Washington	0	2,194	2,295	2,155	2,143	2,013	2,060
Watauga	0	2,554	2,023	1,886	1,692	1,519	1,637
Wayne	2,172	9,725	9,689	8,803	8,017	7,567	7,651
Wilkes	0	5,409	4,104	3,617	3,218	3,699	3,724
Wilson	0	8,802	9,407	9,002	8,370	7,971	7,830
Yadkin	0	1,879	1,382	1,271	1,215	1,177	1,267
Yancey	0	1,834	1,443	1,310	1,298	1,337	1,438
County Sum	101,044	569,491	464,784	423,902	396,830	389,807	407,553
North Carolina	101,044	569,491	464,784	423,902	396,830	389,807	407,553

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 701

Table C-3

Average Monthly Households Receiving Food Stamps
State Fiscal Year

County	*1985*	*1990*
Alamance	1,731	1,479
Alexander	330	378
Alleghany	411	255
Anson	1,238	1,085
Ashe	688	592
Avery	470	489
Beaufort	1,453	1,318
Bertie	1,358	1,280
Bladen	1,928	1,667
Brunswick	1,544	1,758
Buncombe	4,925	5,175
Burke	1,436	1,414
Cabarrus	1,383	1,174
Caldwell	1,173	1,186
Camden	212	161
Carteret	880	1,048
Caswell	1,016	763
Catawba	1,476	1,321
Chatham	658	594
Cherokee	861	774
Chowan	634	617
Clay	246	225
Cleveland	2,447	1,819
Columbus	2,604	2,070
Craven	2,312	2,249
Cumberland	7,286	7,079
Currituck	232	197
Dare	228	196
Davidson	2,039	1,906
Davie	387	372
Duplin	1,964	1,299
Durham	4,307	4,637
Edgecombe	3,132	2,753
Forsyth	5,982	5,841
Franklin	1,184	1,114
Gaston	4,020	3,432
Gates	360	277
Graham	344	316
Granville	878	590
Greene	943	648
Guilford	6,487	6,401
Halifax	3,966	3,486
Harnett	2,436	2,439
Haywood	1,383	1,198
Henderson	1,227	1,202
Hertford	1,423	1,355
Hoke	1,236	1,113
Hyde	440	351
Iredell	1,505	1,439
Jackson	763	770
Johnston	2,367	2,315
Jones	518	473
Lee	1,115	1,174
Lenoir	2,932	2,666
Lincoln	803	680
McDowell	752	430
Macon	534	530
Madison	928	681
Martin	1,343	1,104
Mecklenburg	8,120	8,007
Mitchell	579	485
Montgomery	769	697
Moore	853	869
Nash	2,928	2,607
New Hanover	4,286	4,634
Northampton	1,557	1,252
Onslow	1,828	2,111
Orange	971	949
Pamlico	604	553
Pasquotank	1,245	1,378
Pender	974	1,029
Perquimans	519	509
Person	1,036	796
Pitt	3,812	3,381
Polk	218	153
Randolph	894	812
Richmond	1,802	1,428
Robeson	6,026	5,621
Rockingham	2,409	1,930
Rowan	2,112	1,775
Rutherford	1,755	1,476
Sampson	2,074	1,763
Scotland	2,054	1,830
Stanly	820	615
Stokes	676	672
Surry	1,694	1,365
Swain	596	411
Transylvania	577	628
Tyrrell	345	297
Union	1,145	1,119
Vance	1,920	1,440
Wake	5,269	5,636
Warren	921	771
Washington	813	773
Watauga	768	664
Wayne	3,608	2,954
Wilkes	1,859	1,645
Wilson	3,375	3,040
Yadkin	648	551
Yancey	639	618
County Sum	173,956	160,599
North Carolina	173,956	160,599

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 702

Table C-4

Approved Cases for Energy Assistance
State Fiscal Year

County	1982	1990
Alamance	1,390	1,254
Alexander	325	438
Alleghany	328	353
Anson	961	914
Ashe	679	942
Avery	397	688
Beaufort	1,340	1,438
Bertie	1,268	1,484
Bladen	1,687	2,031
Brunswick	1,213	1,657
Buncombe	4,119	3,614
Burke	1,005	1,122
Cabarrus	1,027	1,230
Caldwell	981	1,431
Camden	216	164
Carteret	653	1,032
Caswell	776	602
Catawba	1,255	1,550
Chatham	665	838
Cherokee	800	1,054
Chowan	465	604
Clay	269	336
Cleveland	2,157	1,973
Columbus	2,242	2,943
Craven	2,344	1,957
Cumberland	6,424	7,279
Currituck	224	178
Dare	220	147
Davidson	1,537	1,801
Davie	412	430
Duplin	1,757	1,796
Durham	3,013	3,700
Edgecombe	2,195	2,720
Forsyth	4,026	4,076
Franklin	1,160	1,269
Gaston	2,758	3,197
Gates	270	281
Graham	366	438
Granville	933	639
Greene	847	724
Guilford	4,856	5,620
Halifax	3,598	4,123
Harnett	2,207	2,682
Haywood	1,116	1,434
Henderson	963	1,100
Hertford	1,134	1,395
Hoke	900	981
Hyde	394	370
Iredell	1,105	1,144
Jackson	646	925
Johnston	2,571	2,985
Jones	438	451
Lee	899	1,033
Lenoir	2,207	2,979
Lincoln	602	606
McDowell	618	934
Macon	528	672
Madison	786	740
Martin	1,096	1,288
Mecklenburg	6,476	7,913
Mitchell	576	674
Montgomery	634	777
Moore	943	1,076
Nash	2,460	2,918
New Hanover	2,380	2,974
Northampton	1,524	1,473
Onslow	1,468	1,911
Orange	778	942
Pamlico	486	505
Pasquotank	934	1,197
Pender	960	1,422
Perquimans	376	420
Person	1,058	899
Pitt	2,929	3,693
Polk	274	266
Randolph	881	1,249
Richmond	1,437	1,758
Robeson	5,665	4,252
Rockingham	1,940	1,931
Rowan	1,368	1,445
Rutherford	1,383	1,558
Sampson	2,059	2,283
Scotland	1,774	1,747
Stanly	649	714
Stokes	685	701
Surry	1,363	1,700
Swain	474	555
Transylvania	399	627
Tyrrell	275	281
Union	1,034	1,250
Vance	1,677	1,594
Wake	3,870	4,367
Warren	871	867
Washington	513	704
Watauga	720	750
Wayne	3,138	3,084
Wilkes	1,709	2,169
Wilson	2,277	2,490
Yadkin	608	662
Yancey	682	767
County Sum	143,075	160,351
North Carolina	143,075	160,351

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 703

Table C-5

Average Monthly Rest Home Recipients of State/County Special Assistance State Fiscal Year

County	*1982*	*1990*
Alamance	154	269
Alexander	51	56
Alleghany	30	37
Anson	81	83
Ashe	67	76
Avery	31	39
Beaufort	90	144
Bertie	54	74
Bladen	63	120
Brunswick	46	104
Buncombe	329	451
Burke	150	190
Cabarrus	188	242
Caldwell	127	168
Camden	8	11
Carteret	80	102
Caswell	51	86
Catawba	146	199
Chatham	74	90
Cherokee	33	35
Chowan	23	58
Clay	14	22
Cleveland	157	216
Columbus	79	155
Craven	151	220
Cumberland	251	456
Currituck	17	24
Dare	9	13
Davidson	146	231
Davie	31	47
Duplin	146	188
Durham	272	430
Edgecombe	113	221
Forsyth	288	441
Franklin	137	166
Gaston	324	401
Gates	23	33
Graham	21	21
Granville	97	110
Greene	32	34
Guilford	417	551
Halifax	163	223
Harnett	154	215
Haywood	118	165
Henderson	110	176
Hertford	66	105
Hoke	46	55
Hyde	13	20
Iredell	161	199
Jackson	55	81
Johnston	228	357
Jones	23	32
Lee	48	105
Lenoir	116	181
Lincoln	77	91

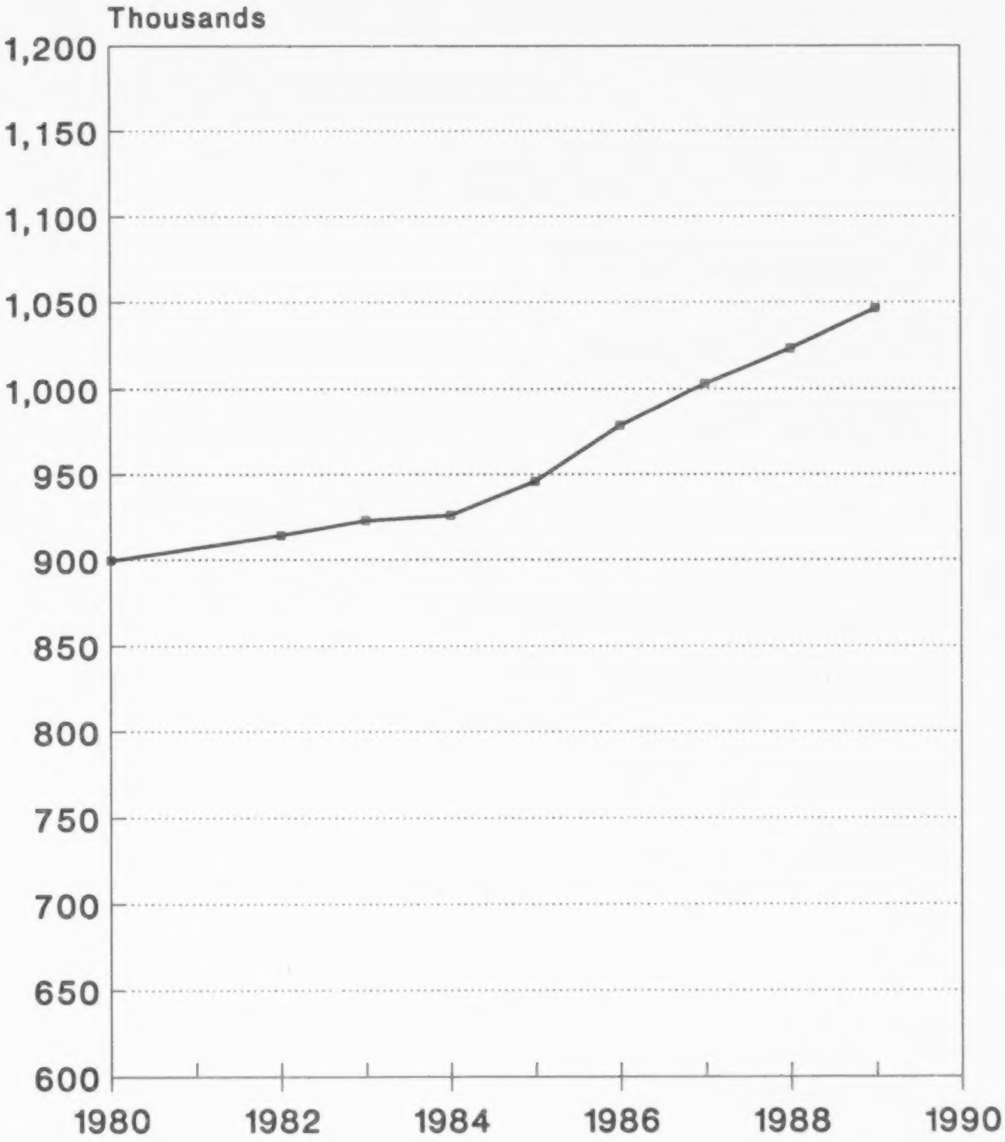
County	*1982*	*1990*
McDowell	95	137
Macon	20	49
Madison	41	61
Martin	26	61
Mecklenburg	508	681
Mitchell	34	45
Montgomery	67	90
Moore	80	116
Nash	156	277
New Hanover	194	257
Northampton	74	92
Onslow	79	155
Orange	70	120
Pamlico	22	39
Pasquotank	48	87
Pender	44	84
Perquimans	28	24
Person	61	95
Pitt	156	214
Polk	30	42
Randolph	111	210
Richmond	106	118
Robeson	193	309
Rockingham	171	228
Rowan	204	269
Rutherford	228	335
Sampson	78	169
Scotland	69	118
Stanly	75	95
Stokes	42	50
Surry	149	196
Swain	44	47
Transylvania	23	54
Tyrrell	15	13
Union	96	142
Vance	137	163
Wake	512	678
Warren	67	76
Washington	19	29
Watauga	43	51
Wayne	187	279
Wilkes	123	130
Wilson	181	271
Yadkin	75	83
Yancey	36	47
County Sum	10,796	15,505
North Carolina	10,796	15,505

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 723

Figure C-2

North Carolina Trends in Social Security Beneficiaries, 1980 - 1989



Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration

LINC Variable No. 704

Table C-6

Aged Recipients of Supplemental Security Income (SSI)

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	854	832	798	780	742	722	694
Alexander	204	168	156	160	160	158	158
Alleghany	206	166	162	160	152	150	152
Anson	496	446	442	432	416	404	382
Ashe	528	450	432	422	410	400	410
Avery	290	274	250	246	232	228	216
Beaufort	786	714	724	698	686	676	676
Bertie	604	490	492	442	452	446	472
Bladen	630	544	540	528	554	530	556
Brunswick	490	444	440	408	420	408	408
Buncombe	1,680	1,484	1,440	1,374	1,326	1,290	1,304
Burke	534	494	460	450	444	430	444
Cabarrus	550	486	482	436	432	392	386
Caldwell	452	394	382	368	366	360	366
Camden	76	60	52	48	40	42	60
Carteret	364	296	278	274	272	286	272
Caswell	334	328	316	318	304	316	302
Catawba	522	488	444	454	416	402	396
Chatham	390	286	276	260	244	226	210
Cherokee	530	456	442	414	414	408	390
Chowan	218	198	200	192	196	184	194
Clay	212	160	162	154	140	142	142
Cleveland	958	824	798	748	718	686	674
Columbus	1,180	1,048	1,014	1,008	972	972	942
Craven	850	732	702	672	646	614	610
Cumberland	1,478	1,332	1,294	1,270	1,230	1,180	1,222
Currituck	116	110	106	102	96	94	82
Dare	70	60	56	50	52	48	56
Davidson	554	496	480	438	436	426	422
Davie	208	182	176	176	160	146	156
Duplin	936	842	824	832	796	772	752
Durham	1,206	974	920	876	842	794	762
Edgecombe	888	928	942	920	888	864	886
Forsyth	1,522	1,322	1,262	1,210	1,184	1,158	1,132
Franklin	696	624	594	574	572	540	534
Gaston	1,022	954	920	856	838	796	796
Gates	188	166	168	172	160	150	154
Graham	186	156	150	140	132	122	112
Granville	572	550	562	532	538	514	486
Greene	264	212	232	240	242	234	232
Guilford	1,762	1,430	1,392	1,306	1,276	1,230	1,222
Halifax	1,318	1,166	1,148	1,106	1,072	1,018	994
Harnett	790	706	682	654	660	632	632
Haywood	566	520	536	522	502	486	484
Henderson	576	512	478	456	450	436	438
Hertford	540	478	454	452	440	452	474
Hoke	286	264	266	254	236	240	234
Hyde	172	144	142	138	136	128	120
Iredell	614	538	516	476	468	434	410
Jackson	450	350	332	324	330	326	318
Johnston	1,374	1,182	1,156	1,106	1,064	1,012	1,012
Jones	188	166	162	170	158	160	154
Lee	428	328	310	296	286	288	298
Lenoir	1,096	1,002	994	992	994	954	946
Lincoln	270	220	230	224	204	202	212

Aged Recipients of Supplemental Security Income (SSI) - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	434	378	372	352	336	322	340
Macon	404	332	334	314	306	304	298
Madison	482	404	396	400	400	396	398
Martin	514	476	458	446	420	394	376
Mecklenburg	2,178	1,866	1,786	1,706	1,632	1,568	1,562
Mitchell	346	342	336	310	300	324	340
Montgomery	312	270	278	268	256	226	232
Moore	628	500	482	468	446	382	374
Nash	1,044	956	972	982	948	922	892
New Hanover	880	782	756	732	702	694	656
Northampton	616	572	542	522	492	456	456
Onslow	484	428	416	408	400	402	406
Orange	334	278	266	252	232	208	196
Pamlico	192	144	148	140	128	128	124
Pasquotank	322	296	294	290	284	272	274
Pender	444	392	388	370	352	328	318
Perquimans	190	152	150	144	142	128	116
Person	432	384	378	372	346	344	334
Pitt	1,514	1,330	1,336	1,338	1,298	1,296	1,270
Polk	170	122	112	116	108	100	102
Randolph	510	496	484	460	432	428	426
Richmond	632	570	538	514	490	452	444
Robeson	1,930	1,882	1,882	1,876	1,828	1,812	1,774
Rockingham	820	754	736	712	704	698	688
Rowan	554	474	456	450	426	402	402
Rutherford	812	680	630	586	548	540	518
Sampson	1,034	938	906	900	880	842	808
Scotland	460	454	450	422	416	406	380
Stanly	310	262	264	236	218	212	194
Stokes	324	296	284	276	260	260	256
Surry	862	758	738	722	686	664	664
Swain	308	246	234	230	206	206	200
Transylvania	222	190	176	182	170	158	146
Tyrrell	100	96	88	94	84	84	78
Union	512	406	396	392	360	342	336
Vance	696	634	594	576	586	562	544
Wake	2,148	1,862	1,776	1,702	1,704	1,654	1,614
Warren	492	440	442	422	390	386	382
Washington	206	178	168	160	166	150	152
Watauga	312	276	256	242	238	222	228
Wayne	1,398	1,340	1,306	1,262	1,184	1,142	1,118
Wilkes	820	750	718	686	650	622	632
Wilson	1,136	1,012	1,022	1,042	1,034	968	982
Yadkin	326	302	310	294	294	286	272
Yancey	432	346	352	356	360	354	356
County Sum	63,550	56,222	54,774	53,034	51,438	49,754	49,206
North Carolina	63,573	56,238	54,780	53,065	51,467	49,760	49,220

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration

LINC Variable No. 732

Table C-7

Blind Recipients of Supplemental Security Income (SSI)

County	*1980*	*1989*
Alamance	28	20
Alexander	6	4
Alleghany	10	12
Anson	30	20
Ashe	22	12
Avery	10	6
Beaufort	24	20
Bertie	20	14
Bladen	26	22
Brunswick	20	24
Buncombe	98	68
Burke	32	24
Cabarrus	32	26
Caldwell	20	14
Camden	4	4
Carteret	18	16
Caswell	8	10
Catawba	20	22
Chatham	12	4
Cherokee	22	18
Chowan	12	8
Clay	4	4
Cleveland	26	28
Columbus	34	44
Craven	30	20
Cumberland	82	70
Currituck	2	2
Dare	14	6
Davidson	44	36
Davie	6	6
Duplin	24	28
Durham	136	100
Edgecombe	38	32
Forsyth	146	142
Franklin	16	14
Gaston	62	58
Gates	6	4
Graham	0	0
Granville	42	22
Greene	4	6
Guilford	212	144
Halifax	40	48
Harnett	40	24
Haywood	16	18
Henderson	18	12
Hertford	16	14
Hoke	6	8
Hyde	12	8
Iredell	28	28
Jackson	10	8
Johnston	28	34
Jones	12	8
Lee	24	22
Lenoir	62	40
Lincoln	8	18
McDowell	22	12
Macon	14	14
Madison	22	18
Martin	26	30
Mecklenburg	160	136
Mitchell	8	10
Montgomery	12	10
Moore	34	20
Nash	32	26
New Hanover	62	40
Northampton	18	20
Onslow	32	30
Orange	24	18
Pamlico	6	4
Pasquotank	24	20
Pender	16	8
Perquimans	6	6
Person	20	14
Pitt	84	58
Polk	6	2
Randolph	36	34
Richmond	32	28
Robeson	66	64
Rockingham	42	34
Rowan	18	24
Rutherford	32	26
Sampson	26	18
Scotland	22	16
Stanly	22	10
Stokes	14	8
Surry	30	36
Swain	14	8
Transylvania	8	2
Tyrrell	4	4
Union	22	14
Vance	10	14
Wake	208	180
Warren	16	10
Washington	14	8
Watauga	26	18
Wayne	92	78
Wilkes	32	34
Wilson	30	30
Yadkin	10	8
Yancey	8	6
County Sum	3,184	2,632
North Carolina	3,183	2,636

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services,
Social Security Administration

LINC Variable No. 733

Table C-8

Disabled Recipients of Supplemental Security Income (SSI)

County	*1980*	*1989*
Alamance	1,038	1,388
Alexander	206	242
Alleghany	182	230
Anson	392	492
Ashe	448	560
Avery	240	274
Beaufort	728	896
Bertie	688	746
Bladen	722	906
Brunswick	486	784
Buncombe	1,670	2,400
Burke	952	1,134
Cabarrus	722	1,046
Caldwell	542	718
Camden	56	68
Carteret	400	528
Caswell	362	504
Catawba	630	854
Chatham	352	398
Cherokee	346	400
Chowan	206	254
Clay	134	158
Cleveland	1,154	1,226
Columbus	1,394	1,864
Craven	1,024	1,254
Cumberland	2,286	3,350
Currituck	104	96
Dare	68	90
Davidson	800	1,046
Davie	218	284
Duplin	808	966
Durham	2,016	2,332
Edgecombe	962	1,482
Forsyth	2,472	2,932
Franklin	598	708
Gaston	1,420	1,930
Gates	168	164
Graham	120	156
Granville	716	824
Greene	222	210
Guilford	2,806	3,248
Halifax	1,580	2,098
Harnett	968	1,174
Haywood	532	774
Henderson	490	670
Hertford	524	642
Hoke	294	398
Hyde	104	148
Iredell	706	862
Jackson	328	376
Johnston	1,574	1,890
Jones	178	210
Lee	588	690
Lenoir	1,160	1,618
Lincoln	320	406
McDowell	422	552
Macon	302	344
Madison	432	502
Martin	550	664
Mecklenburg	3,220	4,014
Mitchell	268	350
Montgomery	344	428
Moore	580	678
Nash	952	1,400
New Hanover	1,232	1,692
Northampton	602	670
Onslow	660	956
Orange	466	574
Pamlico	160	168
Pasquotank	334	476
Pender	420	522
Perquimans	176	210
Person	456	540
Pitt	1,732	2,068
Polk	118	126
Randolph	600	810
Richmond	786	962
Robeson	2,528	3,354
Rockingham	1,180	1,430
Rowan	762	1,016
Rutherford	742	828
Sampson	872	1,030
Scotland	808	912
Stanly	376	408
Stokes	274	310
Surry	856	980
Swain	216	252
Transylvania	214	264
Tyrrell	98	98
Union	444	514
Vance	752	1,016
Wake	2,864	3,554
Warren	442	526
Washington	250	348
Watauga	318	336
Wayne	2,066	2,524
Wilkes	888	1,144
Wilson	1,132	1,440
Yadkin	394	416
Yancey	306	328
County Sum	73,798	92,832
North Carolina	73,796	92,866

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services,
Social Security Administration

LINC Variable No. 734

Table C-9

Social Security Insurance Beneficiaries

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	18,149	18,999	19,267	19,320	20,270	20,680	21,090
Alexander	3,347	3,419	3,461	3,950	3,779	3,900	3,985
Alleghany	2,078	2,143	2,088	2,190	2,201	2,275	2,285
Anson	4,588	4,565	4,609	4,910	4,689	4,730	4,750
Ashe	4,474	4,568	4,485	4,390	4,523	4,540	4,700
Avery	2,588	2,710	2,798	2,680	2,902	2,930	2,965
Beaufort	7,701	7,779	7,924	7,960	8,108	8,250	8,365
Bertie	4,278	4,134	4,089	3,910	4,145	4,140	4,205
Bladen	5,070	4,960	4,951	4,420	5,157	5,195	5,210
Brunswick	6,020	7,084	7,355	8,300	8,585	9,040	9,595
Buncombe	29,561	30,747	31,366	32,160	33,171	33,570	34,530
Burke	10,583	11,217	11,502	11,700	12,318	12,690	13,010
Cabarrus	15,956	16,880	17,353	18,310	18,242	18,600	18,970
Caldwell	9,682	9,898	10,181	10,170	10,613	10,770	10,945
Camden	1,008	1,006	1,011	950	1,039	1,055	1,040
Carteret	6,464	6,823	7,142	7,690	7,874	8,235	8,665
Caswell	2,811	2,966	2,907	2,860	3,073	3,220	3,260
Catawba	15,839	16,658	17,104	18,110	18,227	18,775	19,255
Chatham	5,054	5,333	5,315	5,370	5,643	5,760	5,900
Cherokee	4,101	4,332	4,350	4,460	4,644	4,830	4,950
Chowan	2,556	2,620	2,707	3,080	2,895	2,975	3,075
Clay	1,697	1,686	1,699	1,660	1,775	1,830	1,870
Cleveland	13,731	14,323	14,416	14,400	15,056	15,105	15,480
Columbus	9,395	8,965	9,156	9,700	9,604	9,720	9,950
Craven	8,815	9,602	9,962	10,860	11,091	11,625	12,160
Cumberland	20,742	20,586	21,529	22,440	23,063	23,855	24,770
Currituck	2,020	2,135	2,206	2,060	2,215	2,225	2,290
Dare	2,341	2,596	2,696	2,700	3,024	3,155	3,245
Davidson	15,630	16,373	16,647	16,670	17,673	18,005	18,305
Davie	3,774	3,846	4,063	4,260	4,426	4,505	4,625
Duplin	6,953	6,875	7,057	7,200	7,225	7,255	7,290
Durham	23,067	23,127	23,219	23,510	23,964	24,320	24,750
Edgecombe	10,063	9,913	9,886	9,260	10,139	10,625	10,985
Forsyth	37,031	37,796	38,792	39,360	41,420	42,135	43,165
Franklin	4,714	4,904	5,086	5,210	5,416	5,470	5,465
Gaston	25,459	26,348	27,225	28,730	28,398	28,625	28,960
Gates	1,785	1,747	1,746	1,780	1,767	1,790	1,795
Graham	1,465	1,506	1,540	1,560	1,621	1,625	1,620
Granville	5,625	6,010	6,084	6,030	6,232	6,375	6,425
Greene	2,054	2,037	2,046	1,970	2,068	2,115	2,165
Guilford	47,703	48,377	49,408	50,770	52,042	52,550	53,725
Halifax	10,987	10,873	10,830	11,700	11,401	11,670	11,845
Harnett	8,461	8,743	8,804	9,400	9,083	9,310	9,400
Haywood	8,820	9,273	9,586	9,980	10,131	10,310	10,515
Henderson	13,390	14,989	15,487	16,400	17,344	18,030	18,585
Hertford	3,955	4,065	4,176	4,000	4,417	4,515	4,570
Hoke	2,017	2,015	2,118	2,400	2,219	2,290	2,375
Hyde	1,267	1,200	1,244	1,030	1,215	1,195	1,175
Iredell	13,747	14,036	14,415	14,680	15,165	15,445	15,695
Jackson	4,004	4,138	4,162	4,630	4,391	4,545	4,630
Johnston	11,880	12,534	12,468	12,580	13,058	13,290	13,545
Jones	1,731	1,632	1,706	1,900	1,740	1,750	1,750
Lee	6,340	6,579	6,857	7,270	7,315	7,525	7,820
Lenoir	10,718	10,545	10,769	10,820	11,558	11,605	11,875
Lincoln	6,194	6,449	6,616	6,740	7,040	7,195	7,360

Social Security Insurance Beneficiaries - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	6,012	6,313	6,493	6,970	6,789	6,840	6,980
Macon	5,028	5,733	5,768	5,770	6,073	6,295	6,435
Madison	3,211	3,410	3,307	3,080	3,451	3,425	3,445
Martin	4,779	4,666	4,816	4,670	4,951	4,960	4,990
Mecklenburg	51,330	53,036	54,501	56,400	58,485	59,670	61,430
Mitchell	3,040	3,051	3,076	2,960	3,134	3,145	3,180
Montgomery	3,855	3,910	3,986	4,390	4,115	4,130	4,160
Moore	10,298	11,387	11,661	12,720	13,360	13,830	14,430
Nash	9,757	9,794	10,222	10,740	10,783	10,650	10,595
New Hanover	15,885	16,711	17,049	17,330	18,477	19,180	19,885
Northampton	4,548	4,456	4,490	4,530	4,571	4,620	4,615
Onslow	7,096	7,358	7,748	8,400	8,491	8,795	9,145
Orange	7,339	7,559	7,980	8,270	8,853	9,190	9,450
Pamlico	1,854	1,784	1,854	2,020	1,967	2,010	2,065
Pasquotank	5,100	5,063	5,174	5,600	5,481	5,555	5,665
Pender	3,900	4,069	4,188	5,090	4,672	4,860	5,080
Perquimans	1,990	2,080	2,087	2,060	2,233	2,260	2,340
Person	4,576	4,946	4,952	5,260	5,215	5,310	5,390
Pitt	13,228	13,301	13,606	14,230	14,311	14,475	14,820
Polk	3,075	3,643	3,699	3,490	3,975	4,030	4,015
Randolph	13,705	14,496	14,843	15,840	15,596	16,015	16,545
Richmond	7,782	7,535	7,490	7,580	7,820	7,855	7,935
Robeson	16,232	15,498	16,009	16,580	16,902	16,930	17,110
Rockingham	15,375	15,422	15,650	15,670	16,519	16,705	16,840
Rowan	16,229	16,693	16,903	17,760	17,664	17,830	18,030
Rutherford	9,821	10,543	10,562	11,190	10,921	10,980	11,100
Sampson	8,053	8,127	8,115	8,970	8,510	8,630	8,825
Scotland	4,758	4,658	4,754	4,630	4,982	5,080	5,065
Stanly	8,825	9,026	9,194	9,020	9,597	9,670	9,790
Stokes	4,217	4,244	4,257	4,180	4,386	4,445	4,550
Surry	11,805	11,970	12,031	12,690	12,565	12,735	12,890
Swain	2,249	2,402	2,358	2,500	2,397	2,370	2,390
Transylvania	4,022	4,518	4,687	4,830	5,320	5,595	5,785
Tyrrell	881	775	827	910	835	845	840
Union	8,644	8,955	8,946	9,420	9,216	9,420	9,625
Vance	6,688	6,733	6,815	6,730	7,087	7,175	7,265
Wake	34,818	36,940	38,342	41,140	41,966	43,845	45,510
Warren	3,165	3,230	3,138	3,100	3,290	3,320	3,375
Washington	2,474	2,498	2,561	2,650	2,604	2,635	2,680
Watauga	4,052	4,068	4,297	4,230	4,542	4,510	4,600
Wayne	13,604	13,641	14,166	15,320	15,074	15,395	15,795
Wilkes	8,790	8,914	9,213	9,130	9,776	9,910	10,080
Wilson	10,170	10,135	10,300	11,180	10,925	11,170	11,355
Yadkin	4,847	5,072	5,203	5,450	5,504	5,505	5,560
Yancey	2,911	2,904	3,045	3,390	3,229	3,335	3,375
County Sum	899,503	925,931	946,029	978,620	1,003,008	1,022,880	1,045,960
North Carolina	899,503	925,931	946,029	978,620	1,003,008	1,023,303	1,046,496

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration

LINC Variable No. 704

Table C-10

Retired Workers Receiving Social Security Retirement Benefits

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	10,605	12,309	12,656	13,060	13,712	14,085	14,445
Alexander	1,794	1,938	2,059	2,540	2,325	2,415	2,500
Alleghany	1,039	1,177	1,160	1,300	1,252	1,290	1,330
Anson	2,173	2,403	2,478	2,810	2,586	2,615	2,660
Ashe	2,021	2,284	2,276	2,390	2,394	2,415	2,535
Avery	1,275	1,489	1,532	1,530	1,688	1,720	1,755
Beaufort	3,801	4,239	4,309	4,440	4,512	4,585	4,655
Bertie	1,826	2,041	2,002	1,910	2,086	2,100	2,150
Bladen	2,213	2,371	2,487	2,340	2,677	2,735	2,740
Brunswick	2,753	3,768	4,098	4,680	5,029	5,340	5,775
Buncombe	16,823	18,768	19,450	20,080	20,988	21,430	22,105
Burke	5,548	6,664	6,872	7,000	7,625	7,880	8,120
Cabarrus	9,892	11,406	11,822	12,650	12,581	12,910	13,225
Caldwell	4,799	5,561	5,794	5,760	6,274	6,445	6,650
Camden	485	520	541	570	577	605	615
Carteret	3,387	3,897	4,139	4,660	4,716	4,930	5,255
Caswell	1,274	1,544	1,566	1,590	1,668	1,755	1,800
Catawba	9,142	10,730	11,090	11,550	12,055	12,495	12,925
Chatham	2,741	3,091	3,220	3,230	3,520	3,635	3,770
Cherokee	1,926	2,320	2,374	2,630	2,674	2,830	2,940
Chowan	1,390	1,505	1,605	1,860	1,763	1,815	1,875
Clay	866	981	985	1,000	1,054	1,100	1,135
Cleveland	7,440	8,608	8,836	9,230	9,418	9,550	9,780
Columbus	3,788	4,097	4,241	4,700	4,533	4,615	4,750
Craven	4,314	5,263	5,629	6,160	6,593	6,980	7,380
Cumberland	8,420	10,031	10,617	11,190	11,846	12,315	12,875
Currituck	1,031	1,216	1,278	1,220	1,353	1,345	1,395
Dare	1,296	1,599	1,700	1,720	1,958	2,045	2,150
Davidson	8,504	9,902	10,250	10,240	11,168	11,510	11,795
Davie	1,949	2,256	2,387	2,670	2,708	2,780	2,885
Duplin	3,269	3,561	3,720	3,970	3,872	3,900	3,975
Durham	13,293	14,676	14,790	14,980	15,680	15,950	16,285
Edgecombe	4,899	5,423	5,543	5,330	5,730	5,945	6,155
Forsyth	21,146	23,757	24,543	25,790	26,768	27,580	28,450
Franklin	2,213	2,580	2,869	3,370	3,134	3,145	3,180
Gaston	14,382	16,199	16,935	18,080	18,067	18,380	18,815
Gates	848	913	944	940	982	990	1,015
Graham	670	798	820	830	857	870	875
Granville	2,608	3,051	3,166	3,360	3,337	3,465	3,530
Greene	933	985	1,025	890	1,113	1,150	1,165
Guilford	27,155	30,607	31,534	32,710	34,059	34,795	35,770
Halifax	5,192	5,726	5,759	6,290	6,135	6,340	6,480
Harnett	3,926	4,576	4,630	4,820	4,965	5,180	5,310
Haywood	4,554	5,167	5,467	6,010	5,996	6,145	6,305
Henderson	8,224	9,918	10,331	11,180	11,837	12,330	12,795
Hertford	1,906	2,162	2,241	2,360	2,398	2,475	2,515
Hoke	911	1,041	1,070	1,190	1,151	1,200	1,255
Hyde	612	641	670	600	659	655	655
Iredell	7,774	8,802	9,149	9,750	9,824	10,060	10,275
Jackson	1,985	2,276	2,310	2,610	2,474	2,595	2,655
Johnston	5,459	6,358	6,433	6,460	6,931	7,110	7,285
Jones	777	819	871	1,020	927	940	940
Lee	3,017	3,675	3,788	4,100	4,217	4,425	4,670
Lenoir	5,035	5,525	5,744	5,680	6,256	6,340	6,530
Lincoln	3,390	3,974	4,107	4,170	4,473	4,600	4,745

Retired Workers Receiving Social Security Retirement Benefits - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	3,086	3,597	3,737	4,160	4,060	4,135	4,225
Macon	2,881	3,538	3,610	3,570	3,905	4,080	4,185
Madison	1,597	1,832	1,809	1,800	1,890	1,920	1,925
Martin	2,187	2,335	2,482	2,510	2,643	2,675	2,710
Mecklenburg	28,294	32,838	34,087	35,810	37,599	38,640	40,065
Mitchell	1,482	1,622	1,642	1,750	1,750	1,775	1,810
Montgomery	2,016	2,241	2,344	2,520	2,469	2,515	2,575
Moore	5,834	7,196	7,505	8,330	8,776	9,165	9,625
Nash	4,654	5,250	5,491	5,930	5,993	5,985	5,985
New Hanover	8,377	9,764	10,120	10,440	11,298	11,810	12,320
Northampton	2,018	2,224	2,308	2,400	2,416	2,420	2,455
Onslow	3,096	3,741	4,004	4,380	4,683	4,885	5,075
Orange	4,150	4,748	5,043	5,070	5,681	5,885	6,100
Pamlico	995	1,063	1,105	1,240	1,197	1,225	1,255
Pasquotank	2,555	2,823	2,975	3,190	3,265	3,320	3,420
Pender	1,880	2,209	2,322	2,830	2,637	2,785	2,970
Perquimans	1,087	1,180	1,211	1,260	1,317	1,355	1,410
Person	2,402	2,834	2,880	3,300	3,118	3,190	3,240
Pitt	6,185	7,015	7,291	7,360	7,835	8,010	8,290
Polk	1,911	2,359	2,401	2,330	2,668	2,730	2,735
Randolph	7,910	9,176	9,575	10,000	10,380	10,735	11,245
Richmond	3,798	4,187	4,139	3,980	4,307	4,430	4,475
Robeson	6,661	7,295	7,546	7,900	8,143	8,270	8,515
Rockingham	8,171	9,085	9,389	9,360	10,145	10,355	10,615
Rowan	9,502	10,855	11,101	11,530	11,740	11,920	12,195
Rutherford	5,513	6,467	6,564	6,890	6,981	7,095	7,225
Sampson	3,761	4,150	4,265	4,800	4,541	4,610	4,705
Scotland	2,206	2,450	2,510	2,410	2,721	2,800	2,820
Stanly	5,048	5,746	5,932	6,240	6,279	6,425	6,590
Stokes	1,942	2,263	2,300	2,380	2,429	2,500	2,590
Surry	5,992	6,706	6,840	7,310	7,415	7,555	7,755
Swain	1,091	1,323	1,287	1,420	1,323	1,305	1,325
Transylvania	2,205	2,787	2,889	3,260	3,371	3,555	3,680
Tyrrell	419	423	461	510	480	465	465
Union	4,323	5,106	5,138	5,290	5,501	5,675	5,830
Vance	3,250	3,665	3,741	3,880	3,945	4,050	4,095
Wake	18,040	21,425	22,590	24,830	25,438	26,765	28,040
Warren	1,528	1,746	1,690	1,750	1,772	1,790	1,850
Washington	1,105	1,222	1,252	1,200	1,293	1,315	1,360
Watauga	2,028	2,297	2,456	2,570	2,719	2,710	2,790
Wayne	6,168	6,984	7,286	8,110	7,983	8,185	8,435
Wilkes	4,055	4,667	4,859	4,890	5,295	5,450	5,615
Wilson	4,956	5,469	5,616	6,170	6,135	6,275	6,445
Yadkin	2,488	2,908	2,991	2,860	3,157	3,225	3,300
Yancey	1,389	1,553	1,640	1,790	1,799	1,885	1,930
County Sum	468,929	537,552	556,336	584,710	605,667	622,685	641,865
North Carolina	468,929	537,552	556,336	584,710	605,667	622,906	642,108

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration

LINC Variable No. 714

Table C-11

Disabled Workers Receiving Social Security Disability Benefits

County	1980	1989
Alamance	1,810	1,780
Alexander	349	395
Alleghany	210	220
Anson	439	495
Ashe	385	425
Avery	291	265
Beaufort	655	755
Bertie	395	425
Bladen	586	645
Brunswick	753	1,015
Buncombe	2,577	2,795
Burke	1,277	1,370
Cabarrus	1,689	1,825
Caldwell	1,110	1,090
Camden	88	75
Carteret	586	720
Caswell	314	375
Catawba	1,639	1,735
Chatham	468	530
Cherokee	451	480
Chowan	192	210
Clay	160	145
Cleveland	1,390	1,465
Columbus	1,173	1,360
Craven	899	1,045
Cumberland	2,488	2,935
Currituck	186	180
Dare	193	180
Davidson	1,721	1,850
Davie	382	380
Duplin	639	765
Durham	2,364	2,295
Edgecombe	981	1,205
Forsyth	3,279	3,380
Franklin	450	540
Gaston	2,970	2,995
Gates	122	135
Graham	131	155
Granville	535	635
Greene	198	190
Guilford	4,695	4,400
Halifax	1,144	1,315
Harnett	992	1,045
Haywood	814	755
Henderson	859	1,015
Hertford	381	440
Hoke	240	300
Hyde	101	105
Iredell	1,396	1,360
Jackson	373	410
Johnston	1,388	1,665
Jones	158	175
Lee	712	840
Lenoir	1,062	1,130
Lincoln	664	715

County	1980	1989
McDowell	622	725
Macon	369	415
Madison	271	290
Martin	477	530
Mecklenburg	4,937	5,020
Mitchell	302	305
Montgomery	441	445
Moore	799	790
Nash	884	1,055
New Hanover	1,764	1,860
Northampton	447	455
Onslow	770	860
Orange	586	710
Pamlico	148	160
Pasquotank	423	415
Pender	422	510
Perquimans	124	150
Person	371	500
Pitt	1,379	1,560
Polk	204	220
Randolph	1,472	1,465
Richmond	1,016	1,070
Robeson	1,796	2,095
Rockingham	1,713	1,660
Rowan	1,838	1,645
Rutherford	997	980
Sampson	764	970
Scotland	606	610
Stanly	955	865
Stokes	398	405
Surry	1,205	1,240
Swain	216	225
Transylvania	319	395
Tyrrell	78	65
Union	853	905
Vance	651	770
Wake	3,319	4,225
Warren	249	310
Washington	189	220
Watauga	323	345
Wayne	1,357	1,660
Wilkes	898	1,060
Wilson	987	1,120
Yadkin	419	465
Yancey	251	280
County Sum	90,113	97,155
North Carolina	90,113	97,272

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services,
Social Security Administration

LINC Variable No. 722

Table C-12

Children Under County DSS Placement Responsibility on June 30

County	1988	1990
Alamance	132	142
Alexander	43	50
Alleghany	5	7
Anson	13	26
Ashe	8	7
Avery	14	25
Beaufort	40	40
Bertie	12	13
Bladen	16	19
Brunswick	21	21
Buncombe	166	299
Burke	66	73
Cabarrus	81	58
Caldwell	81	151
Camden	0	7
Carteret	19	29
Caswell	24	28
Catawba	108	145
Chatham	32	48
Cherokee	44	48
Chowan	6	5
Clay	8	9
Cleveland	146	224
Columbus	23	19
Craven	46	59
Cumberland	276	341
Currituck	6	11
Dare	14	12
Davidson	128	125
Davie	9	9
Duplin	46	43
Durham	248	331
Edgecombe	60	84
Forsyth	184	287
Franklin	36	35
Gaston	209	299
Gates	7	8
Graham	14	18
Granville	23	18
Greene	12	17
Guilford	338	428
Halifax	68	88
Harnett	36	36
Haywood	45	61
Henderson	47	41
Hertford	19	31
Hoke	38	36
Hyde	14	21
Iredell	78	92
Jackson	24	22
Johnston	28	32
Jones	13	20
Lee	27	41
Lenoir	49	85
Lincoln	29	32
McDowell	50	73
Macon	17	18
Madison	14	25
Martin	32	37
Mecklenburg	482	748
Mitchell	24	31
Montgomery	18	27
Moore	25	72
Nash	63	57
New Hanover	172	312
Northampton	14	16
Onslow	129	112
Orange	58	75
Pamlico	2	9
Pasquotank	38	58
Pender	6	17
Perquimans	6	9
Person	31	34
Pitt	120	187
Polk	9	10
Randolph	90	118
Richmond	42	45
Robeson	197	200
Rockingham	50	62
Rowan	116	116
Rutherford	87	77
Sampson	25	41
Scotland	49	55
Stanly	31	40
Stokes	16	34
Surry	19	14
Swain	22	22
Transylvania	37	55
Tyrrell	0	1
Union	156	160
Vance	26	30
Wake	265	342
Warren	8	17
Washington	15	6
Watauga	29	25
Wayne	87	147
Wilkes	80	78
Wilson	57	89
Yadkin	14	33
Yancey	18	21
County Sum	6,125	8,011
North Carolina	6,125	8,011

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 705

Table C-13

Substantiated Reports of Child Abuse and Neglect
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Abuse*	*Neglect*	*Both*
Alamance	21	82	7
Alexander	11	25	5
Alleghany	3	4	3
Anson	3	20	1
Ashe	10	27	3
Avery	1	27	1
Beaufort	5	81	3
Bertie	5	24	0
Bladen	3	47	3
Brunswick	2	52	4
Buncombe	42	250	56
Burke	28	101	5
Cabarrus	18	106	6
Caldwell	21	115	8
Camden	2	3	1
Carteret	7	93	2
Caswell	5	39	2
Catawba	32	196	0
Chatham	9	51	4
Cherokee	5	24	2
Chowan	3	9	1
Clay	1	1	0
Cleveland	25	285	12
Columbus	4	61	3
Craven	6	137	2
Cumberland	82	661	66
Currituck	16	10	0
Dare	3	33	2
Davidson	36	331	7
Davie	12	57	1
Duplin	6	52	3
Durham	31	192	11
Edgecombe	11	154	8
Forsyth	33	179	14
Franklin	12	51	3
Gaston	33	308	16
Gates	4	8	1
Graham	2	5	0
Granville	4	24	2
Greene	0	24	1
Guilford	73	372	23
Halifax	15	75	2
Harnett	6	42	9
Haywood	25	149	7
Henderson	18	90	3
Hertford	6	10	0
Hoke	15	66	2
Hyde	0	0	1
Iredell	22	126	3
Jackson	8	23	0
Johnston	28	117	3
Jones	1	6	0
Lee	6	32	4
Lenoir	9	49	3
Lincoln	5	55	4

Substantiated Reports of Child Abuse and Neglect - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Abuse*	*Neglect*	*Both*
McDowell	4	82	1
Macon	5	11	0
Madison	4	22	6
Martin	9	22	3
Mecklenburg	121	792	31
Mitchell	3	8	1
Montgomery	16	34	1
Moore	23	44	7
Nash	28	125	13
New Hanover	33	382	5
Northampton	1	33	0
Onslow	55	378	19
Orange	18	136	6
Pamlico	2	14	0
Pasquotank	7	23	3
Pender	7	28	2
Perquimans	2	2	0
Person	14	54	8
Pitt	14	215	8
Polk	1	17	2
Randolph	47	172	10
Richmond	9	54	4
Robeson	80	160	10
Rockingham	21	66	3
Rowan	14	108	4
Rutherford	4	106	7
Sampson	6	62	1
Scotland	11	71	2
Stanly	12	46	3
Stokes	10	59	0
Surry	13	60	2
Swain	8	15	3
Transylvania	8	69	9
Tyrrell	4	3	1
Union	7	162	16
Vance	10	35	1
Wake	87	516	25
Warren	1	17	3
Washington	1	12	0
Watauga	10	7	0
Wayne	31	280	17
Wilkes	7	87	6
Wilson	12	126	12
Yadkin	11	55	4
Yancey	4	23	2
County Sum	1,589	9,954	594
North Carolina	1,589	9,954	594

Source: N.C. Department of Human Services, Social Services

LINC Variable Nos. 715, 716, 706

Table C-14

Licensed Child Day Care Facilities and Capacities, 1989

County	*Facilities*	*Capacity*
Alamance	46	2,845
Alexander	9	389
Alleghany	4	163
Anson	11	476
Ashe	8	327
Avery	8	300
Beaufort	20	916
Bertie	6	267
Bladen	11	408
Brunswick	22	830
Buncombe	82	3,665
Burke	34	1,659
Cabarrus	49	3,683
Caldwell	24	1,344
Camden	2	50
Carteret	19	1,700
Caswell	5	177
Catawba	58	3,974
Chatham	14	434
Cherokee	10	290
Chowan	7	225
Clay	7	188
Cleveland	38	1,605
Columbus	23	1,287
Craven	25	1,988
Cumberland	101	7,045
Currituck	6	190
Dare	9	510
Davidson	52	3,349
Davie	8	321
Duplin	18	675
Durham	91	5,957
Edgecombe	26	1,624
Forsyth	104	7,991
Franklin	13	540
Gaston	87	4,723
Gates	5	110
Graham	4	103
Granville	8	310
Greene	8	237
Guilford	133	11,465
Halifax	14	395
Harnett	25	1,060
Haywood	24	961
Henderson	36	1,986
Hertford	23	590
Hoke	11	472
Hyde	4	115
Iredell	35	1,919
Jackson	17	833
Johnston	37	2,026
Jones	4	151
Lee	29	1,377
Lenoir	19	1,216
Lincoln	26	1,347
McDowell	12	536
Macon	11	475
Madison	5	190
Martin	16	586
Mecklenburg	295	21,422
Mitchell	7	337
Montgomery	10	661
Moore	33	1,441
Nash	28	1,955
New Hanover	57	4,130
Northampton	11	254
Onslow	32	1,804
Orange	53	2,772
Pamlico	3	88
Pasquotank	15	629
Pender	7	274
Perquimans	3	79
Person	13	521
Pitt	45	2,934
Polk	5	214
Randolph	33	2,056
Richmond	26	1,214
Robeson	52	2,900
Rockingham	29	1,346
Rowan	44	2,169
Rutherford	14	756
Sampson	25	873
Scotland	23	746
Stanly	31	1,429
Stokes	12	598
Surry	28	1,453
Swain	11	347
Transylvania	12	948
Tyrrell	2	184
Union	50	2,566
Vance	28	1,309
Wake	171	14,985
Warren	6	205
Washington	7	325
Watauga	14	939
Wayne	50	3,046
Wilkes	22	1,040
Wilson	20	1,416
Yadkin	21	810
Yancey	7	330
County Sum	2,918	174,080
North Carolina	2,918	174,080

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Facility Services

LINC Variable Nos. 708, 709

Table C-15

Child Day Care Slots Approved for Purchase of Care

County	1985	1989
Alamance	294	729
Alexander	76	205
Alleghany	38	109
Anson	46	225
Ashe	85	168
Avery	138	209
Beaufort	67	326
Bertie	110	196
Bladen	60	90
Brunswick	7	247
Buncombe	687	1,198
Burke	95	439
Cabarrus	130	887
Caldwell	95	546
Camden	0	17
Carteret	80	491
Caswell	51	109
Catawba	270	952
Chatham	33	147
Cherokee	86	177
Chowan	18	116
Clay	80	113
Cleveland	91	130
Columbus	39	421
Craven	153	474
Cumberland	940	1,982
Currituck	0	112
Dare	112	304
Davidson	278	590
Davie	83	112
Duplin	61	269
Durham	794	1,610
Edgecombe	101	491
Forsyth	1,139	1,580
Franklin	56	150
Gaston	316	612
Gates	35	72
Graham	65	83
Granville	19	124
Greene	15	69
Guilford	1,831	3,407
Halifax	149	160
Harnett	30	257
Haywood	242	318
Henderson	318	572
Hertford	35	216
Hoke	89	233
Hyde	0	75
Iredell	341	609
Jackson	232	403
Johnston	54	318
Jones	0	114
Lee	145	222
Lenoir	112	209
Lincoln	90	308
McDowell	21	96
Macon	276	224
Madison	173	167
Martin	0	123
Mecklenburg	2,966	6,537
Mitchell	115	204
Montgomery	107	263
Moore	180	553
Nash	55	471
New Hanover	486	1,261
Northampton	120	169
Onslow	71	999
Orange	650	783
Pamlico	0	103
Pasquotank	71	203
Pender	4	197
Perquimans	5	28
Person	67	191
Pitt	256	681
Polk	30	138
Randolph	60	423
Richmond	72	379
Robeson	413	766
Rockingham	124	397
Rowan	192	455
Rutherford	93	166
Sampson	295	409
Scotland	99	222
Stanly	76	260
Stokes	120	207
Surry	118	303
Swain	74	75
Transylvania	316	500
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	199	516
Vance	68	372
Wake	1,318	3,283
Warren	67	154
Washington	14	174
Watauga	115	242
Wayne	70	766
Wilkes	238	318
Wilson	179	335
Yadkin	68	257
Yancey	128	271
County Sum	20,680	48,943
North Carolina	20,680	48,943

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Facility Services

LINC Variable No. 717

Table C-16

Average Monthly Subsidized Day Care Service Children State Fiscal Year

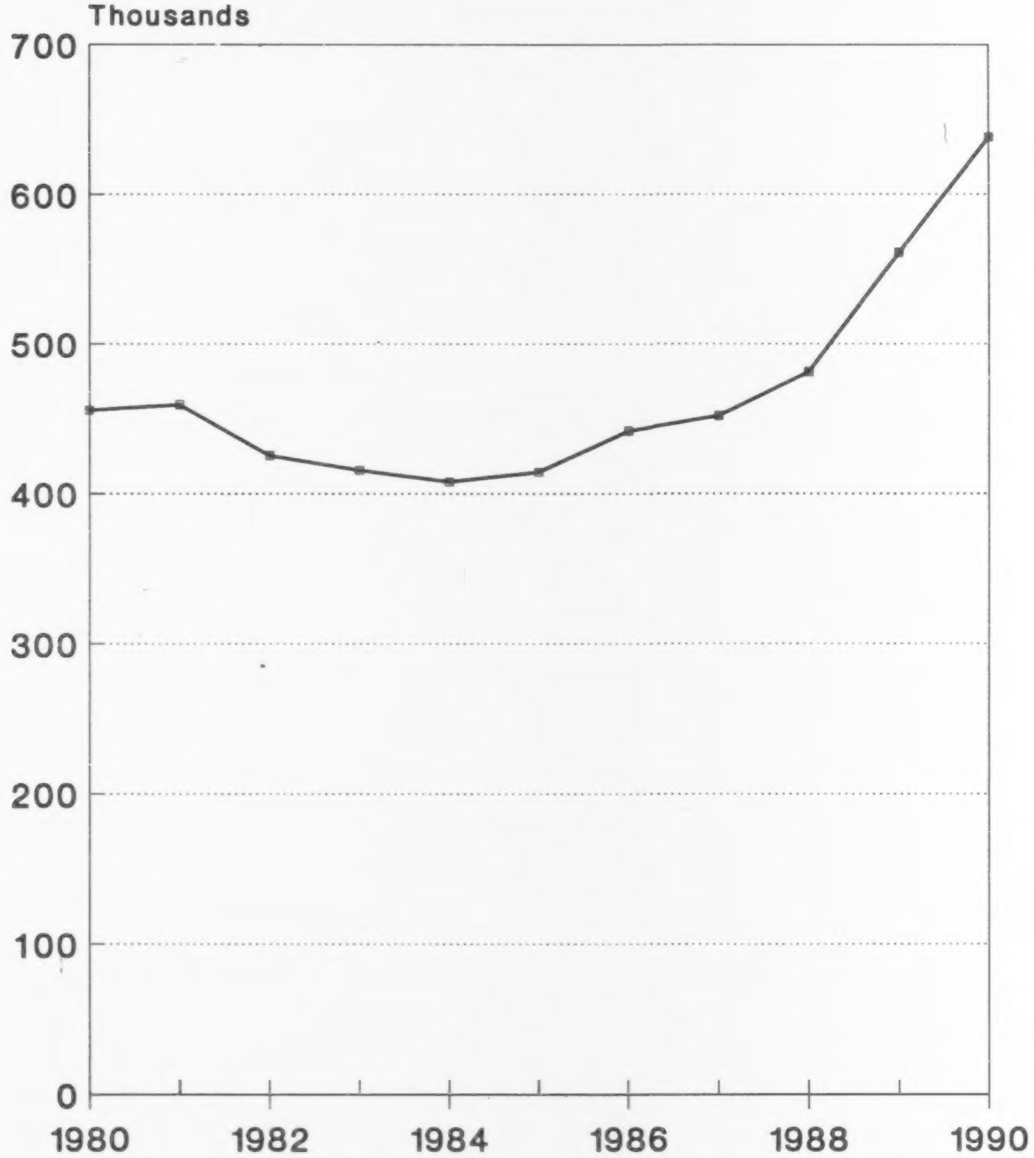
County	*1988*	*1990*
Alamance	142	113
Alexander	77	61
Alleghany	38	34
Anson	75	35
Ashe	59	49
Avery	72	39
Beaufort	151	101
Bertie	93	96
Bladen	71	48
Brunswick	96	93
Buncombe	0	0
Burke	56	77
Cabarrus	137	148
Caldwell	152	109
Camden	4	7
Carteret	64	68
Caswell	59	60
Catawba	410	389
Chatham	41	33
Cherokee	11	12
Chowan	24	60
Clay	0	0
Cleveland	69	63
Columbus	141	98
Craven	146	117
Cumberland	530	338
Currituck	44	54
Dare	74	60
Davidson	176	154
Davie	0	0
Duplin	217	126
Durham	519	425
Edgecombe	136	100
Forsyth	372	288
Franklin	70	92
Gaston	155	163
Gates	31	3
Graham	0	0
Granville	35	41
Greene	46	46
Guilford	1,002	848
Halifax	119	115
Harnett	69	78
Haywood	0	0
Henderson	128	107
Hertford	98	72
Hoke	91	89
Hyde	62	31
Iredell	140	129
Jackson	0	0
Johnston	61	98
Jones	30	38
Lee	83	75
Lenoir	97	111
Lincoln	63	63
McDowell	8	8
Macon	41	0
Madison	83	95
Martin	33	57
Mecklenburg	2,296	2,101
Mitchell	48	12
Montgomery	94	84
Moore	104	77
Nash	143	92
New Hanover	431	314
Northampton	78	68
Onslow	225	155
Orange	248	202
Pamlico	32	14
Pasquotank	54	57
Pender	51	53
Perquimans	18	20
Person	35	38
Pitt	137	121
Polk	11	35
Randolph	130	70
Richmond	142	79
Robeson	265	253
Rockingham	119	105
Rowan	163	169
Rutherford	58	47
Sampson	118	67
Scotland	95	78
Stanly	48	57
Stokes	50	34
Surry	119	105
Swain	0	0
Transylvania	0	229
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	122	128
Vance	95	67
Wake	576	462
Warren	84	80
Washington	63	56
Watauga	77	65
Wayne	163	145
Wilkes	202	197
Wilson	100	44
Yadkin	69	52
Yancey	41	73
County Sum	13,705	11,919
North Carolina	13,705	11,919

Source: N. C. Department of Human Resources, Social Services

LINC Variable No. 718

Figure C-3

North Carolina Trends in Medicaid Eligibles, 1980 - 1990



Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Medical Assistance

LINC Variable No. 710

Table C-17

Medicaid Eligibles, Unduplicated Count
State Fiscal Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	4,974	4,695	4,860	4,711	5,113	6,347	7,432
Alexander	1,155	752	836	934	1,036	1,250	1,485
Alleghany	645	521	561	603	592	761	862
Anson	2,325	2,487	2,584	2,561	2,568	3,027	3,373
Ashe	1,472	1,479	1,664	1,755	1,963	2,310	2,575
Avery	863	821	896	922	1,001	1,289	1,546
Beaufort	3,363	3,093	3,292	3,658	4,280	5,138	5,772
Bertie	2,797	2,725	3,057	3,078	3,123	3,596	3,997
Bladen	4,066	3,668	4,056	4,154	4,531	5,241	5,632
Brunswick	2,949	3,181	3,964	4,212	4,383	5,283	6,040
Buncombe	7,542	6,794	7,329	7,787	8,699	11,389	13,750
Burke	3,356	3,068	3,484	3,521	3,921	4,731	5,656
Cabarrus	4,774	4,060	4,284	4,492	4,826	5,670	6,811
Caldwell	2,593	3,035	3,438	3,575	3,853	4,679	5,538
Camden	536	377	409	438	435	536	621
Carteret	2,728	1,856	2,021	2,219	2,627	3,216	3,921
Caswell	2,191	1,877	1,771	1,844	1,851	2,123	2,305
Catawba	4,840	4,439	4,793	4,697	4,725	5,401	6,696
Chatham	1,807	1,590	1,636	1,673	1,761	2,076	2,573
Cherokee	1,236	1,151	1,346	1,447	1,685	2,192	2,575
Chowan	1,289	1,061	1,203	1,302	1,467	1,732	2,009
Clay	437	465	497	493	516	646	726
Cleveland	7,531	6,270	6,727	6,614	6,467	7,269	8,393
Columbus	5,900	6,715	7,238	7,482	7,752	8,839	9,875
Craven	6,053	5,221	5,678	5,814	6,207	7,396	8,448
Cumberland	22,996	20,287	21,649	22,711	24,336	26,933	29,740
Currituck	597	492	573	602	558	670	969
Dare	456	442	646	616	732	822	1,000
Davidson	5,813	5,218	5,450	5,587	5,817	6,941	8,442
Davie	1,207	918	1,037	1,056	1,164	1,361	1,593
Duplin	4,482	3,899	4,147	4,052	4,268	5,141	5,733
Durham	14,790	10,670	10,636	10,814	11,394	13,247	15,869
Edgecombe	8,596	8,051	8,401	8,525	8,925	9,804	10,896
Forsyth	19,825	16,466	16,852	16,593	17,135	19,606	22,000
Franklin	3,114	2,930	3,008	3,036	3,253	3,656	4,243
Gaston	11,146	11,086	12,283	12,582	12,813	14,669	16,374
Gates	858	751	836	818	809	956	1,066
Graham	549	532	605	669	799	1,011	1,071
Granville	2,482	2,279	2,248	2,153	2,212	2,706	3,039
Greene	2,220	1,923	2,055	2,049	1,944	2,136	2,203
Guilford	24,220	18,720	19,539	19,392	20,505	23,838	27,137
Halifax	10,971	9,951	10,170	10,141	10,470	11,783	12,831
Harnett	6,105	5,738	6,272	6,355	6,969	8,047	9,063
Haywood	2,439	2,763	3,137	3,155	3,455	3,885	4,568
Henderson	2,469	2,444	2,801	3,209	3,578	4,374	5,282
Hertford	2,739	2,798	3,213	3,482	3,793	4,277	4,732
Hoke	2,350	2,535	2,754	2,754	2,877	3,694	4,215
Hyde	609	595	617	620	658	818	955
Iredell	4,757	4,466	4,600	4,671	4,882	5,817	6,760
Jackson	1,281	1,413	1,492	1,621	1,738	2,231	2,688
Johnston	5,748	5,333	5,458	5,837	6,666	8,005	9,386
Jones	1,449	1,142	1,208	1,169	1,153	1,358	1,435
Lee	2,614	2,864	3,148	3,315	3,379	3,847	4,393
Lenoir	6,393	5,958	6,424	6,605	6,951	7,940	8,966
Lincoln	2,024	2,097	2,216	2,304	2,414	2,953	3,425

Medicaid Eligibles, Unduplicated Count - *continued*
State Fiscal Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	1,928	1,956	2,194	2,212	1,992	2,424	2,900
Macon	697	778	977	1,134	1,399	1,788	2,192
Madison	1,826	1,691	1,934	1,960	1,963	2,210	2,379
Martin	2,274	2,551	2,721	2,744	3,050	3,443	3,856
Mecklenburg	31,426	27,729	28,723	29,104	30,792	34,654	38,867
Mitchell	1,154	947	984	1,078	1,195	1,454	1,593
Montgomery	1,849	1,609	1,821	1,900	2,010	2,488	2,905
Moore	3,272	2,509	2,633	2,619	2,830	3,554	4,377
Nash	7,295	6,379	6,685	6,721	7,221	8,360	9,212
New Hanover	9,129	8,674	9,412	9,893	11,024	12,888	13,792
Northampton	4,297	3,880	4,121	4,124	4,114	4,380	4,556
Onslow	4,175	4,320	5,046	5,418	6,398	7,821	9,197
Orange	2,926	2,416	2,459	2,482	2,819	3,622	4,342
Pamlico	977	1,006	1,109	1,118	1,147	1,304	1,498
Pasquotank	2,178	2,464	2,728	2,876	3,459	4,193	4,677
Pender	2,291	2,333	2,485	2,797	2,871	3,373	3,713
Perquimans	841	1,099	1,190	1,279	1,338	1,591	1,657
Person	2,865	2,481	2,528	2,629	2,695	2,935	3,205
Pitt	10,381	9,599	10,236	10,485	11,247	12,967	14,495
Polk	546	450	507	568	661	780	922
Randolph	2,665	2,496	2,817	3,012	3,650	4,586	5,486
Richmond	3,463	3,327	3,703	3,612	3,982	4,642	5,307
Robeson	15,816	15,569	16,978	17,195	17,706	20,086	22,354
Rockingham	5,805	5,462	5,578	5,635	5,769	6,663	7,462
Rowan	4,786	4,370	4,752	5,030	5,486	6,592	7,648
Rutherford	3,727	3,495	3,655	3,858	4,097	4,669	5,281
Sampson	4,653	4,481	5,074	5,099	5,526	6,507	7,133
Scotland	5,018	4,979	5,367	5,476	5,425	6,092	6,673
Stanly	2,459	2,111	2,212	2,277	2,463	2,948	3,642
Stokes	1,648	1,424	1,619	1,663	1,762	2,140	2,426
Surry	3,132	3,087	3,181	3,223	3,422	4,302	5,159
Swain	956	1,000	1,046	1,151	1,201	1,520	1,681
Transylvania	1,183	1,089	1,206	1,277	1,431	1,829	2,232
Tyrrell	659	595	659	670	698	769	844
Union	4,388	4,168	4,429	4,448	4,678	5,850	6,744
Vance	4,993	4,490	4,558	4,384	4,648	5,500	6,273
Wake	17,843	14,526	14,992	15,128	16,370	19,745	23,126
Warren	2,862	2,399	2,485	2,420	2,470	2,668	2,814
Washington	1,597	1,787	1,928	2,013	2,227	2,432	2,702
Watauga	1,434	1,219	1,309	1,347	1,450	1,751	2,039
Wayne	9,168	8,816	9,294	9,582	10,156	11,110	12,337
Wilkes	2,818	2,937	3,155	3,248	3,645	4,387	4,889
Wilson	7,038	7,289	7,992	8,275	9,062	10,102	11,275
Yadkin	1,455	1,172	1,211	1,264	1,556	1,838	2,170
Yancey	1,088	1,032	1,138	1,118	1,192	1,433	1,623
County Sum	455,702	414,353	441,930	452,025	481,326	561,053	638,340
North Carolina	455,702	414,353	441,930	452,025	481,326	561,053	638,340

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Medical Assistance

LINC Variable No. 710

Table C-18

Medicare Enrollees, 1989

County	Enrollees Age 65 and Up			Disabled Enrollees
	Hospital/ Medical	Hospital Only	Medical Only	Hospital Only
Alamance	15,893	15,744	15,512	1,818
Alexander	2,886	2,843	2,827	390
Alleghany	1,732	1,670	1,708	258
Anson	3,363	3,288	3,293	505
Ashe	3,527	3,401	3,462	450
Avery	2,209	2,136	2,162	290
Beaufort	6,067	5,934	5,976	750
Bertie	2,971	2,857	2,925	460
Bladen	3,533	3,410	3,456	711
Brunswick	6,401	6,292	6,288	1,024
Buncombe	26,769	26,453	25,809	2,939
Burke	9,140	8,957	8,955	1,646
Cabarrus	14,073	13,969	13,839	1,793
Caldwell	7,868	7,773	7,723	1,130
Camden	783	773	761	90
Carteret	6,347	6,248	6,188	735
Caswell	2,287	2,191	2,230	400
Catawba	14,106	13,996	13,780	1,704
Chatham	4,307	4,260	4,211	563
Cherokee	3,707	3,615	3,631	490
Chowan	2,284	2,244	2,222	257
Clay	1,420	1,386	1,391	157
Cleveland	11,376	11,167	11,175	1,480
Columbus	6,633	6,411	6,505	1,403
Craven	8,866	8,701	8,664	1,056
Cumberland	15,662	15,254	14,733	3,025
Currituck	1,645	1,626	1,613	177
Dare	2,434	2,409	2,379	194
Davidson	13,126	13,032	12,891	1,800
Davie	3,525	3,487	3,471	362
Duplin	5,270	5,117	5,147	829
Durham	18,513	18,277	17,867	2,420
Edgecombe	8,488	8,288	8,317	1,278
Forsyth	32,183	31,813	31,499	3,467
Franklin	3,985	3,850	3,897	537
Gaston	20,485	20,309	20,079	2,955
Gates	1,377	1,339	1,355	147
Graham	1,139	1,112	1,109	163
Granville	4,375	4,259	4,249	1,062
Greene	1,518	1,469	1,481	202
Guilford	40,892	40,548	39,919	4,455
Halifax	8,187	7,958	8,029	1,399
Harnett	6,724	6.525	6,568	1,112
Haywood	8,005	7,886	7,875	788
Henderson	14,837	14,720	14,555	1,035
Hertford	3,325	3,224	3,260	467
Hoke	1,559	1,491	1,514	281
Hyde	883	868	862	122
Iredell	11,655	11,527	11,410	1,337
Jackson	3,493	3,389	3,419	414
Johnston	9,320	9,037	9,127	1,663
Jones	1,242	1,210	1,210	203
Lee	5,574	5,478	5,440	811
Lenoir	8,071	7,862	7,885	1,654
Lincoln	5,273	5,224	5,193	720

Medicare Enrollees, 1989 - *continued*

	Enrollees Age 65 and Up			Disabled Enrollees
County	Hospital/ Medical	Hospital Only	Medical Only	Hospital Only
McDowell	4,985	4,902	4,855	772
Macon	5,070	4,984	4,980	438
Madison	2,682	2,567	2,613	312
Martin	3,538	3,467	3,470	549
Mecklenburg	46,630	46,157	45,243	5,037
Mitchell	2,411	2,339	2,349	334
Montgomery	2,965	2,926	2,900	464
Moore	11,313	11,196	11,105	847
Nash	7,305	7,084	7,114	1,037
New Hanover	14,560	14,392	14,280	1,859
Northampton	3,258	3,151	3,191	517
Onslow	6,167	5,988	5,982	839
Orange	7,363	7,277	7,082	725
Pamlico	1,546	1,527	1,497	154
Pasquotank	4,203	4,132	4,100	473
Pender	3,567	3,500	3,475	530
Perquimans	1,738	1,699	1,704	160
Person	3,970	3,869	3,878	521
Pitt	10,419	10,219	10,213	1,652
Polk	3,380	3,346	3,324	230
Randolph	12,050	11,953	11,814	1,477
Richmond	5,797	5,688	5,678	1,140
Robeson	10,958	10,479	10,645	2,241
Rockingham	12,054	11,870	11,872	1,752
Rowan	14,150	14,008	13,863	1,679
Rutherford	8,442	8,259	8,267	982
Sampson	6,147	5,963	6,003	1,025
Scotland	3,389	3,266	3,304	649
Stanly	7,333	7,293	7,218	864
Stokes	3,290	3,212	3,258	408
Surry	9,493	9,306	9,320	1,275
Swain	1,737	1,685	1,650	257
Transylvania	4,459	4,409	4,382	399
Tyrrell	657	639	646	69
Union	7,040	6,955	6,876	910
Vance	5,098	4,978	4,963	789
Wake	33,904	33,379	32,812	4,331
Warren	2,467	2,361	2,416	364
Washington	1,912	1,877	1,877	267
Watauga	3,504	3,416	3,439	365
Wayne	10,551	10,284	10,289	2,068
Wilkes	7,217	6,986	7,035	1,145
Wilson	8,008	7,799	7,841	1,182
Yadkin	4,178	4,112	4,135	530
Yancey	2,625	2,535	2,546	288
County Sum	764,843	751,741	746,550	101,484
North Carolina	765,404	752,297	747,104	101,557

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Health Care Financing Administration

LINC Variable Nos. 711, 719, 720, 721

Table C-19

Government Transfer Payments to Individuals by Type, 1988 ($000s)

County	Total	Retirement/ Disability Insurance Benefits	Medical Payments	Income Maintenance Payments	Unemployment Insurance Payments	Veterans Benefits	Other Benefits
Alamance	$ 198,892	$ 131,477	$ 44,182	$ 10,282	$ 4,214	$ 6,818	$ 1,905
Alexander	36,561	22,187	9,421	2,008	959	1,796	186
Alleghany	20,679	12,980	4,364	1,978	280	1,009	67
Anson	50,720	27,556	14,457	5,472	1,069	1,846	320
Ashe	44,161	25,102	10,751	4,742	943	2,460	159
Avery	29,705	16,781	8,046	2,357	591	1,528	400
Beaufort	85,999	52,162	19,777	8,239	1,558	3,850	407
Bertie	44,418	22,296	12,692	7,238	515	1,531	143
Bladen	60,301	29,659	16,717	9,575	1,086	2,953	307
Brunswick	106,189	67,054	22,509	9,034	2,564	4,633	395
Buncombe	371,915	249,306	73,94[illegible]	22,980	4,076	18,683	2,900
Burke	129,170	82,291	29,379	7,965	2,437	5,788	1,300
Cabarrus	182,169	119,815	41,106	8,203	4,590	7,415	1,040
Caldwell	110,702	66,456	29,907	6,766	2,040	4,849	674
Camden	12,765	8,704	2,611	771	150	487	0
Carteret	120,191	85,873	20,472	5,386	2,277	5,767	410
Caswell	33,927	18,128	8,512	4,759	716	1,659	150
Catawba	187,641	122,516	44,980	8,074	4,205	7,059	792
Chatham	64,424	40,928	16,651	3,412	1,081	2,098	249
Cherokee	48,901	27,604	12,799	3,975	1,429	2,795	296
Chowan	31,346	19,174	7,567	2,831	364	1,316	93
Clay	17,809	10,826	4,472	1,360	230	871	0
Cleveland	149,906	91,799	35,740	13,205	2,706	5,239	1,206
Columbus	110,972	53,595	32,753	16,165	1,530	6,266	663
Craven	168,218	112,375	33,357	12,973	1,698	7,155	650
Cumberland	492,125	303,182	89,475	45,025	6,354	43,243	4,818
Currituck	30,333	21,655	6,001	1,101	211	1,269	95
Dare	42,096	31,938	6,438	1,051	736	1,785	144
Davidson	175,506	111,371	41,931	10,532	2,791	7,569	1,288
Davie	45,266	28,898	11,089	2,395	810	1,882	188
Duplin	77,857	41,522	21,351	9,539	1,375	3,484	581
Durham	317,701	189,599	80,044	23,053	4,323	10,511	10,148
Edgecombe	102,926	43,471	35,120	17,390	2,254	3,664	1,019
Forsyth	469,285	296,765	108,695	33,704	6,741	17,759	5,586
Franklin	58,042	30,281	16,883	6,801	1,519	2,041	512
Gaston	287,961	180,965	67,786	21,306	4,347	11,943	1,590
Gates	19,827	11,863	5,227	1,843	99	727	67
Graham	15,583	8,905	3,263	1,681	622	1,063	0
Granville	64,406	39,514	15,413	5,516	1,100	2,596	262
Greene	26,511	12,234	8,704	3,806	321	1,333	111
Guilford	617,015	390,348	149,939	34,951	10,530	19,992	11,210
Halifax	133,660	68,195	34,389	22,960	2,548	4,875	685
Harnett	122,682	65,997	33,632	12,704	2,493	6,850	997
Haywood	106,454	67,894	24,054	7,473	1,471	5,124	432
Henderson	169,713	123,079	31,782	6,711	1,386	6,184	562
Hertford	51,860	26,853	14,006	7,209	672	1,919	1,197
Hoke	34,760	17,987	8,322	5,889	635	1,761	162
Hyde	12,790	7,051	3,157	1,684	223	635	0
Iredell	157,509	100,222	38,286	8,820	3,034	6,320	815
Jackson	55,233	32,330	11,116	3,928	901	3,166	3,792
Johnston	144,434	80,709	38,595	14,362	3,122	6,917	718
Jones	21,436	11,611	6,087	2,474	256	939	68
Lee	87,559	51,953	23,492	6,236	2,180	3,309	384
Lenoir	130,881	73,041	35,382	14,877	1,690	5,272	611
Lincoln	71,174	44,697	16,372	4,032	1,667	4,073	327

Government Transfer Payments to Individuals by Type, 1988 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Total*	*Retirement/ Disability Insurance Benefits*	*Medical Payments*	*Income Mainten-ance Payments*	*Unem-ployment Insurance Payments*	*Veterans Benefits*	*Other Benefits*
McDowell	$ 67,558	$ 42,411	$ 15,899	$ 4,377	$ 709	$ 3,807	$ 350
Macon	58,975	40,117	12,065	3,185	319	3,127	159
Madison	34,649	17,616	8,834	4,844	672	1,826	855
Martin	52,249	27,896	13,642	6,654	1,403	2,356	294
Mecklenburg	718,553	457,072	164,195	52,327	10,351	24,405	10,203
Mitchell	32,638	18,406	8,200	3,011	869	1,860	290
Montgomery	41,255	24,214	10,134	3,700	937	2,061	205
Moore	150,760	109,858	27,964	5,741	1,361	5,257	571
Nash	150,573	92,433	33,258	14,960	2,954	6,467	491
New Hanover	248,893	158,317	52,663	20,676	4,751	9,151	3,320
Northampton	50,568	25,820	14,021	8,341	366	1,867	150
Onslow	179,443	120,834	32,955	11,655	1,762	11,445	781
Orange	136,389	96,750	26,124	5,429	1,319	4,198	2,558
Pamlico	27,513	17,676	5,851	2,244	309	1,311	121
Pasquotank	68,550	42,546	14,045	6,373	510	2,971	2,101
Pender	55,776	33,316	12,722	5,560	808	3,183	183
Perquimans	25,577	15,846	6,016	2,742	166	731	75
Person	55,584	30,549	15,008	5,475	2,093	2,137	318
Pitt	183,687	104,374	43,808	22,525	2,061	6,904	4,001
Polk	37,479	27,351	7,283	1,125	217	1,401	100
Randolph	139,692	90,504	32,432	6,250	2,420	7,278	794
Richmond	94,579	56,716	23,171	8,460	1,616	4,191	419
Robeson	197,559	95,932	50,119	35,624	5,226	8,935	1,708
Rockingham	169,293	100,289	43,824	12,515	5,423	6,482	749
Rowan	195,246	130,955	40,328	9,482	3,640	8,776	2,051
Rutherford	109,015	66,289	25,734	8,723	2,110	5,574	577
Sampson	95,643	50,562	25,941	11,561	1,747	5,227	599
Scotland	62,319	30,206	15,753	10,955	2,123	2,697	580
Stanly	92,107	60,412	21,450	3,824	2,164	3,654	597
Stokes	47,494	26,148	13,311	3,625	2,011	2,147	247
Surry	117,343	71,871	28,155	8,229	2,677	5,715	687
Swain	25,126	13,737	6,050	2,828	863	1,575	72
Transylvania	56,089	39,753	10,480	2,840	421	2,190	401
Tyrrell	9,678	5,041	2,629	1,355	280	345	0
Union	101,253	61,792	24,839	6,881	1,657	4,779	1,294
Vance	75,974	42,668	18,224	9,904	1,840	2,894	439
Wake	586,979	392,620	121,441	32,782	9,496	19,144	11,496
Warren	37,791	19,929	10,414	5,789	453	1,091	113
Washington	30,343	16,713	7,793	4,306	425	1,005	99
Watauga	55,474	33,181	11,082	3,808	878	3,278	3,242
Wayne	196,252	119,209	42,088	20,976	2,563	10,491	912
Wilkes	96,636	56,229	23,680	8,950	1,917	5,231	620
Wilson	130,429	69,244	33,368	17,421	3,103	5,811	1,473
Yadkin	49,399	30,104	12,775	3,431	1,046	1,834	205
Yancey	29,879	17,444	6,529	3,505	462	1,829	108
County Sum	11,738,527	7,231,724	2,719,489	953,771	200,217	512,714	119,689
North Carolina	11,738,527	7,231,724	2,719,489	953,771	200,217	512,714	120,612

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable Nos. 3131, 3132, 3140, 3141, 3146, 3152, 3157 + 3158

Table C-20

Vocational Rehabilitation
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	Cases Closed	Cases Rehabilitated
Alamance	370	191
Alexander	34	20
Alleghany	14	13
Anson	50	31
Ashe	59	39
Avery	36	27
Beaufort	101	72
Bertie	52	40
Bladen	68	39
Brunswick	87	54
Buncombe	381	240
Burke	217	137
Cabarrus	207	129
Caldwell	133	81
Camden	11	10
Carteret	98	53
Caswell	33	20
Catawba	282	178
Chatham	47	29
Cherokee	53	30
Chowan	46	39
Clay	12	6
Cleveland	153	101
Columbus	271	167
Craven	213	139
Cumberland	526	277
Currituck	13	11
Dare	35	26
Davidson	197	113
Davie	40	26
Duplin	158	105
Durham	363	230
Edgecombe	139	103
Forsyth	517	247
Franklin	94	58
Gaston	351	210
Gates	14	9
Graham	15	12
Granville	122	68
Greene	44	26
Guilford	806	429
Halifax	149	111
Harnett	94	56
Haywood	103	68
Henderson	131	85
Hertford	82	50
Hoke	33	16
Hyde	14	10
Iredell	199	125
Jackson	68	43
Johnston	118	94
Jones	11	9
Lee	83	51
Lenoir	160	120
Lincoln	60	35
McDowell	62	42
Macon	31	19
Madison	65	46
Martin	54	36
Mecklenburg	769	448
Mitchell	33	26
Montgomery	37	21
Moore	125	81
Nash	178	113
New Hanover	435	268
Northampton	69	41
Onslow	219	128
Orange	177	97
Pamlico	44	20
Pasquotank	94	70
Pender	55	42
Perquimans	35	25
Person	123	64
Pitt	355	220
Polk	24	16
Randolph	158	105
Richmond	127	72
Robeson	310	195
Rockingham	209	117
Rowan	203	109
Rutherford	108	75
Sampson	81	52
Scotland	84	46
Stanly	103	58
Stokes	52	29
Surry	103	41
Swain	35	21
Transylvania	72	50
Tyrrell	12	9
Union	153	80
Vance	131	71
Wake	581	318
Warren	55	30
Washington	31	23
Watauga	68	42
Wayne	320	215
Wilkes	85	54
Wilson	209	162
Yadkin	31	19
Yancey	32	25
County Sum	14,104	8,549
North Carolina	14,104	8,549

Source: N.C.Department of Human Resources,
Vocational Rehabilitation

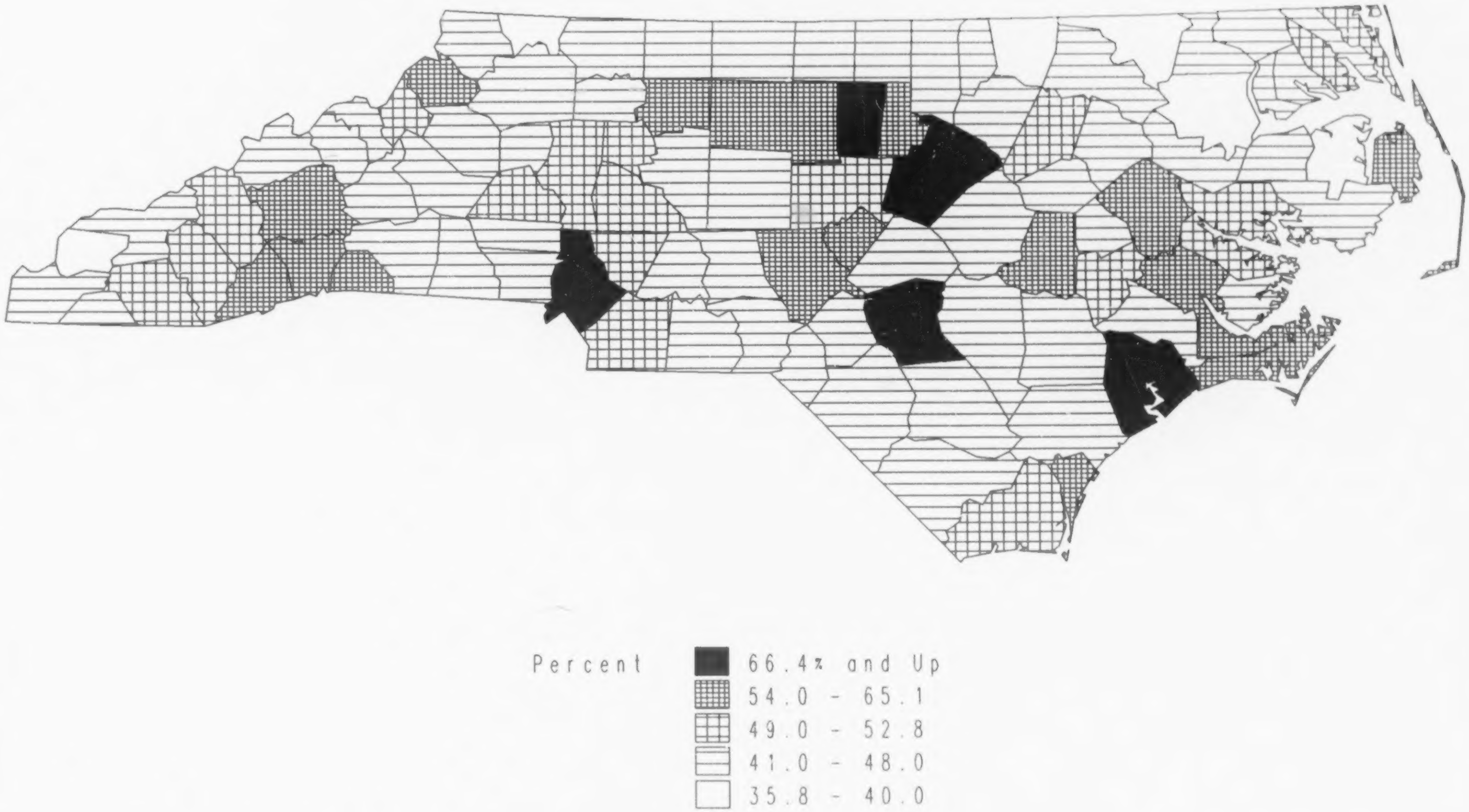
LINC Variable Nos. 712, 713

Section D

Education

Figure D-1

Percent of Persons Age 25 and Over With High School Education or Better, 1980


Percent
66.4% and Up
54.0 - 65.1
49.0 - 52.8
41.0 - 48.0
35.8 - 40.0

LINC Variables (6067/(6021+6022+6023)) * 100
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table D-1

Public School Final Enrollment
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	20,637	17,919	17,613	17,404	17,316	17,063	16,956
Alexander	5,276	5,047	4,985	4,905	4,974	4,999	4,997
Alleghany	1,916	1,744	1,689	1,713	1,657	1,656	1,635
Anson	5,455	5,202	5,117	5,082	5,061	4,934	4,809
Ashe	4,388	4,036	3,951	3,926	3,839	3,761	3,750
Avery	3,246	2,995	2,887	2,820	2,748	2,710	2,650
Beaufort	8,796	8,520	8,558	8,451	8,441	8,220	8,060
Bertie	4,988	4,402	4,339	4,344	4,386	4,379	4,339
Bladen	7,047	6,386	6,384	6,256	6,184	6,126	6,038
Brunswick	8,248	8,793	8,894	8,967	8,982	8,872	8,869
Buncombe	30,500	27,925	27,630	27,666	27,729	27,514	27,550
Burke	13,875	12,987	12,931	12,846	12,672	12,587	12,479
Cabarrus	18,689	17,485	17,256	17,242	17,235	17,052	17,292
Caldwell	14,773	13,231	12,919	12,637	12,450	12,210	12,012
Camden	1,336	1,165	1,130	1,139	1,112	1,132	1,106
Carteret	7,514	7,787	7,985	8,018	8,159	8,131	8,128
Caswell	4,598	4,020	3,950	3,891	3,862	3,736	3,636
Catawba	21,770	20,733	20,743	20,664	20,711	20,755	20,475
Chatham	6,566	5,925	5,976	5,871	5,857	5,861	5,823
Cherokee	4,103	3,905	3,927	3,944	3,902	3,843	3,768
Chowan	2,754	2,482	2,502	2,551	2,580	2,627	2,615
Clay	1,273	1,256	1,294	1,258	1,249	1,245	1,261
Cleveland	18,649	16,998	16,606	16,140	15,916	15,935	15,659
Columbus	11,975	11,138	11,129	11,041	11,003	11,127	10,992
Craven	13,902	14,241	14,551	14,634	14,941	14,834	14,914
Cumberland	48,101	45,972	46,599	46,843	47,215	47,592	47,863
Currituck	2,434	2,396	2,419	2,395	2,449	2,566	2,621
Dare	2,256	2,616	2,768	2,856	3,074	3,309	3,444
Davidson	24,054	22,671	22,454	22,248	22,290	22,217	22,074
Davie	5,239	4,919	4,988	4,907	4,878	4,813	4,737
Duplin	9,131	8,436	8,396	8,242	8,191	8,166	8,183
Durham	26,753	26,338	26,626	26,936	27,184	27,314	27,459
Edgecombe	9,625	8,907	8,796	8,678	8,509	8,413	8,263
Forsyth	44,260	40,444	40,274	40,284	39,959	39,853	39,294
Franklin	6,239	5,892	5,956	6,088	6,103	6,258	6,152
Gaston	35,682	33,187	32,831	32,495	32,247	31,604	31,092
Gates	1,898	1,722	1,749	1,713	1,712	1,697	1,712
Graham	1,685	1,501	1,467	1,432	1,371	1,370	1,355
Granville	7,347	6,680	6,803	6,908	6,846	6,806	6,601
Greene	3,427	2,982	2,937	2,852	2,877	2,862	2,850
Guilford	62,296	55,815	55,666	55,114	54,708	53,931	53,648
Halifax	12,553	11,187	11,041	11,059	11,145	11,054	10,983
Harnett	12,381	11,967	12,102	12,212	12,389	12,382	12,363
Haywood	9,406	8,408	8,223	7,980	7,761	7,626	7,473
Henderson	10,845	10,632	10,544	10,508	10,513	10,584	10,550
Hertford	5,053	4,424	4,392	4,324	4,313	4,366	4,425
Hoke	4,849	5,041	5,086	5,213	5,170	5,146	5,149
Hyde	1,231	1,048	1,043	1,019	984	956	937
Iredell	17,534	16,239	16,285	16,415	16,490	16,388	16,450
Jackson	4,130	3,955	3,969	3,935	3,872	3,807	3,723
Johnston	15,605	14,971	14,889	14,820	14,932	14,962	14,986
Jones	1,973	1,769	1,778	1,684	1,672	1,639	1,613
Lee	7,935	7,750	7,760	7,739	7,705	7,807	7,781
Lenoir	12,394	11,655	11,533	11,553	11,466	11,435	11,262
Lincoln	9,254	9,005	8,949	9,020	9,026	9,020	8,979

Public School Final Enrollment - *continued*
School Year

County	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
McDowell	7,656	7,180	6,912	6,819	6,754	6,669	6,532
Macon	3,766	3,746	3,598	3,593	3,542	3,538	3,541
Madison	3,065	2,972	2,906	2,842	2,772	2,823	2,714
Martin	6,001	5,566	5,444	5,316	5,302	5,205	5,108
Mecklenburg	79,035	74,646	75,394	76,748	77,525	78,086	79,145
Mitchell	2,819	2,579	2,555	2,506	2,474	2,438	2,388
Montgomery	4,598	4,399	4,428	4,417	4,375	4,401	4,389
Moore	9,594	9,027	9,031	9,086	9,210	9,295	9,434
Nash	17,749	17,154	17,144	17,135	17,208	17,324	17,279
New Hanover	21,695	19,892	20,057	20,264	20,122	19,905	19,918
Northampton	5,122	4,478	4,397	4,257	4,173	4,171	3,999
Onslow	16,159	16,817	17,478	17,982	18,779	19,419	19,694
Orange	10,915	10,577	10,811	10,956	11,066	11,084	11,228
Pamlico	2,238	2,167	2,159	2,138	2,126	2,102	2,078
Pasquotank	5,705	5,330	5,371	5,409	5,545	5,571	5,733
Pender	5,052	4,810	4,820	4,901	4,949	4,990	5,118
Perquimans	1,801	1,848	1,835	1,865	1,937	1,940	1,896
Person	6,205	5,517	5,570	5,600	5,514	5,438	5,390
Pitt	17,004	16,948	17,099	17,227	17,472	17,660	17,778
Polk	2,465	2,224	2,129	2,074	2,088	2,068	2,103
Randolph	18,565	17,180	17,184	17,372	17,385	17,446	17,481
Richmond	10,038	9,330	9,286	9,083	9,065	8,803	8,676
Robeson	26,208	25,173	25,020	24,759	24,719	24,480	24,041
Rockingham	17,614	16,023	15,762	15,537	15,291	14,982	14,685
Rowan	17,298	16,352	16,509	16,515	16,642	16,749	16,816
Rutherford	11,304	10,692	10,541	10,383	10,349	10,210	10,170
Sampson	10,821	9,892	9,722	9,598	9,687	9,714	9,676
Scotland	7,876	7,877	7,749	7,737	7,714	7,661	7,559
Stanly	9,691	8,887	8,791	8,797	8,842	8,885	8,829
Stokes	7,212	6,842	6,816	6,731	6,652	6,688	6,600
Surry	12,302	11,517	11,435	11,299	11,112	10,960	10,774
Swain	1,806	1,826	1,699	1,777	1,745	1,696	1,679
Transylvania	4,686	4,309	4,258	4,144	4,082	4,108	4,064
Tyrrell	844	790	787	786	780	786	778
Union	16,251	15,720	15,707	15,594	15,627	15,992	16,014
Vance	8,297	7,913	7,925	7,841	7,756	7,620	7,453
Wake	56,830	58,265	59,658	60,474	61,993	63,420	64,827
Warren	3,492	3,262	3,189	3,095	3,089	3,103	3,090
Washington	3,511	3,058	3,050	3,045	3,000	2,932	2,867
Watauga	5,007	4,798	4,791	4,735	4,691	4,647	4,690
Wayne	20,450	18,911	18,622	18,748	18,758	18,803	18,837
Wilkes	12,214	11,317	11,070	10,957	10,812	10,587	10,301
Wilson	13,766	12,784	12,683	12,683	12,572	12,530	12,339
Yadkin	5,759	5,111	5,009	4,910	4,896	4,805	4,784
Yancey	3,012	2,868	2,819	2,740	2,692	2,608	2,551
County Sum	1,191,342	1,123,425	1,122,489	1,121,357	1,122,901	1,121,594	1,118,881
North Carolina	1,191,342	1,123,425	1,122,489	1,121,357	1,122,901	1,121,594	1,118,881

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, Information Center

LINC Variable No. 129

Table D-2

Public School First Month Average Daily Membership School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	19,512	17,113	16,985	16,857	16,595	16,510	16,482
Alexander	5,060	4,883	4,825	4,843	4,867	4,899	4,835
Alleghany	1,831	1,628	1,651	1,619	1,590	1,581	1,546
Anson	5,336	5,008	4,994	4,963	4,830	4,700	4,666
Ashe	4,225	3,876	3,851	3,771	3,685	3,649	3,580
Avery	3,049	2,781	2,744	2,618	2,602	2,560	2,495
Beaufort	8,440	8,331	8,257	8,131	7,977	7,753	7,751
Bertie	4,650	4,151	4,189	4,215	4,177	4,168	4,072
Bladen	6,674	6,118	6,007	5,939	5,828	5,743	5,588
Brunswick	7,979	8,491	8,562	8,603	8,436	8,449	8,565
Buncombe	28,535	26,498	26,405	26,575	26,409	26,352	26,344
Burke	13,290	12,613	12,467	12,275	12,124	12,056	12,097
Cabarrus	18,001	16,825	16,723	16,740	16,532	16,632	17,007
Caldwell	13,862	12,572	12,308	12,136	11,905	11,626	11,542
Camden	1,261	1,087	1,089	1,078	1,086	1,065	1,046
Carteret	7,159	7,597	7,678	7,754	7,773	7,809	7,811
Caswell	4,267	3,861	3,817	3,740	3,632	3,591	3,465
Catawba	20,696	20,136	20,028	19,933	19,951	19,726	19,800
Chatham	6,219	5,785	5,722	5,694	5,724	5,647	5,773
Cherokee	3,879	3,747	3,771	3,749	3,670	3,573	3,550
Chowan	2,554	2,413	2,490	2,490	2,504	2,497	2,544
Clay	1,233	1,240	1,193	1,189	1,197	1,209	1,225
Cleveland	17,810	16,108	15,739	15,477	15,435	15,189	15,231
Columbus	11,462	10,802	10,735	10,622	10,762	10,609	10,591
Craven	13,037	13,675	13,843	14,117	13,946	13,992	14,130
Cumberland	44,528	43,532	43,589	44,006	43,801	44,016	44,202
Currituck	2,139	2,209	2,222	2,293	2,387	2,453	2,474
Dare	2,149	2,536	2,654	2,837	3,038	3,185	3,314
Davidson	23,054	21,793	21,665	21,536	21,412	21,256	21,176
Davie	5,034	4,870	4,791	4,786	4,689	4,627	4,685
Duplin	8,569	8,170	8,054	7,979	7,859	7,892	7,860
Durham	25,407	25,253	25,610	25,878	25,944	25,991	26,387
Edgecombe	9,187	8,606	8,487	8,255	8,169	8,039	8,079
Forsyth	41,567	38,604	38,402	38,264	37,886	37,376	37,229
Franklin	5,920	5,736	5,846	5,890	5,998	5,908	5,908
Gaston	33,915	31,854	31,403	31,107	30,514	29,991	29,548
Gates	1,798	1,668	1,640	1,647	1,615	1,634	1,649
Graham	1,576	1,425	1,385	1,321	1,308	1,286	1,279
Granville	7,027	6,641	6,702	6,659	6,618	6,428	6,494
Greene	3,176	2,851	2,788	2,809	2,772	2,740	2,790
Guilford	59,003	53,810	53,209	52,773	51,775	51,644	51,750
Halifax	11,823	10,472	10,601	10,654	10,554	10,607	10,562
Harnett	11,916	11,649	11,756	11,842	11,865	11,824	11,839
Haywood	8,939	7,913	7,704	7,540	7,345	7,185	7,130
Henderson	10,384	10,126	10,077	10,111	10,088	10,085	10,157
Hertford	4,629	4,245	4,190	4,129	4,156	4,243	4,214
Hoke	4,714	4,939	5,031	5,008	4,969	5,021	4,973
Hyde	1,158	986	984	938	906	897	853
Iredell	16,759	15,797	15,937	15,909	15,866	15,800	15,855
Jackson	3,943	3,827	3,843	3,755	3,672	3,575	3,519
Johnston	14,895	14,503	14,499	14,561	14,531	14,464	14,589
Jones	1,874	1,733	1,632	1,604	1,597	1,555	1,551
Lee	7,548	7,459	7,462	7,460	7,552	7,525	7,597
Lenoir	11,810	11,242	11,213	11,106	11,036	10,934	10,830
Lincoln	8,973	8,674	8,770	8,753	8,681	8,655	8,666

Public School First Month Average Daily Membership - *continued*
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	7,376	6,712	6,630	6,555	6,462	6,322	6,243
Macon	3,572	3,455	3,436	3,389	3,344	3,341	3,362
Madison	2,987	2,829	2,752	2,691	2,712	2,597	2,539
Martin	5,722	5,332	5,207	5,178	5,065	4,972	4,879
Mecklenburg	73,940	71,988	72,831	73,695	74,066	74,682	75,890
Mitchell	2,646	2,451	2,438	2,402	2,368	2,320	2,349
Montgomery	4,410	4,346	4,339	4,259	4,288	4,269	4,182
Moore	9,080	8,751	8,767	8,905	8,940	9,103	9,236
Nash	17,138	16,568	16,528	16,675	16,622	16,684	16,746
New Hanover	20,399	19,221	19,380	19,130	18,830	18,843	19,016
Northampton	4,801	4,222	4,091	4,023	3,995	3,849	3,756
Onslow	14,719	15,802	16,352	17,047	17,345	17,820	18,372
Orange	10,407	10,398	10,482	10,479	10,536	10,708	10,932
Pamlico	2,134	2,097	2,078	2,068	2,040	2,030	2,076
Pasquotank	5,268	5,132	5,192	5,294	5,326	5,502	5,534
Pender	4,771	4,655	4,698	4,789	4,808	4,956	5,030
Perquimans	1,749	1,764	1,792	1,862	1,862	1,855	1,837
Person	5,860	5,417	5,427	5,364	5,278	5,230	5,119
Pitt	16,137	16,474	16,585	16,790	16,971	17,081	17,457
Polk	2,371	2,041	2,017	1,977	1,957	1,990	2,016
Randolph	17,736	16,735	16,882	16,845	16,877	16,941	17,100
Richmond	9,564	9,007	8,815	8,746	8,500	8,328	8,236
Robeson	25,152	24,336	24,144	24,061	23,644	23,155	22,817
Rockingham	16,927	15,357	15,111	14,892	14,595	14,272	14,091
Rowan	16,496	16,050	16,013	16,179	16,201	16,286	16,333
Rutherford	10,900	10,283	10,118	10,048	9,879	9,846	9,790
Sampson	10,377	9,488	9,303	9,373	9,362	9,345	9,289
Scotland	7,559	7,527	7,469	7,457	7,394	7,232	7,273
Stanly	9,288	8,596	8,621	8,640	8,689	8,650	8,724
Stokes	7,009	6,688	6,574	6,472	6,475	6,386	6,372
Surry	11,762	11,151	10,972	10,792	10,588	10,439	10,412
Swain	1,625	1,597	1,666	1,643	1,581	1,571	1,551
Transylvania	4,438	4,121	4,008	3,949	3,968	3,933	3,898
Tyrrell	788	767	765	750	763	747	732
Union	15,546	15,189	15,112	15,141	15,445	15,520	15,788
Vance	7,902	7,694	7,592	7,504	7,346	7,221	7,136
Wake	53,963	56,899	57,917	59,326	60,654	62,120	63,932
Warren	3,272	3,077	2,997	2,995	2,973	2,929	2,956
Washington	3,308	2,951	2,948	2,916	2,849	2,781	2,824
Watauga	4,792	4,585	4,570	4,503	4,465	4,484	4,547
Wayne	18,711	17,829	17,848	17,848	17,967	17,882	18,133
Wilkes	11,713	10,908	10,778	10,589	10,344	10,104	10,002
Wilson	13,210	12,326	12,288	12,166	12,082	11,944	11,786
Yadkin	5,520	4,879	4,815	4,799	4,711	4,677	4,727
Yancey	2,901	2,730	2,681	2,626	2,528	2,475	2,494
County Sum	1,129,401	1,080,887	1,079,248	1,079,370	1,074,535	1,071,843	1,076,409
North Carolina	1,129,401	1,080,887	1,079,248	1,079,370	1,074,535	1,071,843	1,076,409

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, Information Center

LINC Variable No. 130

Table D-3

Public School Final Month Average Daily Membership
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	19,911	17,406	16,997	16,901	16,783	16,504	16,389
Alexander	5,092	4,905	4,821	4,768	4,786	4,831	4,844
Alleghany	1,835	1,675	1,645	1,651	1,617	1,583	1,576
Anson	5,314	5,058	4,979	4,965	4,945	4,789	4,688
Ashe	4,260	3,905	3,856	3,823	3,743	3,674	3,599
Avery	3,089	2,872	2,759	2,685	2,627	2,595	2,526
Beaufort	8,523	8,256	8,290	8,225	8,148	7,972	7,760
Bertie	4,824	4,269	4,207	4,238	4,250	4,238	4,184
Bladen	6,830	6,156	6,122	6,040	5,969	5,829	5,786
Brunswick	7,838	8,309	8,453	8,524	8,491	8,369	8,408
Buncombe	28,954	26,659	26,400	26,351	26,356	26,237	26,219
Burke	13,347	12,611	12,526	12,296	12,132	12,038	11,962
Cabarrus	18,118	16,889	16,673	16,647	16,579	16,417	16,517
Caldwell	14,170	12,682	12,385	12,133	11,964	11,705	11,473
Camden	1,297	1,121	1,087	1,086	1,071	1,083	1,065
Carteret	7,157	7,415	7,534	7,607	7,666	7,676	7,665
Caswell	4,408	3,908	3,850	3,790	3,725	3,618	3,534
Catawba	20,897	20,027	19,990	19,854	19,857	19,775	19,562
Chatham	6,408	5,795	5,783	5,685	5,659	5,626	5,637
Cherokee	3,892	3,707	3,734	3,747	3,719	3,611	3,551
Chowan	2,621	2,407	2,436	2,475	2,430	2,515	2,498
Clay	1,212	1,196	1,227	1,195	1,185	1,195	1,195
Cleveland	18,031	16,425	15,953	15,612	15,371	15,319	15,066
Columbus	11,547	10,784	10,766	10,678	10,658	10,729	10,597
Craven	13,035	13,325	13,587	13,738	13,963	13,836	13,894
Cumberland	44,780	42,889	43,319	43,328	43,625	43,682	43,785
Currituck	2,205	2,205	2,181	2,211	2,289	2,376	2,440
Dare	2,083	2,421	2,519	2,656	2,851	3,037	3,188
Davidson	23,372	21,899	21,669	21,525	21,408	21,246	21,088
Davie	5,111	4,817	4,813	4,773	4,749	4,651	4,615
Duplin	8,782	8,174	8,122	7,977	7,920	7,828	7,860
Durham	25,408	25,015	25,175	25,565	25,746	25,858	25,921
Edgecombe	9,343	8,671	8,575	8,367	8,211	8,125	8,053
Forsyth	42,451	38,976	38,421	38,426	38,179	37,786	37,403
Franklin	6,081	5,717	5,799	5,880	5,907	5,996	5,895
Gaston	34,070	31,800	31,412	31,040	30,606	30,041	29,532
Gates	1,828	1,638	1,680	1,641	1,638	1,606	1,641
Graham	1,585	1,440	1,393	1,361	1,320	1,302	1,274
Granville	7,136	6,493	6,621	6,692	6,669	6,538	6,395
Greene	3,337	2,895	2,868	2,808	2,817	2,772	2,753
Guilford	59,784	53,787	53,430	52,878	52,352	51,651	51,379
Halifax	12,132	10,690	10,493	10,613	10,697	10,567	10,587
Harnett	11,835	11,469	11,562	11,654	11,732	11,733	11,686
Haywood	8,999	8,028	7,828	7,594	7,397	7,279	7,090
Henderson	10,234	9,969	9,918	9,937	9,921	9,959	9,913
Hertford	4,858	4,279	4,255	4,169	4,153	4,171	4,232
Hoke	4,668	4,902	4,967	5,020	4,964	4,954	4,944
Hyde	1,191	994	993	982	945	930	886
Iredell	16,905	15,731	15,750	15,809	15,808	15,733	15,673
Jackson	3,929	3,829	3,797	3,825	3,718	3,654	3,549
Johnston	15,051	14,414	14,415	14,373	14,416	14,387	14,343
Jones	1,922	1,715	1,710	1,624	1,612	1,593	1,538
Lee	7,633	7,420	7,457	7,383	7,414	7,484	7,440
Lenoir	11,939	11,272	11,182	11,186	11,062	11,005	10,838
Lincoln	8,978	8,711	8,657	8,683	8,690	8,635	8,577

Public School Final Month Average Daily Membership - *continued*
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	7,373	6,918	6,663	6,545	6,504	6,381	6,249
Macon	3,567	3,553	3,400	3,400	3,353	3,305	3,307
Madison	2,957	2,836	2,782	2,737	2,676	2,685	2,553
Martin	5,831	5,434	5,313	5,200	5,185	5,065	4,958
Mecklenburg	75,395	71,392	71,910	72,753	73,422	73,902	74,555
Mitchell	2,711	2,482	2,453	2,419	2,375	2,335	2,299
Montgomery	4,479	4,266	4,291	4,280	4,242	4,268	4,243
Moore	9,278	8,775	8,744	8,816	8,892	8,921	9,085
Nash	17,049	16,508	16,425	16,446	16,476	16,449	16,384
New Hanover	20,503	18,865	19,036	19,148	18,888	18,598	18,592
Northampton	4,997	4,318	4,192	4,117	4,029	3,991	3,826
Onslow	14,934	15,266	15,772	16,387	16,977	17,379	17,780
Orange	10,499	10,176	10,386	10,465	10,523	10,579	10,746
Pamlico	2,153	2,098	2,102	2,075	2,042	2,027	2,016
Pasquotank	5,375	5,093	5,132	5,195	5,273	5,304	5,454
Pender	4,869	4,602	4,643	4,699	4,776	4,810	4,931
Perquimans	1,737	1,772	1,758	1,809	1,854	1,850	1,830
Person	6,041	5,390	5,409	5,426	5,323	5,266	5,180
Pitt	16,478	16,427	16,551	16,666	16,818	16,955	17,081
Polk	2,349	2,101	2,043	2,016	1,974	1,951	1,987
Randolph	18,001	16,631	16,645	16,758	16,715	16,725	16,745
Richmond	9,657	9,022	8,927	8,727	8,691	8,432	8,270
Robeson	25,357	24,548	24,334	24,038	23,903	23,520	23,063
Rockingham	17,121	15,553	15,249	14,933	14,731	14,462	14,114
Rowan	16,725	15,811	15,910	15,894	16,070	16,107	16,162
Rutherford	10,939	10,392	10,188	10,043	9,927	9,793	9,754
Sampson	10,405	9,446	9,373	9,225	9,297	9,309	9,260
Scotland	7,527	7,546	7,401	7,389	7,362	7,291	7,205
Stanly	9,420	8,659	8,545	8,552	8,569	8,634	8,585
Stokes	7,013	6,635	6,601	6,533	6,474	6,445	6,325
Surry	11,946	11,143	11,086	10,879	10,690	10,521	10,365
Swain	1,687	1,642	1,592	1,668	1,619	1,578	1,536
Transylvania	4,477	4,143	4,117	3,991	3,928	3,960	3,908
Tyrrell	819	759	755	761	761	768	752
Union	15,678	15,108	15,093	14,982	15,104	15,380	15,412
Vance	8,034	7,627	7,639	7,538	7,435	7,307	7,138
Wake	54,328	55,833	56,835	57,733	59,292	60,520	61,916
Warren	3,386	3,134	3,089	2,993	3,005	2,985	2,959
Washington	3,381	2,973	2,962	2,964	2,934	2,843	2,801
Watauga	4,811	4,615	4,551	4,493	4,448	4,435	4,456
Wayne	19,392	18,086	17,761	17,868	17,920	18,017	17,960
Wilkes	11,809	10,927	10,784	10,646	10,437	10,228	10,004
Wilson	13,338	12,451	12,257	12,201	12,091	11,977	11,842
Yadkin	5,581	4,960	4,842	4,765	4,759	4,676	4,645
Yancey	2,905	2,762	2,707	2,657	2,600	2,521	2,453
County Sum	1,142,552	1,078,700	1,075,289	1,073,524	1,072,934	1,068,800	1,065,399
North Carolina	1,142,552	1,078,700	1,075,289	1,073,524	1,072,934	1,068,800	1,065,399

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, Information Center

LINC Variable No. 928

Table D-4

Public School Final Average Daily Attendance
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	18,783	16,490	16,106	16,015	15,790	15,551	15,559
Alexander	4,783	4,709	4,605	4,560	4,567	4,590	4,617
Alleghany	1,730	1,610	1,581	1,576	1,543	1,506	1,505
Anson	5,097	4,810	4,768	4,728	4,708	4,544	4,478
Ashe	3,951	3,707	3,673	3,647	3,548	3,499	3,423
Avery	2,840	2,659	2,597	2,513	2,454	2,422	2,389
Beaufort	8,081	7,863	7,878	7,835	7,691	7,546	7,369
Bertie	4,555	4,041	3,983	4,022	4,020	4,017	3,970
Bladen	6,442	5,797	5,793	5,685	5,602	5,448	5,462
Brunswick	7,295	7,704	7,839	7,925	7,885	7,829	7,857
Buncombe	26,957	24,840	24,694	24,653	24,693	24,507	24,325
Burke	12,628	12,016	11,848	11,684	11,448	11,328	11,319
Cabarrus	17,122	15,971	15,759	15,799	15,718	15,540	15,704
Caldwell	13,098	11,949	11,663	11,478	11,232	10,927	10,768
Camden	1,227	1,063	1,037	1,040	1,023	1,033	1,016
Carteret	6,729	7,007	7,111	7,164	7,224	7,213	7,192
Caswell	4,149	3,696	3,635	3,583	3,512	3,407	3,316
Catawba	19,659	19,024	18,837	18,823	18,763	18,663	18,499
Chatham	6,097	5,525	5,486	5,390	5,345	5,314	5,335
Cherokee	3,663	3,498	3,513	3,521	3,486	3,394	3,347
Chowan	2,488	2,291	2,312	2,347	2,370	2,388	2,382
Clay	1,134	1,125	1,148	1,131	1,115	1,117	1,135
Cleveland	16,852	15,471	15,080	14,751	14,415	14,352	14,160
Columbus	11,080	10,239	10,234	10,126	10,091	10,123	10,029
Craven	12,252	12,661	12,914	13,028	13,230	13,062	13,135
Cumberland	42,093	40,457	40,874	40,970	41,098	41,026	41,246
Currituck	2,060	2,084	2,051	2,092	2,164	2,230	2,290
Dare	1,935	2,250	2,344	2,489	2,669	2,849	3,033
Davidson	22,011	20,635	20,385	20,336	20,122	19,940	19,875
Davie	4,831	4,545	4,547	4,515	4,465	4,380	4,366
Duplin	8,201	7,777	7,734	7,566	7,489	7,378	7,435
Durham	23,674	23,200	23,410	23,902	23,960	23,953	24,131
Edgecombe	8,758	8,207	8,138	7,934	7,772	7,658	7,605
Forsyth	39,765	36,648	36,198	36,336	35,738	35,250	34,946
Franklin	5,723	5,394	5,500	5,578	5,563	5,648	5,556
Gaston	31,480	30,071	29,528	29,290	28,756	28,143	27,843
Gates	1,739	1,546	1,592	1,549	1,549	1,512	1,539
Graham	1,453	1,356	1,302	1,270	1,226	1,212	1,179
Granville	6,748	6,173	6,283	6,341	6,296	6,188	6,056
Greene	3,193	2,748	2,735	2,663	2,658	2,612	2,629
Guilford	56,144	50,942	50,368	50,017	49,085	48,421	48,330
Halifax	11,278	9,958	9,895	10,050	10,066	9,905	9,938
Harnett	11,179	10,811	10,852	10,967	10,982	10,984	11,032
Haywood	8,482	7,574	7,354	7,144	6,977	6,837	6,703
Henderson	9,516	9,358	9,275	9,297	9,390	9,436	9,377
Hertford	4,539	4,046	4,038	3,927	3,920	3,896	3,974
Hoke	4,353	4,639	4,694	4,709	4,608	4,645	4,649
Hyde	1,111	939	938	928	884	874	847
Iredell	15,924	14,875	14,900	14,917	14,812	14,826	14,760
Jackson	3,718	3,597	3,554	3,600	3,521	3,423	3,334
Johnston	14,268	13,685	13,671	13,635	13,584	13,630	13,654
Jones	1,831	1,635	1,618	1,557	1,543	1,518	1,467
Lee	7,179	7,000	7,053	6,989	6,999	7,036	7,043
Lenoir	11,309	10,633	10,605	10,589	10,489	10,397	10,279
Lincoln	8,497	8,234	8,135	8,171	8,156	8,105	8,069

Public School Final Average Daily Attendance - *continued*
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	6,846	6,455	6,183	6,107	5,995	5,952	5,848
Macon	3,388	3,377	3,241	3,230	3,187	3,120	3,126
Madison	2,706	2,611	2,568	2,541	2,488	2,486	2,380
Martin	5,572	5,233	5,129	5,026	4,978	4,828	4,742
Mecklenburg	69,925	67,843	67,971	68,885	69,165	69,357	69,995
Mitchell	2,482	2,309	2,290	2,256	2,198	2,167	2,150
Montgomery	4,262	4,109	4,120	4,108	4,071	4,064	4,045
Moore	8,801	8,375	8,329	8,382	8,421	8,470	8,652
Nash	15,945	15,466	15,440	15,580	15,516	15,388	15,464
New Hanover	19,006	17,635	17,821	17,902	17,613	17,229	17,359
Northampton	4,768	4,126	4,002	3,938	3,846	3,775	3,644
Onslow	14,120	14,396	14,872	15,483	16,053	16,428	16,837
Orange	9,846	9,625	9,803	9,904	9,926	9,992	10,207
Pamlico	2,028	1,979	1,986	1,974	1,939	1,921	1,902
Pasquotank	5,006	4,822	4,848	4,915	4,965	4,994	5,151
Pender	4,622	4,315	4,343	4,379	4,466	4,549	4,652
Perquimans	1,659	1,693	1,680	1,723	1,764	1,756	1,744
Person	5,730	5,161	5,161	5,197	5,069	5,015	4,932
Pitt	15,589	15,638	15,743	15,878	15,932	15,986	16,322
Polk	2,213	1,982	1,929	1,902	1,867	1,841	1,879
Randolph	16,784	15,585	15,636	15,787	15,694	15,654	15,695
Richmond	9,001	8,518	8,389	8,221	8,124	7,855	7,777
Robeson	24,010	23,276	22,985	22,760	22,565	22,151	21,734
Rockingham	16,047	14,695	14,379	14,094	13,853	13,540	13,251
Rowan	15,743	15,009	15,129	15,138	15,186	15,253	15,395
Rutherford	10,215	9,832	9,624	9,491	9,332	9,167	9,188
Sampson	9,810	8,974	8,930	8,770	8,762	8,807	8,783
Scotland	7,079	7,144	7,009	6,987	6,896	6,806	6,811
Stanly	8,907	8,268	8,176	8,156	8,149	8,218	8,195
Stokes	6,672	6,317	6,244	6,137	6,096	6,035	5,982
Surry	11,130	10,535	10,436	10,303	10,119	9,913	9,812
Swain	1,555	1,540	1,480	1,561	1,507	1,477	1,440
Transylvania	4,219	3,952	3,915	3,797	3,718	3,740	3,745
Tyrrell	786	728	721	730	729	730	723
Union	14,802	14,206	14,179	14,128	14,245	14,502	14,530
Vance	7,522	7,246	7,267	7,154	6,996	6,842	6,707
Wake	51,159	52,648	53,541	54,415	55,727	57,496	58,905
Warren	3,147	2,937	2,911	2,829	2,821	2,805	2,781
Washington	3,168	2,804	2,801	2,787	2,780	2,681	2,655
Watauga	4,449	4,299	4,283	4,230	4,163	4,131	4,167
Wayne	18,240	17,051	16,740	16,847	16,761	16,903	16,935
Wilkes	10,998	10,341	10,198	10,084	9,843	9,632	9,402
Wilson	12,549	11,713	11,588	11,511	11,326	11,195	11,084
Yadkin	5,309	4,726	4,604	4,552	4,515	4,440	4,414
Yancey	2,651	2,518	2,504	2,467	2,384	2,314	2,283
County Sum	1,072,150	1,018,795	1,014,795	1,014,598	1,009,764	1,004,837	1,004,901
North Carolina	1,072,150	1,018,795	1,014,795	1,014,598	1,009,764	1,004,837	1,004,901

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, Information Center

LINC Variable No. 901

Table D-5

School Enrollment, 1980

County	*Nursery School*	*Kindergarten and Elementary*	*High School*
Alamance	1,048	14,088	6,672
Alexander	265	3,844	1,603
Alleghany	52	1,307	616
Anson	214	4,144	1,873
Ashe	130	3,021	1,413
Avery	97	2,114	895
Beaufort	328	5,966	2,932
Bertie	101	3,309	1,790
Bladen	170	5,053	2,084
Brunswick	259	5,663	2,582
Buncombe	1,497	21,587	9,884
Burke	653	10,815	4,826
Cabarrus	651	12,810	5,366
Caldwell	517	10,816	4,102
Camden	21	873	432
Carteret	348	5,435	2,562
Caswell	95	3,295	1,722
Catawba	1,479	15,891	6,497
Chatham	236	4,692	1,976
Cherokee	117	2,839	1,180
Chowan	76	1,759	978
Clay	57	825	406
Cleveland	892	13,046	5,671
Columbus	340	8,076	3,952
Craven	723	10,006	4,308
Cumberland	2,950	37,621	16,136
Currituck	56	1,621	739
Dare	108	1,585	788
Davidson	1,103	17,514	7,155
Davie	212	3,770	1,763
Duplin	322	6,291	2,998
Durham	2,314	20,035	8,940
Edgecombe	781	8,973	4,567
Forsyth	3,006	33,697	17,172
Franklin	216	4,549	2,148
Gaston	1,628	26,298	9,661
Gates	70	1,269	666
Graham	53	1,118	467
Granville	149	5,184	2,475
Greene	101	2,657	1,037
Guilford	4,020	44,700	20,981
Halifax	205	8,670	4,301
Harnett	327	8,508	4,234
Haywood	353	6,366	3,118
Henderson	496	7,851	3,601
Hertford	107	3,559	1,787
Hoke	141	3,770	1,370
Hyde	27	883	446
Iredell	719	12,772	5,598
Jackson	287	3,194	1,377
Johnston	762	10,783	4,922
Jones	44	1,524	768
Lee	382	5,580	2,583
Lenoir	747	9,219	4,302
Lincoln	493	6,640	2,733

School Enrollment, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Nursery School*	*Kindergarten and Elementary*	*High School*
McDowell	112	5,428	2,137
Macon	119	2,551	1,447
Madison	155	2,161	969
Martin	284	4,215	2,010
Mecklenburg	6,501	59,485	26,782
Mitchell	73	1,835	889
Montgomery	199	3,428	1,411
Moore	526	7,029	3,355
Nash	736	10,370	4,736
New Hanover	1,254	15,438	6,994
Northampton	59	3,427	1,835
Onslow	885	13,707	5,846
Orange	925	8,247	3,675
Pamlico	23	1,570	788
Pasquotank	273	4,053	1,876
Pender	178	3,597	1,613
Perquimans	74	1,279	656
Person	222	4,343	2,060
Pitt	786	12,045	5,425
Polk	88	1,658	762
Randolph	715	13,969	5,609
Richmond	410	7,006	3,258
Robeson	1,216	18,236	7,844
Rockingham	503	12,608	5,225
Rowan	910	13,673	5,798
Rutherford	327	7,945	3,427
Sampson	482	7,342	3,690
Scotland	260	5,800	2,354
Stanly	409	6,910	3,048
Stokes	241	5,519	2,209
Surry	426	8,642	3,786
Swain	145	1,504	667
Transylvania	280	3,261	1,606
Tyrrell	34	554	281
Union	885	11,914	4,978
Vance	351	6,015	2,614
Wake	3,853	42,124	19,057
Warren	101	2,382	1,249
Washington	99	2,464	1,214
Watauga	251	3,396	1,508
Wayne	1,229	14,653	7,183
Wilkes	438	8,785	3,758
Wilson	374	9,540	4,534
Yadkin	167	3,881	1,820
Yancey	63	2,154	939
County Sum	60,186	863,618	388,077
North Carolina	60,186	863,618	388,077

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6204, 6205, 6206

Table D-6

Public School Final Enrollment
Grades 9 - 12
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	6,794	6,176	6,184	6,080	5,832	5,478	5,160
Alexander	1,526	1,468	1,473	1,513	1,527	1,489	1,473
Alleghany	606	565	548	558	541	517	517
Anson	1,623	1,508	1,517	1,514	1,515	1,472	1,455
Ashe	1,387	1,255	1,241	1,227	1,191	1,172	1,143
Avery	990	952	958	907	870	850	783
Beaufort	2,764	2,545	2,681	2,651	2,600	2,484	2,392
Bertie	1,621	1,286	1,255	1,282	1,255	1,333	1,312
Bladen	2,167	1,985	2,038	1,988	2,031	1,961	1,879
Brunswick	2,517	2,677	2,753	2,746	2,696	2,669	2,636
Buncombe	9,574	8,957	8,993	8,962	8,805	8,437	8,104
Burke	4,049	3,939	3,989	3,985	3,776	3,694	3,641
Cabarrus	5,502	5,537	5,536	5,459	5,298	5,131	4,911
Caldwell	4,131	3,961	3,884	3,787	3,603	3,493	3,308
Camden	435	396	369	372	358	347	334
Carteret	2,284	2,287	2,330	2,326	2,288	2,251	2,226
Caswell	1,517	1,244	1,239	1,235	1,198	1,131	1,125
Catawba	6,325	6,339	6,558	6,460	6,445	6,441	6,105
Chatham	1,955	1,873	1,908	1,869	1,816	1,747	1,625
Cherokee	1,164	1,151	1,195	1,230	1,245	1,214	1,154
Chowan	1,016	746	760	749	742	751	761
Clay	371	383	403	383	397	412	392
Cleveland	5,605	5,213	5,108	4,938	4,792	4,698	4,655
Columbus	3,712	3,319	3,203	3,198	3,222	3,273	3,205
Craven	4,252	3,737	3,880	3,971	4,062	4,028	3,966
Cumberland	15,680	13,767	14,036	14,194	14,239	13,785	13,152
Currituck	780	692	682	693	704	738	726
Dare	740	882	890	904	927	946	946
Davidson	7,077	7,138	7,224	7,119	7,038	6,889	6,548
Davie	1,625	1,515	1,561	1,529	1,508	1,452	1,403
Duplin	2,991	2,437	2,517	2,512	2,522	2,443	2,350
Durham	8,300	8,075	8,236	8,258	8,211	7,881	7,655
Edgecombe	3,082	2,600	2,627	2,618	2,510	2,477	2,341
Forsyth	14,456	12,957	13,131	13,340	12,842	12,500	11,851
Franklin	1,915	1,770	1,704	1,797	1,894	1,874	1,835
Gaston	9,531	10,057	10,276	10,280	10,409	9,901	9,490
Gates	678	590	578	552	527	474	486
Graham	479	448	437	436	434	403	382
Granville	2,236	2,140	2,219	2,213	2,176	2,072	1,954
Greene	968	773	782	789	807	791	845
Guilford	20,040	17,974	18,270	18,020	17,553	16,297	15,485
Halifax	3,934	3,413	3,312	3,238	3,292	3,210	3,145
Harnett	3,753	3,415	3,469	3,530	3,571	3,570	3,452
Haywood	2,972	2,802	2,812	2,688	2,634	2,558	2,372
Henderson	3,296	3,302	3,348	3,379	3,272	3,243	3,170
Hertford	1,696	1,362	1,311	1,292	1,271	1,297	1,288
Hoke	1,294	1,319	1,390	1,436	1,450	1,447	1,443
Hyde	421	319	334	346	326	302	298
Iredell	5,254	4,977	5,104	5,227	5,200	5,058	4,919
Jackson	1,241	1,197	1,261	1,259	1,230	1,191	1,125
Johnston	4,637	4,339	4,359	4,466	4,444	4,387	4,342
Jones	589	504	517	498	489	455	453
Lee	2,514	2,236	2,259	2,250	2,174	2,123	2,029
Lenoir	3,635	3,367	3,372	3,404	3,453	3,439	3,405
Lincoln	2,622	2,813	2,970	3,008	2,910	2,821	2,680

Public School Final Enrollment
Grades 9 - 12 - *continued*
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	2,145	2,114	2,138	2,157	2,140	2,153	2,079
Macon	1,208	1,200	1,204	1,160	1,096	1,063	1,010
Madison	902	894	863	830	829	891	847
Martin	1,845	1,706	1,670	1,622	1,680	1,678	1,580
Mecklenburg	24,340	22,817	23,594	23,798	23,447	22,651	21,989
Mitchell	871	831	855	780	752	734	641
Montgomery	1,316	1,225	1,313	1,317	1,316	1,310	1,273
Moore	3,094	2,819	2,853	2,825	2,750	2,677	2,646
Nash	5,360	5,138	5,203	5,125	5,143	5,082	5,055
New Hanover	6,863	6,297	6,565	6,656	6,567	6,350	6,111
Northampton	1,735	1,425	1,378	1,333	1,281	1,289	1,130
Onslow	5,348	4,849	4,889	5,023	5,108	5,142	4,983
Orange	3,308	3,497	3,560	3,524	3,409	3,166	3,067
Pamlico	691	672	686	673	660	630	608
Pasquotank	1,800	1,581	1,572	1,540	1,533	1,454	1,432
Pender	1,633	1,503	1,487	1,597	1,608	1,514	1,497
Perquimans	647	561	551	553	559	524	491
Person	1,956	1,611	1,675	1,755	1,734	1,672	1,604
Pitt	5,374	5,049	5,028	4,995	4,917	4,875	4,752
Polk	707	669	663	636	641	575	625
Randolph	5,262	5,193	5,221	5,228	5,123	5,036	4,824
Richmond	2,968	2,601	2,635	2,612	2,639	2,568	2,516
Robeson	7,535	7,102	7,161	7,252	7,312	7,218	6,974
Rockingham	5,317	4,905	4,897	4,875	4,726	4,581	4,387
Rowan	5,255	4,996	5,121	5,140	5,019	4,815	4,664
Rutherford	3,348	3,208	3,146	3,160	3,098	3,026	2,944
Sampson	3,370	2,866	2,811	2,738	2,779	2,821	2,846
Scotland	2,178	2,216	2,203	2,258	2,289	2,268	2,147
Stanly	2,872	2,691	2,739	2,809	2,715	2,656	2,535
Stokes	2,060	2,098	2,149	2,139	2,125	2,077	1,972
Surry	3,717	3,613	3,601	3,608	3,502	3,363	3,240
Swain	576	566	507	553	585	514	512
Transylvania	1,476	1,317	1,297	1,310	1,258	1,270	1,255
Tyrrell	295	215	228	213	221	232	216
Union	4,802	4,668	4,749	4,722	4,711	4,715	4,639
Vance	2,442	2,377	2,464	2,406	2,365	2,220	2,079
Wake	17,835	18,557	19,239	19,169	18,724	18,211	17,970
Warren	1,138	1,054	998	946	965	942	942
Washington	1,151	1,011	981	918	912	853	843
Watauga	1,529	1,542	1,513	1,531	1,487	1,388	1,324
Wayne	6,726	5,329	5,385	5,498	5,542	5,368	5,353
Wilkes	3,648	3,420	3,495	3,486	3,426	3,298	3,103
Wilson	4,198	4,002	3,987	3,949	3,856	3,687	3,504
Yadkin	1,886	1,696	1,673	1,585	1,566	1,505	1,478
Yancey	889	876	861	853	855	825	826
County Sum	365,939	343,256	347,799	347,522	343,092	333,384	322,345
North Carolina	365,939	343,256	347,799	347,522	343,092	333,384	322,345

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, Information Center

LINC Variable No. 905

Table D-7

Non-Public School Fall Enrollment

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	940	980	908	931	926	958
Alexander	0	35	47	51	49	26
Alleghany	101	1	1	3	0	0
Anson	261	153	33	19	54	43
Ashe	0	2	11	13	20	12
Avery	7	26	36	62	56	68
Beaufort	362	529	516	477	432	439
Bertie	481	407	294	301	311	311
Bladen	105	143	129	116	94	79
Brunswick	0	63	56	73	16	18
Buncombe	2,006	2,402	2,425	2,296	1,941	1,884
Burke	434	425	487	487	469	432
Cabarrus	289	587	614	625	644	605
Caldwell	351	580	559	540	423	330
Camden	0	0	0	11	13	13
Carteret	431	510	476	452	416	400
Caswell	183	0	0	0	0	0
Catawba	795	755	751	721	687	644
Chatham	46	15	19	18	9	11
Cherokee	18	34	49	43	36	53
Chowan	85	72	75	82	65	66
Clay	0	25	23	30	12	18
Cleveland	128	270	290	210	82	78
Columbus	263	304	246	247	237	256
Craven	941	953	978	972	924	905
Cumberland	1,894	1,673	1,823	1,817	1,748	1,789
Currituck	41	3	1	1	0	0
Dare	113	162	188	203	206	221
Davidson	872	831	852	908	878	810
Davie	24	3	4	2	0	0
Duplin	125	53	39	43	39	56
Durham	2,095	2,144	2,125	2,075	1,905	1,986
Edgecombe	286	279	256	234	160	143
Forsyth	5,921	5,066	4,877	4,734	4,361	4,315
Franklin	105	75	78	102	65	75
Gaston	1,545	1,775	1,822	1,780	1,668	1,707
Gates	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graham	0	0	2	1	0	0
Granville	172	6	7	9	0	55
Greene	193	169	180	182	182	190
Guilford	3,640	3,678	3,582	3,491	3,330	3,362
Halifax	882	976	861	785	744	744
Harnett	298	262	294	295	233	193
Haywood	24	62	69	80	69	65
Henderson	814	805	765	776	678	675
Hertford	335	471	518	486	444	404
Hoke	0	14	17	11	0	0
Hyde	21	41	42	46	46	45
Iredell	456	457	453	449	285	257
Jackson	78	77	82	72	80	50
Johnston	0	32	42	42	21	30
Jones	14	28	32	18	12	11
Lee	147	226	192	188	160	175
Lenoir	983	594	606	557	562	551
Lincoln	28	86	83	114	112	63

Non-Public School Fall Enrollment - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	63	46	55	27	40	46
Macon	0	21	35	50	33	37
Madison	0	23	29	31	17	38
Martin	47	0	0	0	0	0
Mecklenburg	9,133	8,587	8,784	8,756	8,618	9,146
Mitchell	0	9	10	11	8	15
Montgomery	100	69	61	62	40	42
Moore	669	507	551	654	663	630
Nash	1,674	1,408	1,404	1,379	1,324	1,252
New Hanover	1,178	1,517	1,391	1,504	1,404	1,406
Northampton	229	178	188	163	159	160
Onslow	802	809	903	857	809	724
Orange	907	826	892	1,009	1,026	1,058
Pamlico	474	0	0	25	10	5
Pasquotank	0	365	357	328	312	273
Pender	295	296	297	298	243	132
Perquimans	0	1	1	4	0	0
Person	92	175	148	151	156	165
Pitt	1,013	871	883	905	933	935
Polk	22	18	25	23	12	9
Randolph	655	796	756	754	729	714
Richmond	207	171	153	165	250	291
Robeson	458	422	312	314	251	268
Rockingham	466	374	389	345	310	316
Rowan	869	793	855	871	851	722
Rutherford	127	134	126	129	79	153
Sampson	321	258	235	236	237	217
Scotland	155	158	120	134	99	75
Stanly	0	150	103	69	52	54
Stokes	68	75	82	86	86	89
Surry	224	122	160	163	171	164
Swain	0	0	1	2	0	0
Transylvania	18	77	98	112	95	84
Tyrrell	37	28	34	38	45	47
Union	265	371	443	449	372	348
Vance	517	454	438	423	395	442
Wake	4,883	4,952	4,823	4,591	4,401	4,500
Warren	170	160	173	156	128	135
Washington	20	23	16	2	0	0
Watauga	63	86	137	127	124	123
Wayne	1,996	1,012	954	828	786	780
Wilkes	0	53	61	71	34	47
Wilson	767	745	646	678	678	684
Yadkin	0	119	107	107	97	116
Yancey	21	30	19	17	13	20
County Sum	58,338	56,608	56,170	55,385	51,994	52,083
North Carolina	58,338	56,608	56,170	55,385	51,994	52,083

Source: N.C. Office of the Governor, Non-Public Education

LINC Variable No. 906

Table D-8

Community College Fall Enrollment

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	2,792	1,722	5,262	5,581	5,945	6,240	6,910
Alexander	527	1,106	1,189	1,065	1,165	1,317	1,396
Alleghany	291	394	543	405	449	543	562
Anson	560	749	1,336	1,082	1,142	1,297	1,328
Ashe	347	1,029	981	845	782	1,028	906
Avery	232	675	934	671	940	1,132	1,040
Beaufort	1,332	2,145	2,125	2,090	2,368	2,421	2,949
Bertie	498	822	1,101	809	853	843	1,114
Bladen	933	826	1,302	1,700	1,465	1,558	1,729
Brunswick	947	2,073	3,113	2,391	2,491	2,628	2,895
Buncombe	2,604	5,684	5,716	5,930	5,981	6,984	7,102
Burke	2,406	5,567	5,016	4,688	5,014	5,467	6,267
Cabarrus	1,476	2,794	3,658	3,887	3,870	3,836	3,996
Caldwell	3,023	3,589	4,163	4,228	4,183	4,278	4,982
Camden	204	388	224	209	246	249	270
Carteret	1,252	2,725	2,765	3,053	2,986	3,336	3,265
Caswell	203	262	968	1,181	1,319	998	1,485
Catawba	3,577	5,293	5,245	4,882	5,335	5,820	7,320
Chatham	594	1,428	1,427	1,583	1,448	1,969	2,151
Cherokee	774	1,012	1,028	1,085	1,117	1,104	1,201
Chowan	540	532	383	349	380	476	540
Clay	247	410	407	389	419	353	391
Cleveland	1,848	3,970	3,757	3,585	4,018	4,395	4,483
Columbus	2,023	3,166	3,019	2,737	2,965	3,213	3,164
Craven	2,200	3,655	3,652	2,690	3,837	4,194	4,265
Cumberland	3,614	11,066	11,928	11,562	12,529	15,058	11,904
Currituck	302	309	389	416	434	526	447
Dare	290	464	719	774	858	913	900
Davidson	2,889	5,188	5,098	4,463	4,781	5,631	5,983
Davie	478	1,226	1,304	1,012	1,218	1,312	1,188
Duplin	1,662	2,052	2,079	1,753	2,068	2,346	2,655
Durham	1,674	5,000	5,307	4,983	5,000	5,444	6,237
Edgecombe	1,992	2,707	2,872	2,841	3,315	3,628	3,947
Forsyth	4,740	8,151	8,896	8,204	9,785	10,466	9,770
Franklin	405	770	841	928	922	1,182	1,330
Gaston	3,527	3,901	5,905	5,308	5,782	6,307	7,603
Gates	184	449	317	312	339	360	356
Graham	270	251	265	260	233	275	357
Granville	882	1,361	1,552	1,585	2,123	2,128	2,297
Greene	792	962	1,132	998	927	1,232	1,255
Guilford	6,147	11,842	14,171	13,873	13,395	14,954	15,128
Halifax	1,467	2,378	3,019	2,332	2,501	2,655	2,776
Harnett	863	3,461	3,453	3,179	3,004	3,814	3,827
Haywood	1,859	2,274	2,138	1,881	2,418	2,407	2,447
Henderson	1,228	2,604	2,836	2,953	2,971	3,237	3,403
Hertford	680	712	1,068	1,063	899	928	1,117
Hoke	432	1,061	1,129	1,276	1,203	1,439	1,511
Hyde	409	176	116	197	207	265	311
Iredell	2,006	4,266	4,198	3,838	3,818	4,550	4,720
Jackson	574	830	1,204	1,031	1,145	1,234	1,225
Johnston	801	3,181	4,263	4,526	4,908	5,507	6,043
Jones	650	430	463	356	477	490	493
Lee	1,301	2,723	2,627	2,217	2,650	3,047	3,093
Lenoir	2,704	3,541	3,280	3,238	3,280	3,832	4,122
Lincoln	1,060	1,153	1,568	1,321	1,510	1,752	2,181

Community College Fall Enrollment - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	806	1,667	1,820	1,226	1,379	2,254	2,355
Macon	657	629	750	869	935	1,193	1,109
Madison	140	222	487	460	434	440	593
Martin	981	1,356	1,256	1,205	1,444	1,501	1,500
Mecklenburg	10,057	23,083	22,833	20,440	21,976	24,582	24,146
Mitchell	311	536	843	552	810	1,077	802
Montgomery	624	1,025	991	1,095	1,153	1,189	1,231
Moore	1,879	3,498	3,813	3,742	4,031	4,419	4,430
Nash	1,409	2,892	3,754	3,180	3,275	3,772	4,266
New Hanover	3,241	4,444	4,629	4,408	4,937	4,809	5,237
Northampton	615	911	1,103	883	926	975	1,158
Onslow	4,030	5,709	6,883	6,562	5,887	6,676	7,233
Orange	794	1,302	2,435	2,186	2,602	2,725	3,332
Pamlico	503	401	747	575	701	758	785
Pasquotank	1,665	1,829	1,290	1,248	1,290	1,372	1,167
Pender	1,520	2,523	1,550	723	1,042	1,096	1,341
Perquimans	285	437	371	303	352	367	399
Person	963	1,310	1,282	1,112	1,260	1,183	1,893
Pitt	3,125	4,082	4,095	4,332	4,490	5,063	5,745
Polk	432	674	1,102	812	808	879	872
Randolph	2,170	4,516	3,991	3,923	4,110	5,093	4,956
Richmond	1,586	2,361	2,678	2,360	2,431	2,305	2,594
Robeson	2,347	3,418	4,386	3,972	4,233	4,264	5,619
Rockingham	2,611	3,132	3,642	3,164	3,853	4,241	4,494
Rowan	2,642	3,501	4,800	4,426	4,696	4,863	4,901
Rutherford	1,866	3,930	4,799	3,637	3,714	4,017	4,189
Sampson	2,026	1,988	2,618	2,624	2,596	3,117	3,240
Scotland	667	960	907	968	1,116	1,174	1,346
Stanly	928	2,128	2,537	2,318	2,495	2,709	3,008
Stokes	320	674	928	984	1,187	1,426	1,485
Surry	1,014	2,979	3,385	3,126	3,323	3,543	3,843
Swain	504	424	474	355	384	499	621
Transylvania	586	1,053	981	888	1,035	1,154	1,185
Tyrrell	212	241	251	199	180	173	210
Union	886	2,804	3,264	2,887	3,774	3,359	3,502
Vance	1,026	1,195	1,359	1,469	1,581	1,799	1,726
Wake	2,194	4,958	11,662	12,392	12,386	14,625	14,311
Warren	276	500	474	544	644	700	682
Washington	584	655	924	900	1,126	996	960
Watauga	613	1,405	1,418	1,106	1,272	1,433	1,358
Wayne	3,658	5,677	5,019	5,035	5,457	6,112	6,114
Wilkes	1,731	2,894	3,530	3,131	3,226	3,644	3,662
Wilson	2,428	3,069	3,363	3,192	3,153	3,532	3,633
Yadkin	447	1,774	1,640	1,394	1,605	1,543	1,601
Yancey	157	764	996	719	823	1,069	868
County Sum	144,828	252,035	285,511	267,421	285,550	316,318	330,039
North Carolina	144,828	252,035	285,511	267,421	285,550	316,318	330,039

Source: N.C. Department of Community Colleges, Research and Information

LINC Variable No. 131

Table D-9

Public College and University Fall Enrollment
Home County

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	1,096	1,595	1,420	1,402	1,507	1,574	1,614
Alexander	124	166	177	188	207	212	209
Alleghany	67	91	82	92	97	112	108
Anson	193	249	249	229	235	230	225
Ashe	191	202	263	286	279	284	314
Avery	110	149	156	166	170	162	160
Beaufort	455	533	516	553	566	640	695
Bertie	204	286	255	267	274	280	282
Bladen	290	391	420	452	454	462	459
Brunswick	216	344	382	451	462	533	555
Buncombe	1,827	2,879	2,907	3,000	3,036	3,149	3,216
Burke	486	603	610	646	699	715	720
Cabarrus	835	1,044	1,105	1,146	1,223	1,291	1,357
Caldwell	427	495	467	510	570	626	649
Camden	37	100	118	120	112	122	114
Carteret	357	428	456	514	539	573	619
Caswell	148	202	172	191	202	207	225
Catawba	900	1,110	1,146	1,258	1,384	1,399	1,486
Chatham	261	438	448	470	469	495	539
Cherokee	143	168	201	224	244	272	246
Chowan	145	215	184	198	189	224	238
Clay	39	65	58	66	71	72	82
Cleveland	594	831	849	879	904	920	949
Columbus	452	631	575	591	591	627	648
Craven	651	775	785	815	838	923	947
Cumberland	1,803	3,732	3,911	3,841	3,787	4,078	4,297
Currituck	46	77	86	96	109	113	125
Dare	65	128	191	181	227	258	278
Davidson	774	986	1,130	1,142	1,244	1,274	1,344
Davie	140	250	326	306	315	323	354
Duplin	440	544	439	485	473	501	499
Durham	2,023	3,034	3,111	3,352	3,289	3,367	3,372
Edgecombe	560	700	712	714	727	728	747
Forsyth	2,641	4,420	4,672	4,824	4,868	4,947	5,061
Franklin	231	325	309	303	331	342	324
Gaston	1,026	1,482	1,406	1,476	1,548	1,635	1,679
Gates	96	131	141	144	144	159	166
Graham	55	69	85	99	89	89	89
Granville	301	437	387	375	370	395	410
Greene	144	187	144	148	150	159	169
Guilford	4,202	7,060	7,009	7,028	7,126	7,193	7,509
Halifax	526	774	561	596	612	660	671
Harnett	427	506	521	504	548	538	578
Haywood	477	552	591	633	630	658	659
Henderson	450	644	788	812	873	944	927
Hertford	337	361	295	277	302	302	315
Hoke	175	256	232	241	244	250	277
Hyde	49	63	51	59	63	67	63
Iredell	681	898	902	905	968	1,009	1,034
Jackson	389	688	690	647	667	637	611
Johnston	637	769	729	760	821	877	903
Jones	94	115	102	92	82	83	97
Lee	321	457	504	485	505	497	461
Lenoir	645	896	770	836	877	883	927
Lincoln	302	355	430	458	514	491	522

Public College and University Fall Enrollment
Home County - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	256	558	301	325	330	350	357
Macon	194	233	291	315	306	357	373
Madison	63	88	107	118	126	120	139
Martin	347	299	401	397	411	394	371
Mecklenburg	4,729	7,597	8,215	8,468	8,604	9,087	9,178
Mitchell	105	111	97	108	126	125	143
Montgomery	178	207	171	192	191	212	220
Moore	376	586	579	644	649	655	675
Nash	582	819	808	853	874	911	942
New Hanover	1,650	2,512	2,741	2,717	2,681	2,792	2,838
Northampton	276	332	282	277	286	311	316
Onslow	616	907	998	1,009	947	1,053	1,109
Orange	1,097	1,651	1,664	1,863	1,873	1,998	2,080
Pamlico	101	126	118	121	119	130	150
Pasquotank	428	633	610	580	540	554	630
Pender	200	347	323	300	300	291	321
Perquimans	97	133	114	125	145	151	154
Person	252	339	309	326	312	317	335
Pitt	1,353	1,687	2,109	2,037	2,152	2,198	2,357
Polk	106	131	137	136	139	139	152
Randolph	627	790	852	884	956	979	1,007
Richmond	391	386	404	366	377	374	420
Robeson	1,090	1,770	1,758	1,773	1,841	1,923	1,981
Rockingham	675	852	788	817	834	856	886
Rowan	913	1,051	1,006	1,062	1,112	1,206	1,269
Rutherford	407	412	452	449	491	469	468
Sampson	469	554	543	533	511	538	555
Scotland	342	419	411	452	480	505	548
Stanly	420	427	395	432	477	489	528
Stokes	164	252	297	328	315	333	335
Surry	441	472	497	464	510	556	590
Swain	112	164	148	149	154	164	163
Transylvania	208	274	329	370	388	373	374
Tyrrell	32	45	39	43	40	43	41
Union	435	640	725	744	850	903	919
Vance	278	454	379	359	383	382	399
Wake	4,317	8,743	9,946	10,679	10,825	12,227	12,712
Warren	182	214	186	179	181	174	167
Washington	160	233	238	247	269	272	291
Watauga	412	758	884	868	871	897	920
Wayne	827	1,283	1,185	1,205	1,189	1,229	1,247
Wilkes	396	461	510	564	544	544	580
Wilson	528	702	744	747	811	829	844
Yadkin	216	230	238	252	241	246	242
Yancey	55	85	108	95	105	111	124
County Sum	57,408	85,853	88,663	91,505	93,691	98,328	101,574
North Carolina	57,408	85,932	88,663	91,505	93,691	98,328	101,574

Source: The University of North Carolina System, General Administration

LINC Variable No. 132

Table D-10

Private College and University Fall Enrollment
Home County

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	728	990	884	831	827	838	758
Alexander	56	53	84	88	77	82	101
Alleghany	27	21	17	17	28	25	26
Anson	134	115	157	141	140	139	150
Ashe	29	53	65	49	48	53	44
Avery	44	55	65	64	73	80	96
Beaufort	129	149	115	109	101	91	102
Bertie	95	79	92	89	81	94	104
Bladen	114	77	83	74	60	82	80
Brunswick	59	73	85	73	90	81	94
Buncombe	525	662	588	543	541	572	621
Burke	193	282	207	244	257	242	246
Cabarrus	345	372	334	332	350	375	387
Caldwell	147	190	219	213	203	224	208
Camden	19	11	10	13	13	6	9
Carteret	151	115	118	129	136	124	142
Caswell	43	58	42	41	33	40	39
Catawba	609	520	676	644	687	725	695
Chatham	119	118	119	121	135	124	151
Cherokee	37	58	56	44	32	27	29
Chowan	33	54	31	33	38	29	20
Clay	6	12	12	10	10	14	19
Cleveland	449	488	421	408	398	406	431
Columbus	115	140	94	97	95	102	133
Craven	164	209	141	146	154	166	173
Cumberland	728	1,105	1,579	1,906	1,579	1,907	1,795
Currituck	11	23	37	35	48	35	33
Dare	35	31	45	48	65	57	55
Davidson	328	468	406	428	441	518	542
Davie	93	122	137	143	136	144	154
Duplin	158	144	162	163	166	166	168
Durham	508	743	656	659	622	743	740
Edgecombe	265	372	271	283	281	328	296
Forsyth	1,484	1,704	1,627	1,615	1,877	2,026	2,040
Franklin	178	230	168	158	215	211	260
Gaston	481	814	831	810	811	804	762
Gates	45	37	41	20	34	25	27
Graham	7	24	16	7	8	23	15
Granville	149	152	144	115	104	109	124
Greene	56	58	77	32	44	72	81
Guilford	2,208	2,272	1,846	1,913	2,044	2,165	2,230
Halifax	277	226	189	233	217	219	211
Harnett	463	462	392	415	420	498	478
Haywood	99	148	83	76	77	87	78
Henderson	97	175	213	190	204	222	219
Hertford	170	177	177	152	125	134	135
Hoke	44	53	60	64	80	78	55
Hyde	18	15	17	13	14	42	16
Iredell	426	300	270	305	281	299	319
Jackson	21	40	33	48	46	63	41
Johnston	305	325	278	271	325	322	340
Jones	34	39	28	21	21	15	12
Lee	183	165	265	240	250	292	312
Lenoir	182	212	230	214	165	176	167
Lincoln	125	170	154	141	155	168	162

Private College and University Fall Enrollment
Home County - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	58	134	107	58	98	93	88
Macon	27	48	31	78	57	54	60
Madison	147	224	159	22	123	139	150
Martin	120	88	72	174	57	51	65
Mecklenburg	1,221	2,146	2,264	2,248	2,287	2,275	2,551
Mitchell	36	61	58	53	58	53	65
Montgomery	77	88	86	91	99	88	89
Moore	84	194	172	180	187	194	189
Nash	430	508	496	506	579	571	550
New Hanover	178	298	304	314	324	358	415
Northampton	112	125	81	74	92	78	73
Onslow	128	158	188	179	191	266	394
Orange	149	269	295	289	320	332	338
Pamlico	40	37	26	28	9	17	17
Pasquotank	68	110	73	66	82	75	74
Pender	41	46	47	53	68	57	79
Perquimans	24	27	15	17	15	12	6
Person	111	131	107	95	75	95	103
Pitt	242	242	214	185	204	230	215
Polk	17	21	47	49	46	53	50
Randolph	297	299	264	275	307	358	368
Richmond	121	122	142	128	143	168	168
Robeson	251	267	231	203	182	214	209
Rockingham	255	237	206	220	218	223	223
Rowan	601	621	582	560	554	560	571
Rutherford	185	174	192	190	203	232	246
Sampson	263	211	183	166	167	206	200
Scotland	100	188	175	170	169	176	159
Stanly	296	273	291	248	286	285	299
Stokes	89	96	120	140	124	139	162
Surry	199	173	166	197	194	190	199
Swain	8	34	18	19	28	26	33
Transylvania	75	163	194	150	148	148	154
Tyrrell	10	11	17	19	14	17	17
Union	213	477	484	472	460	472	499
Vance	176	186	113	104	121	125	127
Wake	1,496	2,004	2,053	2,128	2,487	2,619	2,804
Warren	75	95	42	37	54	51	50
Washington	61	53	56	39	47	28	36
Watauga	30	43	61	69	73	67	70
Wayne	398	487	393	430	433	432	484
Wilkes	102	165	166	164	151	160	156
Wilson	469	585	575	572	530	575	534
Yadkin	81	79	70	87	69	94	86
Yancey	44	93	95	69	83	97	105
County Sum	22,753	27,851	26,878	26,886	27,678	29,442	30,255
North Carolina	22,753	27,930	26,935	27,015	27,767	29,554	30,288

Source: The University of North Carolina System, General Administration

LINC Variable No. 133

Table D-11

Public High School Graduates
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	1,383	1,204	1,161	1,209	1,248	1,250	1,195
Alexander	296	292	281	279	312	310	310
Alleghany	129	113	120	125	113	94	119
Anson	336	572	308	284	298	317	266
Ashe	301	262	240	262	264	267	255
Avery	183	175	184	187	160	181	148
Beaufort	607	505	522	547	554	590	489
Bertie	330	274	246	270	241	248	251
Bladen	416	372	359	366	373	367	361
Brunswick	431	484	507	477	520	544	489
Buncombe	1,846	1,760	1,697	1,761	1,810	1,867	1,588
Burke	772	726	751	813	732	753	703
Cabarrus	1,123	1,051	1,033	1,106	1,120	1,142	1,053
Caldwell	731	739	692	683	744	706	667
Camden	78	91	55	84	85	75	70
Carteret	455	411	447	409	420	429	385
Caswell	277	247	230	228	232	236	215
Catawba	1,208	1,209	1,271	1,245	1,203	1,421	1,234
Chatham	403	355	393	375	370	365	346
Cherokee	221	225	226	245	281	250	215
Chowan	199	170	151	160	162	163	147
Clay	79	64	73	71	72	89	79
Cleveland	1,044	1,121	1,016	1,020	978	974	897
Columbus	751	720	654	630	577	693	622
Craven	813	614	701	708	721	754	740
Cumberland	2,949	2,669	2,685	2,536	2,746	2,871	2,684
Currituck	132	136	124	118	124	137	146
Dare	147	181	159	186	178	188	182
Davidson	1,399	1,381	1,399	1,433	1,459	1,498	1,325
Davie	344	279	288	293	338	314	283
Duplin	557	456	501	443	485	485	509
Durham	1,487	1,407	1,335	1,345	1,596	1,515	1,415
Edgecombe	544	516	554	470	478	504	472
Forsyth	3,063	2,575	2,497	2,591	2,683	2,697	2,518
Franklin	343	342	324	337	342	331	377
Gaston	1,619	1,858	1,885	1,875	1,882	1,937	1,858
Gates	127	100	137	104	121	106	111
Graham	86	102	104	73	93	89	70
Granville	442	451	419	450	473	434	371
Greene	211	139	163	177	164	151	155
Guilford	4,072	3,575	3,529	3,647	3,801	3,647	3,353
Halifax	722	707	635	555	588	563	597
Harnett	680	699	646	632	652	728	658
Haywood	573	567	598	544	537	575	492
Henderson	654	609	656	687	608	663	633
Hertford	323	276	232	235	237	245	252
Hoke	240	265	258	268	277	284	247
Hyde	79	76	63	71	73	78	65
Iredell	1,004	964	972	956	1,041	1,088	1,040
Jackson	246	226	224	276	235	293	242
Johnston	929	840	877	850	939	936	911
Jones	132	85	95	86	105	114	77
Lee	514	414	417	449	447	420	401
Lenoir	793	678	660	716	655	680	614
Lincoln	513	530	558	562	582	605	565

Public High School Graduates - *continued*
School Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	448	393	402	396	390	426	408
Macon	261	241	246	229	255	251	203
Madison	165	164	155	173	141	169	150
Martin	321	380	349	285	336	333	318
Mecklenburg	4,630	4,375	4,160	4,393	4,614	4,822	4,262
Mitchell	160	149	162	166	150	154	116
Montgomery	280	219	226	259	251	284	243
Moore	642	603	603	581	568	595	541
Nash	1,031	939	1,031	961	977	957	902
New Hanover	1,255	1,122	1,140	1,201	1,244	1,302	1,184
Northampton	330	309	267	225	247	255	228
Onslow	1,124	1,011	940	940	1,000	1,032	975
Orange	690	658	686	762	777	745	661
Pamlico	151	102	154	116	141	133	123
Pasquotank	326	328	283	276	343	292	272
Pender	296	302	293	269	290	323	305
Perquimans	112	112	109	98	111	108	113
Person	434	309	335	345	311	372	346
Pitt	1,040	997	951	924	941	985	883
Polk	127	138	127	125	118	105	110
Randolph	954	1,023	1,009	1,005	1,065	1,011	969
Richmond	581	518	496	450	531	488	473
Robeson	1,364	1,294	1,353	1,248	1,296	1,306	1,290
Rockingham	1,047	1,044	929	973	928	962	907
Rowan	1,041	965	975	946	1,051	1,082	995
Rutherford	601	625	580	611	606	577	557
Sampson	654	621	604	498	558	603	574
Scotland	384	380	334	330	385	429	384
Stanly	580	552	492	536	542	576	546
Stokes	377	442	434	387	440	473	432
Surry	740	722	749	733	707	709	683
Swain	125	116	89	100	103	113	94
Transylvania	267	527	285	295	255	273	275
Tyrrell	59	37	54	44	36	63	50
Union	762	819	774	841	855	947	908
Vance	425	440	468	465	428	478	408
Wake	3,619	3,569	3,634	3,850	3,955	4,001	3,777
Warren	226	203	202	171	179	180	174
Washington	218	232	216	198	200	180	166
Watauga	281	302	260	306	317	294	258
Wayne	1,349	1,128	1,064	1,006	1,095	1,166	1,057
Wilkes	726	622	618	632	672	686	638
Wilson	783	801	788	765	751	712	674
Yadkin	387	369	366	308	333	336	287
Yancey	153	184	161	124	126	160	135
County Sum	70,862	67,245	65,865	66,045	68,148	69,709	64,521
North Carolina	70,862	67,245	65,865	66,045	68,148	69,709	64,521

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, Information Center

LINC Variable No. 912

Table D-12

Years of School Completed Population over Age 24, 1980

County	Fewer Than Five Years of Elementary School	Fewer Than Nine Years of School	At Least Four Years of High School	At Least Four Years of College
Alamance	2,824	14,138	32,947	7,194
Alexander	817	4,864	6,404	991
Alleghany	430	2,405	2,359	312
Anson	1,325	4,340	6,894	1,020
Ashe	978	5,368	5,733	836
Avery	597	2,682	4,137	789
Beaufort	1,578	6,770	12,080	2,051
Bertie	1,196	4,409	4,491	772
Bladen	1,336	5,815	7,694	1,225
Brunswick	1,235	5,602	10,829	1,683
Buncombe	4,055	20,945	60,368	14,858
Burke	3,385	13,632	19,989	3,840
Cabarrus	2,756	14,328	25,676	4,518
Caldwell	2,606	12,662	17,560	3,040
Camden	230	1,048	1,513	167
Carteret	804	4,997	14,210	3,009
Caswell	1,177	4,237	4,922	617
Catawba	2,869	14,914	32,363	7,085
Chatham	997	5,107	10,730	2,699
Cherokee	1,115	4,414	5,148	732
Chowan	565	2,470	3,426	596
Clay	272	1,420	1,994	422
Cleveland	3,537	13,895	23,107	4,461
Columbus	2,740	9,746	13,002	2,372
Craven	1,780	7,463	22,183	4,255
Cumberland	4,321	17,101	81,298	16,593
Currituck	256	1,618	3,338	322
Dare	212	1,364	5,617	1,334
Davidson	3,857	18,475	31,889	5,593
Davie	655	3,808	7,578	1,488
Duplin	1,762	7,264	10,403	1,637
Durham	4,048	16,324	57,617	21,344
Edgecombe	3,389	9,754	14,287	2,362
Forsyth	5,928	27,531	91,957	26,803
Franklin	1,547	5,847	7,695	1,243
Gaston	6,700	29,233	44,090	8,299
Gates	511	1,685	2,287	381
Graham	411	1,629	1,729	261
Granville	2,226	6,678	9,012	1,436
Greene	808	2,898	3,786	540
Guilford	7,451	34,547	118,273	36,767
Halifax	4,287	11,597	13,563	2,467
Harnett	2,409	9,495	15,486	2,889
Haywood	1,963	7,928	15,241	2,718
Henderson	1,612	7,688	23,420	5,768
Hertford	1,426	4,583	5,971	1,364
Hoke	1,074	3,085	4,886	912
Hyde	330	1,020	1,451	295
Iredell	2,647	12,545	24,843	4,560
Jackson	1,106	4,157	7,299	2,144
Johnston	3,455	13,541	19,768	3,018
Jones	423	1,865	2,313	319
Lee	1,164	4,890	12,242	2,469
Lenoir	3,167	9,624	18,185	3,587
Lincoln	1,355	7,115	11,759	2,089

Years of School Completed
Population over Age 24, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Fewer Than Five Years of Elementary School*	*Fewer Than Nine Years of School*	*At Least Four Years of High School*	*At Least Four Years of College*
McDowell	1,445	6,663	9,743	1,670
Macon	760	4,083	7,028	1,395
Madison	1,007	3,806	4,188	952
Martin	1,535	5,105	6,729	1,246
Mecklenburg	7,579	31,654	164,490	50,338
Mitchell	872	3,456	3,975	750
Montgomery	935	4,172	5,600	945
Moore	1,410	6,879	18,126	4,788
Nash	3,535	11,447	19,819	4,353
New Hanover	2,175	9,763	39,665	9,969
Northampton	1,950	5,310	4,750	802
Onslow	1,572	7,048	29,179	4,997
Orange	1,412	5,825	29,362	16,452
Pamlico	369	1,502	3,017	510
Pasquotank	936	4,407	8,129	2,045
Pender	797	3,438	6,247	948
Perquimans	441	1,909	2,398	351
Person	1,623	5,649	7,838	1,249
Pitt	3,463	11,996	26,683	8,322
Polk	496	2,168	5,106	1,496
Randolph	2,746	15,943	25,862	4,205
Richmond	2,188	8,549	12,347	2,124
Robeson	5,407	17,935	23,638	4,623
Rockingham	3,808	15,782	22,347	3,987
Rowan	2,950	16,300	30,365	6,421
Rutherford	2,486	10,313	14,728	2,704
Sampson	2,296	8,723	13,315	2,049
Scotland	1,877	5,416	8,292	1,941
Stanly	1,700	8,450	13,770	2,431
Stokes	1,421	6,197	8,767	1,063
Surry	2,828	13,170	14,899	2,278
Swain	502	2,145	2,727	539
Transylvania	708	3,275	8,356	1,988
Tyrrell	214	884	841	147
Union	1,768	8,776	20,761	3,589
Vance	1,943	7,022	9,203	1,650
Wake	5,608	22,425	125,357	45,948
Warren	1,077	3,491	3,589	606
Washington	730	2,468	3,903	701
Watauga	763	4,129	9,601	3,340
Wayne	3,664	12,598	30,366	5,793
Wilkes	2,614	12,643	15,170	2,577
Wilson	3,206	10,688	17,295	4,079
Yadkin	1,408	6,030	7,575	899
Yancey	852	3,428	4,013	617
County Sum	200,780	835,620	1,866,201	450,423
North Carolina	200,780	835,620	1,866,201	450,423

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6208, 6209, 6067, 6068

Table D-13

Years of School Completed by Race
Population over Age 24, 1980

County	Fewer Than Nine Years of School		At Least Four Years of High School	
	White	Black	White	Black
Alamance	10,713	3,342	28,284	4,559
Alexander	4,540	289	5,949	401
Alleghany	2,315	87	2,329	23
Anson	2,126	2,178	4,577	2,304
Ashe	5,328	31	5,673	35
Avery	2,668	8	4,135	0
Beaufort	4,017	2,751	9,731	2,335
Bertie	1,638	2,758	2,725	1,756
Bladen	3,343	2,401	5,527	2,086
Brunswick	4,176	1,410	8,867	1,896
Buncombe	18,429	2,445	56,375	3,616
Burke	12,694	911	18,727	1,141
Cabarrus	12,138	2,169	23,259	2,307
Caldwell	12,000	635	16,641	850
Camden	606		1,179	
Carteret	4,388	596	13,343	769
Caswell	2,122	2,109	3,232	1,684
Catawba	13,386	1,479	30,299	1,989
Chatham	3,354	1,733	8,452	2,224
Cherokee	4,235	93	5,003	94
Chowan	1,116	1,335	2,667	732
Clay	1,393		1,981	
Cleveland	10,869	3,009	19,843	3,148
Columbus	6,293	3,218	10,187	2,573
Craven	3,868	3,524	18,170	3,649
Cumberland	9,653	6,549	57,928	19,957
Currituck	1,145	457	3,001	308
Dare	1,177	185	5,418	186
Davidson	16,231	2,155	29,879	1,862
Davie	3,324	467	6,990	568
Duplin	4,501	2,760	7,718	2,622
Durham	8,668	7,601	41,685	15,256
Edgecombe	4,152	5,581	9,126	5,144
Forsyth	19,206	8,149	75,249	16,151
Franklin	2,892	2,953	5,729	1,954
Gaston	25,580	3,552	39,709	4,172
Gates	603	1,082	1,486	797
Graham	1,531	0	1,661	0
Granville	3,310	3,332	5,984	2,934
Greene	1,387		2,860	
Guilford	25,526	8,688	95,643	21,775
Halifax	4,628	6,673	9,889	3,354
Harnett	6,730	2,614	13,165	2,174
Haywood	7,788	95	14,938	253
Henderson	7,164	455	22,942	393
Hertford	1,420	3,151	3,827	2,103
Hoke	1,107	1,538	3,083	1,484
Hyde	472	548	1,229	222
Iredell	10,363	2,152	22,053	2,685
Jackson	3,748	73	6,668	94
Johnston	10,662	2,843	17,2[illegible]2	2,415
Jones	1,097		1,467	
Lee	3,264	1,607	10,588	1,610
Lenoir	5,137	4,480	13,464	4,620
Lincoln	6,476	611	10,992	754

Years of School Completed by Race Population over Age 24, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Fewer Than Nine Years of School*		*At Least Four Years of High School*	
	White	*Black*	*White*	*Black*
McDowell	6,298	331	9,475	253
Macon	4,020	63	6,948	36
Madison	3,771	32	4,152	24
Martin	2,306	2,799	4,946	1,764
Mecklenburg	17,971	13,276	134,744	27,808
Mitchell	3,422	12	3,931	12
Montgomery	3,090	1,060	4,659	926
Moore	4,661	2,134	15,963	2,069
Nash	6,018	5,399	16,602	3,099
New Hanover	6,093	3,627	34,054	5,333
Northampton	1,383	3,919	2,988	1,751
Onslow	5,313	1,565	24,098	4,012
Orange	3,616	2,154	25,608	3,281
Pamlico	848	625	2,403	578
Pasquotank	2,317	2,063	6,071	1,973
Pender	1,799	1,631	4,600	1,611
Perquimans	995	914	1,855	543
Person	3,621	1,997	6,055	1,729
Pitt	5,351	6,614	21,444	5,048
Polk	1,865	290	4,880	199
Randolph	14,778	1,088	24,561	1,199
Richmond	5,903	2,556	10,121	2,157
Robeson	5,991	4,774	13,213	4,719
Rockingham	12,634	3,089	18,955	3,334
Rowan	13,678	2,558	26,364	3,814
Rutherford	8,964	1,336	13,598	1,097
Sampson	5,019	3,564	9,986	3,122
Scotland	2,784	2,169	5,974	2,059
Stanly	7,525	904	12,629	1,089
Stokes	5,723	468	8,239	518
Surry	12,510	629	14,314	550
Swain	1,815	.	2,162	
Transylvania	3,148	121	8,053	289
Tyrrell	478	.	609	
Union	6,667	2,080	18,670	1,991
Vance	3,527	3,465	6,693	2,462
Wake	12,847	9,393	106,865	16,864
Warren	1,021	2,300	1,870	1,621
Washington	1,153	1,313	2,875	1,014
Watauga	4,046	76	9,479	78
Wayne	7,115	5,316	22,885	7,183
Wilkes	12,142	483	14,383	722
Wilson	5,680	4,974	13,525	3,728
Yadkin	5,802	208	7,203	332
Yancey	3,380	41	3,919	78
County Sum	595,785	222,272	1,561,409	278,087
North Carolina	595,785	225,438	1,561,409	280,432

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6210, 6211, 6212, 6213

Table D-14

Median Years of School Completed

County	*1970*	*1980*
Alamance	10.7	12.1
Alexander	9.1	11.2
Alleghany	8.9	10.6
Anson	9.4	11.7
Ashe	8.7	10.7
Avery	9.3	11.9
Beaufort	9.9	12.0
Bertie	8.5	10.6
Bladen	9.4	11.3
Brunswick	9.7	12.0
Buncombe	11.6	12.3
Burke	9.9	11.5
Cabarrus	9.8	11.9
Caldwell	9.7	11.3
Camden	9.6	11.5
Carteret	10.9	12.2
Caswell	9.0	10.9
Catawba	10.8	12.1
Chatham	10.1	12.1
Cherokee	8.8	11.1
Chowan	9.7	11.4
Clay	8.9	11.6
Cleveland	10.2	11.7
Columbus	9.6	11.3
Craven	11.6	12.3
Cumberland	12.2	12.5
Currituck	9.6	12.0
Dare	10.5	12.5
Davidson	9.8	11.7
Davie	9.7	12.0
Duplin	10.1	11.4
Durham	11.6	12.6
Edgecombe	9.7	11.5
Forsyth	11.4	12.4
Franklin	9.2	11.3
Gaston	9.6	11.5
Gates	9.2	11.3
Graham	8.4	10.5
Granville	9.7	11.4
Greene	9.3	11.2
Guilford	11.4	12.5
Halifax	9.0	10.9
Harnett	9.8	11.7
Haywood	10.3	12.1
Henderson	11.2	12.4
Hertford	9.8	11.4
Hoke	9.5	11.7
Hyde	9.3	11.2
Iredell	10.3	12.0
Jackson	9.7	12.1
Johnston	9.4	11.6
Jones	9.9	11.1
Lee	10.7	12.2
Lenoir	10.2	12.1
Lincoln	9.9	11.6

County	*1970*	*1980*
McDowell	9.4	11.6
Macon	9.1	12.1
Madison	.7	10.8
Martin	9.1	11.3
Mecklenburg	12.1	12.7
Mitchell	9.0	10.9
Montgomery	9.6	11.2
Moore	10.6	12.3
Nash	9.7	12.0
New Hanover	12.0	12.5
Northampton	8.5	10.4
Onslow	12.1	12.4
Orange	12.5	14.1
Pamlico	9.9	11.8
Pasquotank	10.4	12.0
Pender	9.8	11.8
Perquimans	9.7	11.2
Person	9.4	11.4
Pitt	10.4	12.3
Polk	10.5	12.3
Randolph	9.8	11.6
Richmond	9.7	11.5
Robeson	9.3	11.2
Rockingham	9.7	11.4
Rowan	10.1	11.9
Rutherford	9.8	11.5
Sampson	9.9	11.5
Scotland	9.6	11.7
Stanly	10.2	11.6
Stokes	9.1	11.4
Surry	9.4	10.9
Swain	9.0	11.1
Transylvania	11.4	12.3
Tyrrell	8.4	10.7
Union	10.2	12.1
Vance	9.7	11.3
Wake	12.2	12.9
Warren	9.4	10.8
Washington	10.0	11.7
Watauga	10.1	12.4
Wayne	10.8	12.2
Wilkes	9.0	11.1
Wilson	9.9	11.8
Yadkin	9.3	11.2
Yancey	8.7	11.0
County Sum		
North Carolina	10.6	12.2

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6066

Table D-15

Persons Speaking Other Than English at Home and Speak English "Not Well" or "Not at All", 1980

County	*Age 5 - 17*	*Age 18 and Up*
Alamance	29	122
Alexander	14	43
Alleghany	0	0
Anson	7	8
Ashe	8	25
Avery	13	20
Beaufort	14	35
Bertie	0	0
Bladen	8	10
Brunswick	17	60
Buncombe	17	230
Burke	25	79
Cabarrus	79	94
Caldwell	17	40
Camden	0	0
Carteret	0	27
Caswell	8	9
Catawba	18	217
Chatham	8	38
Cherokee	0	9
Chowan	0	6
Clay	0	7
Cleveland	31	57
Columbus	15	77
Craven	29	98
Cumberland	259	1,057
Currituck	0	0
Dare	3	11
Davidson	36	86
Davie	0	8
Duplin	13	19
Durham	91	335
Edgecombe	14	61
Forsyth	131	486
Franklin	6	27
Gaston	54	159
Gates	0	0
Graham	0	61
Granville	0	23
Greene	7	13
Guilford	143	638
Halifax	21	88
Harnett	12	94
Haywood	28	32
Henderson	25	56
Hertford	0	65
Hoke	6	17
Hyde	0	0
Iredell	22	49
Jackson	9	90
Johnston	15	68
Jones	0	5
Lee	10	23
Lenoir	7	108
Lincoln	7	28
McDowell	16	87
Macon	6	17
Madison	0	9
Martin	5	4
Mecklenburg	289	1,310
Mitchell	6	39
Montgomery	0	14
Moore	8	57
Nash	8	62
New Hanover	50	111
Northampton	25	10
Onslow	61	393
Orange	56	177
Pamlico	2	0
Pasquotank	0	79
Pender	0	39
Perquimans	0	0
Person	0	7
Pitt	26	141
Polk	8	7
Randolph	6	90
Richmond	22	62
Robeson	36	81
Rockingham	4	119
Rowan	22	148
Rutherford	39	38
Sampson	0	30
Scotland	10	31
Stanly	13	35
Stokes	7	36
Surry	0	29
Swain	0	55
Transylvania	5	25
Tyrrell	0	6
Union	40	102
Vance	18	70
Wake	232	968
Warren	0	2
Washington	4	28
Watauga	0	26
Wayne	39	164
Wilkes	4	31
Wilson	27	104
Yadkin	36	34
Yancey	0	20
County Sum	2,406	9,915
North Carolina	2,406	9,915

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6214, 6215

Table D-16

Public School Current Expense Expenditures by Source of Funds
State Fiscal Year 1990
($000s)

County	*Total*	*Federal*	*State*	*Local*
Alamance	$ 65,879	$ 3,822	$ 48,382	$ 13,676
Alexander	18,671	999	15,055	2,617
Alleghany	6,807	593	5,088	1,127
Anson	18,948	1,635	13,881	3,432
Ashe	15,237	1,493	11,733	2,011
Avery	11,216	976	8,321	1,920
Beaufort	31,028	2,865	22,947	5,216
Bertie	15,878	2,070	12,097	1,711
Bladen	24,365	2,697	17,473	4,196
Brunswick	33,235	2,609	23,310	7,317
Buncombe	119,665	7,234	81,716	30,715
Burke	50,066	2,699	37,790	9,577
Cabarrus	63,824	3,774	46,632	13,418
Caldwell	43,510	2,620	32,532	8,358
Camden	4,783	304	3,649	830
Carteret	29,005	2,066	21,262	5,677
Caswell	13,639	1,218	10,597	1,824
Catawba	79,137	4,026	55,941	19,170
Chatham	22,963	1,177	16,130	5,655
Cherokee	13,497	1,385	10,484	1,628
Chowan	11,096	940	8,362	1,794
Clay	4,887	399	3,851	636
Cleveland	60,748	4,850	44,724	11,175
Columbus	41,186	4,526	30,592	6,069
Craven	52,153	6,223	37,214	8,717
Cumberland	166,454	17,815	118,000	30,639
Currituck	10,612	585	7,094	2,933
Dare	13,343	454	8,567	4,322
Davidson	79,724	4,798	58,623	16,303
Davie	17,852	1,075	13,105	3,672
Duplin	29,730	2,912	22,798	4,020
Durham	120,178	5,969	72,494	41,715
Edgecombe	31,817	3,160	23,846	4,811
Forsyth	170,085	8,307	105,214	56,563
Franklin	22,496	1,783	16,674	4,039
Gaston	107,324	6,231	81,004	20,090
Gates	7,866	753	5,311	1,801
Graham	5,876	752	4,454	670
Granville	26,313	2,084	18,289	5,940
Greene	12,938	1,405	9,817	1,716
Guilford	250,079	13,297	147,997	88,785
Halifax	43,186	5,377	31,602	6,206
Harnett	44,062	3,368	34,930	5,764
Haywood	32,769	2,097	23,389	7,284
Henderson	38,347	1,991	28,008	8,348
Hertford	16,746	2,154	12,171	2,421
Hoke	17,644	2,288	13,404	1,952
Hyde	4,636	430	3,300	906
Iredell	62,514	3,524	44,176	14,814
Jackson	14,843	1,314	10,869	2,660
Johnston	52,628	3,901	39,495	9,233
Jones	6,800	842	5,122	837
Lee	28,316	1,988	20,747	5,581
Lenoir	44,683	4,134	32,369	8,180
Lincoln	32,242	1,960	24,502	5,780

Public School Current Expense Expenditures by Source of Funds
State Fiscal Year 1990 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Total*	*Federal*	*State*	*Local*
McDowell	$ 23,331	$ 1,581	$ 17,959	$ 3,791
Macon	14,219	1,149	10,250	2,820
Madison	11,390	1,094	8,767	1,529
Martin	21,127	2,038	14,644	4,445
Mecklenburg	339,829	17,363	215,815	106,651
Mitchell	9,487	748	7,226	1,514
Montgomery	16,632	1,430	13,015	2,187
Moore	37,566	2,815	25,703	9,048
Nash	62,286	5,398	44,735	12,153
New Hanover	77,598	5,013	54,970	17,615
Northampton	16,278	2,342	12,031	1,905
Onslow	58,730	4,835	44,979	8,916
Orange	51,530	1,998	31,271	18,261
Pamlico	8,227	931	6,305	991
Pasquotank	20,050	1,856	14,793	3,401
Pender	18,081	1,533	13,655	2,893
Perquimans	8,490	796	6,167	1,527
Person	21,197	1,653	14,971	4,573
Pitt	66,276	5,719	47,166	13,391
Polk	9,870	621	6,960	2,289
Randolph	61,735	2,860	46,196	12,679
Richmond	30,595	2,682	23,310	4,603
Robeson	92,251	12,343	66,593	13,315
Rockingham	56,267	3,789	41,975	10,503
Rowan	63,437	4,007	46,657	12,773
Rutherford	37,625	2,676	27,959	6,989
Sampson	37,262	3,596	27,470	6,196
Scotland	29,714	2,464	21,286	5,964
Stanly	33,391	1,568	24,727	7,096
Stokes	25,516	1,580	18,304	5,632
Surry	41,438	2,462	30,631	8,346
Swain	7,164	1,400	5,111	653
Transylvania	15,234	1,017	11,024	3,193
Tyrrell	3,583	306	2,709	568
Union	58,527	3,613	42,962	11,952
Vance	27,063	2,688	19,825	4,550
Wake	256,604	10,622	167,614	78,368
Warren	13,327	1,702	9,587	2,038
Washington	11,335	1,257	8,694	1,384
Watauga	18,124	1,081	13,485	3,558
Wayne	69,447	6,372	50,085	12,990
Wilkes	39,797	2,717	30,082	6,997
Wilson	48,389	4,689	33,568	10,133
Yadkin	18,816	1,241	13,870	3,705
Yancey	10,471	905	7,749	1,818
County Sum	4,362,832	310,498	3,059,989	992,354
North Carolina	4,362,829	310,497	3,059,985	992,347

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, Information Center

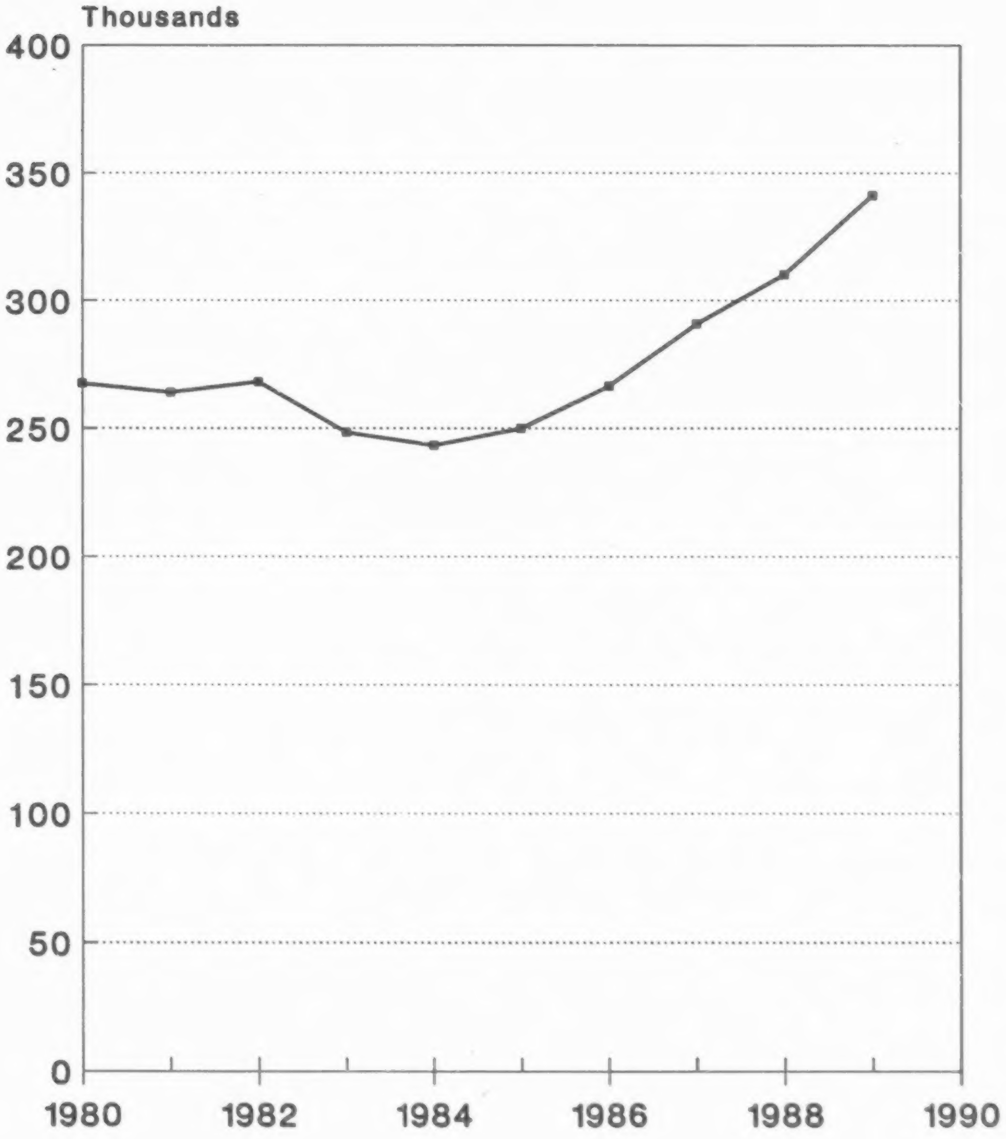
LINC Variable Nos. 923, 924, 925, 926

Section E

Law Enforcement, Courts, and Correction

Figure E-1

North Carolina Crime Index
1980 - 1989



Source: N. C. Department of Justice, State Bureau of Investigation

LINC Variable No. 1115

Table E-1

Crime Index

County	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Alamance	3,777	3,505	3,611	3,484	3,584	4,053	4,606
Alexander	568	359	319	346	409	483	565
Alleghany	142	114	101	138	126	165	209
Anson	527	594	641	633	647	849	675
Ashe	183	334	310	268	247	299	361
Avery	263	229	211	259	223	228	238
Beaufort	1,133	1,242	1,445	1,423	1,263	1,354	1,451
Bertie	413	349	342	415	431	333	388
Bladen	614	554	605	506	938	1,018	1,034
Brunswick	886	523	528	772	1,007	776	638
Buncombe	6,992	6,411	6,826	7,432	7,267	7,691	8,353
Burke	2,832	2,073	2,150	1,901	2,013	2,098	2,201
Cabarrus	3,222	2,690	3,074	3,246	3,100	3,464	3,526
Caldwell	2,797	2,083	2,470	2,558	2,664	2,516	2,802
Camden	111	100	85	106	131	114	61
Carteret	2,126	1,855	1,990	1,955	2,155	2,368	2,733
Caswell	329	313	335	345	358	467	518
Catawba	5,492	4,459	5,049	4,713	4,680	5,323	6,229
Chatham	744	689	724	894	814	901	1,093
Cherokee	356	284	258	226	240	356	447
Chowan	368	207	162	325	345	418	536
Clay	118	86	93	89	107	74	81
Cleveland	2,741	3,186	3,230	2,678	3,045	3,566	3,567
Columbus	1,481	1,477	1,426	1,578	1,640	1,895	1,954
Craven	2,448	2,411	2,202	2,410	2,878	3,340	4,228
Cumberland	17,044	15,174	16,657	18,126	20,799	21,003	23,305
Currituck	218	166	220	178	188	229	272
Dare	536	789	1,040	1,289	1,478	1,564	1,673
Davidson	4,010	3,021	3,023	3,277	3,527	3,949	4,615
Davie	363	425	436	535	663	609	711
Duplin	992	691	736	882	957	1,046	1,173
Durham	12,344	11,808	11,240	11,131	11,687	11,792	12,567
Edgecombe	4,958	4,604	5,052	5,385	5,746	6,099	5,676
Forsyth	16,129	13,272	12,127	14,829	16,021	16,243	18,427
Franklin	491	371	365	538	582	754	720
Gaston	9,935	9,828	9,425	9,316	9,119	9,303	10,520
Gates	131	91	120	149	126	173	154
Graham	77	96	85	17	0	30	2
Granville	1,134	1,271	1,444	1,586	1,666	1,684	1,606
Greene	272	168	196	186	260	283	305
Guilford	21,208	15,969	17,186	18,711	20,029	21,428	24,530
Halifax	1,876	1,489	1,586	1,461	1,869	2,397	2,614
Harnett	1,853	2,219	2,313	2,641	3,141	3,376	3,465
Haywood	1,270	1,446	1,430	1,127	1,390	1,409	1,550
Henderson	1,524	1,415	1,745	1,897	1,908	1,983	2,161
Hertford	725	678	633	754	924	846	879
Hoke	760	743	706	866	838	886	1,090
Hyde	66	49	18	33	19	20	26
Iredell	2,983	2,955	3,111	3,567	2,958	2,157	1,635
Jackson	375	408	330	457	416	493	621
Johnston	2,258	2,155	2,314	2,785	3,128	3,377	3,742
Jones	98	20	41	77	85	120	196
Lee	2,372	1,370	1,750	2,045	2,129	2,658	2,800
Lenoir	2,719	2,948	2,725	2,709	2,978	2,951	3,027
Lincoln	883	856	884	800	1,069	1,165	1,313

Crime Index - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	780	472	513	607	663	1,007	1,128
Macon	303	250	263	257	328	348	270
Madison	6	4	9	9	11	3	10
Martin	254	501	475	610	718	765	1,077
Mecklenburg	29,700	37,027	38,069	40,399	44,663	50,020	55,955
Mitchell	92	0	9	36	36	27	43
Montgomery	717	703	763	766	716	620	674
Moore	1,757	1,231	1,221	1,274	1,431	1,852	2,125
Nash	1,208	1,169	1,055	1,068	1,197	1,223	1,313
New Hanover	10,043	7,199	7,747	8,481	9,497	9,888	9,980
Northampton	454	294	261	282	328	412	379
Onslow	5,409	4,562	5,057	5,367	5,675	5,790	5,563
Orange	4,448	4,187	4,198	4,568	5,325	5,218	5,544
Pamlico	178	110	118	137	140	143	172
Pasquotank	850	872	1,050	929	727	1,213	1,192
Pender	470	248	48	135	792	891	531
Perquimans	169	228	173	218	280	214	230
Person	957	709	817	779	919	1,051	1,037
Pitt	4,871	4,706	4,903	4,698	5,394	5,790	5,668
Polk	168	190	173	169	239	220	177
Randolph	2,322	2,063	2,448	2,709	2,617	2,720	3,001
Richmond	1,844	1,386	1,291	1,230	1,468	1,636	1,923
Robeson	4,254	2,936	3,294	3,362	3,317	4,306	4,162
Rockingham	2,886	2,305	2,339	2,192	2,616	2,895	3,436
Rowan	3,218	2,779	2,723	2,694	3,198	3,619	3,955
Rutherford	1,336	915	1,116	1,247	1,138	1,486	1,507
Sampson	1,265	924	1,023	861	1,074	1,455	1,866
Scotland	1,657	1,362	1,455	1,288	1,679	1,846	1,846
Stanly	1,511	907	1,089	1,071	1,198	1,443	1,229
Stokes	503	385	323	418	431	537	959
Surry	1,238	1,305	1,428	1,277	1,503	1,204	1,382
Swain	85	53	38	72	115	100	148
Transylvania	484	188	473	438	431	427	427
Tyrrell	63	76	81	117	113	66	62
Union	1,880	1,869	2,044	2,376	2,458	2,590	3,166
Vance	1,974	2,043	1,774	2,402	2,826	2,908	2,729
Wake	17,006	15,146	16,257	18,727	20,733	19,809	21,974
Warren	7	8	8	71	169	277	365
Washington	355	348	346	329	502	517	559
Watauga	1,049	838	920	975	1,072	1,229	1,255
Wayne	4,207	3,283	3,339	3,361	4,412	5,339	5,788
Wilkes	1,358	1,039	1,085	1,173	1,417	1,640	1,441
Wilson	3,369	3,550	660	825	859	852	4,609
Yadkin	533	384	360	355	395	376	527
Yancey	5	0	0	0	16	3	13
County Sum	267,510	243,376	249,961	266,413	290,848	310,151	341,266
North Carolina	267,526	243,377	249,962	266,415	290,849	310,152	341,272

Source: N.C. Department of Justice, State Bureau of Investigation

LINC Variable No. 1115

Table E-2

Violent Crime Reported

County	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Alamance	302	257	308	309	266	350	421
Alexander	32	20	25	17	12	28	24
Alleghany	18	16	22	40	40	57	53
Anson	103	114	118	157	139	200	151
Ashe	16	26	26	16	14	30	37
Avery	38	11	44	59	54	43	42
Beaufort	208	171	129	172	167	168	190
Bertie	83	55	76	88	82	64	65
Bladen	171	114	155	101	168	192	215
Brunswick	154	24	27	59	51	51	33
Buncombe	425	482	557	544	430	454	515
Burke	234	182	186	162	156	148	167
Cabarrus	281	185	206	227	252	207	268
Caldwell	277	234	260	261	219	241	261
Camden	20	17	20	23	33	25	3
Carteret	138	90	119	108	124	141	152
Caswell	77	25	35	38	47	64	98
Catawba	654	698	683	718	718	715	748
Chatham	98	73	106	88	61	58	79
Cherokee	59	41	31	30	29	33	30
Chowan	37	19	12	21	31	61	63
Clay	9	2	4	5	3	0	2
Cleveland	501	250	272	213	241	327	308
Columbus	146	134	161	175	181	192	195
Craven	299	261	206	208	278	362	466
Cumberland	1,845	1,572	1,468	2,224	1,972	1,945	2,619
Currituck	16	4	8	12	14	13	15
Dare	15	48	93	150	115	61	82
Davidson	375	172	191	206	246	266	273
Davie	34	31	29	35	69	46	62
Duplin	87	79	84	111	137	144	170
Durham	740	761	857	786	824	816	958
Edgecombe	440	438	548	591	492	660	509
Forsyth	1,799	2,021	2,177	2,925	2,889	2,399	2,507
Franklin	55	45	22	52	43	95	75
Gaston	1,127	649	713	878	843	961	1,072
Gates	28	23	35	29	12	12	14
Graham	8	39	27	0	0	4	2
Granville	130	192	218	291	253	242	193
Greene	27	18	17	16	57	44	19
Guilford	1,742	1,555	1,695	1,974	1,863	2,157	2,609
Halifax	275	119	153	150	156	176	169
Harnett	201	337	302	375	407	432	428
Haywood	121	177	154	76	124	81	72
Henderson	152	86	112	146	159	163	193
Hertford	164	69	78	111	83	87	81
Hoke	72	70	108	122	131	118	70
Hyde	20	0	0	1	0	0	1
Iredell	199	211	245	301	230	157	103
Jackson	6	1	6	14	8	17	34
Johnston	196	143	140	232	270	253	264
Jones	15	4	14	21	20	24	43
Lee	402	151	191	196	200	220	244
Lenoir	209	310	310	344	317	378	407
Lincoln	211	107	153	54	55	86	97

Violent Crime Reported - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	140	24	22	34	42	55	60
Macon	42	50	45	21	16	9	2
Madison	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
Martin	73	19	42	47	50	74	117
Mecklenburg	3,067	4,787	4,988	6,005	6,447	7,257	8,142
Mitchell	11	0	1	3	3	0	0
Montgomery	179	199	165	211	170	48	56
Moore	147	103	92	70	95	131	139
Nash	166	67	56	58	71	102	89
New Hanover	853	487	465	543	693	665	754
Northampton	113	58	40	28	47	54	79
Onslow	839	668	651	569	616	653	459
Orange	287	205	173	227	258	227	307
Pamlico	8	9	5	11	9	10	9
Pasquotank	131	165	203	164	188	224	253
Pender	79	33	2	7	132	172	53
Perquimans	50	65	58	61	49	35	19
Person	115	155	177	155	169	229	215
Pitt	260	342	360	358	461	544	618
Polk	39	6	8	27	25	27	7
Randolph	156	173	243	279	179	158	203
Richmond	138	150	170	129	206	232	260
Robeson	351	283	344	344	369	416	548
Rockingham	309	207	217	247	290	398	506
Rowan	404	217	183	170	268	305	238
Rutherford	81	52	93	116	113	139	136
Sampson	121	96	82	75	116	177	191
Scotland	171	56	66	78	147	100	113
Stanly	144	55	80	94	118	132	109
Stokes	41	49	27	34	52	61	80
Surry	62	78	72	94	114	120	107
Swain	1	6	1	3	34	26	26
Transylvania	26	15	46	37	40	32	56
Tyrrell	9	22	26	31	13	6	10
Union	260	207	264	314	292	224	225
Vance	104	176	162	216	257	330	306
Wake	1,142	1,236	1,336	1,582	1,629	1,616	1,693
Warren	2	2	6	10	8	10	23
Washington	34	56	72	55	113	149	161
Watauga	46	45	32	39	58	64	64
Wayne	320	219	249	248	350	513	725
Wilkes	164	56	75	78	141	145	109
Wilson	334	356	141	132	116	96	510
Yadkin	49	40	27	25	25	19	24
Yancey	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
County Sum	26,163	24,227	25,506	29,292	30,375	32,253	35,773
North Carolina	26,171	24,228	25,507	29,294	30,376	32,254	35,779

Source: N.C. Department of Justice, State Bureau of Investigation

LINC Variable No. 1101

Table E-3

Property Crime Reported

County	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Alamance	3,475	3,248	3,303	3,175	3,318	3,703	4,185
Alexander	536	339	294	329	397	455	541
Alleghany	124	98	79	98	86	108	156
Anson	424	480	523	476	508	649	524
Ashe	167	308	284	252	233	269	324
Avery	225	218	167	200	169	185	196
Beaufort	925	1,071	1,316	1,251	1,096	1,186	1,261
Bertie	330	294	266	327	349	269	323
Bladen	443	440	450	405	770	826	819
Brunswick	732	499	501	713	956	725	605
Buncombe	6,567	5,929	6,269	6,888	6,837	7,237	7,838
Burke	2,598	1,891	1,964	1,739	1,857	1,950	2,034
Cabarrus	2,941	2,505	2,868	3,019	2,848	3,257	3,258
Caldwell	2,520	1,849	2,210	2,297	2,445	2,275	2,541
Camden	91	83	65	83	98	89	58
Carteret	1,988	1,765	1,871	1,847	2,031	2,227	2,581
Caswell	252	288	300	307	311	403	420
Catawba	4,838	3,761	4,366	3,995	3,962	4,608	5,481
Chatham	646	616	618	806	753	843	1,014
Cherokee	297	243	227	196	211	323	417
Chowan	331	188	150	304	314	357	473
Clay	109	84	89	84	104	74	79
Cleveland	2,240	2,936	2,958	2,465	2,804	3,239	3,259
Columbus	1,335	1,343	1,265	1,403	1,459	1,703	1,759
Craven	2,149	2,150	1,996	2,202	2,600	2,978	3,762
Cumberland	15,199	13,602	15,189	15,902	18,827	19,058	20,686
Currituck	202	162	212	166	174	216	257
Dare	521	741	947	1,139	1,363	1,503	1,591
Davidson	3,635	2,849	2,832	3,071	3,281	3,683	4,342
Davie	329	394	407	500	594	563	649
Duplin	905	612	652	771	820	902	1,003
Durham	11,604	11,047	10,383	10,345	10,863	10,976	11,609
Edgecombe	4,518	4,166	4,504	4,794	5,254	5,439	5,167
Forsyth	14,330	11,251	9,950	11,904	13,132	13,844	15,920
Franklin	436	326	343	486	539	659	645
Gaston	8,808	9,179	8,712	8,438	8,276	8,342	9,448
Gates	103	68	85	120	114	161	140
Graham	69	57	58	17	0	26	0
Granville	1,004	1,079	1,226	1,295	1,413	1,442	1,413
Greene	245	150	179	170	203	239	286
Guilford	19,466	14,414	15,491	16,737	18,166	19,271	21,921
Halifax	1,601	1,370	1,433	1,311	1,713	2,221	2,445
Harnett	1,652	1,882	2,011	2,266	2,734	2,944	3,037
Haywood	1,149	1,269	1,276	1,051	1,266	1,328	1,478
Henderson	1,372	1,329	1,633	1,751	1,749	1,820	1,968
Hertford	561	609	555	643	841	759	798
Hoke	688	673	598	744	707	768	1,020
Hyde	46	49	18	32	19	20	25
Iredell	2,784	2,744	2,866	3,266	2,728	2,000	1,532
Jackson	369	407	324	443	408	476	587
Johnston	2,062	2,012	2,174	2,553	2,858	3,124	3,478
Jones	83	16	27	56	65	96	153
Lee	1,970	1,219	1,559	1,849	1,929	2,438	2,556
Lenoir	2,510	2,638	2,415	2,365	2,661	2,573	2,620
Lincoln	672	749	731	746	1,014	1,079	1,216

Property Crime Reported - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1937*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	640	448	491	573	621	952	1,068
Macon	261	200	218	236	312	339	268
Madison	5	4	6	8	10	3	10
Martin	181	482	433	563	668	691	960
Mecklenburg	26,633	32,240	33,081	34,394	38,216	42,763	47,813
Mitchell	81	0	8	33	33	27	43
Montgomery	538	504	598	555	546	572	618
Moore	1,610	1,128	1,129	1,204	1,336	1,721	1,986
Nash	1,042	1,102	999	1,010	1,126	1,121	1,224
New Hanover	9,190	6,712	7,282	7,938	8,804	9,223	9,226
Northampton	341	236	221	254	281	358	300
Onslow	4,570	3,894	4,406	4,798	5,059	5,137	5,104
Orange	4,161	3,982	4,025	4,341	5,067	4,991	5,237
Pamlico	170	101	113	126	131	133	163
Pasquotank	719	707	847	765	539	989	939
Pender	391	215	46	128	660	719	478
Perquimans	119	163	115	157	231	179	211
Person	842	554	640	624	750	822	822
Pitt	4,611	4,364	4,543	4,340	4,933	5,246	5,050
Polk	129	184	165	142	214	193	170
Randolph	2,166	1,890	2,205	2,430	2,438	2,562	2,798
Richmond	1,706	1,236	1,121	1,101	1,262	1,404	1,663
Robeson	3,903	2,653	2,950	3,018	2,948	3,890	3,614
Rockingham	2,577	2,098	2,122	1,945	2,326	2,497	2,930
Rowan	2,814	2,562	2,540	2,524	2,930	3,314	3,717
Rutherford	1,255	863	1,023	1,131	1,025	1,347	1,371
Sampson	1,144	828	941	786	958	1,278	1,675
Scotland	1,486	1,306	1,389	1,210	1,532	1,746	1,733
Stanly	1,367	852	1,009	977	1,080	1,311	1,120
Stokes	462	336	296	384	379	476	879
Surry	1,176	1,227	1,356	1,183	1,389	1,084	1,275
Swain	84	47	37	69	81	74	122
Transylvania	458	173	427	401	391	395	371
Tyrrell	54	54	55	86	100	60	52
Union	1,620	1,662	1,780	2,062	2,166	2,366	2,941
Vance	1,870	1,867	1,612	2,186	2,569	2,578	2,423
Wake	15,864	13,910	14,921	17,145	19,104	18,193	20,281
Warren	5	6	2	61	161	267	342
Washington	321	292	274	274	389	368	398
Watauga	1,003	793	888	936	1,014	1,165	1,191
Wayne	3,887	3,064	3,090	3,113	4,062	4,826	5,063
Wilkes	1,194	983	1,010	1,095	1,276	1,495	1,332
Wilson	3,035	3,194	519	693	743	756	4,099
Yadkin	484	344	333	330	370	357	503
Yancey	2	0	0	0	16	2	12
County Sum	241,347	219,149	224,455	237,121	260,473	277,898	305,493
North Carolina	241,355	219,149	224,455	237,121	260,473	277,898	305,493

Source: N.C. Department of Justice, State Bureau of Investigation

LINC Variable No. 1102

Table E-4

Arrests

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	5,291	5,555	6,121	6,436	6,329	7,334	8,186
Alexander	693	790	650	786	790	805	923
Alleghany	304	366	338	525	463	544	565
Anson	1,412	1,717	1,739	1,925	2,151	2,149	2,034
Ashe	536	793	661	644	718	706	766
Avery	745	1,005	594	726	734	665	704
Beaufort	2,311	2,040	2,164	2,454	2,264	2,331	2,335
Bertie	920	1,212	1,168	1,559	1,473	1,762	1,778
Bladen	1,806	1,537	1,560	1,547	1,836	2,457	2,819
Brunswick	1,138	897	785	1,128	1,406	1,350	1,377
Buncombe	10,710	10,325	10,639	11,347	11,098	11,935	13,666
Burke	3,400	4,337	4,576	4,684	4,585	5,206	5,534
Cabarrus	5,653	5,872	6,587	8,237	7,868	8,324	8,844
Caldwell	3,887	2,623	3,011	3,471	3,666	3,614	3,877
Camden	118	238	293	210	203	164	308
Carteret	2,283	2,727	2,343	2,476	2,440	3,137	3,281
Caswell	479	786	771	905	1,046	997	1,083
Catawba	6,290	5,868	5,676	6,107	6,496	5,913	6,302
Chatham	1,195	1,368	1,430	1,638	1,749	2,290	2,867
Cherokee	684	569	600	683	642	754	978
Chowan	546	365	415	443	488	612	658
Clay	211	136	153	310	315	352	223
Cleveland	4,562	4,448	4,559	5,039	4,349	4,943	5,422
Columbus	5,635	3,569	3,798	3,268	2,945	3,057	3,357
Craven	5,126	4,523	5,433	5,444	5,840	5,974	6,658
Cumberland	13,233	11,448	10,980	11,274	11,719	12,687	14,817
Currituck	543	521	503	630	654	620	592
Dare	942	1,233	1,559	2,175	2,827	3,279	2,670
Davidson	5,428	5,287	6,326	6,643	6,377	6,907	7,817
Davie	772	722	848	922	942	980	951
Duplin	3,210	2,452	2,626	2,543	3,135	3,448	3,269
Durham	11,598	11,404	12,560	13,847	15,280	15,986	16,714
Edgecombe	5,043	5,415	6,573	7,603	9,155	10,339	9,702
Forsyth	14,812	19,570	20,817	21,815	22,064	25,547	26,523
Franklin	1,323	1,025	913	1,153	1,344	1,552	1,802
Gaston	10,522	11,578	11,486	11,483	11,724	11,569	10,740
Gates	361	288	310	384	457	563	399
Graham	264	362	436	184	135	118	73
Granville	1,582	1,408	1,196	1,362	1,397	1,884	2,289
Greene	799	592	790	677	1,090	819	734
Guilford	26,239	32,537	35,981	40,095	37,332	40,612	46,026
Halifax	3,953	3,274	3,421	3,511	4,093	5,522	5,271
Harnett	2,787	3,164	3,212	3,623	3,084	3,510	3,845
Haywood	2,937	2,890	2,984	2,762	2,907	2,645	2,507
Henderson	2,485	3,169	3,145	3,508	3,145	3,836	4,119
Hertford	1,435	1,184	985	1,306	1,581	2,352	2,372
Hoke	748	1,046	1,557	1,875	2,034	2,051	1,789
Hyde	289	245	143	143	234	195	153
Iredell	5,739	5,005	4,890	5,561	5,903	4,813	3,864
Jackson	935	447	494	508	589	714	872
Johnston	3,041	4,261	4,845	5,258	5,906	5,991	5,752
Jones	280	142	184	268	312	280	368
Lee	2,844	3,226	3,174	3,409	3,884	4,345	5,289
Lenoir	5,488	5,280	5,436	5,448	4,891	4,650	4,555
Lincoln	2,267	1,842	2,577	2,742	2,803	3,035	3,083

Arrests - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	1,315	991	1,005	914	950	1,276	1,238
Macon	926	668	636	464	399	417	547
Madison	433	541	564	529	500	440	330
Martin	1,136	903	848	1,188	1,353	1,221	1,415
Mecklenburg	22,570	24,735	26,233	29,943	29,720	32,875	32,971
Mitchell	322	56	49	116	180	140	175
Montgomery	1,350	1,731	1,929	2,116	1,920	1,899	2,088
Moore	3,118	2,464	2,686	2,669	2,543	2,896	3,458
Nash	1,573	1,144	967	1,832	1,994	2,076	2,044
New Hanover	12,325	10,543	10,655	11,030	12,008	12,504	14,232
Northampton	1,303	1,343	1,010	974	1,052	1,033	1,414
Onslow	6,704	4,638	4,217	5,370	7,705	8,401	6,928
Orange	2,762	3,060	2,976	3,041	3,293	3,207	4,007
Pamlico	332	221	288	302	356	325	290
Pasquotank	2,106	1,715	1,883	1,575	1,447	2,028	2,445
Pender	737	728	597	540	1,410	1,192	1,214
Perquimans	411	269	255	256	373	368	382
Person	1,860	1,746	1,734	1,973	1,983	1,985	2,274
Pitt	7,123	5,590	6,429	7,315	7,289	7,974	8,915
Polk	609	412	407	378	523	611	372
Randolph	4,452	4,927	5,144	5,096	6,039	6,013	6,482
Richmond	2,712	2,165	2,295	2,665	3,275	4,208	4,096
Robeson	8,745	9,002	10,119	10,670	9,531	9,930	10,162
Rockingham	5,592	5,174	5,146	5,545	6,144	5,770	5,681
Rowan	4,639	4,276	4,351	4,641	3,975	4,382	4,572
Rutherford	3,388	2,743	3,196	3,854	3,849	3,569	3,949
Sampson	2,112	1,850	1,947	1,851	2,228	3,428	3,750
Scotland	3,309	2,580	2,936	3,288	2,356	2,289	2,558
Stanly	3,020	2,685	2,636	2,539	2,631	2,846	2,865
Stokes	1,044	968	938	908	1,131	1,153	1,881
Surry	1,559	1,422	1,560	1,776	2,124	1,874	2,029
Swain	335	407	408	480	436	367	432
Transylvania	839	491	1,099	1,356	1,311	1,357	924
Tyrrell	169	220	229	218	154	153	185
Union	4,881	4,093	4,811	5,257	5,786	5,157	5,103
Vance	3,311	3,206	2,136	3,545	3,994	4,939	5,970
Wake	19,050	19,597	15,427	17,976	19,929	23,370	27,182
Warren	492	254	305	380	575	565	651
Washington	680	533	499	489	582	667	714
Watauga	1,674	1,763	1,493	1,781	1,943	2,534	2,389
Wayne	4,236	5,881	5,888	4,915	5,560	5,469	6,351
Wilkes	2,515	3,695	3,611	4,139	2,944	3,053	3,542
Wilson	4,384	4,185	2,727	2,571	1,821	1,669	6,044
Yadkin	1,070	888	854	905	897	1,084	1,230
Yancey	184	78	110	101	202	267	224
County Sum	351,241	351,264	362,248	394,175	405,307	437,205	469,207
North Carolina	351,241	351,264	362,252	394,178	405,307	437,207	469,221

Source: N.C. Department of Justice, State Bureau of Investigation

LINC Variable No. 1103

Table E-5

Resident Prison Population

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	323	361	412	385	403	385	406
Alexander	49	52	46	61	43	49	33
Alleghany	19	10	7	9	7	8	11
Anson	68	80	95	79	86	74	82
Ashe	46	39	39	34	33	26	23
Avery	24	25	19	15	17	20	19
Beaufort	156	148	167	183	167	182	185
Bertie	64	79	65	86	84	88	99
Bladen	79	77	77	79	76	73	87
Brunswick	99	99	96	92	124	137	122
Buncombe	431	426	443	419	400	372	429
Burke	96	110	120	115	111	121	104
Cabarrus	343	370	386	348	296	261	293
Caldwell	121	139	129	158	132	154	153
Camden	11	10	12	9	7	9	7
Carteret	96	109	120	88	85	113	121
Caswell	51	69	76	57	73	66	78
Catawba	204	237	272	252	236	258	267
Chatham	74	72	58	61	75	63	61
Cherokee	26	30	34	32	30	24	35
Chowan	30	22	21	29	28	34	33
Clay	6	8	6	7	9	6	8
Cleveland	227	217	225	210	198	205	206
Columbus	115	130	110	110	103	108	109
Craven	185	223	210	192	181	186	193
Cumberland	809	811	781	762	822	783	863
Currituck	21	24	19	14	16	21	18
Dare	40	42	41	42	45	51	58
Davidson	219	233	224	251	220	195	210
Davie	39	30	41	43	41	37	39
Duplin	145	140	134	136	128	149	137
Durham	479	596	597	572	546	636	574
Edgecombe	167	151	153	135	147	163	168
Forsyth	784	806	795	791	784	814	812
Franklin	101	89	87	75	82	88	90
Gaston	325	367	330	307	274	288	335
Gates	16	14	16	13	16	9	13
Graham	7	8	11	5	4	9	13
Granville	95	113	111	104	113	122	132
Greene	40	48	38	34	20	19	22
Guilford	1,177	1,286	1,251	1,248	1,167	1,261	1,305
Halifax	203	186	195	205	200	215	189
Harnett	148	170	172	159	163	191	188
Haywood	63	90	94	111	92	83	80
Henderson	114	132	137	122	115	123	109
Hertford	61	78	76	89	119	91	116
Hoke	76	72	76	72	86	79	72
Hyde	32	30	34	32	21	15	19
Iredell	201	212	232	236	277	259	274
Jackson	24	23	21	33	26	25	31
Johnston	192	185	204	223	206	221	201
Jones	16	10	12	12	13	18	20
Lee	141	150	134	149	146	168	168
Lenoir	171	177	182	180	179	189	182
Lincoln	74	76	96	77	102	105	107

Resident Prison Population - *continued*

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	81	78	64	68	58	46	59
Macon	13	11	21	14	14	15	18
Madison	16	12	11	9	9	11	15
Martin	86	91	90	88	78	60	72
Mecklenburg	1,027	1,141	1,282	1,217	1,286	1,290	1,596
Mitchell	16	23	16	13	10	10	13
Montgomery	54	64	86	55	46	45	56
Moore	151	151	168	128	154	142	173
Nash	209	212	174	187	212	193	224
New Hanover	537	530	543	555	551	594	567
Northampton	41	47	63	59	61	73	78
Onslow	300	303	326	326	309	289	295
Orange	147	152	140	146	145	154	148
Pamlico	8	15	16	16	12	10	22
Pasquotank	72	94	95	86	73	94	100
Pender	52	45	33	48	44	57	64
Perquimans	20	27	28	19	29	30	29
Person	74	99	93	101	101	82	89
Pitt	291	315	343	329	353	389	341
Polk	23	22	20	17	15	25	18
Randolph	153	208	185	173	167	167	233
Richmond	239	213	230	202	204	209	217
Robeson	501	480	499	506	467	466	485
Rockingham	289	341	345	293	294	279	262
Rowan	309	302	325	317	297	275	309
Rutherford	140	126	151	134	105	97	112
Sampson	157	179	166	161	151	162	180
Scotland	163	154	170	133	146	158	146
Stanly	113	107	113	96	97	94	99
Stokes	65	96	101	79	78	70	90
Surry	242	231	245	215	219	187	225
Swain	6	11	18	17	11	12	11
Transylvania	32	48	32	44	55	42	50
Tyrrell	18	14	6	9	9	12	14
Union	190	201	221	200	246	209	219
Vance	126	108	116	129	127	138	143
Wake	734	882	906	1,038	1,045	1,114	1,208
Warren	28	33	30	34	29	32	45
Washington	43	44	47	44	54	57	51
Watauga	57	50	49	31	32	39	34
Wayne	264	296	267	268	242	260	276
Wilkes	174	160	150	157	157	192	177
Wilson	178	183	192	185	231	213	221
Yadkin	52	53	53	52	60	67	49
Yancey	12	11	12	13	8	7	9
County Sum	16,426	17,454	17,780	17,353	17,265	17,616	18,551
North Carolina	16,473	17,513	17,935	17,432	17,317	17,670	18,622

Source: N.C. Department of Correction, Management Information and Research

LINC Variable No. 1112

Table E-6

Prison Admissions

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	250	277	528	393	492	514	599
Alexander	34	33	34	68	49	77	73
Alleghany	7	13	8	14	17	22	20
Anson	62	81	92	67	112	136	123
Ashe	15	39	38	33	40	45	28
Avery	6	14	13	6	14	11	20
Beaufort	92	130	149	141	150	187	246
Bertie	29	50	38	76	75	86	104
Bladen	59	59	77	80	80	97	127
Brunswick	37	46	98	102	143	157	159
Buncombe	197	272	277	290	321	357	447
Burke	124	80	117	128	140	195	219
Cabarrus	170	249	351	323	304	319	328
Caldwell	98	93	112	127	148	191	234
Camden	6	10	12	14	7	12	7
Carteret	37	58	108	68	97	112	139
Caswell	31	32	82	52	82	70	92
Catawba	249	148	289	209	255	325	402
Chatham	59	60	28	46	66	70	64
Cherokee	19	18	32	32	29	33	40
Chowan	32	55	34	38	37	51	40
Clay	7	4	8	7	8	6	10
Cleveland	171	134	217	190	188	274	227
Columbus	101	83	88	105	122	159	180
Craven	109	111	184	155	150	211	248
Cumberland	503	415	513	538	633	661	690
Currituck	11	16	23	18	24	28	25
Dare	18	35	35	52	71	79	97
Davidson	145	118	186	273	242	261	296
Davie	26	24	39	46	40	53	69
Duplin	99	108	136	100	109	166	154
Durham	309	196	533	486	479	583	582
Edgecombe	115	98	106	110	128	191	195
Forsyth	593	497	697	699	786	966	945
Franklin	72	52	65	49	72	131	143
Gaston	415	201	266	232	232	218	244
Gates	5	18	7	19	18	16	21
Graham	4	6	15	5	12	11	13
Granville	73	71	102	100	124	133	179
Greene	31	20	32	33	33	26	36
Guilford	587	566	669	731	660	823	788
Halifax	136	142	156	158	211	296	294
Harnett	124	159	200	201	178	268	253
Haywood	59	44	71	97	85	90	106
Henderson	74	77	130	119	138	214	159
Hertford	48	73	67	100	138	126	187
Hoke	61	54	75	78	137	118	124
Hyde	9	13	19	15	15	14	20
Iredell	103	128	242	317	409	525	544
Jackson	30	20	20	28	32	31	54
Johnston	133	153	240	263	311	260	289
Jones	4	12	14	15	10	21	18
Lee	69	114	132	158	145	185	213
Lenoir	166	158	160	170	188	254	281
Lincoln	86	57	85	74	97	130	98

Prison Admissions - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	29	44	61	75	60	68	96
Macon	10	8	18	18	19	18	18
Madison	7	7	11	4	2	9	16
Martin	93	80	71	87	74	71	87
Mecklenburg	760	594	832	838	933	1,031	1,324
Mitchell	8	2	11	12	11	13	8
Montgomery	42	30	97	77	73	92	102
Moore	75	98	157	121	151	160	241
Nash	127	130	94	123	168	197	211
New Hanover	325	315	426	487	450	606	599
Northampton	35	32	51	58	82	86	113
Onslow	99	167	308	293	262	354	311
Orange	86	103	99	109	102	128	143
Pamlico	8	15	21	16	13	11	36
Pasquotank	51	97	93	95	89	135	116
Pender	28	30	25	64	53	74	81
Perquimans	17	23	24	19	35	37	21
Person	62	55	82	111	113	91	121
Pitt	167	195	384	355	532	548	441
Polk	28	36	21	15	16	37	34
Randolph	80	95	183	157	127	190	332
Richmond	118	137	200	154	199	205	232
Robeson	357	355	441	454	471	430	498
Rockingham	141	149	435	334	344	331	389
Rowan	172	221	344	289	318	319	419
Rutherford	60	106	137	149	153	153	204
Sampson	153	111	108	110	127	183	192
Scotland	103	137	150	128	131	186	166
Stanly	79	83	77	70	72	81	111
Stokes	42	36	100	57	81	52	124
Surry	56	116	261	211	218	238	280
Swain	23	4	20	13	14	15	15
Transylvania	17	24	35	39	52	45	59
Tyrrell	7	9	10	18	15	16	19
Union	119	169	198	201	238	220	292
Vance	121	60	115	155	171	199	247
Wake	478	587	1,140	1,288	1,148	1,468	1,395
Warren	38	22	29	36	29	43	58
Washington	40	35	49	48	70	75	78
Watauga	18	29	43	19	33	38	48
Wayne	135	175	166	190	219	269	370
Wilkes	81	86	138	170	192	241	231
Wilson	156	105	137	136	196	199	222
Yadkin	28	29	54	62	65	97	49
Yancey	10	3	10	6	6	8	8
County Sum	10,798	10,738	15,515	15,519	16,810	19,662	21,450
North Carolina	10,858	10,938	16,547	16,021	17,372	20,156	21,803

Source: N.C. Department of Correction, Management Information and Research

LINC Variable No. 137

Table E-7

Supervised Parole Population

County	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	44	72	133	165	245
Alexander	5	8	16	12	24
Alleghany	1	1	2	2	5
Anson	15	32	45	39	45
Ashe	5	11	13	15	17
Avery	3	1	3	5	7
Beaufort	25	36	50	62	92
Bertie	11	14	27	37	35
Bladen	10	20	30	24	35
Brunswick	29	32	33	51	86
Buncombe	78	86	131	156	190
Burke	21	29	50	62	80
Cabarrus	38	64	101	96	135
Caldwell	29	43	51	62	105
Camden	1	5	3	2	2
Carteret	17	27	32	36	59
Caswell	10	10	13	21	33
Catawba	56	78	103	101	192
Chatham	14	15	19	30	38
Cherokee	4	11	9	14	14
Chowan	7	6	7	14	16
Clay	1	1	2	7	7
Cleveland	49	52	87	104	104
Columbus	20	29	47	51	73
Craven	30	30	41	62	90
Cumberland	108	155	229	322	323
Currituck	3	5	11	10	16
Dare	6	7	8	16	26
Davidson	33	79	95	104	147
Davie	7	10	12	18	22
Duplin	22	28	39	48	73
Durham	107	163	186	204	266
Edgecombe	35	38	51	86	95
Forsyth	163	208	297	353	452
Franklin	17	21	16	21	46
Gaston	105	136	153	155	161
Gates	1	5	6	8	4
Graham	3	1	7	2	4
Granville	16	25	34	35	60
Greene	10	9	9	12	10
Guilford	209	273	348	425	458
Halifax	25	41	51	81	122
Harnett	21	56	63	88	113
Haywood	22	35	42	40	47
Henderson	32	47	56	47	79
Hertford	12	9	33	37	58
Hoke	10	22	35	31	48
Hyde	0	2	2	3	4
Iredell	29	78	93	110	162
Jackson	3	3	12	9	13
Johnston	34	53	68	75	101
Jones	3	6	6	9	7
Lee	32	34	61	60	79
Lenoir	27	45	34	75	93
Lincoln	16	21	24	38	52

Supervised Parole Population - *continued*

County	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	13	16	22	28	26
Macon	2	5	2	6	4
Madison	5	1	4	9	10
Martin	17	27	33	46	45
Mecklenburg	225	353	439	572	678
Mitchell	3	1	2	4	4
Montgomery	16	20	42	33	37
Moore	18	42	46	68	97
Nash	37	40	49	70	95
New Hanover	99	143	155	207	282
Northampton	7	16	29	24	42
Onslow	37	50	49	62	89
Orange	35	35	29	72	72
Pamlico	2	4	2	7	16
Pasquotank	12	28	22	24	31
Pender	7	12	19	23	35
Perquimans	4	11	6	12	14
Person	31	19	27	28	44
Pitt	61	78	84	117	160
Polk	5	4	2	8	12
Randolph	28	37	55	97	119
Richmond	43	60	93	105	135
Robeson	106	140	220	222	281
Rockingham	62	63	84	91	145
Rowan	82	87	122	122	112
Rutherford	32	48	68	62	88
Sampson	25	31	39	51	73
Scotland	34	42	45	56	91
Stanly	10	24	28	22	52
Stokes	14	18	27	23	31
Surry	30	50	62	72	99
Swain	4	4	9	10	12
Transylvania	10	9	15	15	16
Tyrrell	3	1	3	7	6
Union	28	54	64	74	109
Vance	17	23	55	48	84
Wake	184	252	338	420	551
Warren	6	9	10	10	22
Washington	6	8	22	21	38
Watauga	9	10	12	13	27
Wayne	38	68	88	91	137
Wilkes	36	57	67	83	104
Wilson	25	40	51	80	108
Yadkin	7	19	20	29	29
Yancey	6	3	3	5	6
County Sum	3,115	4,390	5,792	7,001	9,138
North Carolina	3,116	4,391	5,792	7,007	9,143

Source: N.C. Department of Correction, Management Information and Research

LINC Variable No. 1118

Table E-8

Supervised Probation Population

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	377	664	1,236	1,203	1,182	1,273	1,309
Alexander	115	146	248	287	314	319	337
Alleghany	71	95	79	79	101	99	121
Anson	229	196	261	289	311	298	290
Ashe	10	169	207	188	181	187	198
Avery	20	64	95	101	120	108	109
Beaufort	152	360	574	581	618	576	569
Bertie	113	163	211	221	227	239	318
Bladen	161	287	373	365	409	431	477
Brunswick	115	209	463	528	634	680	700
Buncombe	337	623	931	1,037	960	1,205	1,361
Burke	178	221	575	674	710	716	734
Cabarrus	412	422	760	873	916	898	1,025
Caldwell	200	262	423	558	666	660	673
Camden	16	30	43	29	31	34	46
Carteret	122	283	347	354	367	427	459
Caswell	101	110	161	174	189	208	175
Catawba	289	479	882	1,015	1,151	1,216	1,144
Chatham	179	159	327	326	321	369	396
Cherokee	102	161	221	217	241	276	285
Chowan	57	113	129	123	129	138	150
Clay	31	30	53	67	70	76	71
Cleveland	231	316	427	413	398	429	483
Columbus	238	425	577	579	597	631	636
Craven	284	451	668	645	665	713	756
Cumberland	1,187	1,697	2,226	2,290	2,413	2,697	2,814
Currituck	9	47	105	80	83	93	91
Dare	29	63	173	174	198	216	264
Davidson	527	592	1,172	1,256	1,336	1,378	1,625
Davie	114	110	143	194	243	293	254
Duplin	94	317	536	546	626	602	642
Durham	601	1,096	2,244	2,466	2,649	2,885	3,164
Edgecombe	204	349	454	591	620	640	727
Forsyth	908	1,420	2,108	2,243	2,259	2,548	2,749
Franklin	132	215	326	357	358	418	470
Gaston	577	884	1,150	1,173	1,205	1,264	1,298
Gates	26	33	30	34	44	57	56
Graham	23	47	73	66	82	82	84
Granville	128	186	331	360	367	457	484
Greene	57	101	144	144	166	221	239
Guilford	1,056	2,059	2,644	2,788	2,845	2,968	3,296
Halifax	121	406	606	704	729	799	732
Harnett	198	359	622	677	745	807	876
Haywood	162	275	500	486	487	458	546
Henderson	176	261	454	438	427	444	417
Hertford	132	125	207	215	238	274	3[illegible]0
Hoke	191	192	288	315	371	416	427
Hyde	64	27	35	45	49	63	59
Iredell	352	521	1,179	1,187	1,372	1,268	1,426
Jackson	75	130	195	208	225	229	259
Johnston	236	487	611	668	697	672	776
Jones	34	69	72	90	89	90	91
Lee	264	352	427	516	593	615	695
Lenoir	247	435	617	687	795	813	921
Lincoln	68	121	230	230	268	249	280

Supervised Probation Population - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	140	159	260	243	295	250	259
Macon	45	132	179	171	156	215	215
Madison	17	48	107	123	100	105	111
Martin	67	174	238	234	274	312	303
Mecklenburg	1,528	2,438	4,881	5,248	5,564	6,331	6,954
Mitchell	22	34	76	89	89	91	87
Montgomery	95	221	241	245	241	261	320
Moore	211	342	548	526	569	572	600
Nash	185	328	545	684	751	770	814
New Hanover	363	731	1,098	1,286	1,416	1,677	1,884
Northampton	125	135	197	224	249	290	374
Onslow	201	752	961	1,114	1,239	1,163	1,158
Orange	193	433	632	654	667	693	802
Pamlico	64	65	122	117	110	123	122
Pasquotank	70	126	277	277	266	277	297
Pender	86	105	239	252	277	351	384
Perquimans	26	52	50	64	69	79	71
Person	150	186	302	303	297	372	412
Pitt	463	722	1,060	1,111	1,174	1,214	1,285
Polk	83	67	85	88	80	95	80
Randolph	365	468	643	743	764	858	1,007
Richmond	335	593	523	532	593	651	652
Robeson	872	1,346	1,904	1,896	1,911	2,002	2,105
Rockingham	385	599	703	682	726	796	767
Rowan	240	534	845	1,005	1,123	1,246	1,389
Rutherford	192	207	331	386	378	392	377
Sampson	242	368	500	535	535	597	595
Scotland	275	282	437	496	548	646	709
Stanly	213	274	390	388	426	456	476
Stokes	120	154	223	258	232	271	277
Surry	279	393	484	612	649	742	705
Swain	83	66	81	105	101	111	117
Transylvania	85	77	164	136	161	186	202
Tyrrell	11	36	36	39	45	48	46
Union	427	411	799	887	925	847	846
Vance	194	257	440	489	514	610	688
Wake	699	1,844	3,842	4,383	4,808	5,387	5,860
Warren	76	85	114	125	145	157	192
Washington	4	93	114	134	118	132	131
Watauga	38	84	144	158	176	190	236
Wayne	237	673	1,110	1,200	1,168	1,150	1,180
Wilkes	336	478	656	776	879	813	853
Wilson	211	427	539	600	640	631	685
Yadkin	72	161	222	253	244	251	255
Yancey	23	34	79	85	112	116	128
County Sum	22,280	36,608	57,594	62,110	65,891	70,749	75,894
North Carolina	22,280	36,651	57,612	62,129	65,908	70,771	75,930

Source: N.C. Department of Correction, Management Information and Research

LINC Variable No. 139

Table E-9

Dual Probation and Parole

County	1986 Population	1986 Entries	1990 Population	1990 Entries
Alamance	7	2	6	0
Alexander	0	0	5	1
Alleghany	2	0	2	0
Anson	1	0	1	1
Ashe	0	1	3	0
Avery	0	0	3	1
Beaufort	1	0	12	9
Bertie	0	1	5	2
Bladen	1	0	5	1
Brunswick	2	0	10	1
Buncombe	11	3	23	2
Burke	1	0	6	2
Cabarrus	5	0	17	2
Caldwell	4	2	7	3
Camden	2	0	0	0
Carteret	4	1	13	10
Caswell	2	1	4	1
Catawba	2	1	9	0
Chatham	0	0	4	0
Cherokee	1	0	3	0
Chowan	4	0	0	0
Clay	1	0	0	0
Cleveland	4	0	5	1
Columbus	2	0	8	0
Craven	2	15	12	5
Cumberland	3	0	35	0
Currituck	1	0	2	0
Dare	0	0	2	0
Davidson	4	0	18	2
Davie	0	0	2	0
Duplin	1	2	7	1
Durham	10	0	40	1
Edgecombe	5	4	16	7
Forsyth	28	3	64	0
Franklin	0	0	9	0
Gaston	10	2	19	0
Gates	1	1	0	0
Graham	0	0	0	0
Granville	2	1	13	2
Greene	0	0	5	2
Guilford	22	1	58	6
Halifax	4	2	18	3
Harnett	5	1	15	3
Haywood	1	0	8	0
Henderson	4	0	10	4
Hertford	2	0	10	0
Hoke	2	0	6	2
Hyde	0	0	1	0
Iredell	1	0	17	3
Jackson	1	2	2	1
Johnston	2	1	8	1
Jones	0	0	0	0
Lee	2	2	6	1
Lenoir	2	1	10	0
Lincoln	2	0	6	0

Dual Probation and Parole - *continued*

County	1986 Population	1986 Entries	1990 Population	1990 Entries
McDowell	5	0	7	1
Macon	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	1	0
Martin	1	0	4	2
Mecklenburg	22	8	57	12
Mitchell	0	0	1	0
Montgomery	0	1	6	0
Moore	0	4	7	2
Nash	2	2	14	2
New Hanover	8	2	40	7
Northampton	3	2	4	1
Onslow	8	4	15	3
Orange	2	0	6	0
Pamlico	4	2	3	0
Pasquotank	4	0	5	0
Pender	0	0	8	0
Perquimans	1	0	2	0
Person	2	0	6	1
Pitt	10	2	28	6
Polk	1	0	1	0
Randolph	3	0	8	0
Richmond	6	2	14	3
Robeson	3	1	25	0
Rockingham	7	3	23	4
Rowan	3	1	21	1
Rutherford	2	1	11	3
Sampson	5	5	4	1
Scotland	0	0	11	4
Stanly	3	0	3	0
Stokes	3	1	7	2
Surry	7	2	17	12
Swain	0	0	1	0
Transylvania	0	0	3	0
Tyrrell	0	0	1	0
Union	3	1	5	1
Vance	1	0	11	3
Wake	33	9	61	1
Warren	0	0	2	0
Washington	0	0	2	0
Watauga	0	1	4	1
Wayne	5	5	16	2
Wilkes	3	1	28	0
Wilson	3	3	13	7
Yadkin	3	0	8	0
Yancey	1	0	0	0
County Sum	341	113	1,084	163
North Carolina	341	115	1,084	163

Source: N.C. Department of Correction, Management Information and Research

LINC Variable No. 1117, 1116

Table E-10

Entries into Supervised Probation and Parole
1990

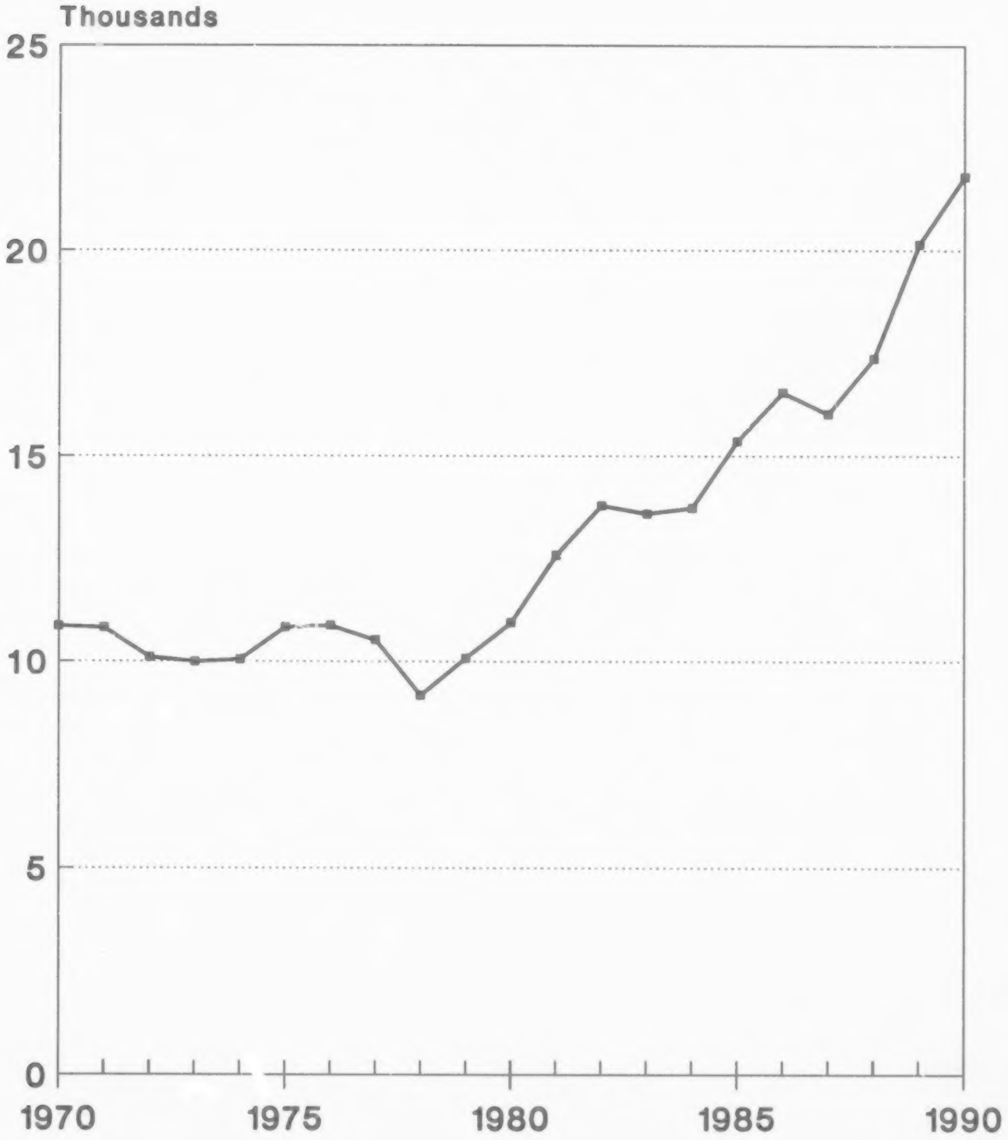
County	Parole	Probation
Alamance	273	980
Alexander	28	163
Alleghany	8	59
Anson	48	136
Ashe	12	113
Avery	10	61
Beaufort	88	353
Bertie	26	182
Bladen	35	235
Brunswick	80	258
Buncombe	148	745
Burke	85	364
Cabarrus	123	559
Caldwell	113	327
Camden	2	19
Carteret	45	278
Caswell	31	55
Catawba	190	788
Chatham	37	145
Cherokee	14	138
Chowan	15	44
Clay	2	46
Cleveland	93	211
Columbus	59	287
Craven	98	481
Cumberland	231	1,263
Currituck	9	43
Dare	29	147
Davidson	111	1,102
Davie	32	154
Duplin	75	328
Durham	258	1,449
Edgecombe	82	286
Forsyth	369	1,250
Franklin	45	207
Gaston	104	346
Gates	5	19
Graham	5	45
Granville	64	251
Greene	13	86
Guilford	430	1,312
Halifax	134	321
Harnett	108	432
Haywood	41	361
Henderson	60	181
Hertford	45	292
Hoke	48	234
Hyde	5	37
Iredell	169	984
Jackson	15	187
Johnston	112	497
Jones	9	43
Lee	71	428
Lenoir	108	548
Lincoln	51	100
McDowell	26	123
Macon	6	96
Madison	8	42
Martin	34	147
Mecklenburg	566	4,510
Mitchell	1	47
Montgomery	38	231
Moore	79	427
Nash	67	411
New Hanover	290	1,266
Northampton	35	206
Onslow	88	574
Orange	60	356
Pamlico	14	69
Pasquotank	44	144
Pender	28	167
Perquimans	9	19
Person	55	203
Pitt	175	720
Polk	13	29
Randolph	134	593
Richmond	128	363
Robeson	205	993
Rockingham	138	373
Rowan	102	798
Rutherford	74	178
Sampson	79	324
Scotland	88	288
Stanly	63	243
Stokes	42	175
Surry	102	409
Swain	10	81
Transylvania	19	73
Tyrrell	8	32
Union	115	479
Vance	91	364
Wake	490	3,330
Warren	17	94
Washington	38	87
Watauga	21	129
Wayne	141	659
Wilkes	96	556
Wilson	100	273
Yadkin	23	126
Yancey	1	60
County Sum	8,462	40,827
North Carolina	8,462	40,827

Source: N.C. Department of Correction,
Management Information and Research

LINC Variable Nos. 1114, 1113

Figure E-2

North Carolina Trends in Prison Admissions, 1970-1990



Source: N.C. Department of Correction, Management Information and Research

LINC Variable No. 137

Table E-11

Youth Services School Admissions

County	1970	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Alamance	52	13	19	10	10	11	12
Alexander	5	3	2	1	5	1	5
Alleghany	3	1	1	2	0	0	0
Anson	10	2	2	8	1	2	1
Ashe	10	2	6	4	2	3	1
Avery	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Beaufort	40	8	4	7	8	6	5
Bertie	2	2	0	1	0	2	4
Bladen	13	4	1	2	6	7	2
Brunswick	7	8	3	3	11	9	7
Buncombe	58	9	5	4	9	9	4
Burke	30	10	10	6	10	8	6
Cabarrus	42	7	9	7	12	6	4
Caldwell	21	7	5	9	4	2	4
Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carteret	11	4	8	12	6	4	7
Caswell	4	2	0	3	3	2	2
Catawba	33	9	7	23	15	16	11
Chatham	7	3	3	1	0	0	4
Cherokee	3	1	1	0	0	2	1
Chowan	5	1	6	7	0	6	1
Clay	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Cleveland	36	7	6	11	9	5	7
Columbus	24	6	4	3	5	2	1
Craven	39	9	16	27	14	13	14
Cumberland	78	30	31	31	35	47	44
Currituck	0	1	5	2	0	4	0
Dare	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
Davidson	38	12	17	14	19	19	10
Davie	6	3	5	0	1	1	4
Duplin	12	2	0	3	3	2	1
Durham	53	22	25	30	28	33	21
Edgecombe	19	7	7	15	13	11	6
Forsyth	104	35	26	44	28	40	59
Franklin	11	4	8	10	9	2	6
Gaston	101	31	25	24	20	14	14
Gates	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Graham	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
Granville	6	6	5	11	8	10	5
Greene	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Guilford	141	40	38	55	43	36	38
Halifax	19	7	13	11	23	17	13
Harnett	16	4	5	2	4	5	3
Haywood	8	3	0	3	3	0	1
Henderson	7	7	6	6	7	10	14
Hertford	1	1	9	3	4	9	12
Hoke	5	1	[illegible]	8	3	7	2
Hyde	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	28	12	11	20	23	9	14
Jackson	5	1	2	1	0	1	0
Johnston	8	11	6	9	9	10	15
Jones	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee	30	12	12	9	4	7	12
Lenoir	15	11	12	17	13	8	19
Lincoln	13	1	4	2	4	2	3

Youth Services School Admissions - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	2	9	3	4	4	2	1
Macon	2	2	1	0	2	3	2
Madison	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Martin	13	3	5	6	7	3	6
Mecklenburg	260	44	29	31	31	23	30
Mitchell	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	3	1	4	3	1	4	3
Moore	18	7	8	7	4	4	2
Nash	18	7	10	9	16	18	16
New Hanover	69	19	23	9	18	12	11
Northampton	2	4	1	3	7	2	5
Onslow	18	16	15	19	16	21	12
Orange	13	9	9	6	5	5	5
Pamlico	6	1	0	4	4	1	2
Pasquotank	10	4	7	6	4	6	4
Pender	4	3	2	0	3	1	1
Perquimans	1	1	2	2	1	0	0
Person	6	3	5	5	7	4	7
Pitt	50	11	20	13	24	25	24
Polk	3	1	1	2	4	1	0
Randolph	29	9	7	7	5	8	8
Richmond	25	3	4	9	6	2	8
Robeson	47	36	30	29	28	30	22
Rockingham	49	11	12	15	17	16	10
Rowan	41	8	12	20	27	14	17
[illegible]therford	21	6	4	7	4	8	6
[illegible]ampson	17	2	1	5	4	9	3
Scotland	18	8	17	14	9	5	5
Stanly	11	4	2	1	4	2	1
Stokes	4	0	3	1	6	4	10
Surry	10	9	0	5	13	7	4
Swain	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transylvania	3	3	1	2	2	1	0
Tyrrell	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Union	19	9	13	10	13	2	9
Vance	20	6	14	7	11	3	6
Wake	63	20	38	24	35	25	21
Warren	2	3	0	1	2	3	0
Washington	4	2	4	3	6	8	1
Watauga	3	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wayne	43	7	15	18	14	18	17
Wilkes	8	6	11	12	9	3	5
Wilson	34	14	16	19	13	19	27
Yadkin	2	2	5	3	2	2	1
Yancey	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
County Sum	2,159	700	749	828	832	749	737
North Carolina	2,159	700	749	828	832	749	737

Source: N.C. Department of Human Resources, Youth Services

LINC Variable No. 140

Table E-12

District Court Cases Filed
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	Criminal	Civil
Alamance	9,100	2,195
Alexander	1,840	333
Alleghany	565	146
Anson	2,231	345
Ashe	994	269
Avery	919	239
Beaufort	3,432	711
Bertie	1,652	380
Bladen	3,326	662
Brunswick	3,808	1,029
Buncombe	17,354	3,909
Burke	5,365	1,517
Cabarrus	6,883	2,249
Caldwell	4,526	1,263
Camden	192	50
Carteret	6,549	943
Caswell	1,165	234
Catawba	8,949	2,605
Chatham	2,524	534
Cherokee	1,174	323
Chowan	1,125	266
Clay	340	86
Cleveland	6,083	1,795
Columbus	4,353	1,065
Craven	8,184	1,601
Cumberland	23,539	6,992
Currituck	824	204
Dare	3,885	599
Davidson	10,120	1,642
Davie	1,412	414
Duplin	3,359	681
Durham	19,472	4,224
Edgecombe	7,530	1,145
Forsyth	26,211	6,504
Franklin	2,829	615
Gaston	16,069	3,560
Gates	410	95
Graham	488	113
Granville	3,025	553
Greene	897	199
Guilford	42,470	9,514
Halifax	5,973	966
Harnett	5,933	1,444
Haywood	2,902	802
Henderson	5,122	1,265
Hertford	2,666	485
Hoke	2,367	461
Hyde	498	66
Iredell	9,192	1,752
Jackson	1,236	414
Johnston	6,999	1,832
Jones	663	138
Lee	6,060	1,256
Lenoir	5,707	1,104
Lincoln	3,711	819
McDowell	2,406	680
Macon	949	309
Madison	722	171
Martin	1,762	264
Mecklenburg	47,199	15,651
Mitchell	498	260
Montgomery	2,843	543
Moore	5,785	943
Nash	10,370	1,755
New Hanover	17,827	3,408
Northampton	1,592	371
Onslow	12,540	2,708
Orange	5,528	1,283
Pamlico	765	134
Pasquotank	2,872	500
Pender	1,984	551
Perquimans	521	114
Person	2,778	474
Pitt	15,552	1,915
Polk	694	137
Randolph	7,529	1,451
Richmond	5,100	1,026
Robeson	14,138	2,291
Rockingham	6,401	1,483
Rowan	6,659	1,707
Rutherford	4,654	918
Sampson	4,370	874
Scotland	4,900	775
Stanly	3,400	705
Stokes	1,882	374
Surry	3,983	992
Swain	593	145
Transylvania	1,814	381
Tyrrell	313	58
Union	6,224	1,221
Vance	5,810	800
Wake	39,107	11,647
Warren	1,428	313
Washington	873	233
Watauga	2,685	618
Wayne	8,242	2,211
Wilkes	4,155	1,698
Wilson	7,824	1,027
Yadkin	1,148	410
Yancey	707	179
County Sum	603,328	140,315
North Carolina	603,328	140,315

Source: N.C. Courts System, Administrative Office of the Courts

LINC Variable Nos. 1105, 1104

Table E-13

Superior Court Cases Filed
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Criminal*	*Civil*
Alamance	2,673	256
Alexander	260	46
Alleghany	101	25
Anson	467	63
Ashe	94	22
Avery	95	32
Beaufort	957	71
Bertie	324	44
Bladen	416	58
Brunswick	864	132
Buncombe	1,969	536
Burke	1,422	220
Cabarrus	1,843	194
Caldwell	1,353	189
Camden	90	4
Carteret	1,005	207
Caswell	321	22
Catawba	1,894	455
Chatham	347	65
Cherokee	291	40
Chowan	582	40
Clay	50	15
Cleveland	1,106	165
Columbus	524	125
Craven	1,833	237
Cumberland	2,299	559
Currituck	273	52
Dare	1,191	156
Davidson	1,005	178
Davie	212	61
Duplin	740	83
Durham	2,995	676
Edgecombe	1,672	132
Forsyth	5,268	928
Franklin	655	56
Gaston	2,693	570
Gates	184	16
Graham	95	17
Granville	630	54
Greene	124	26
Guilford	5,329	1,363
Halifax	721	139
Harnett	749	170
Haywood	678	120
Henderson	706	127
Hertford	544	26
Hoke	286	18
Hyde	67	17
Iredell	1,501	234
Jackson	308	54
Johnston	893	267
Jones	135	14
Lee	739	99
Lenoir	890	194
Lincoln	610	105
McDowell	715	59
Macon	258	49
Madison	118	38
Martin	472	54
Mecklenburg	6,165	2,898
Mitchell	91	30
Montgomery	504	37
Moore	1,689	140
Nash	1,587	223
New Hanover	3,700	465
Northampton	281	35
Onslow	1,659	295
Orange	845	235
Pamlico	143	19
Pasquotank	1,180	71
Pender	498	72
Perquimans	175	20
Person	586	57
Pitt	2,395	323
Polk	138	26
Randolph	1,896	171
Richmond	1,319	97
Robeson	2,781	345
Rockingham	1,801	147
Rowan	1,477	181
Rutherford	1,123	75
Sampson	1,036	95
Scotland	587	66
Stanly	767	90
Stokes	574	41
Surry	1,323	149
Swain	125	18
Transylvania	415	51
Tyrrell	123	6
Union	1,372	182
Vance	1,442	82
Wake	7,261	1,898
Warren	382	24
Washington	295	28
Watauga	407	90
Wayne	1,680	278
Wilkes	813	142
Wilson	1,203	160
Yadkin	231	49
Yancey	79	26
County Sum	108,784	19,431
North Carolina	108,784	19,431

Source: N.C. Courts System, Administrative Office of the Courts

LINC Variable Nos. 1107, 1106

Table E-14

Children Before the Court for the First Time
State Fiscal Year

County	*1984*	*1990*
Alamance	115	146
Alexander	24	53
Alleghany	25	21
Anson	33	35
Ashe	50	40
Avery	30	50
Beaufort	42	54
Bertie	31	28
Bladen	25	65
Brunswick	59	63
Buncombe	246	352
Burke	70	148
Cabarrus	86	118
Caldwell	95	145
Camden	6	5
Carteret	55	56
Caswell	16	30
Catawba	140	166
Chatham	38	56
Cherokee	25	47
Chowan	17	23
Clay	9	10
Cleveland	108	236
Columbus	71	55
Craven	93	102
Cumberland	600	760
Currituck	23	48
Dare	23	49
Davidson	154	185
Davie	26	41
Duplin	33	44
Durham	178	192
Edgecombe	116	149
Forsyth	502	516
Franklin	37	42
Gaston	335	308
Gates	3	8
Graham	9	23
Granville	77	80
Greene	32	23
Guilford	633	1,100
Halifax	66	111
Harnett	66	70
Haywood	41	63
Henderson	53	123
Hertford	43	88
Hoke	57	50
Hyde	20	5
Iredell	103	168
Jackson	26	52
Johnston	81	120
Jones	5	20
Lee	88	79
Lenoir	98	136
Lincoln	52	82
McDowell	75	74
Macon	29	54
Madison	22	37
Martin	36	53
Mecklenburg	655	769
Mitchell	20	39
Montgomery	34	70
Moore	66	97
Nash	94	174
New Hanover	213	302
Northampton	18	31
Onslow	124	173
Orange	102	171
Pamlico	9	14
Pasquotank	48	59
Pender	28	48
Perquimans	11	4
Person	25	69
Pitt	74	136
Polk	29	27
Randolph	139	221
Richmond	64	103
Robeson	189	257
Rockingham	73	97
Rowan	128	170
Rutherford	68	114
Sampson	57	40
Scotland	85	108
Stanly	31	77
Stokes	40	61
Surry	76	69
Swain	38	29
Transylvania	39	71
Tyrrell	5	8
Union	149	120
Vance	55	64
Wake	319	453
Warren	10	28
Washington	26	27
Watauga	41	49
Wayne	109	161
Wilkes	95	136
Wilson	99	150
Yadkin	49	81
Yancey	17	16
County Sum	8,802	11,970
North Carolina	8,802	11,970

Source: N.C. Courts System, Administrative Office of the Courts

LINC Variable No. 1108

Table E-15

Expenditures for Private Counsel for Indigents
State Fiscal Year

County	*1984*	*1990*
Alamance	$ 206,865	$ 309,315
Alexander	32,320	90,700
Alleghany	5,375	16,851
Anson	51,309	104,648
Ashe	16,250	48,553
Avery	33,988	45,565
Beaufort	66,986	177,426
Bertie	43,754	90,169
Bladen	68,655	94,980
Brunswick	76,681	185,253
Buncombe	68,795	79,363
Burke	118,169	174,521
Cabarrus	160,474	196,828
Caldwell	117,017	174,569
Camden	6,709	28,435
Carteret	13,393	79,163
Caswell	21,023	32,317
Catawba	188,112	288,655
Chatham	17,004	27,392
Cherokee	29,085	82,376
Chowan	16,533	56,992
Clay	5,898	7,103
Cleveland	103,943	120,895
Columbus	119,987	182,667
Craven	137,900	218,816
Cumberland	62,321	378,736
Currituck	14,748	29,928
Dare	35,093	115,390
Davidson	171,871	384,529
Davie	28,257	39,200
Duplin	74,617	214,088
Durham	500,500	815,335
Edgecombe	123,626	204,067
Forsyth	475,126	756,256
Franklin	43,080	116,079
Gaston	36,338	71,744
Gates	9,409	17,985
Graham	9,636	20,927
Granville	63,805	163,246
Greene	19,940	66,706
Guilford	203,947	400,054
Halifax	116,797	152,394
Harnett	63,460	204,772
Haywood	63,190	119,993
Henderson	79,829	211,641
Hertford	55,281	89,697
Hoke	5,999	7,395
Hyde	17,983	9,945
Iredell	39,455	335,285
Jackson	15,198	41,587
Johnston	82,467	231,880
Jones	9,920	8,716
Lee	47,743	147,470
Lenoir	144,324	225,360
Lincoln	50,921	63,629
McDowell	$ 51,937	$ 139,934
Macon	35,786	52,719
Madison	24,523	33,353
Martin	44,646	46,515
Mecklenburg	699,966	661,537
Mitchell	10,842	28,665
Montgomery	62,466	62,390
Moore	90,122	204,584
Nash	113,147	248,909
New Hanover	253,813	532,502
Northampton	53,463	73,693
Onslow	176,723	308,468
Orange	67,716	89,696
Pamlico	4,060	19,938
Pasquotank	53,573	117,969
Pender	20,595	58,348
Perquimans	8,433	23,999
Person	49,137	100,180
Pitt	81,905	192,259
Polk	14,231	32,053
Randolph	94,734	247,328
Richmond	111,542	266,571
Robeson	217,944	199,774
Rockingham	126,385	301,792
Rowan	174,375	299,617
Rutherford	81,492	95,008
Sampson	98,286	127,565
Scotland	78,168	73,924
Stanly	72,644	104,144
Stokes	31,901	87,198
Surry	153,998	220,479
Swain	12,775	24,644
Transylvania	20,105	74,267
Tyrrell	12,503	10,069
Union	108,162	235,005
Vance	107,027	196,874
Wake	595,345	1,419,497
Warren	25,159	52,470
Washington	19,314	31,753
Watauga	56,611	128,297
Wayne	169,647	269,874
Wilkes	51,262	115,006
Wilson	152,459	220,084
Yadkin	18,728	48,965
Yancey	7,532	12,220
County Sum	8,906,288	16,457,722
North Carolina	8,906,283	16,457,722

Source: N.C. Courts System, Administrative Office of the Courts

LINC Variable No. 1110

Table E-16

Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures Collected by the Courts
State Fiscal Year

County	*1984*	*1990*
Alamance	$ 503,566	$ 764,718
Alexander	105,625	152,056
Alleghany	34,614	70,914
Anson	109,064	231,988
Ashe	96,575	102,453
Avery	82,699	90,906
Beaufort	222,816	425,748
Bertie	118,381	144,620
Bladen	192,212	242,429
Brunswick	247,761	375,064
Buncombe	910,091	1,282,990
Burke	330,147	517,802
Cabarrus	506,893	774,809
Caldwell	260,694	556,389
Camden	40,658	73,041
Carteret	315,362	359,297
Caswell	110,530	169,945
Catawba	424,135	863,079
Chatham	133,184	325,988
Cherokee	85,467	168,922
Chowan	86,646	117,511
Clay	25,897	45,326
Cleveland	298,370	564,216
Columbus	275,645	289,648
Craven	412,708	578,437
Cumberland	1,481,757	1,485,457
Currituck	103,478	176,322
Dare	324,173	525,537
Davidson	464,068	766,955
Davie	100,143	161,262
Duplin	213,714	295,005
Durham	787,952	1,554,545
Edgecombe	242,866	435,898
Forsyth	1,217,629	1,648,942
Franklin	137,155	238,993
Gaston	674,448	704,824
Gates	55,725	90,664
Graham	54,165	44,093
Granville	184,458	316,925
Greene	62,723	108,084
Guilford	1,525,822	1,959,802
Halifax	355,764	525,184
Harnett	227,744	492,660
Haywood	255,579	312,904
Henderson	289,496	459,170
Hertford	136,010	225,198
Hoke	140,451	206,003
Hyde	48,660	62,589
Iredell	364,881	639,301
Jackson	97,336	243,859
Johnston	415,104	650,642
Jones	45,080	44,743
Lee	267,672	417,714
Lenoir	324,108	487,576
Lincoln	130,877	329,283
McDowell	$ 179,184	$ 232,948
Macon	108,395	236,600
Madison	47,386	101,318
Martin	126,229	187,218
Mecklenburg	2,225,819	2,856,476
Mitchell	48,978	76,940
Montgomery	142,145	265,298
Moore	327,944	532,320
Nash	370,782	646,188
New Hanover	651,491	714,112
Northampton	165,154	171,764
Onslow	593,623	776,175
Orange	317,292	540,688
Pamlico	33,002	59,891
Pasquotank	175,336	288,407
Pender	148,545	217,061
Perquimans	48,063	79,822
Person	134,156	228,635
Pitt	436,021	851,300
Polk	112,213	96,918
Randolph	353,189	672,333
Richmond	188,385	461,680
Robeson	702,020	895,367
Rockingham	434,148	664,977
Rowan	446,755	768,371
Rutherford	244,157	442,531
Sampson	276,301	408,274
Scotland	219,862	321,246
Stanly	242,471	334,146
Stokes	110,536	246,768
Surry	281,167	440,657
Swain	47,489	107,330
Transylvania	120,465	133,656
Tyrrell	22,554	98,177
Union	431,162	703,350
Vance	213,969	352,065
Wake	1,891,580	2,680,844
Warren	86,050	151,025
Washington	53,124	100,046
Watauga	177,551	194,935
Wayne	420,077	572,451
Wilkes	317,789	404,276
Wilson	254,518	435,515
Yadkin	200,367	217,823
Yancey	39,407	89,907
County Sum	30,825,629	45,956,249
North Carolina	30,825,626	45,956,242

Source: N.C. Courts System, Administrative Office of the Courts

LINC Variable No. 1111

Section F

Environment, Recreation, and Resources

Table F-1

Land Area, Census, 1990
(Square Miles)

County	*1990*
Alamance	430.69
Alexander	260.33
Alleghany	234.68
Anson	531.61
Ashe	426.16
Avery	247.02
Beaufort	827.61
Bertie	699.24
Bladen	875.02
Brunswick	854.90
Buncombe	656.28
Burke	506.75
Cabarrus	364.43
Caldwell	471.68
Camden	240.70
Carteret	531.37
Caswell	425.73
Catawba	399.98
Chatham	683.08
Cherokee	455.20
Chowan	172.64
Clay	214.71
Cleveland	464.34
Columbus	936.84
Craven	695.55
Cumberland	653.13
Currituck	261.71
Dare	381.67
Davidson	552.23
Davie	265.21
Duplin	817.83
Durham	290.63
Edgecombe	505.06
Forsyth	409.67
Franklin	491.59
Gaston	356.53
Gates	340.63
Graham	292.08
Granville	531.17
Greene	265.45
Guilford	650.13
Halifax	725.44
Harnett	595.04
Haywood	553.89
Henderson	373.84
Hertford	353.67
Hoke	391.25
Hyde	612.83
Iredell	574.40
Jackson	490.58
Johnston	791.98
Jones	473.30
Lee	257.28
Lenoir	399.87
Lincoln	298.82
McDowell	441.70
Macon	516.46
Madison	449.45
Martin	462.59
Mecklenburg	527.42
Mitchell	221.47
Montgomery	491.06
Moore	698.75
Nash	540.32
New Hanover	198.94
Northampton	536.14
Onslow	766.87
Orange	399.79
Pamlico	336.95
Pasquotank	226.89
Pender	870.72
Perquimans	247.19
Person	392.34
Pitt	651.62
Polk	237.84
Randolph	787.47
Richmond	474.04
Robeson	948.90
Rockingham	566.47
Rowan	511.40
Rutherford	564.22
Sampson	945.52
Scotland	319.16
Stanly	395.10
Stokes	451.85
Surry	536.56
Swain	528.13
Transylvania	378.36
Tyrrell	389.93
Union	637.42
Vance	253.55
Wake	833.92
Warren	428.75
Washington	347.84
Watauga	312.56
Wayne	552.60
Wilkes	757.22
Wilson	371.09
Yadkin	335.61
Yancey	312.45
County Sum	48,718.08
North Carolina	48,718.10

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6242

Table F-2

Area, 1989
(Square Miles)

County	*Total*	*Land*
Alamance	434.57	430.85
Alexander	263.49	260.51
Alleghany	234.38	233.03
Anson	536.83	531.44
Ashe	427.95	427.05
Avery	247.43	247.01
Beaufort	958.36	827.49
Bertie	741.27	698.88
Bladen	887.68	875.62
Brunswick	896.29	856.51
Buncombe	659.66	656.55
Burke	513.10	505.06
Cabarrus	364.63	364.10
Caldwell	474.64	471.89
Camden	305.56	239.85
Carteret	1,049.77	524.09
Caswell	428.90	425.54
Catawba	413.79	400.40
Chatham	708.89	662.90
Cherokee	466.96	454.56
Chowan	233.35	172.75
Clay	220.81	214.30
Cleveland	468.26	464.23
Columbus	953.11	936.87
Craven	761.39	695.41
Cumberland	658.11	652.43
Currituck	443.63	261.40
Dare	1,248.57	383.55
Davidson	567.51	552.33
Davie	266.54	264.89
Duplin	819.24	817.98
Durham	298.58	290.11
Edgecombe	506.71	505.17
Forsyth	412.04	408.64
Franklin	494.82	492.25
Gaston	363.58	356.40
Gates	345.69	340.67
Graham	301.41	291.58
Granville	536.30	530.28
Greene	266.33	265.87
Guilford	657.74	649.21
Halifax	731.25	725.75
Hamett	601.18	594.93
Haywood	554.46	552.55
Henderson	375.08	373.88
Hertford	361.41	353.96
Hoke	392.32	391.23
Hyde	1,378.13	612.17
Iredell	593.15	574.13
Jackson	494.83	490.71
Johnston	795.69	791.60
Jones	473.93	472.47
Lee	259.25	257.20
Lenoir	401.96	399.42
Lincoln	307.11	298.82

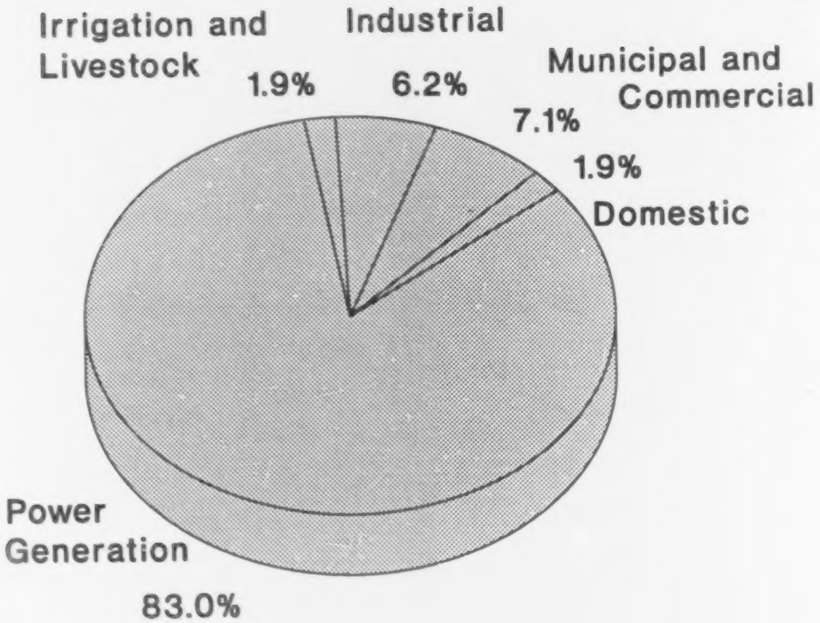
County	*Total*	*Land*
Macon	519.61	516.23
Madison	451.75	448.10
Martin	462.44	462.11
Mcdowell	448.04	443.59
Mecklenburg	549.39	530.78
Mitchell	221.61	220.23
Montgomery	501.33	491.42
Moore	705.23	698.83
Nash	542.71	540.33
NewxHanover	219.58	198.35
Northampton	549.88	533.49
Onslow	819.44	767.13
Orange	401.51	399.76
Pamlico	561.61	336.74
Pasquotank	289.18	226.84
Pender	880.35	870.76
Perquimans	328.95	246.99
Person	404.03	390.87
Pitt	654.78	651.84
Polk	238.61	237.16
Randolph	790.08	787.26
Richmond	479.52	473.19
Robeson	950.26	947.55
Rockingham	571.93	564.94
Rowan	523.55	511.11
Rutherford	565.27	563.16
Sampson	946.63	944.74
Scotland	320.92	318.99
Stanly	404.51	395.26
Stokes	455.92	450.34
Surry	539.40	535.42
Swain	539.96	525.66
Transylvania	380.29	377.52
Tyrrell	609.01	391.73
Union	639.63	637.04
Vance	269.88	244.80
Wake	856.24	843.71
Warren	443.38	428.62
Washington	414.97	346.07
Watauga	312.55	312.20
Wayne	556.97	553.30
Wilkes	758.87	754.09
Wilson	374.20	371.00
Yadkin	337.71	335.93
Yancey	313.03	312.22
County Sum	52,662.32	48,665.83
North Carolina	52,662.32	48,665.83

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Center for Geographic Information and Analysis

LINC Variable Nos.13,12

Figure F-1

North Carolina Water Usage by Type of Use, 1985



Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Water Resources

LINC Variable Nos. 1307, 1308, 1312, 1309, 1313, 1310, 1311

Table F-3

Outdoor Recreation Land Area, 1989
(Acres)

County	*State Operated*	*Federally Operated*	*Locally Operated*
Alamance	44	0	2,457
Alexander	5,147	0	173
Alleghany	1,508	2,266	9
Anson	3	8,438	410
Ashe	3,993	1,542	70
Avery	20,348	10,937	8
Beaufort	52,430	0	56
Bertie	15,445	0	0
Bladen	75,439	119	92
Brunswick	1,134	17	851
Buncombe	1,910	28,514	6,361
Burke	12,332	60,433	197
Cabarrus	1,608	0	1,210
Caldwell	98,034	49,330	795
Camden	5,702	0	0
Carteret	11,735	69,086	129
Caswell	15,165	0	24
Catawba	190	0	356
Chatham	82,123	31,510	30
Cherokee	1,119	64,047	6
Chowan	11	0	22
Clay	718	70,931	112
Cleveland	2,264	0	237
Columbus	2,515	0	30
Craven	2,027	60,930	737
Cumberland	230	0	824
Currituck	9,696	700	0
Dare	178,344	28,127	5
Davidson	117	200	519
Davie	2,597	0	38
Duplin	34,452	0	46
Durham	6,096	0	1,955
Edgecombe	808	0	268
Forsyth	0	0	4,933
Franklin	1,095	0	0
Gaston	1,166	0	1,649
Gates	6,693	0	1
Graham	13	36,683	0
Granville	25,968	25,044	353
Greene	1	0	67
Guilford	798	220	9,373
Halifax	7,849	0	77
Harnett	3,220	0	162
Haywood	15,000	122,011	57
Henderson	6,683	31,986	269
Hertford	8	0	15
Hoke	0	0	16
Hyde	31,015	70,977	0
Iredell	1,454	0	2,170
Jackson	16,547	33,863	104
Johnston	365	0	658
Jones	3	36,381	0
Lee	0	0	257
Lenoir	718	0	253
Lincoln	0	0	39

Outdoor Recreation Land Area, 1989 - *continued*
(Acres)

County	*State Operated*	*Federally Operated*	*Locally Operated*
McDowell	16,888	2,772	31
Macon	9	210,761	76
Madison	4	18	0
Martin	6	0	69
Mecklenburg	34	0	5,670
Mitchell	0	14,951	29
Montgomery	61	28,942	60
Moore	9,373	0	390
Nash	502	0	1,805
New Hanover	2,711	0	782
Northampton	12	0	1
Onslow	1,202	0	219
Orange	1,980	0	350
Pamlico	11,703	0	92
Pasquotank	28,819	0	93
Pender	68,583	86	12
Perquimans	6	0	9
Person	0	0	322
Pitt	86	0	576
Polk	40,722	0	30
Randolph	1,375	8,848	780
Richmond	22,909	0	388
Robeson	1,408	0	662
Rockingham	151	0	1,498
Rowan	1,018	0	588
Rutherford	22,082	0	312
Sampson	5	0	94
Scotland	85,879	0	128
Stanly	4,650	0	425
Stokes	9,245	0	133
Surry	3,740	1	25
Swain	8	231,085	41
Transylvania	7,788	88,407	34
Tyrrell	130,766	0	0
Union	0	0	1,536
Vance	4,702	0	211
Wake	8,959	17,292	4,114
Warren	5,003	0	10
Washington	41,048	8,400	0
Watauga	483	46,100	106
Wayne	590	388	260
Wilkes	15,742	4,761	295
Wilson	0	0	2,216
Yadkin	845	0	169
Yancey	1,459	57,620	26
County Sum	1,316,436	1,564,724	63,147
North Carolina	1,316,436	1,564,724	63,147

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Parks and Recreation

LINC Variable Nos. 1301, 1302, 1303

Table F-4

Amusement and Recreation Service Establishments

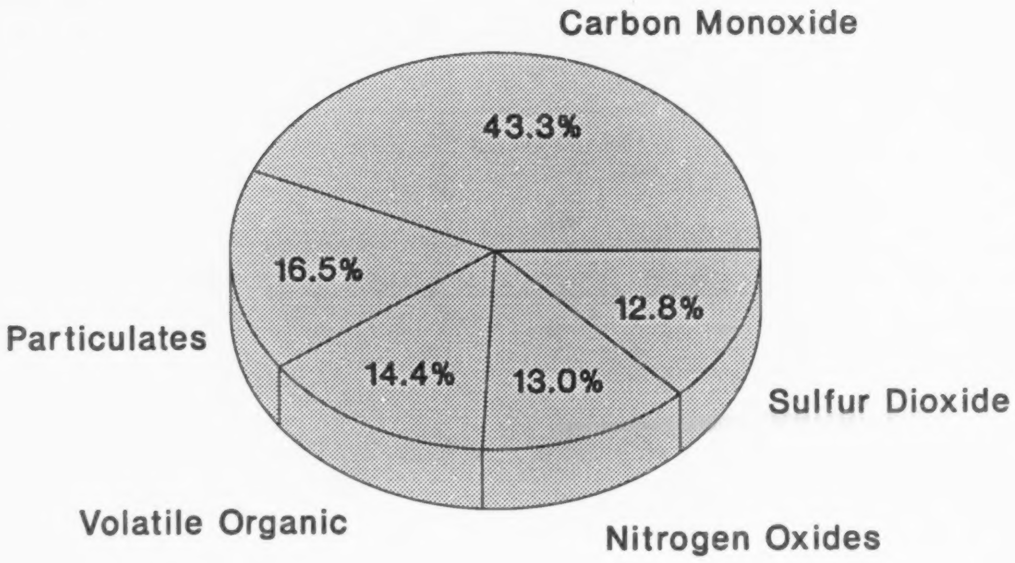
County	*1984*	*1988*
Alamance	24	31
Alexander	4	5
Alleghany	6	4
Anson	6	3
Ashe	3	4
Avery	10	11
Beaufort	4	10
Bertie	3	3
Bladen	4	6
Brunswick	19	26
Buncombe	38	55
Burke	13	14
Cabarrus	20	29
Caldwell	11	16
Camden	0	1
Carteret	25	27
Caswell	1	3
Catawba	31	36
Chatham	2	4
Cherokee	4	1
Chowan	5	3
Clay	0	0
Cleveland	20	21
Columbus	11	11
Craven	10	23
Cumberland	38	40
Currituck	0	2
Dare	37	29
Davidson	21	31
Davie	6	6
Duplin	9	10
Durham	38	49
Edgecombe	7	6
Forsyth	67	81
Franklin	6	8
Gaston	27	42
Gates	0	0
Graham	2	3
Granville	6	6
Greene	1	3
Guilford	108	131
Halifax	9	16
Harnett	12	13
Haywood	16	18
Henderson	13	14
Hertford	9	9
Hoke	3	3
Hyde	1	1
Iredell	20	31
Jackson	5	6
Johnston	13	22
Jones	1	1
Lee	13	16
Lenoir	22	17
Lincoln	8	15
McDowell	5	11
Macon	16	13
Madison	2	4
Martin	8	7
Mecklenburg	155	199
Mitchell	3	3
Montgomery	3	6
Moore	19	22
Nash	25	25
New Hanover	34	54
Northampton	7	6
Onslow	18	31
Orange	28	28
Pamlico	2	1
Pasquotank	10	8
Pender	7	8
Perquimans	1	1
Person	8	8
Pitt	24	34
Polk	4	4
Randolph	27	26
Richmond	6	12
Robeson	19	17
Rockingham	12	20
Rowan	24	28
Rutherford	9	9
Sampson	10	9
Scotland	8	9
Stanly	6	8
Stokes	7	10
Surry	13	17
Swain	11	8
Transylvania	7	7
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	9	16
Vance	10	12
Wake	130	153
Warren	1	2
Washington	1	2
Watauga	20	30
Wayne	19	18
Wilkes	13	10
Wilson	17	19
Yadkin	4	6
Yancey	5	3
County Sum	1,559	1,900
North Carolina	1,559	1,900

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 1305

Figure F-2

North Carolina Air Emissions from Area and Point Sources, 1986



Source: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

LINC Variable Nos. 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Environmental Management

LINC Variable Nos. 1322, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330

Table F-5

Water Usage by Type of Use, 1985 (Millions of Gallons Used per Day)

County	Total	Municipal and Community	Domestic	Industry	Livestock	Irrigation	Thermo-Electric Power Generation
Alamance	22.17	14.17	2.03	4.36	.54	1.07	.00
Alexander	3.56	1.00	1.37	.65	.38	.16	.00
Alleghany	1.28	.17	.46	.00	.52	.13	.00
Anson	19.46	4.20	.01	13.84	.54	.87	.00
Ashe	2.75	.70	1.28	.26	.50	.01	.00
Avery	3.24	.65	.73	1.81	.05	.00	.00
Beaufort	76.44	2.92	1.96	69.40	.32	1.84	.00
Bertie	8.07	.60	.96	1.75	.27	4.49	.00
Bladen	4.72	1.06	1.29	1.25	.22	.90	.00
Brunswick	880.34	3.00	1.49	9.35	.07	.05	866.38
Buncombe	37.12	22.35	2.47	9.76	.60	.09	1.85
Burke	17.83	13.30	3.40	.86	.26	.01	.00
Cabarrus	9.36	4.74	4.20	.13	.29	.00	.00
Caldwell	8.02	4.45	2.43	.81	.20	.13	.00
Camden	1.76	.17	.11	.00	.05	1.43	.00
Carteret	7.00	3.16	.91	2.84	.09	.00	.00
Caswell	5.96	.23	1.17	.60	.20	3.76	.00
Catawba	882.52	14.77	2.49	1.70	.31	.09	863.16
Chatham	159.94	2.79	1.69	.95	.55	.43	153.53
Cherokee	2.99	1.09	.88	.72	.15	.15	.00
Chowan	6.20	1.19	1.02	.79	.08	3.12	.00
Clay	.53	.05	.34	.00	.14	.00	.00
Cleveland	17.59	8.44	3.04	5.08	.60	.43	.00
Columbus	50.36	1.87	2.34	45.45	.26	.44	.00
Craven	52.08	7.76	2.83	40.76	.22	.51	.00
Cumberland	50.22	26.20	6.62	15.16	.29	1.95	.00
Currituck	1.46	.45	.53	.00	.10	.38	.00
Dare	3.74	3.54	.20	.00	.00	.00	.00
Davidson	14.99	13.40	.00	.51	.45	.63	.00
Davie	4.77	1.51	1.32	.97	.42	.55	.00
Duplin	10.48	2.79	1.71	2.21	3.33	.44	.00
Durham	24.09	19.95	3.70	.10	.08	.26	.00
Edgecombe	10.89	3.78	1.53	.29	.31	4.98	.00
Forsyth	38.63	33.78	3.94	.64	.18	.09	.00
Franklin	5.73	1.19	1.59	.00	.53	2.42	.00
Gaston	330.08	12.92	5.47	5.69	.25	.04	305.71
Gates	1.83	.27	.14	.00	.14	1.28	.00
Graham	.70	.33	.32	.00	.05	.00	.00
Granville	13.06	2.04	1.33	.00	.30	9.39	.00
Greene	3.40	1.57	.18	.00	.48	1.17	.00
Guilford	53.08	41.76	4.25	4.34	.42	2.31	.00
Halifax	48.81	5.96	1.08	32.21	.45	9.11	.00
Harnett	13.64	3.30	2.63	2.77	.24	4.70	.00
Haywood	58.91	6.93	.97	50.47	.35	.19	.00
Henderson	12.49	7.75	2.17	1.99	.39	.19	.00
Hertford	11.81	1.20	.74	1.49	.05	8.33	.00
Hoke	3.06	1.65	1.05	.00	.06	.30	.00
Hyde	.54	.32	.11	.00	.11	.00	.00
Iredell	13.90	7.30	3.39	1.40	1.03	.78	.00
Jackson	3.13	1.02	1.37	.01	.06	.67	.00
Johnston	9.55	2.57	3.76	.25	.64	2.33	.00
Jones	.82	.43	.02	.00	.07	.30	.00
Lee	6.15	3.55	1.17	.39	.01	1.03	.00
Lenoir	12.51	7.60	.63	3.44	.42	.42	.00
Lincoln	6.61	3.50	1.83	.60	.34	.34	.00

Water Usage by Type of Use, 1985 - *continued*
(Millions of Gallons Used per Day)

County	*Total*	*Municipal and Community*	*Domestic*	*Industry*	*Livestock*	*Irrigation*	*Thermo-Electric Power Generation*
McDowell	10.35	2.93	1.57	5.73	.10	.02	.00
Macon	2.38	1.31	.68	.00	.15	.24	.00
Madison	2.32	1.14	.72	.00	.23	.23	.00
Martin	70.16	1.52	.58	62.98	.25	4.83	.00
Mecklenburg	2,763.82	50.95	5.21	18.41	.27	.04	2,688.94
Mitchell	6.39	1.07	.55	4.68	.08	.01	.00
Montgomery	4.12	1.87	1.10	.00	.17	.98	.00
Moore	9.10	4.95	1.81	.00	.27	2.07	.00
Nash	20.27	13.70	1.61	.10	.57	4.29	.00
New Hanover	38.64	11.80	2.09	22.39	.03	.05	2.28
Northampton	5.84	1.07	.71	.20	.32	3.54	.00
Onslow	18.97	14.24	3.49	1.04	.12	.08	.00
Orange	10.33	7.52	1.20	.40	.41	.80	.00
Pamlico	1.56	.74	.08	.00	.02	.72	.00
Pasquotank	3.39	2.37	.21	.07	.06	.68	.00
Pender	1.89	.53	1.01	.00	.13	.22	.00
Perquimans	1.79	.55	.22	.00	.16	.86	.00
Person	1,380.20	3.80	1.01	.00	.18	2.26	1,372.95
Pitt	21.34	15.39	1.85	.39	.67	3.04	.00
Polk	2.15	.60	.46	.93	.08	.08	.00
Randolph	13.68	5.95	3.90	1.22	.71	1.90	.00
Richmond	8.62	3.50	1.49	2.25	.10	1.28	.00
Robeson	20.92	13.39	2.24	3.04	.38	1.42	.45
Rockingham	62.39	9.51	2.32	4.78	.23	5.34	40.21
Rowan	89.24	16.77	1.46	12.85	.59	.67	56.90
Rutherford	84.02	5.10	2.04	1.80	.23	.04	74.81
Sampson	10.51	2.25	2.25	1.31	.49	4.21	.00
Scotland	11.36	2.39	1.18	6.13	1.13	.53	.00
Stanly	14.62	9.20	1.84	2.18	.55	.85	.00
Stokes	840.01	.95	1.18	.15	.16	.74	836.83
Surry	14.97	5.69	2.66	4.82	.38	1.42	.00
Swain	.75	.20	.50	.00	.02	.03	.00
Transylvania	32.47	1.00	1.06	30.31	.09	.01	.00
Tyrrell	.38	.16	.05	.00	.14	.03	.00
Union	18.37	8.89	3.02	3.66	2.32	.48	.00
Vance	8.07	4.62	1.03	.53	.08	1.81	.00
Wake	49.97	34.38	7.10	4.11	.39	3.99	.00
Warren	3.11	.07	.79	.01	.20	2.04	.00
Washington	3.18	.52	.69	.00	.52	1.45	.00
Watauga	3.87	2.25	1.30	.10	.19	.03	.00
Wayne	12.70	5.99	3.27	.30	.78	.81	1.55
Wilkes	12.21	5.70	3.29	2.50	.54	.18	.00
Wilson	10.45	6.50	1.47	.34	.32	1.82	.00
Yadkin	5.39	2.04	1.25	.00	.47	1.63	.00
Yancey	2.20	.05	.82	1.20	.13	.00	.00
County Sum	8,758.84	618.51	169.01	538.96	34.37	132.44	7,265.55
North Carolina	8,758.84	618.51	169.01	538.96	34.37	132.44	7,265.55

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Water Resources

LINC Variable Nos. 1307, 1308, 1312, 1309, 1313, 1310, 1311

Table F-6

Water Source for Year-Round Housing Units, 1980

County	*Public System or Private Company*	*Individual Well*	*Other Source*
Alamance	23,537	14,067	557
Alexander	2,533	5,648	964
Alleghany	989	1,855	1,403
Anson	5,016	3,792	238
Ashe	1,203	2,998	4,769
Avery	1,613	2,029	2,506
Beaufort	5,720	9,907	206
Bertie	2,708	4,606	398
Bladen	3,583	7,382	327
Brunswick	6,644	11,119	53
Buncombe	49,087	11,271	4,410
Burke	16,111	9,708	1,126
Cabarrus	21,453	10,802	182
Caldwell	12,822	10,698	1,379
Camden	548	1,555	45
Carteret	10,158	10,359	81
Caswell	939	6,068	493
Catawba	21,803	17,155	325
Chatham	4,543	7,580	751
Cherokee	2,400	2,660	3,140
Chowan	3,938	816	42
Clay	337	1,782	911
Cleveland	13,528	16,279	491
Columbus	5,829	12,611	314
Craven	14,961	10,274	257
Cumberland	64,305	16,624	340
Currituck	976	3,670	53
Dare	3,726	2,616	21
Davidson	32,700	10,619	421
Davie	4,351	4,990	121
Duplin	5,367	9,715	421
Durham	43,853	14,332	158
Edgecombe	13,483	6,579	211
Forsyth	78,177	17,322	247
Franklin	2,968	7,854	297
Gaston	42,573	16,310	317
Gates	721	2,296	178
Graham	835	399	2,252
Granville	4,984	6,163	360
Greene	3,832	1,540	130
Guilford	91,340	28,226	712
Halifax	11,133	8,555	370
Harnett	9,041	12,640	371
Haywood	11,492	5,000	2,974
Henderson	12,925	9,596	1,766
Hertford	4,139	3,908	114
Hoke	2,642	3,576	244
Hyde	1,522	948	73
Iredell	16,038	14,450	381
Jackson	3,078	3,858	4,147
Johnston	11,286	16,141	293
Jones	1,672	1,914	69
Lee	8,346	5,420	227
Lenoir	16,967	5,252	283
Lincoln	5,101	10,447	232

Water Source for Year-Round Housing Units, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Public System or Private Company*	*Individual Well*	*Other Source*
McDowell	4,855	7,617	1,189
Macon	2,582	4,961	2,228
Madison	1,635	1,518	3,881
Martin	4,448	4,781	85
Mecklenburg	131,108	24,429	213
Mitchell	1,655	1,313	2,862
Montgomery	4,116	4,295	294
Moore	10,966	9,592	355
Nash	14,271	11,075	311
New Hanover	29,061	12,181	60
Northampton	3,215	4,864	163
Onslow	20,243	13,762	234
Orange	19,750	8,593	294
Pamlico	750	3,232	144
Pasquotank	6,692	3,704	61
Pender	1,463	6,942	227
Perquimans	2,945	852	67
Person	4,057	6,147	449
Pitt	25,329	7,068	460
Polk	2,374	2,832	384
Randolph	16,854	17,400	911
Richmond	11,015	5,769	236
Robeson	14,959	17,840	484
Rockingham	18,117	13,525	444
Rowan	19,776	18,634	411
Rutherford	10,350	10,195	635
Sampson	5,146	12,398	456
Scotland	6,568	4,436	108
Stanly	9,367	9,368	197
Stokes	3,958	7,818	736
Surry	6,683	15,855	630
Swain	1,474	1,219	1,913
Transylvania	3,354	4,385	1,648
Tyrrell	770	784	48
Union	10,794	12,953	196
Vance	7,620	5,518	482
Wake	85,237	27,670	386
Warren	1,695	4,514	286
Washington	2,177	2,988	103
Watauga	5,965	3,921	3,405
Wayne	19,345	15,422	257
Wilkes	9,495	10,120	2,303
Wilson	16,424	6,768	183
Yadkin	3,101	7,483	418
Yancey	1,101	1,273	3,777
County Sum	1,324,436	821,995	77,765
North Carolina	1,324,436	821,995	77,765

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6216, 6113, 6217

Table F-7

Hazardous Waste Generated
(000 lbs.)

County	*1982*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	57	99	243	406	356	754	26,503
Alexander	73	179	146	109	179	98	80
Alleghany	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anson	.	.	.	41	17	4	.
Ashe	22	16	24	30	18	9	13
Avery	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Beaufort	988	237	275	286	365	977	539
Bertie	11	2	.	.	.	.	.
Bladen	30,465	922	80,876	5,035	186,681	749	19,786
Brunswick	561	3,608	274	402	358	375	1,000
Buncombe	1,732	136,927	132,385	3,839	3,719	3,517	110,487
Burke	2,609	4,053	2,335	3,005	2,290	2,295	2,387
Cabarrus	105,789	2,849	3,299	4,216	2,586	1,318	3,785
Caldwell	2,582	2,712	2,821	3,222	3,244	3,493	10,392
Camden	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carteret	95	88	92	49	32	29	53
Caswell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Catawba	2,517	3,061	8,205	23,287	6,032	3,773	170,121
Chatham	12	143	38	521	41	55	94
Cherokee	54	62	97	212	1,515	303	2,443
Chowan	13	36	45	41	50	21	45
Clay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cleveland	275	644	296	622	1,164	1,543	2,713
Columbus	163	200	186	257	298	421	336
Craven	2,804	5,155	4,987	3,049	2,748	2,152	1,846
Cumberland	2,468	3,919	4,033	2,528	1,138	1,064	1,318
Currituck	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dare	.	.	.	39	0	39	44
Davidson	2,051	1,968	2,659	2,603	11,936	2,138	62,666
Davie	522	725	682	501	467	436	298
Duplin	925	166	127	82	270	30	20
Durham	879	1,175	242,319	114,821	1,954	3,449	4,074
Edgecombe	573	272	342	324	164	3,891	378
Forsyth	20,008	19,166	25,853	29,524	11,459	8,148	71,313
Franklin	.	.	7	117	91	50	56
Gaston	298,586	77,057	39,600	44,499	60,351	11,611	125,927
Gates	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Graham	125	.	346	198	202	198	40
Granville	255	1,447	2,608	1,487	28,852	849	844
Greene	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Guilford	9,336	15,522	12,634	9,376	20,219	18,063	11,194
Halifax	1,313	31	1,907	59	500	65	133
Harnett	.	21	45	603	599	701	748
Haywood	131	.	128	112	124	334	205
Henderson	1,293	3,266	2,553	785	918	1,307	1,151
Hertford	1,160	1,789	1,835	801	1,997	827	306
Hoke	74	.	30	530	669	638	489
Hyde	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Iredell	875	56,963	37,360	29,917	422,088	2,357	274,711
Jackson	55	110	127	107	88	296	217
Johnston	1,193	2,645	1,279	6,633	8,337	905	5,375
Jones	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lee	1,900	1,613	214,700	208,051	190,084	3,775	188,236
Lenoir	219	60	136	342	213	5,341	148
Lincoln	125	100	87	104	174	266	349

Hazardous Waste Generated - *continued*
(000 lbs.)

County	*1982*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	74	96	103	143	182	179	156,561
Macon	.	.	12	.	297	.	36
Madison	.	29	.	.	.	.	.
Martin	.	83	16	43	3,265	4,750	72
Mecklenburg	5,472,240	5,091,563	1,296,389	1,293,134	1,675,116	17,275	2,276,860
Mitchell	474	293	2,213	271	293	263	354
Montgomery	.	.	.	5	.	.	27
Moore	44,096	1	22,830	3,503	591	812	947
Nash	13,930	168,497	126,889	659	865	1,754	968
New Hanover	9,265	4,118	3,840	5,257	6,421	4,350	833,069
Northampton	81	101	100	.	190	1	5,214
Onslow	517	149	177	220	591	534	640
Orange	461	361	345	283	461	335	67,185
Pamlico	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pasquotank	16	84	32,649	114	107	659	469
Pender	968	5	3	0	1	183	168
Perquimans	.	77	.	.	.	.	.
Person	179	719	452	295	506	436	449
Pitt	5,239	31,711	5,626	5,169	8,588	9,685	8,040
Polk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Randolph	825	1,492	3,108	3,000	3,204	3,740	218,702
Richmond	20	6,354	43	42	14	10	108
Robeson	110	531	127	254	1,988	383	151
Rockingham	126	5,785	580	6,420	5,140	135	1,655
Rowan	1,788	2,738	3,952	1,456	1,095	1,885	2,190
Rutherford	465	5,708	11,248	7,385	6,690	5,269	5,383
Sampson	182	36,901	437	1,027	285	257	149
Scotland	3,930	3,380	3,521	363	2,442	992	281
Stanly	.	131	118	21,332	131	277	6,208
Stokes	.	.	20	129	105	100	681
Surry	296	268	183,490	170,538	95,777	350	652
Swain	56	85	327	311	5,715	309	9,668
Transylvania	302	258	29	186	220	180	199
Tyrrell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Union	555	980	985	4,193	819	1,187	960
Vance	4	26	21	.	.	.	.
Wake	104,166	63,971	42,029	11,908	10,721	10,828	295,602
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
Washington	.	1,939	.	.	.	53	23
Watauga	45	34	41	39	77	114	109
Wayne	945	305	116	318	332	232	214
Wilkes	363	620	437	408	503	608	426
Wilson	243	188	.	181	4,182	150	370
Yadkin	.	24	.	39	45	431	52
Yancey	.	32	.	181	226	242	650
County Sum	6,156,849	5,798,645	2,570,294	2,041,588	2,811,777	157,612	4,998,355
North Carolina	6,156,849	5,798,638	2,570,295	2,041,591	2,811,778	157,614	4,998,355

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources, Solid Waste Management

LINC Variable No. 1316

Table F-8

Hazardous Waste Handled
(000 lbs.)

County	*1982*	*1983*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	.	0	19	18	41	15	88
Alexander	.	.	3	8	8	6	95
Alleghany	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anson	.	.	.	.	0	1	4
Ashe	.	.	.	.	1	16	9
Avery	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Beaufort	.	.	31	6	7	27	891
Bertie	12	12	4	.	.	.	.
Bladen	30,384	34,041	253	417	206	186,263	434
Brunswick	550	4,491	275	158	148	222	145
Buncombe	493	63,868	135,433	130,749	1,666	1,770	2,784
Burke	9	0	126	161	79	167	1,699
Cabarrus	1,177	2,909	480	53	24	19	162
Caldwell	13,365	15,013	16,674	14,238	22,871	20,308	2,719
Camden	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carteret	.	.	5	1	0	3	8
Caswell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Catawba	38	802	1,022	532	20,164	2,300	2,122
Chatham	10	3	16	17	30	24	39
Cherokee	3	27	8	90	16	189	41
Chowan	.	.	.	.	1	.	4
Clay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cleveland	23	.	18	29	73	71	259
Columbus	80	100	101	116	108	16	24
Craven	270	9,226	1,931	1,124	569	583	465
Cumberland	165	119	196	394	350	299	749
Currituck	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dare	.	.	.	.	39	0	33
Davidson	536	60,555	1,299	1,134	577	8,170	922
Davie	.	.	18	192	13	21	460
Duplin	64	51	64	30	40	112	30
Durham	509	884	1,652	240,184	113,190	73	399
Edgecombe	.	.	48	12	16	27	7
Forsyth	16,990	24,079	16,038	33,325	35,777	10,682	3,416
Franklin	.	.	.	7	1	6	4
Gaston	292,864	104,133	66,284	30,711	37,128	50,786	2,740
Gates	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Graham	.	.	360	.	18	156	158
Granville	80	44	38	219	96	36	36
Greene	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Guilford	15,288	14,915	13,359	9,600	10,381	9,081	7,768
Halifax	31	.	2	7	5	2	2
Harnett	.	.	4	9	13	24	60
Haywood	.	.	.	.	9	3	34
Henderson	16	6	150	23	50	71	343
Hertford	.	.	35	62	274	9	41
Hoke	.	.	.	1	59	80	284
Hyde	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Iredell	141	29,071	110,176	467,820	27,899	419,968	444
Jackson	.	.	31	10	7	16	210
Johnston	70	88	96	302	5,554	2,696	211
Jones	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
Lee	60	247,641	183	213,932	202,178	189,072	99
Lenoir	19	10	42	47	60	147	86
Lincoln	.	.	5	4	14	14	79

Hazardous Waste Handled - *continued*
(000 lbs.)

County	*1982*	*1983*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	.	.	2	22	7	16	197
Macon	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Madison	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Martin	.	.	1	4	243	31	1
Mecklenburg	5,664,174	5,861,856	5,078,308	1,398,843	1,280,225	1,670,606	5,978
Mitchell	7,440	8,682	14,623	15,112	2,853	544	263
Montgomery	.	.	.	.	0	.	.
Moore	46,982	2,300	2,078	2,633	2,760	31	20
Nash	13,034	190,590	166,967	139	307	355	691
New Hanover	95,544	9,042	17,648	27,581	2,558	3,148	828
Northampton	0	.	101	100	.	11	1
Onslow	8	13	35	42	41	161	341
Orange	9	.	31	12	16	7	78
Pamlico	.	.	.	.	.	0	.
Pasquotank	5	16,901	16,308	32,568	1,223	22	47
Pender	441	441	.	1	0	1	207
Perquimans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Person	.	173,000	96	57	22	147	156
Pitt	3,230	33,353	28,667	3,272	3,090	5,097	7,932
Polk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Randolph	10	1	79	65	21	31	94
Richmond	3	0	5	0	1	1	10
Robeson	37	203	214	324	597	767	330
Rockingham	3,474	3,474	45,336	5,608	9,645	8,394	49
Rowan	96	962	67	78	257	235	1,568
Rutherford	.	.	3,220	21,465	174	390	504
Sampson	.	.	35,334	17	2	41	85
Scotland	2,019	312	280	215	23	180	195
Stanly	27	7,585	27,168	39,179	83,247	62,631	267
Stokes	.	.	.	1	2	13	33
Surry	.	180,000	36	183,732	240,820	95,339	107
Swain	.	.	5	57	.	5,474	109
Transylvania	51	59	104	45	73	14	32
Tyrrell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Union	.	.	75	70	83	103	224
Vance	.	.	16	5	.	.	.
Wake	98,767	323,491	78,720	31,715	6,384	5,817	4,671
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Washington	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
Watauga	.	.	12	2	2	9	64
Wayne	715	13	23	27	42	25	82
Wilkes	25	.	29	13	3	35	502
Wilson	1	5	45	.	2	7	88
Yadkin	.	.	3	.	2	1	1
Yancey	.	.	.	.	21	.	17
County Sum	6,309,339	7,424,371	5,882,115	2,908,747	2,114,506	2,763,236	56,393
North Carolina	6,309,341	7,424,372	5,882,112	2,908,747	2,114,511	2,763,235	56,391

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Solid Waste Management

LINC Variable No. 1317

Table F-9

Air Emissions from Point Sources, 1988
(Tons)

County	Particulates	Sulphur Dioxide	Nitrogen Oxides	Volatile Organic Compounds (Hydro-carbons)	Carbon Monoxide
Alamance	56	727	223	233	42
Alexander	180	15	10	387	11
Alleghany	0	0	0	0	0
Anson	22	0	12	88	4
Ashe	4	0	2	318	8
Avery	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	1,441	5,925	471	664	31
Bertie	146	167	34	0	4
Bladen	219	3,152	580	248	30
Brunswick	933	9,353	3,243	7,952	13,618
Buncombe	762	16,857	13,625	1,077	328
Burke	1,217	448	219	2,718	161
Cabarrus	581	1,857	1,723	294	34
Caldwell	4,107	95	109	7,692	198
Camden	0	0	0	0	0
Carteret	14	169	29	4	6
Caswell	0	0	0	0	0
Catawba	5,275	43,280	18,518	6,406	842
Chatham	993	10,700	3,571	698	374
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0
Chowan	56	127	23	6	5
Clay	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	266	524	1,839	81	82
Columbus	1,011	5,676	3,599	1,199	7,785
Craven	111	500	880	315	55
Cumberland	1,007	2,708	948	1,129	248
Currituck	0	0	0	0	0
Dare	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	354	704	1,771	6,756	265
Davie	11	72	17	860	19
Duplin	56	2,585	993	13	347
Durham	547	829	278	1,244	200
Edgecombe	671	120	548	99	2
Forsyth	618	7,940	4,557	4,915	722
Franklin	10	138	22	83	2
Gaston	2,136	19,101	7,268	1,484	343
Gates	0	0	0	0	0
Graham	33	7	2	395	12
Granville	94	153	2,042	2,512	583
Greene	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford	948	661	359	7,243	55
Halifax	797	7,976	3,134	1,423	4,959
Harnett	183	517	173	378	56
Haywood	1,124	10,081	5,743	1,365	3,015
Henderson	68	83	67	2,610	7
Hertford	113	180	123	183	4
Hoke	17	138	64	196	14
Hyde	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	3,376	598	268	1,058	112
Jackson	14	195	31	0	3
Johnston	345	93	14	759	0
Jones	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	5,705	424	784	291	779
Lenoir	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	71	65	36	461	46

Air Emissions from Point Sources, 1988 - *continued*
(Tons)

County	*Particulates*	*Sulphur Dioxide*	*Nitrogen Oxides*	*Volatile Organic Compounds (Hydro-carbons)*	*Carbon Monoxide*
McDowell	202	168	195	1,045	225
Macon	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0
Martin	928	4,497	3,351	1,078	4,482
Mecklenburg	1,102	1,808	10,245	4,684	3,153
Mitchell	164	2	5	456	37
Montgomery	346	5	25	12	23
Moore	18	41	4	94	4
Nash	789	322	42,912	684	5,601
New Hanover	865	17,469	7,032	8,151	1,094
Northampton	690	292	51	168	24
Onslow	211	1,991	577	31	122
Orange	68	1,870	392	50	133
Pamlico	0	0	0	0	0
Pasquotank	27	1	1	663	0
Pender	856	0	1	2	1
Perquimans	0	0	0	0	0
Person	2,140	116,916	68,166	347	1,966
Pitt	163	218	744	64	193
Polk	0	0	0	0	0
Randolph	8	118	19	220	4
Richmond	109	39	23	5	3
Robeson	186	5,090	1,842	307	122
Rockingham	55	2,854	1,176	1,099	54
Rowan	1,781	3,703	1,370	546	76
Rutherford	285	12,336	4,799	1,541	360
Sampson	18	144	30	76	3
Scotland	345	965	608	156	134
Stanly	1,914	1,592	689	160	61
Stokes	4,100	85,210	45,885	153	2,186
Surry	286	1,338	3,103	897	65
Swain	0	0	0	0	0
Transylvania	301	3,248	1,964	1,293	68
Tyrrell	0	0	0	0	0
Union	290	140	48	229	10
Vance	158	231	397	111	18
Wake	1,753	852	362	1,723	78
Warren	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	315	0	0	0	0
Watauga	25	147	67	1	14
Wayne	203	15,053	6,068	142	1,672
Wilkes	130	454	282	1,833	340
Wilson	423	1,084	2,276	881	352
Yadkin	0	0	0	0	0
Yancey	0	0	0	0	0
County Sum	56,946	435,138	282,661	94,739	58,089
North Carolina	56,946	435,138	282,661	94,739	58,089

Source: N.C. Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources; Environmental Management

LINC Variable Nos. 1322, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330

Table F-10

Air Emissions from Area Sources, 1986
(Tons)

County	*Particulates*	*Sulphur Dioxide*	*Nitrogen Oxides*	*Volatile Organic Compounds (Hydro-carbons)*	*Carbon Monoxide*
Alamance	7,516	957	5,045	9,462	32,079
Alexander	2,725	306	1,193	2,846	8,521
Alleghany	2,485	182	452	1,304	4,252
Anson	2,666	316	1,348	2,237	7,441
Ashe	5,741	205	942	3,007	9,529
Avery	2,432	115	803	2,049	6,552
Beaufort	5,587	391	2,360	4,207	15,179
Bertie	3,086	295	1,383	2,243	8,284
Bladen	3,653	173	1,308	2,408	9,670
Brunswick	3,502	329	2,290	3,124	12,602
Buncombe	16,133	1,268	6,536	12,907	41,839
Burke	6,426	597	3,146	6,496	20,409
Cabarrus	5,217	812	4,250	6,132	23,647
Caldwell	7,173	671	3,375	6,013	22,057
Camden	738	46	381	718	2,855
Carteret	2,027	357	2,071	4,633	17,200
Caswell	2,834	189	1,054	2,080	7,749
Catawba	7,884	1,529	6,576	12,791	30,813
Chatham	5,419	460	2,081	3,824	12,086
Cherokee	3,981	159	1,038	2,688	8,513
Chowan	793	141	612	1,246	4,604
Clay	1,285	106	299	1,095	3,476
Cleveland	7,652	1,173	4,462	6,640	23,071
Columbus	6,401	640	3,060	4,936	17,496
Craven	6,678	491	3,345	5,934	20,470
Cumberland	15,689	1,183	7,581	13,254	45,333
Currituck	812	73	633	1,485	5,123
Dare	720	136	991	3,487	12,403
Davidson	10,769	808	5,001	10,054	33,334
Davie	2,522	185	1,296	2,438	7,571
Duplin	5,008	285	2,189	3,503	13,091
Durham	9,539	978	5,250	9,667	30,175
Edgecombe	4,169	561	3,957	5,147	21,762
Forsyth	15,822	2,558	11,009	16,311	53,326
Franklin	3,104	237	1,375	2,961	10,283
Gaston	9,363	1,488	7,215	11,085	38,910
Gates	1,427	129	642	853	3,256
Graham	1,031	32	310	758	2,717
Granville	5,339	692	2,158	3,316	11,280
Greene	1,442	159	649	1,318	5,047
Guilford	30,195	3,131	14,729	24,355	70,937
Halifax	5,115	361	2,553	4,997	16,839
Harnett	5,713	401	2,655	4,309	16,603
Haywood	5,148	363	1,988	4,471	14,227
Henderson	7,989	498	3,357	6,053	21,973
Hertford	1,923	266	1,025	1,691	5,924
Hoke	866	161	783	1,157	4,359
Hyde	783	129	489	3,129	11,113
Iredell	10,076	841	4,523	7,579	23,782
Jackson	4,443	275	1,070	2,825	8,738
Johnston	8,606	638	3,554	6,360	20,841
Jones	1,069	139	645	969	3,817
Lee	2,189	506	2,200	3,267	12,183
Lenoir	32,938	419	2,706	4,425	17,634
Lincoln	3,263	378	2,044	2,932	11,347

Air Emissions from Area Sources, 1986 - *continued*
(Tons)

County	Particulates	Sulphur Dioxide	Nitrogen Oxides	Volatile Organic Compounds (Hydrocarbons)	Carbon Monoxide
McDowell	3,495	299	1,705	3,805	11,202
Macon	3,994	304	1,082	2,537	8,129
Madison	4,144	214	826	2,170	7,068
Martin	2,743	203	1,454	2,186	8,490
Mecklenburg	17,960	4,092	19,783	26,016	70,978
Mitchell	2,013	196	727	1,663	5,552
Montgomery	2,245	295	1,207	2,433	7,827
Moore	5,328	358	2,556	4,963	18,520
Nash	4,473	813	2,791	5,420	15,439
New Hanover	3,140	1,130	4,043	6,280	22,278
Northampton	2,306	157	1,166	1,747	6,900
Onslow	5,142	458	3,549	5,574	20,412
Orange	5,938	422	2,546	4,407	16,274
Pamlico	1,067	81	556	1,653	6,138
Pasquotank	1,552	275	1,219	2,059	7,830
Pender	2,281	168	1,174	2,061	8,328
Perquimans	1,074	116	561	1,010	3,874
Person	4,643	282	1,468	2,940	10,180
Pitt	7,960	756	3,597	6,501	23,045
Polk	2,248	93	745	1,390	4,702
Randolph	13,436	871	4,698	10,336	31,734
Richmond	2,887	463	2,327	3,467	11,701
Robeson	9,303	721	4,755	8,304	28,814
Rockingham	10,409	834	4,275	7,766	27,857
Rowan	7,434	1,173	4,689	6,788	23,849
Rutherford	7,193	465	2,877	5,079	17,087
Sampson	6,147	472	2,544	4,297	15,649
Scotland	1,702	510	1,574	2,431	7,665
Stanly	4,640	387	2,501	4,684	16,550
Stokes	5,583	286	1,444	3,157	11,096
Surry	9,209	606	3,828	6,996	23,615
Swain	1,390	128	577	1,400	4,495
Transylvania	2,756	513	1,272	2,846	8,133
Tyrrell	587	111	438	815	2,978
Union	6,642	658	3,613	6,204	20,241
Vance	2,502	435	2,011	3,326	11,972
Wake	25,359	2,361	15,359	21,732	83,870
Warren	2,995	179	876	1,831	6,596
Washington	1,298	430	1,073	1,893	4,911
Watauga	4,770	296	1,433	3,346	10,136
Wayne	6,714	575	4,196	7,195	24,606
Wilkes	11,066	585	3,250	5,899	20,374
Wilson	3,828	854	3,158	5,079	16,195
Yadkin	3,724	303	1,603	2,668	9,328
Yancey	2,211	222	762	1,894	6,229
County Sum	564,639	55,068	281,875	491,424	1,653,167
North Carolina	564,639	55,068	281,875	491,424	1,653,167

Source: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

LINC Variable Nos. 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329

Table F-11

Sewage Disposal Systems of Year-Round Housing Units, 1980

County	*Public Sewer*	*Septic Tank or Cesspool*	*Other Means*
Alamance	21,525	14,970	1,666
Alexander	753	7,915	477
Alleghany	744	3,149	354
Anson	2,596	5,484	966
Ashe	997	7,011	962
Avery	945	4,741	462
Beaufort	4,728	9,958	1,147
Bertie	1,886	4,403	1,423
Bladen	2,393	7,694	1,205
Brunswick	1,919	15,301	596
Buncombe	39,724	23,418	1,626
Burke	7,768	18,352	825
Cabarrus	16,634	15,245	558
Caldwell	8,095	15,970	834
Camden	49	1,785	314
Carteret	5,754	14,577	267
Caswell	705	5,350	1,445
Catawba	16,673	21,853	757
Chatham	2,804	8,660	1,410
Cherokee	1,710	5,763	727
Chowan	2,042	2,370	384
Clay	210	2,561	259
Cleveland	10,907	18,025	1,366
Columbus	5,090	11,853	1,811
Craven	11,925	12,573	994
Cumberland	47,179	32,538	1,552
Currituck	472	3,929	298
Dare	855	5,295	213
Davidson	14,418	28,344	978
Davie	1,980	7,056	426
Duplin	4,389	9,518	1,596
Durham	41,252	16,492	599
Edgecombe	11,703	6,706	1,864
Forsyth	60,819	34,124	803
Franklin	2,104	7,144	1,871
Gaston	33,068	25,323	809
Gates	114	2,328	753
Graham	484	2,712	290
Granville	4,194	5,434	1,879
Greene	994	3,641	867
Guilford	90,358	28,301	1,619
Halifax	10,181	7,093	2,784
Harnett	6,730	13,952	1,370
Haywood	7,865	10,860	741
Henderson	5,102	18,704	481
Hertford	3,312	3,734	1,115
Hoke	1,665	4,159	638
Hyde	150	1,978	415
Iredell	11,702	18,527	640
Jackson	2,034	8,249	800
Johnston	9,439	16,358	1,923
Jones	630	2,577	448
Lee	5,626	7,644	723
Lenoir	11,874	9,348	1,280
Lincoln	2,888	12,213	679

Sewage Disposal Systems of Year-Round Housing Units, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Public Sewer*	*Septic Tank or Cesspool*	*Other Means*
McDowell	2,969	10,044	648
Macon	1,578	7,703	490
Madison	678	4,539	1,817
Martin	3,441	4,908	965
Mecklenburg	124,730	29,927	1,093
Mitchell	1,078	4,153	599
Montgomery	2,937	4,990	778
Moore	6,917	12,947	1,049
Nash	13,228	9,994	2,435
New Hanover	23,331	17,474	497
Northampton	2,196	4,427	1,619
Onslow	17,008	16,533	698
Orange	15,881	11,949	807
Pamlico	87	3,534	505
Pasquotank	5,546	4,550	361
Pender	829	6,931	872
Perquimans	1,056	2,428	380
Person	3,441	6,194	1,018
Pitt	20,163	10,879	1,815
Polk	1,365	3,878	347
Randolph	9,768	23,946	1,451
Richmond	7,377	8,667	976
Robeson	13,192	17,340	2,751
Rockingham	14,743	15,841	1,502
Rowan	16,799	20,916	1,106
Rutherford	6,864	13,422	894
Sampson	3,958	12,364	1,678
Scotland	4,609	5,895	608
Stanly	6,384	12,105	443
Stokes	1,107	10,091	1,314
Surry	5,423	16,414	1,331
Swain	951	3,341	314
Transylvania	2,471	6,633	283
Tyrrell	379	942	281
Union	7,168	15,882	893
Vance	5,845	6,410	1,365
Wake	78,125	33,102	2,066
Warren	1,388	3,817	1,290
Washington	1,753	3,052	463
Watauga	5,290	7,563	438
Wayne	15,923	17,676	1,425
Wilkes	2,873	17,747	1,298
Wilson	14,664	7,133	1,578
Yadkin	1,826	8,607	569
Yancey	955	4,186	1,010
County Sum	1,040,451	1,084,336	99,409
North Carolina	1,040,451	1,084,336	99,409

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

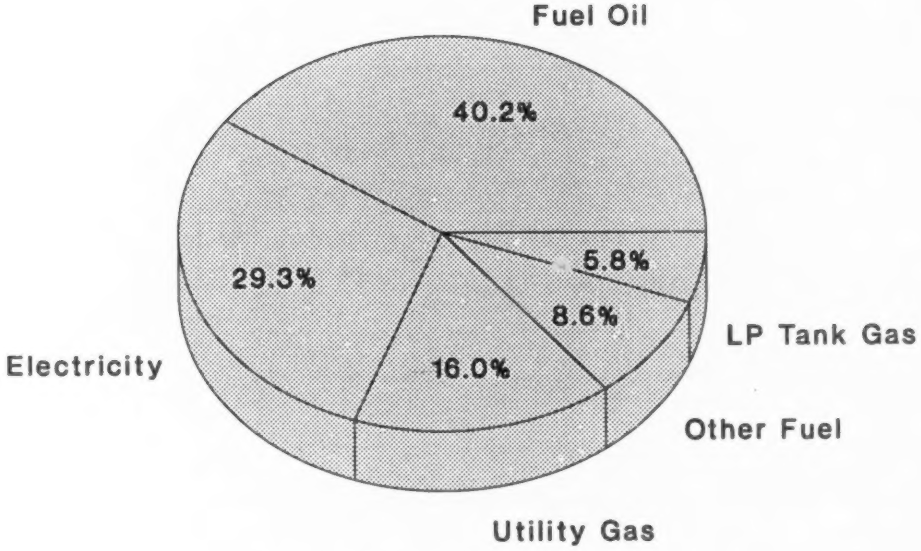
LINC Variable Nos. 6218, 6219, 6220

Section G

Energy and Utilities

Figure G-1

Types of Heating Fuel Used in North Carolina Housing Units, 1980



(Excludes 3,215 units with no fuel)

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6227, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6231, 6232

Table G-1

Type of Heating Equipment in Housing Units, 1980

County	Steam or Hot Water	Central Warm-Air Furnace	Built-In Electric	Furnace	Fireplace, Stove, or Room Heater	No Heat
Alamance	1,158	16,834	6,533	3,132	10,348	156
Alexander	374	3,092	2,083	268	3,241	87
Alleghany	296	1,102	668	192	1,899	90
Anson	199	2,566	1,497	493	4,129	162
Ashe	758	2,446	986	203	4,464	113
Avery	85	772	1,929	126	3,236	.
Beaufort	498	5,831	2,213	348	6,693	250
Bertie	216	1,987	804	193	4,275	237
Bladen	38	3,466	2,119	407	5,049	213
Brunswick	238	6,151	5,165	656	5,279	327
Buncombe	5,360	33,131	9,869	1,761	14,478	169
Burke	1,600	9,935	5,646	1,924	7,765	75
Cabarrus	1,040	14,929	5,411	1,753	9,268	36
Caldwell	919	8,146	5,304	2,346	8,065	119
Camden	98	430	440	41	1,129	10
Carteret	214	8,537	5,709	637	5,322	179
Caswell	65	2,294	1,164	200	3,454	323
Catawba	1,505	15,966	10,266	1,868	9,579	99
Chatham	201	4,082	2,422	431	5,659	79
Cherokee	58	1,259	1,790	123	4,834	136
Chowan	119	1,419	851	174	2,151	82
Clay	29	453	645	27	1,842	34
Cleveland	459	12,126	6,834	1,260	9,476	143
Columbus	133	5,758	2,998	540	9,097	228
Craven	587	10,650	5,258	1,035	7,817	145
Cumberland	1,465	40,825	20,330	3,346	15,064	239
Currituck	211	1,386	1,112	242	1,725	23
Dare	780	1,276	2,499	219	1,589	.
Davidson	1,502	16,811	10,288	1,998	12,996	145
Davie	340	3,780	2,154	250	2,901	37
Duplin	64	4,295	2,669	508	7,805	162
Durham	2,449	28,927	12,869	2,094	11,929	75
Edgecombe	610	8,261	2,121	1,139	7,900	242
Forsyth	5,568	48,633	23,392	3,253	14,725	175
Franklin	217	3,454	1,786	214	5,384	64
Gaston	500	26,892	11,138	4,796	15,735	139
Gates	143	579	404	72	1,913	84
Graham	41	969	704	71	1,679	22
Granville	316	3,697	1,858	342	5,186	108
Greene	118	1,406	1,190	78	2,528	182
Guilford	6,498	56,819	28,085	5,930	22,680	266
Halifax	523	6,800	2,388	1,141	8,843	363
Harnett	439	7,826	4,297	833	8,350	307
Haywood	766	7,655	3,350	701	6,841	153
Henderson	1,014	10,265	6,055	847	6,002	104
Hertford	199	2,485	1,330	378	3,681	88
Hoke	55	2,158	1,247	347	2,612	43
Hyde	96	689	211	77	1,418	52
Iredell	1,607	12,538	5,832	1,782	9,018	92
Jackson	464	2,480	2,798	190	4,973	178
Johnston	401	8,707	4,936	904	12,271	501
Jones	44	954	590	69	1,970	28
Lee	272	5,007	3,815	705	4,111	83
Lenoir	748	8,441	3,616	744	8,672	281
Lincoln	118	5,932	4,173	556	4,853	148

Type of Heating Equipment in Housing Units, 1980 - *continued*

County	Steam or Hot Water	Central Warm-Air Furnace	Built-In Electric	Furnace	Fireplace, Stove, or Room Heater	No Heat
McDowell	475	3,806	2,757	975	5,575	73
Macon	300	2,629	2,339	283	4,168	52
Madison	291	1,935	770	66	3,747	225
Martin	214	3,218	1,459	125	4,207	91
Mecklenburg	4,878	85,551	35,266	8,176	21,734	145
Mitchell	241	1,765	572	376	2,862	14
Montgomery	80	2,936	1,476	217	3,899	97
Moore	620	7,188	6,056	526	6,483	40
Nash	727	9,922	4,255	1,152	9,342	259
New Hanover	1,779	15,346	12,510	2,840	8,706	121
Northampton	197	2,475	825	282	4,114	349
Onslow	477	15,976	8,333	1,033	8,279	141
Orange	1,398	15,147	6,411	804	4,749	128
Pamlico	19	1,374	673	98	1,921	41
Pasquotank	600	2,768	2,349	457	4,255	28
Pender	28	2,122	2,156	178	4,005	143
Perquimans	152	1,017	656	108	1,886	45
Person	379	3,955	1,753	246	4,234	86
Pitt	734	13,761	6,833	724	10,595	210
Polk	178	2,238	1,161	108	1,861	44
Randolph	797	13,083	7,934	1,306	11,887	158
Richmond	158	6,306	3,470	799	6,192	95
Robeson	269	9,897	5,914	1,867	15,170	166
Rockingham	832	13,166	5,922	1,737	10,303	126
Rowan	2,200	15,526	8,596	1,888	10,428	183
Rutherford	230	6,767	4,695	1,270	8,122	96
Sampson	155	5,888	2,868	599	8,104	386
Scotland	78	4,425	1,913	429	4,241	26
Stanly	231	8,557	2,938	633	6,471	102
Stokes	307	4,270	2,976	244	4,650	65
Surry	813	8,395	5,583	927	7,299	151
Swain	157	988	819	53	2,568	21
Transylvania	286	3,385	1,984	313	3,385	34
Tyrrell	28	280	242	25	996	31
Union	258	9,170	5,808	875	7,773	59
Vance	313	5,046	2,200	357	5,626	78
Wake	5,076	60,910	25,332	3,738	17,948	289
Warren	190	1,800	865	178	3,197	265
Washington	97	1,531	945	205	2,366	124
Watauga	1,308	4,204	3,574	256	3,918	31
Wayne	411	12,158	9,246	2,008	10,841	360
Wilkes	409	9,955	4,245	573	6,512	224
Wilson	957	8,973	2,908	1,055	9,109	283
Yadkin	466	3,997	2,565	258	3,639	77
Yancey	135	1,863	567	180	3,321	85
County Sum	73,743	918,978	468,650	94,511	654,591	13,723
North Carolina	73,743	918,978	468,650	94,511	654,591	13,723

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6221, 6222, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6226

Table G-2

Type of Heating Fuel Used in Housing Units, 1980

County	*Utility Gas*	*Bottled, Tank, or LP Gas*	*Electricity*	*Fuel Oil/ Kerosene*	*Other Fuel*	*No Fuel*
Alamance	8,618	1,773	8,696	14,377	2,488	10
Alexander	5	110	2,294	4,626	1,481	12
Alleghany	.	18	654	1,852	1,072	.
Anson	629	567	1,767	4,301	1,072	50
Ashe	10	91	976	4,438	2,496	17
Avery	1	17	1,292	1,637	1,879	.
Beaufort	1,407	2,345	2,776	6,380	1,292	53
Bertie	66	1,039	932	3,765	990	105
Bladen	94	1,307	2,547	5,121	1,016	28
Brunswick	235	1,478	4,810	4,773	1,100	15
Buncombe	6,466	734	11,151	35,649	6,242	32
Burke	1,716	467	6,589	13,447	3,119	.
Cabarrus	6,426	492	7,425	14,665	1,589	13
Caldwell	1,204	691	6,029	11,773	3,596	38
Camden	.	105	436	1,199	185	6
Carteret	69	1,299	6,010	7,302	435	13
Caswell	45	442	1,351	3,196	1,467	15
Catawba	5,285	520	12,644	15,753	3,073	33
Chatham	499	1,112	2,937	5,325	2,161	29
Cherokee	17	546	2,146	1,965	2,154	19
Chowan	13	418	1,097	2,327	458	37
Clay	3	275	754	516	936	6
Cleveland	5,052	592	8,672	11,488	2,590	64
Columbus	146	2,869	4,190	8,185	1,800	76
Craven	2,831	2,311	7,501	9,542	1,277	37
Cumberland	13,360	5,639	29,611	24,583	1,626	115
Currituck	14	560	949	1,968	399	7
Dare	50	452	2,454	2,088	315	.
Davidson	4,388	823	11,624	18,811	4,119	45
Davie	56	124	2,610	4,622	1,120	8
Duplin	159	3,989	3,481	4,834	1,470	60
Durham	17,865	1,121	20,811	13,509	2,257	51
Edgecombe	4,792	3,416	2,893	5,734	1,509	53
Forsyth	15,601	983	30,093	39,478	3,918	73
Franklin	63	1,501	1,982	4,910	1,492	35
Gaston	20,590	820	14,444	18,252	2,168	88
Gates	11	303	418	1,688	443	26
Graham	5	68	625	1,222	554	7
Granville	1,137	804	2,462	4,449	1,529	64
Greene	111	716	1,370	2,139	683	40
Guilford	36,539	1,457	37,577	33,184	5,249	78
Halifax	2,030	2,396	2,770	8,796	2,098	196
Harnett	2,760	2,995	5,603	7,213	1,508	69
Haywood	96	542	2,931	10,321	3,107	.
Henderson	2,384	490	6,329	10,886	2,276	24
Hertford	174	839	1,491	4,352	614	29
Hoke	352	1,258	1,591	2,344	474	5
Hyde	20	420	237	1,086	259	7
Iredell	6,632	681	6,941	12,358	2,509	7
Jackson	49	404	2,237	3,575	2,224	13
Johnston	648	5,052	6,007	11,234	2,179	37
Jones	21	577	729	1,436	431	9
Lee	2,458	1,473	4,387	3,727	859	10
Lenoir	2,979	2,625	5,288	8,466	1,260	56
Lincoln	1,181	447	4,925	6,490	1,599	32

Type of Heating Fuel Used in Housing Units, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Utility Gas*	*Bottled, Tank, or LP Gas*	*Electricity*	*Fuel Oil/ Kerosene*	*Other Fuel*	*No Fuel*
McDowell	16	217	2,807	6,940	2,244	.
Macon	34	488	2,154	3,173	1,852	.
Madison	9	62	566	3,195	2,005	7
Martin	26	1,157	1,736	4,779	861	56
Mecklenburg	53,457	1,903	53,715	34,531	3,262	99
Mitchell	6	67	585	3,285	1,320	.
Montgomery	51	487	1,535	4,355	1,320	12
Moore	1,236	1,280	6,213	7,569	2,254	30
Nash	4,000	3,951	5,417	8,051	1,980	71
New Hanover	5,470	1,954	8,376	10,773	1,044	74
Northampton	86	1,127	1,003	3,981	856	44
Onslow	1,111	3,769	12,411	12,079	912	25
Orange	6,202	1,246	10,149	7,542	1,870	35
Pamlico	19	504	853	1,903	390	9
Pasquotank	27	446	2,864	5,910	471	5
Pender	58	1,116	2,882	2,484	935	36
Perquimans	33	294	681	1,964	302	9
Person	1,017	452	2,026	4,736	1,608	19
Pitt	3,144	2,966	9,285	12,519	2,209	75
Polk	259	158	1,161	2,583	853	9
Randolph	2,261	823	8,927	15,660	5,244	2
Richmond	2,084	1,393	4,314	6,739	1,244	35
Robeson	3,322	6,172	7,915	10,683	3,185	95
Rockingham	7,270	669	6,881	11,404	3,338	54
Rowan	5,776	830	9,920	17,255	2,164	4
Rutherford	1,457	773	4,723	9,770	2,465	33
Sampson	1,033	2,454	3,835	7,721	1,536	67
Scotland	2,017	1,271	2,704	3,668	671	12
Stanly	1,436	662	3,344	9,907	2,011	18
Stokes	9	60	3,358	5,751	2,066	8
Surry	23	232	5,631	12,074	3,330	11
Swain	.	175	778	1,500	1,112	.
Transylvania	677	349	1,978	3,599	1,589	8
Tyrrell	.	129	289	801	154	8
Union	1,596	884	7,412	10,511	2,500	18
Vance	1,382	402	2,652	6,467	1,313	23
Wake	34,188	4,521	37,882	25,990	3,730	214
Warren	24	496	795	2,758	1,175	9
Washington	20	558	1,113	2,457	562	19
Watauga	40	180	2,830	5,228	2,468	.
Wayne	3,097	3,692	11,876	12,001	1,571	63
Wilkes	31	366	4,772	12,027	3,293	33
Wilson	6,004	2,336	4,184	7,297	1,650	78
Yadkin	.	160	2,808	5,877	1,336	30
Yancey	.	85	539	3,029	1,618	6
County Sum	327,370	117,909	598,625	819,883	176,089	3,415
North Carolina	327,370	117,909	598,625	819,883	176,089	3,415

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

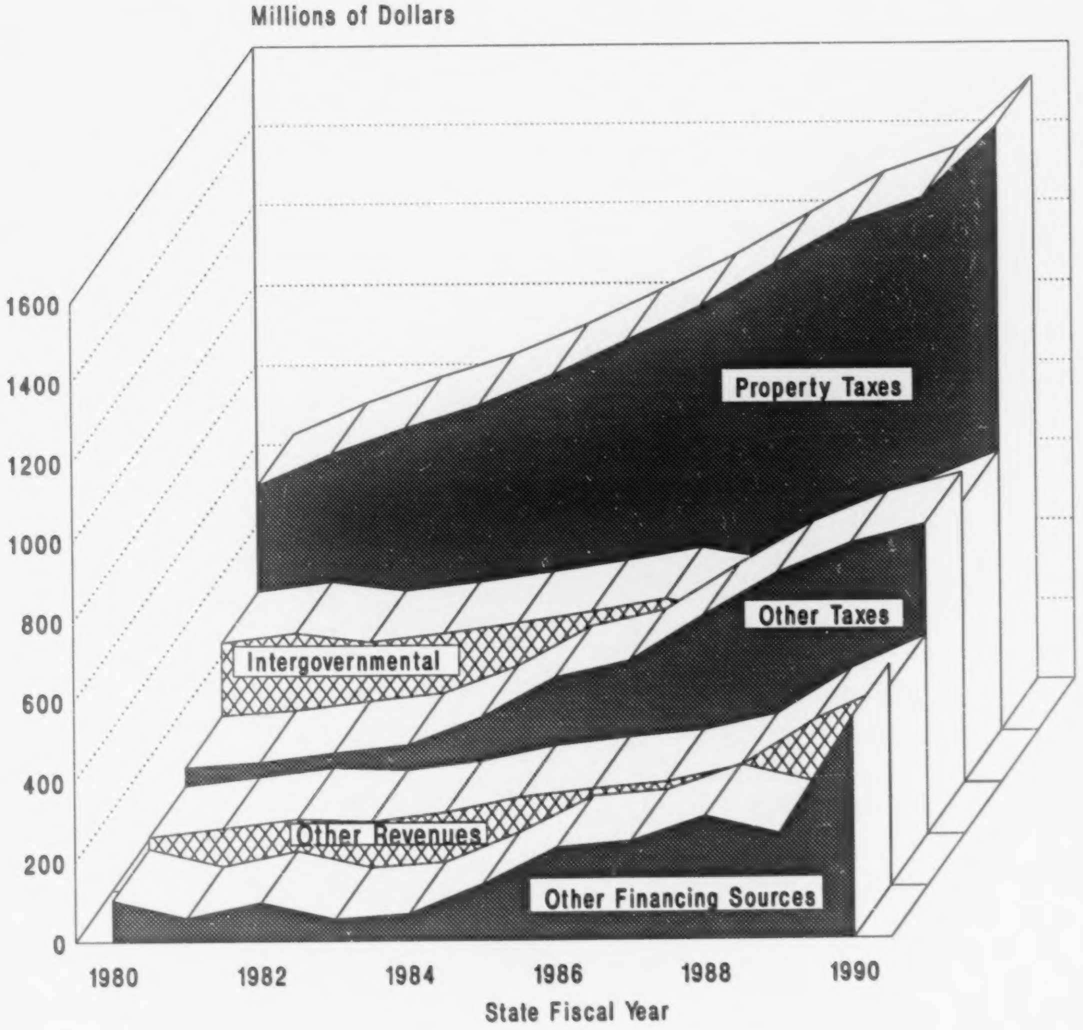
LINC Variable Nos. 6227, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6231, 6232

Section H

Government

Figure H-1

County Government Revenue by Source*
Statewide Totals



Source: N. C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

*Property taxes: LINC variable number 5101; Other taxes: sum of LINC variable nos. 5102, 5103; Intergovernmental revenues: sum of LINC variable nos. 5124-5126 (federal, state, local); Other financing sources: LINC variable no. 5111 (sale of bonds and notes, lease-purchase agreements, etc.); Other revenues: sum of LINC variables 5107-5110 (all other revenue sources - includes permits and fees, sales and services, utilities, and miscellaneous).

Table H-1

County Government Tax Revenue
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*County-wide Property Tax*	*Local Option Sales Taxes*	*Other Taxes*
Alamance	$ 16,134,624	$ 9,779,921	$ 2,572,297
Alexander	3,564,103	2,628,981	540,587
Alleghany	1,821,015	907,550	121,411
Anson	4,887,263	2,020,527	391,779
Ashe	3,636,235	2,342,823	209,174
Avery	3,288,532	1,737,084	189,136
Beaufort	7,215,846	4,205,890	574,494
Bertie	3,736,397	1,410,383	221,207
Bladen	6,280,982	2,597,069	539,795
Brunswick	24,541,023	5,598,257	678,169
Buncombe	41,224,392	17,831,118	8,631,053
Burke	11,945,491	7,349,919	1,663,683
Cabarrus	19,055,128	8,993,504	1,436,357
Caldwell	11,599,408	5,864,825	1,509,686
Camden	1,463,042	479,937	148,209
Carteret	12,067,998	5,240,185	1,285,335
Caswell	3,450,099	1,626,783	198,948
Catawba	21,109,671	12,617,818	2,535,372
Chatham	9,187,642	3,463,539	1,123,782
Cherokee	2,825,554	2,077,148	435,832
Chowan	2,779,886	1,424,199	301,855
Clay	1,414,208	474,701	129,300
Cleveland	16,889,789	8,685,916	1,393,210
Columbus	8,933,613	4,216,652	696,209
Craven	13,871,769	8,504,384	1,661,586
Cumberland	49,273,154	22,997,496	7,831,827
Currituck	6,503,846	1,799,716	2,431,290
Dare	10,456,215	4,673,397	4,797,910
Davidson	17,686,869	10,527,206	3,880,686
Davie	5,153,579	2,524,421	642,936
Duplin	7,956,191	3,438,563	364,657
Durham	51,739,698	16,715,109	6,287,004
Edgecombe	10,828,986	4,284,409	715,630
Forsyth	79,206,882	24,452,286	8,526,931
Franklin	6,672,854	3,016,019	1,027,769
Gaston	42,145,723	14,202,727	2,778,071
Gates	1,856,888	740,144	76,496
Graham	971,166	668,223	90,985
Granville	6,597,507	3,204,433	408,662
Greene	2,670,031	946,602	281,399
Guilford	95,947,375	31,448,752	12,240,166
Halifax	9,791,083	4,650,234	519,239
Harnett	11,081,193	5,633,375	1,625,773
Haywood	13,118,094	4,676,178	1,423,580
Henderson	15,039,334	7,874,869	2,415,185
Hertford	5,131,978	2,183,157	260,549
Hoke	3,174,985	1,191,497	335,699
Hyde	2,054,672	592,941	73,129
Iredell	16,691,793	8,939,816	2,042,389
Jackson	5,002,267	3,197,611	569,674
Johnston	18,861,428	8,157,166	1,172,043
Jones	1,477,970	697,823	68,809
Lee	11,689,255	3,874,954	1,092,663
Lenoir	11,827,346	5,266,025	1,228,224
Lincoln	8,980,856	4,771,119	751,966

County Government Tax Revenue - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*County-wide Property Tax*	*Local Option Sales Taxes*	*Other Taxes*
McDowell	$ 5,819,128	$ 3,727,375	$ 356,058
Macon	5,662,892	2,942,762	352,696
Madison	2,888,252	1,246,004	177,957
Martin	6,512,604	2,530,864	592,992
Mecklenburg	182,705,273	52,348,399	13,759,720
Mitchell	2,833,484	1,455,081	299,337
Montgomery	5,215,595	1,851,381	196,794
Moore	11,229,040	6,087,833	2,244,340
Nash	13,314,264	6,779,515	1,646,719
New Hanover	34,423,466	14,243,438	5,018,977
Northampton	4,463,197	1,429,299	200,409
Onslow	12,766,299	11,025,631	1,113,731
Orange	25,083,979	7,928,982	3,160,645
Pamlico	2,665,703	983,214	133,798
Pasquotank	4,777,722	3,037,350	434,511
Pender	7,163,145	2,234,776	763,520
Perquimans	1,991,817	767,118	137,395
Person	9,447,470	3,181,406	316,336
Pitt	22,306,378	8,851,456	1,339,979
Polk	2,543,984	1,174,576	874,450
Randolph	14,741,862	8,753,173	2,546,231
Richmond	7,795,810	3,937,133	622,825
Robeson	19,950,198	8,866,073	1,479,745
Rockingham	16,030,171	7,714,482	1,480,416
Rowan	17,377,882	8,576,980	2,117,021
Rutherford	11,586,833	5,541,520	584,589
Sampson	8,402,514	4,209,694	1,074,293
Scotland	7,466,494	3,430,069	317,212
Stanly	9,448,029	4,424,781	814,632
Stokes	7,166,800	3,275,483	619,032
Surry	9,482,327	7,019,507	1,342,388
Swain	1,135,063	1,013,503	91,529
Transylvania	6,363,689	2,848,212	1,006,995
Tyrrell	1,415,690	351,067	37,179
Union	17,319,440	8,501,572	1,053,159
Vance	6,408,613	3,821,624	645,563
Wake	145,980,518	37,724,192	9,940,997
Warren	4,036,605	1,369,062	218,242
Washington	2,999,348	1,183,532	115,389
Watauga	7,241,225	4,007,603	506,661
Wayne	16,400,368	8,823,835	1,585,853
Wilkes	8,244,765	6,498,110	1,765,184
Wilson	14,034,485	6,562,958	1,555,504
Yadkin	5,368,984	2,720,605	260,760
Yancey	2,422,205	1,495,214	166,959
County Sum	1,515,146,538	615,921,825	160,218,529
North Carolina	1,515,146,538	615,921,825	160,218,529

Source: N. C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable Nos. 5101, 5102, 5103

Table H-2

Non-Tax County Government Revenue and Other Financing Sources State Fiscal Year 1990

County	Permits and Fees	Sales and Services	Utility	Miscellaneous	Other Financing Sources
Alamance	$ 427,909	$ 1,732,364	$ 0	$ 3,355,768	$ 0
Alexander	111,791	389,517	188,868	250,511	5,682,786
Alleghany	63,978	124,727	0	257,432	0
Anson	69,857	539,977	2,734,801	664,359	78,972
Ashe	125,755	543,968	0	160,525	0
Avery	104,089	33,124	0	399,266	782,522
Beaufort	155,075	1,081,076	0	1,357,877	0
Bertie	84,643	288,367	0	312,915	0
Bladen	150,184	1,019,726	104,997	759,327	4,978,684
Brunswick	362,329	680,994	3,779,887	2,886,535	0
Buncombe	1,056,701	8,699,922	806,372	4,801,208	21,276,973
Burke	284,122	1,726,361	376,040	1,116,308	0
Cabarrus	742,889	2,649,058	1,330,377	3,647,677	781,367
Caldwell	293,172	2,040,966	960,863	929,495	410,900
Camden	33,106	7,573	0	262,864	50,000
Carteret	449,986	769,508	0	965,707	2,087,086
Caswell	316,759	528,239	0	377,371	9,000,000
Catawba	457,589	3,993,358	0	5,715,870	91,700
Chatham	222,465	632,728	605,936	923,114	0
Cherokee	150,811	152,169	0	179,692	160,790
Chowan	56,087	243,733	661,963	235,542	1,856,448
Clay	69,926	54,899	0	180,819	800,000
Cleveland	284,515	1,404,893	0	2,453,761	65,237,589
Columbus	168,826	66,055	0	722,695	0
Craven	420,795	76,545,069	1,774,098	3,124,707	18,961,267
Cumberland	1,029,385	6,136,666	50,418	5,370,697	4,950,000
Currituck	457,615	12,572	596,017	1,048,455	0
Dare	1,195,658	1,552,080	3,301,300	1,905,036	12,300,000
Davidson	672,607	2,467,112	0	1,347,420	0
Davie	135,857	1,009,118	1,256,845	732,105	93,720
Duplin	211,048	733,382	117,071	758,294	0
Durham	1,089,202	4,882,422	1,946,317	7,635,187	0
Edgecombe	21,575	1,338,650	0	601,666	6,364
Forsyth	559,202	7,141,013	0	5,051,259	34,192,441
Franklin	169,402	252,621	0	917,306	1,500,000
Gaston	652,975	4,333,589	0	2,581,762	0
Gates	35,740	0	394,702	213,499	0
Graham	56,771	80,486	0	32,784	0
Granville	155,928	343,718	147,835	703,086	0
Greene	33,005	58,427	394,715	498,853	25,211
Guilford	1,469,902	8,590,040	752,599	9,026,153	436,099
Halifax	212,284	1,485,190	910,534	1,246,410	0
Harnett	314,173	495,596	2,345,565	1,861,431	2,690,466
Haywood	295,612	733,936	0	399,224	1,537,241
Henderson	326,282	567,495	130,654	1,852,353	229,058
Hertford	88,711	236,081	0	278,170	0
Hoke	118,523	108,838	0	256,787	0
Hyde	29,039	301,635	240,727	170,343	285,000
Iredell	655,748	1,926,096	0	1,323,786	0
Jackson	298,804	308,742	523,783	579,684	0
Johnston	704,301	1,437,572	1,176,727	1,560,408	1,507,324
Jones	48,403	30,022	435,551	225,992	0
Lee	215,057	747,161	529,046	1,011,115	2,466,283
Lenoir	197,465	1,271,336	0	1,322,911	0
Lincoln	240,666	377,613	735,497	746,650	8,670,944

Non-Tax County Government Revenue and Other Financing Sources - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Permits and Fees*	*Sales and Services*	*Utility*	*Miscellaneous*	*Other Financing Sources*
McDowell	$ 140,490	$ 171,951	$ 0	$ 421,563	$ 0
Macon	395,194	995,377	4,550	389,395	8,434,364
Madison	87,562	247,169	0	252,943	21,511
Martin	105,671	30,291	0	451,155	0
Mecklenburg	6,781,848	14,037,085	0	21,664,664	141,951,033
Mitchell	62,535	119,690	0	140,411	0
Montgomery	174,910	537,605	1,228,488	828,074	12,500,000
Moore	464,745	369,704	1,327,683	1,737,464	626,875
Nash	389,383	1,669,543	0	1,256,641	0
New Hanover	1,580,362	6,393,690	1,885,101	5,296,621	31,315,764
Northampton	79,087	496,060	495,865	510,493	7,000,000
Onslow	408,687	6,619,802	3,774,092	2,853,616	168,770
Orange	408,958	1,329,924	32,269	2,765,225	9,075,000
Pamlico	96,655	116,560	770,806	246,439	0
Pasquotank	100,173	279,609	1,013,060	8,765,289	4,000
Pender	324,228	1,451,904	21,600	435,632	0
Perquimans	40,774	87,978	525,039	148,612	0
Person	159,219	235,468	379	684,505	0
Pitt	366,182	1,845,128	0	1,760,099	0
Polk	176,379	188,284	0	187,229	0
Randolph	446,235	1,513,647	0	1,299,103	16,000
Richmond	154,708	668,819	1,715,216	617,548	682,060
Robeson	387,691	640,230	3,586,327	2,309,688	956,609
Rockingham	286,367	2,108,530	0	1,653,204	137,603
Rowan	675,901	2,144,221	0	1,220,503	1,676,157
Rutherford	269,111	312,213	0	1,992,768	15,376,925
Sampson	244,974	784,888	0	811,973	108,673
Scotland	175,330	190,654	0	638,143	0
Stanly	257,818	930,311	877,732	801,383	1,565,770
Stokes	181,389	590,519	0	545,217	238,589
Surry	270,122	1,164,415	0	1,657,030	81,870
Swain	44,765	587,226	0	306,266	4,000,000
Transylvania	102,019	538,588	0	972,973	2,843,803
Tyrrell	11,583	37,119	171,652	130,779	0
Union	685,071	1,245,114	3,470,214	2,333,627	3,965,000
Vance	150,739	931,428	0	1,352,248	9,000,000
Wake	1,897,463	10,070,521	592	21,527,336	72,581,866
Warren	92,816	439,777	80,214	580,207	0
Washington	37,610	138,742	340,380	419,746	0
Watauga	175,988	839,015	0	597,110	1,707,554
Wayne	327,416	2,232,312	26,587	1,415,225	23,391,580
Wilkes	200,957	615,817	0	2,332,451	0
Wilson	482,577	1,208,494	0	1,778,140	342,970
Yadkin	115,498	767,061	0	573,367	0
Yancey	58,296	153,170	0	116,130	0
County Sum	38,429,785	222,983,233	50,657,951	186,078,406	552,897,581
North Carolina	38,429,785	222,983,233	50,657,951	186,078,406	552,897,581

Source: N. C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable Nos. 5107, 5108, 5109, 5110, 5111

Table H-3

County Government Revenue from All Sources
State Fiscal Year
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	$ 23,521	$ 28,816	$ 30,722	$ 32,512	$ 35,422	$ 39,857	$ 43,012
Alexander	3,646	6,418	7,129	7,288	8,997	8,808	15,600
Alleghany	1,674	2,668	4,230	3,377	3,492	3,653	3,921
Anson	7,073	12,363	10,233	11,252	12,306	14,519	14,625
Ashe	3,742	5,891	6,330	6,537	7,175	7,680	8,530
Avery	2,909	4,743	5,053	5,320	5,947	6,415	7,550
Beaufort	7,770	12,686	12,695	13,107	14,223	15,496	19,352
Bertie	3,765	14,462	7,051	7,175	7,622	8,457	9,186
Bladen	7,093	9,466	10,174	10,768	12,201	15,375	22,791
Brunswick	19,051	33,815	28,445	30,332	33,772	39,464	44,771
Buncombe	38,307	77,216	68,057	90,254	113,313	88,396	121,594
Burke	13,744	15,830	18,479	22,161	23,378	28,148	29,926
Cabarrus	19,530	27,119	28,755	30,955	36,007	79,103	47,578
Caldwell	12,989	17,670	19,152	30,403	31,988	27,689	30,560
Camden	1,070	1,557	1,232	1,699	3,016	2,271	2,892
Carteret	11,306	13,586	16,093	17,150	20,695	20,742	26,294
Caswell	4,894	5,989	6,068	6,161	7,189	7,887	18,228
Catawba	22,604	35,662	36,963	65,846	47,091	69,581	58,203
Chatham	5,863	10,255	10,937	12,597	14,989	17,869	20,683
Cherokee	3,890	4,725	5,712	5,701	6,507	8,446	9,308
Chowan	3,030	4,205	5,359	5,639	7,244	6,571	9,028
Clay	1,083	1,795	2,316	1,910	5,414	4,169	3,821
Cleveland	20,443	23,239	24,028	26,623	31,747	41,404	106,374
Columbus	10,157	15,318	16,463	17,277	18,131	20,803	23,297
Craven	19,008	21,485	25,963	31,463	38,008	100,202	131,968
Cumberland	52,023	79,899	83,426	92,283	97,594	117,271	125,563
Currituck	2,639	5,054	5,974	6,902	13,657	12,848	15,857
Dare	5,236	14,866	18,207	23,952	25,050	43,186	41,857
Davidson	20,434	32,058	32,664	35,283	40,304	43,790	51,224
Davie	5,382	8,389	9,012	11,254	13,867	14,973	14,794
Duplin	8,970	13,183	12,726	13,561	13,441	15,517	17,675
Durham	47,108	66,128	71,932	84,887	156,643	121,926	111,624
Edgecombe	11,038	15,433	17,150	18,101	20,544	24,634	25,288
Forsyth	71,557	110,317	100,127	121,543	143,540	132,850	181,648
Franklin	8,221	8,982	10,242	12,453	12,602	14,830	17,916
Gaston	32,558	48,409	51,746	54,432	62,133	69,101	84,966
Gates	2,360	1,880	1,984	2,100	2,467	4,784	4,037
Graham	1,690	2,186	2,297	2.570	2,996	2,749	2,746
Granville	5,353	12,130	9,914	11,377	12,466	14,134	14,951
Greene	4,876	5,739	5,540	6,188	6,818	11,173	7,244
Guilford	64,891	155,735	133,646	147,487	215,353	195,243	203,781
Halifax	14,580	18,774	19,730	23,255	26,113	27,966	30,042
Harnett	9,603	15,471	17,650	17,655	19,040	23,706	33,196
Haywood	10,051	14,050	12,932	15,757	18,745	22,450	25,682
Henderson	10,571	19,102	20,879	22,055	26,446	29,785	32,370
Hertford	4,900	6,647	7,150	7,613	7,886	9,483	10,362
Hoke	3,668	5,636	5,919	6,568	10,405	6,775	7,468
Hyde	2,553	3,137	3,163	3,308	4,230	4,881	5,848
Iredell	12,923	20,406	26,179	26,943	28,235	33,179	37,982
Jackson	6,848	9,116	9,729	10,645	11,494	13,083	13,546
Johnston	13,932	23,735	25,544	27,617	33,075	49,069	45,990
Jones	2,679	3,248	3,265	3,291	3,899	4,824	4,604
Lee	10,409	13,893	15,018	28,089	19,727	22,910	27,818
Lenoir	12,790	17,514	19,093	32,119	21,792	27,742	28,515
Lincoln	8,894	12,077	12,954	12,978	16,898	27,091	29,191

County Government Revenue from All Sources - *continued*
State Fiscal Year
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	$ 5,385	$ 8,880	$ 11,017	$ 10,738	$ 10,567	$ 14,082	$ 13,784
Macon	4,418	12,764	13,593	9,466	11,078	11,441	20,783
Madison	4,350	5,218	8,652	4,906	6,404	6,649	7,286
Martin	6,952	13,302	10,179	10,402	12,490	13,821	12,581
Mecklenburg	147,550	227,930	327,048	352,709	327,015	317,805	497,333
Mitchell	2,906	3,795	4,176	4,441	4,705	4,989	5,894
Montgomery	3,996	9,303	7,249	9,307	10,699	10,977	24,653
Moore	11,277	17,581	18,669	27,689	28,306	29,264	29,072
Nash	11,894	19,938	21,785	23,153	24,998	27,965	31,980
New Hanover	27,417	77,946	67,827	78,711	85,168	79,332	119,956
Northampton	5,211	7,594	7,838	8,369	9,163	10,026	18,525
Onslow	26,974	27,709	33,125	34,584	41,267	62,483	48,885
Orange	16,110	24,081	26,064	31,062	37,469	41,632	58,421
Pamlico	4,421	3,846	4,213	4,784	4,948	6,273	7,572
Pasquotank	5,424	8,120	9,616	8,968	9,701	10,986	20,764
Pender	4,436	7,104	8,811	9,461	11,422	13,176	14,928
Perquimans	1,462	2,183	4,193	3,341	4,617	3,929	4,451
Person	8,699	10,854	11,055	13,841	14,147	15,588	17,644
Pitt	21,344	30,956	33,622	36,041	38,162	44,943	50,343
Polk	2,137	3,831	4,004	4,210	4,779	5,272	5,920
Randolph	18,135	20,551	23,184	25,821	29,300	37,763	39,733
Richmond	10,961	12,810	13,541	17,088	16,281	18,212	20,360
Robeson	30,183	34,540	39,710	33,633	42,535	53,104	49,141
Rockingham	17,395	26,762	28,494	33,647	32,029	35,435	38,819
Rowan	14,543	22,118	24,478	29,098	33,706	39,771	40,072
Rutherford	9,419	15,631	17,341	17,898	19,353	21,953	39,659
Sampson	10,137	15,622	15,490	17,245	18,420	19,616	21,548
Scotland	7,062	11,180	12,165	13,329	14,022	15,935	18,545
Stanly	11,574	14,216	14,953	17,724	18,858	22,840	22,511
Stokes	9,464	11,408	11,937	13,650	14,951	16,198	18,443
Surry	11,962	16,952	17,834	19,346	21,651	23,564	27,115
Swain	2,583	3,096	3,476	4,037	3,810	4,094	9,368
Transylvania	6,017	10,445	11,526	12,068	15,252	18,438	17,613
Tyrrell	1,688	1,827	1,918	2,006	2,658	2,465	2,632
Union	21,906	27,614	28,078	31,483	33,271	41,697	47,558
Vance	7,318	9,246	9,960	10,788	13,408	15,419	26,050
Wake	79,197	143,643	265,181	182,771	198,595	292,121	336,470
Warren	6,123	5,305	5,809	6,777	7,851	7,923	9,358
Washington	3,195	5,443	9,917	5,104	5,981	10,217	7,429
Watauga	6,994	9,983	10,785	10,840	15,518	14,242	16,700
Wayne	16,569	23,350	25,384	32,156	35,056	35,614	65,317
Wilkes	15,849	15,065	15,700	17,453	37,677	22,042	25,010
Wilson	13,867	23,202	24,801	35,045	26,718	31,613	32,931
Yadkin	4,452	7,092	7,395	7,760	19,190	11,306	11,765
Yancey	4,026	4,885	5,688	6,060	6,399	5,048	5,562
County Sum	1,399,881	2,185,094	2,450,912	2,664,783	3,013,429	3,372,221	4,043,361
North Carolina	1,399,879	2,185,093	2,450,908	2,664,780	3,013,426	3,372,217	4,043,362

Source: N. C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable No. 5112

Table H-4

County Government Revenue, Census State Fiscal Year ($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 65,457	$ 102,321
Alexander	12,233	22,837
Alleghany	5,818	8,122
Anson	30,803	28,796
Ashe	12,103	19,610
Avery	8,418	14,899
Beaufort	23,309	47,353
Bertie	17,212	22,437
Bladen	26,282	40,430
Brunswick	32,413	64,031
Buncombe	96,654	165,992
Burke	39,237	66,432
Cabarrus	73,687	111,562
Caldwell	41,283	62,631
Camden	4,167	5,715
Carteret	27,034	48,715
Caswell	13,698	17,451
Catawba	83,660	158,079
Chatham	17,184	29,453
Cherokee	12,377	18,830
Chowan	9,262	13,957
Clay	3,453	5,502
Cleveland	51,657	81,409
Columbus	34,845	53,167
Craven	70,306	81,123
Cumberland	151,893	230,165
Currituck	7,377	13,438
Dare	13,254	35,712
Davidson	52,186	100,660
Davie	17,695	27,921
Duplin	28,738	55,880
Durham	111,525	183,900
Edgecombe	36,451	51,736
Forsyth	153,151	230,126
Franklin	20,960	28,179
Gaston	96,670	149,641
Gates	5,946	7,860
Graham	4,922	7,153
Granville	22,757	41,729
Greene	10,918	15,778
Guilford	208,728	340,578
Halifax	45,610	61,292
Harnett	34,330	49,283
Haywood	40,432	64,121
Henderson	47,181	63,811
Hertford	18,208	.
Hoke	11,555	23,869
Hyde	5,365	6,979
Iredell	47,323	90,118
Jackson	17,190	27,653
Johnston	57,971	84,632
Jones	6,310	9,458
Lee	38,001	46,866
Lenoir	60,773	65,064
Lincoln	23,158	37,177
McDowell	$ 20,145	$ 34,058
Macon	11,259	19,292
Madison	9,428	13,388
Martin	24,846	57,830
Mecklenburg	332,959	535,513
Mitchell	11,153	17,823
Montgomery	15,280	24,754
Moore	38,032	58,712
Nash	52,875	80,986
New Hanover	79,756	137,494
Northampton	15,697	22,867
Onslow	51,939	90,611
Orange	41,877	68,603
Pamlico	8,243	12,099
Pasquotank	33,497	49,801
Pender	16,354	24,232
Perquimans	5,966	8,852
Person	27,544	39,938
Pitt	62,702	99,966
Polk	6,885	10,425
Randolph	46,165	94,778
Richmond	28,666	45,886
Robeson	81,062	115,957
Rockingham	52,793	80,853
Rowan	50,784	86,300
Rutherford	31,412	52,839
Sampson	34,057	51,495
Scotland	21,666	34,771
Stanly	29,505	61,029
Stokes	24,841	38,426
Surry	44,403	72,244
Swain	6,496	11,416
Transylvania	14,908	22,612
Tyrrell	4,059	4,657
Union	43,269	75,400
Vance	27,644	38,368
Wake	214,076	438,089
Warren	14,553	19,073
Washington	10,073	14,901
Watauga	15,852	24,283
Wayne	75,476	89,227
Wilkes	34,531	58,809
Wilson	48,574	75,358
Yadkin	17,387	26,157
Yancey	7,845	14,260
County Sum	4,055,664	6,496,065
North Carolina	4,055,664	6,516,953

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 1712

Table H-5

Revenue from Alcoholic Beverage Control Stores*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	Gross Sales	Net Profit
Alamance	$ 4,437,771	$ 334,206
Alexander	727,278	55,158
Alleghany	684,594	61,221
Anson	1,043,275	37,236
Ashe	.	.
Avery	1,122,234	100,728
Beaufort	2,636,553	125,362
Bertie	1,288,088	56,690
Bladen	799,062	93,201
Brunswick	4,416,708	373,556
Buncombe	10,801,823	918,396
Burke	2,313,652	237,997
Cabarrus	3,027,013	221,883
Caldwell	3,284,207	378,577
Camden	550,809	32,493
Carteret	4,742,693	421,098
Caswell	1,251,944	18,104
Catawba	9,664,212	1,265,159
Chatham	1,522,500	33,267
Cherokee	1,523,329	118,571
Chowan	649,486	49,909
Clay	.	.
Cleveland	3,198,968	198,522
Columbus	2,770,844	132,062
Craven	3,542,939	340,690
Cumberland	8,876,481	870,583
Currituck	592,380	25,552
Dare	4,524,294	550,810
Davidson	2,301,340	312,990
Davie	585,924	44,466
Duplin	2,004,063	157,582
Durham	11,347,414	973,366
Edgecombe	3,772,189	177,295
Forsyth	16,576,728	1,682,600
Franklin	1,726,874	126,209
Gaston	7,005,877	688,732
Gates	408,032	9,422
Graham	.	.
Granville	1,937,859	148,303
Greene	518,347	-2,335
Guilford	25,168,446	2,890,844
Halifax	3,328,861	78,880
Harnett	2,293,429	123,797
Haywood	2,317,766	173,500
Henderson	3,428,947	207,156
Hertford	1,470,716	130,233
Hoke	649,611	51,422
Hyde	352,918	11,604
Iredell	4,218,613	543,980
Jackson	1,379,914	129,466
Johnston	3,384,584	285,252
Jones	693,724	14,362
Lee	2,416,037	86,507
Lenoir	3,333,696	279,693
Lincoln	1,445,854	96,233
McDowell	$ 1,376,100	$ 183,773
Macon	943,232	81,163
Madison	.	.
Martin	1,602,870	6,335
Mecklenburg	39,833,632	4,292,595
Mitchell	.	.
Montgomery	1,186,249	62,298
Moore	4,631,343	380,607
Nash	5,161,388	357,102
New Hanover	10,501,624	1,334,850
Northampton	1,430,064	74,299
Onslow	3,606,073	203,776
Orange	5,786,169	420,982
Pamlico	578,379	40,883
Pasquotank	1,151,421	107,549
Pender	1,755,497	95,529
Perquimans	505,671	16,971
Person	1,490,649	122,515
Pitt	6,437,937	800,588
Polk	530,287	5,855
Randolph	1,965,061	158,198
Richmond	1,855,366	147,622
Robeson	4,097,940	260,304
Rockingham	3,760,181	225,894
Rowan	5,745,852	414,115
Rutherford	1,864,109	171,219
Sampson	2,031,621	148,316
Scotland	1,435,183	126,528
Stanly	1,203,714	137,606
Stokes	535,083	50,282
Surry	2,964,841	302,397
Swain	610,079	23,745
Transylvania	1,368,898	132,664
Tyrrell	163,386	3,955
Union	2,996,988	223,888
Vance	2,471,337	299,019
Wake	25,132,032	2,514,540
Warren	985,879	48,842
Washington	741,425	30,208
Watauga	2,555,981	275,962
Wayne	4,628,762	282,380
Wilkes	1,756,894	96,283
Wilson	4,512,830	441,160
Yadkin	.	.
Yancey	.	.
County Sum	347,952,927	31,575,387
North Carolina	347,952,923	31,575,388

Source: N. C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Alcoholic Beverage Commission

LINC Variable Nos. 5151, 5160

*Data include both county and municipal ABC boards.

Table H-6

Expenditure of County Government for General Government State Fiscal Year

County	*1980*	*1990*
Alamance	$ 1,531,087	$ 4,354,803
Alexander	281,253	798,892
Alleghany	153,843	727,186
Anson	374,500	1,320,857
Ashe	464,303	952,598
Avery	326,439	972,199
Beaufort	535,815	1,723,149
Bertie	316,341	1,144,477
Bladen	1,236,305	2,542,345
Brunswick	1,084,885	6,391,056
Buncombe	3,860,379	7,670,365
Burke	1,123,430	3,390,985
Cabarrus	979,427	9,361,550
Caldwell	1,686,754	5,307,876
Camden	143,347	347,573
Carteret	801,096	1,992,287
Caswell	333,046	890,964
Catawba	4,071,328	8,988,121
Chatham	398,861	1,941,141
Cherokee	920,842	1,211,551
Chowan	739,453	1,076,671
Clay	225,399	723,213
Cleveland	1,185,057	6,425,283
Columbus	1,090,669	2,966,860
Craven	1,076,635	3,601,223
Cumberland	3,374,608	8,870,256
Currituck	324,972	1,157,928
Dare	924,042	6,451,859
Davidson	2,866,274	3,243,077
Davie	386,715	3,152,925
Duplin	844,299	1,833,988
Durham	2,235,924	16,170,785
Edgecombe	954,143	2,221,609
Forsyth	5,598,071	19,793,737
Franklin	433,118	2,119,272
Gaston	2,865,360	9,434,826
Gates	244,639	476,751
Graham	187,376	456,351
Granville	646,669	2,160,828
Greene	289,942	597,687
Guilford	9,081,829	23,232,499
Halifax	903,554	1,998,078
Harnett	839,832	3,284,305
Haywood	733,835	1,859,865
Henderson	564,292	3,064,768
Hertford	680,781	731,164
Hoke	443,333	919,544
Hyde	209,751	819,667
Iredell	1,465,974	4,522,385
Jackson	574,205	1,562,608
Johnston	895,773	2,724,174
Jones	208,041	669,901
Lee	748,834	2,629,391
Lenoir	824,603	1,831,145
Lincoln	441,182	1,875,662
McDowell	$ 352,713	$ 1,386,666
Macon	386,369	2,147,077
Madison	259,394	565,144
Martin	463,509	1,693,937
Mecklenburg	8,009,107	34,677,378
Mitchell	300,287	667,650
Montgomery	421,802	1,372,276
Moore	1,183,789	4,034,993
Nash	1,027,279	2,341,006
New Hanover	2,237,696	10,190,858
Northampton	330,151	1,363,558
Onslow	1,337,377	4,003,691
Orange	1,624,838	6,034,709
Pamlico	358,557	909,587
Pasquotank	1,678,679	1,119,476
Pender	327,578	1,684,510
Perquimans	318,937	616,335
Person	526,949	1,609,309
Pitt	2,338,114	6,338,654
Polk	263,358	585,223
Randolph	2,243,815	3,390,485
Richmond	912,878	1,797,463
Robeson	1,649,506	6,791,831
Rockingham	936,536	3,399,176
Rowan	1,883,537	3,720,520
Rutherford	805,947	2,397,830
Sampson	653,256	2,093,892
Scotland	996,731	1,093,439
Stanly	775,125	1,944,527
Stokes	540,133	2,180,394
Surry	802,313	1,993,601
Swain	464,028	481,916
Transylvania	537,134	2,210,844
Tyrrell	305,426	422,100
Union	970,767	4,219,507
Vance	541,733	1,412,370
Wake	6,034,791	23,831,165
Warren	433,488	1,389,354
Washington	511,733	746,486
Watauga	811,706	2,155,166
Wayne	1,366,393	5,019,244
Wilkes	651,890	1,898,620
Wilson	1,307,078	3,880,301
Yadkin	297,168	1,100,156
Yancey	362,162	777,032
County Sum	116,274,222	370,379,716
North Carolina	116,274,222	370,379,716

Source: N. C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable No. 5113

Table H-7

Debt Service and Nondepartmental Expenditure of County Government State Fiscal Year 1990

County	Debt Service	Non-Departmental
Alamance	$ 833,101	$ 85,428
Alexander	898,804	17,674
Alleghany	66,133	0
Anson	1,446,994	19,950
Ashe	132,692	0
Avery	378,866	0
Beaufort	2,119,160	1,742
Bertie	733,470	0
Bladen	162,396	25,981
Brunswick	1,491,824	0
Buncombe	6,628,606	147,873
Burke	0	0
Cabarrus	5,873,143	529,357
Caldwell	2,278,350	0
Camden	105,098	0
Carteret	1,460,527	0
Caswell	50,256	0
Catawba	2,245,793	107,539
Chatham	106,033	1,775
Cherokee	176,099	12,284
Chowan	397,627	0
Clay	82,299	6,485
Cleveland	1,892,222	0
Columbus	666,180	0
Craven	2,240,300	53,308
Cumberland	5,027,884	47,114
Currituck	198,979	0
Dare	614,696	48,918
Davidson	808,700	4,567
Davie	982,140	4,718
Duplin	81,917	0
Durham	11,918,516	14,142
Edgecombe	523,722	0
Forsyth	8,170,219	673,422
Franklin	203,180	0
Gaston	2,262,873	37,557
Gates	160,959	0
Graham	66,734	0
Granville	379,645	0
Greene	830,902	0
Guilford	11,584,666	342,088
Halifax	1,129,930	0
Harnett	384,704	0
Haywood	2,197,648	0
Henderson	1,249,900	49,661
Hertford	334,855	8,844
Hoke	400,076	0
Hyde	74,952	9,263
Iredell	209,000	109,985
Jackson	477,883	0
Johnston	2,573,944	36,450
Jones	81,142	0
Lee	2,572,375	375,879
Lenoir	2,948,268	0
Lincoln	1,833,358	42,183
McDowell	$ 450,548	$ 0
Macon	390,760	0
Madison	57,953	10,162
Martin	721,063	20,334
Mecklenburg	33,336,812	101,818
Mitchell	148,830	0
Montgomery	1,028,681	0
Moore	2,338,271	603,790
Nash	261,936	178,855
New Hanover	7,874,063	5,884
Northampton	162,375	0
Onslow	4,541,432	94,411
Orange	1,933,536	114,587
Pamlico	214,251	0
Pasquotank	316,495	0
Pender	420,387	17,460
Perquimans	282,740	0
Person	1,475,246	0
Pitt	1,864,525	867,098
Polk	168,384	0
Randolph	1,791,889	57,640
Richmond	1,597,965	31,734
Robeson	4,221,798	0
Rockingham	460,612	0
Rowan	1,528,721	0
Rutherford	546,502	0
Sampson	233,701	0
Scotland	1,113,811	0
Stanly	740,003	36,905
Stokes	612,691	30,731
Surry	606,771	0
Swain	143,288	0
Transylvania	1,290,704	13,231
Tyrrell	48,930	0
Union	4,394,250	0
Vance	430,888	0
Wake	21,277,623	30,782
Warren	357,322	13,530
Washington	875,954	10,463
Watauga	886,005	0
Wayne	1,246,759	0
Wilkes	2,665,782	360,702
Wilson	2,347,318	0
Yadkin	1,152,110	21,124
Yancey	127,864	0
County Sum	201,437,289	5,435,428
North Carolina	201,437,289	5,435,428

Source: N. C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable Nos. 5121, 5122

Table H-8

Other County Government Expenditure by Type
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Public Safety*	*Transportation*	*Environmental Protection*	*Economic and Physical Development*	*Human Services*	*Culture and Recreation*	*Utility*
Alamance	$ 6,732,422	$ 56,608	$ 1,049,813	$ 920,510	$ 6,267,821	$ 1,573,466	$ 0
Alexander	1,629,778	0	555,800	150,584	1,724,374	389,717	2,321,772
Alleghany	764,590	0	48,823	154,747	635,916	0	0
Anson	1,484,547	179,524	270,038	829,210	2,259,161	349,287	1,818,249
Ashe	1,180,150	153,685	286,104	226,667	1,339,159	274,045	0
Avery	1,691,194	231,064	203,879	120,483	1,604,180	109,990	0
Beaufort	1,945,868	19,000	804,437	418,613	4,086,368	38,071	0
Bertie	712,246	0	417,008	810,090	2,370,906	27,500	0
Bladen	1,568,766	0	509,362	903,354	5,875,801	451,309	3,769,302
Brunswick	3,658,484	20,900	1,091,421	1,247,912	5,488,769	774,794	3,037,950
Buncombe	12,233,739	5,558,526	2,838,413	3,323,196	16,787,749	4,016,402	598,767
Burke	3,051,470	0	1,390,559	169,258	5,912,614	391,277	1,058,723
Cabarrus	5,467,756	236,774	657,144	768,580	8,289,498	1,507,053	2,163,371
Caldwell	4,292,531	0	1,230,125	304,684	7,014,816	1,025,808	777,295
Camden	492,773	13,482	247,823	61,658	395,935	59,883	0
Carteret	2,394,144	401,889	1,152,325	704,756	4,142,188	1,002,231	221,596
Caswell	1,373,410	0	57,553	970,136	2,732,261	39,328	3,740
Catawba	7,357,300	0	1,676,244	1,342,734	22,130,807	1,401,304	0
Chatham	3,098,713	0	908,014	321,335	3,645,188	430,808	645,081
Cherokee	1,426,902	639,680	540,897	100,127	1,537,016	165,335	952,213
Chowan	925,463	15,335	210,368	142,161	1,036,078	140,130	1,065,439
Clay	538,573	0	76,263	157,541	453,294	61,695	0
Cleveland	4,850,576	0	956,089	567,951	11,727,318	332,238	0
Columbus	2,530,066	0	536,501	1,308,602	6,547,974	853,739	0
Craven	4,103,302	1,098,704	1,526,136	834,268	81,854,949	631,983	2,442,512
Cumberland	20,430,205	207,782	3,259,856	3,560,630	32,338,922	5,976,306	0
Currituck	2,080,122	2,386	489,333	668,117	1,079,340	109,199	769,302
Dare	7,810,881	0	3,436,963	999,975	2,464,868	1,662,245	2,644,893
Davidson	5,930,966	347,300	1,514,445	1,354,456	10,447,283	2,599,313	0
Davie	2,238,874	37,164	642,734	187,293	2,257,556	259,591	1,925,386
Duplin	1,913,602	390,590	1,072,224	795,699	3,773,815	401,097	77,210
Durham	13,962,153	1,053,764	392,998	2,991,187	32,896,981	6,175,785	8,946,212
Edgecombe	2,756,220	38,182	909,322	392,229	9,075,005	30,500	0
Forsyth	16,736,812	0	1,321,796	1,378,681	28,606,667	6,286,529	0
Franklin	1,947,621	949,600	828,618	1,100,673	3,868,418	312,120	0
Gaston	11,700,591	319,834	3,317,309	4,025,981	15,221,087	2,541,511	0
Gates	318,390	0	220,931	68,121	486,388	109,280	231,621
Graham	484,437	0	203,180	140,839	494,197	66,103	0
Granville	1,642,682	0	450,679	367,171	2,289,942	412,334	160,406
Greene	858,924	0	226,408	373,944	1,441,181	75,084	398,527
Guilford	27,099,443	114,762	787,003	3,473,592	63,731,501	2,652,192	0
Halifax	2,317,428	30,982	616,808	690,765	12,144,952	389,105	577,346
Harnett	5,049,711	9,967	841,600	878,850	5,015,939	385,476	6,409,725
Haywood	3,140,806	19,583	1,841,700	723,651	4,020,149	1,614,268	14,528
Henderson	5,943,865	0	531,999	737,497	4,819,660	1,274,377	1,118,573
Hertford	1,276,060	0	370,261	212,893	1,709,353	6,643	0
Hoke	1,347,568	0	278,931	148,820	2,026,018	158,936	0
Hyde	1,264,599	23,639	760,751	347,541	1,295,777	3,382	312,170
Iredell	7,128,171	0	612,142	485,073	7,575,020	1,209,861	0
Jackson	1,772,022	28,374	643,788	1,243,028	2,449,856	295,622	454,637
Johnston	4,046,184	0	1,023,444	1,253,391	13,349,744	238,607	1,244,756
Jones	488,000	0	345,030	485,644	1,131,862	214,748	407,197
Lee	2,667,797	0	736,192	235,382	4,180,092	2,415,426	549,796
Lenoir	3,121,843	995,557	537,442	2,414,069	8,241,762	325,307	0
Lincoln	2,302,284	0	701,327	277,456	2,765,693	502,036	0

Other County Government Expenditure by Type - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Public Safety*	*Transportation*	*Environmental Protection*	*Economic and Physical Development*	*Human Services*	*Culture and Recreation*	*Utility*
McDowell	$ 2,524,998	$ 0	$ 365,704	$ 224,861	$ 2,386,148	$ 466,260	$ 0
Macon	1,816,334	24,676	1,021,253	248,112	2,340,442	516,939	0
Madison	966,367	240,881	362,736	142,810	2,935,677	117,374	0
Martin	1,153,416	53,724	374,735	244,533	2,153,548	69,366	11,500
Mecklenburg	44,875,769	1,097,932	15,519,419	2,791,163	95,634,528	30,859,655	56,701
Mitchell	868,234	131,317	235,681	210,192	744,163	75,308	0
Montgomery	1,501,246	5,159	544,556	271,806	2,884,629	117,867	631,051
Moore	3,149,083	745,472	1,181,280	1,273,915	3,388,310	429,998	1,072,673
Nash	3,557,454	35,342	797,070	1,646,315	7,765,442	209,881	0
New Hanover	11,818,581	12,960,521	14,798,016	2,022,309	19,477,440	6,035,661	5,988,333
Northampton	936,871	2,000	361,211	413,181	3,449,236	52,564	313,127
Onslow	5,325,604	1,822,117	1,602,066	857,567	11,867,000	1,683,497	2,469,114
Orange	4,044,503	140,215	678,425	5,289,180	7,717,514	810,513	64,716
Pamlico	577,531	0	240,914	318,227	1,687,902	135,804	2,073,610
Pasquotank	1,332,304	0	575,461	480,897	1,503,276	1,000	717,796
Pender	2,018,213	0	1,025,786	154,196	3,009,761	705,736	265,241
Perquimans	409,882	285	40,903	73,450	565,309	114,791	283,788
Person	2,499,202	1,301,112	249,598	406,199	3,106,734	271,532	0
Pitt	3,564,895	19,410	1,177,002	2,083,700	13,228,864	260,885	0
Polk	889,511	0	216,371	168,340	1,278,591	195,284	0
Randolph	5,552,462	0	778,210	1,099,044	8,668,814	721,113	0
Richmond	2,621,736	82,504	663,174	227,658	2,929,338	105,759	1,279,527
Robeson	6,788,420	0	1,215,778	536,841	10,322,340	304,693	8,213,049
Rockingham	5,294,810	94,556	406,048	297,423	9,915,481	1,352,751	0
Rowan	5,318,576	430,193	1,805,684	638,659	6,632,124	2,203,948	0
Rutherford	4,120,182	94,852	714,784	529,231	2,688,963	406,412	0
Sampson	2,410,964	36,366	480,931	987,304	5,310,731	727,675	0
Scotland	2,064,022	0	482,007	180,245	5,395,613	537,994	0
Stanly	2,790,249	667,689	577,056	480,777	3,072,035	1,114,886	950,231
Stokes	3,260,126	0	709,696	703,275	3,083,777	591,456	0
Surry	3,550,097	3,200	914,918	308,579	4,794,160	64,235	11,500
Swain	614,250	0	178,114	289,156	1,605,254	220,558	295,202
Transylvania	2,396,235	36,025	910,563	342,795	2,223,059	1,149,089	0
Tyrrell	292,841	0	62,728	81,355	445,406	11,771	136,016
Union	6,127,604	0	973,579	823,169	7,785,216	1,560,221	7,998,339
Vance	3,261,909	10,000	883,769	878,699	2,277,633	197,445	0
Wake	40,372,584	0	5,443,014	6,981,530	63,408,638	9,022,182	23,577
Warren	1,598,932	15,492	424,511	474,888	2,333,073	174,300	162,739
Washington	591,753	3,500	239,264	185,375	1,307,467	14,040	235,384
Watauga	1,864,530	20,707	1,168,346	428,784	1,548,284	531,652	0
Wayne	3,384,464	110,286	1,216,928	624,716	9,822,550	43,800	0
Wilkes	2,747,036	2,325,530	775,324	511,430	7,115,424	146,655	0
Wilson	3,950,565	34,682	882,095	428,967	7,659,835	974,680	0
Yadkin	1,397,720	0	322,816	196,400	3,265,261	83,100	0
Yancey	682,365	152,878	425,287	137,375	824,797	131,676	0
County Sum	442,167,254	35,893,262	112,179,164	86,566,433	848,618,955	120,272,382	80,371,509
North Carolina	442,167,254	35,893,262	112,179,164	86,566,433	848,618,955	120,272,382	80,371,509

Source: N.C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable Nos. 5114, 5115, 5116, 5117, 5118, 5119, 5120

Table H-9

County Government Total Expenditure
State Fiscal Year
($000s)

County	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Alamance	$ 21,250	$ 30,465	$ 28,847	$ 28,877	$ 31,162	$ 33,719	$ 39,103
Alexander	3,198	6,013	6,787	7,451	8,643	8,928	11,206
Alleghany	1,719	2,332	4,006	3,664	3,627	3,464	4,005
Anson	7,038	12,585	10,775	10,825	11,488	13,877	14,877
Ashe	3,426	5,562	5,819	6,794	7,321	7,585	8,372
Avery	2,604	4,536	4,565	5,848	5,262	6,379	8,301
Beaufort	7,583	10,108	10,864	11,804	14,774	15,694	23,481
Bertie	3,598	7,165	8,455	6,779	7,590	8,652	9,039
Bladen	7,226	9,007	10,077	10,912	12,385	15,221	21,688
Brunswick	19,262	28,994	37,490	32,691	33,569	31,735	35,168
Buncombe	39,959	60,802	80,320	76,463	94,728	97,302	117,424
Burke	11,645	15,556	17,943	25,231	23,009	30,040	30,336
Cabarrus	18,609	24,815	24,126	29,739	33,956	49,535	59,700
Caldwell	13,013	17,349	18,786	21,290	27,744	34,253	33,692
Camden	1,072	1,560	1,659	1,674	2,221	2,262	2,702
Carteret	11,591	16,469	15,552	15,781	17,181	21,316	23,301
Caswell	4,387	5,649	5,572	6,381	7,202	9,398	7,968
Catawba	24,015	32,008	34,385	43,323	50,233	64,849	69,457
Chatham	5,345	9,182	10,469	11,440	13,715	16,609	19,291
Cherokee	4,242	3,824	4,578	5,896	6,686	8,525	9,225
Chowan	3,109	4,381	5,456	4,794	5,934	7,238	7,472
Clay	1,169	1,499	2,040	2,172	5,456	3,608	3,956
Cleveland	20,634	21,653	22,748	24,554	27,188	39,084	48,957
Columbus	10,250	15,512	16,586	18,297	18,375	19,791	23,210
Craven	18,803	20,779	26,768	28,190	36,059	94,418	119,704
Cumberland	52,523	74,736	87,790	89,473	101,738	115,242	121,082
Currituck	2,843	4,181	4,465	4,974	8,384	17,677	11,186
Dare	5,376	13,238	14,788	19,378	31,703	33,505	37,400
Davidson	22,682	30,297	32,276	33,447	39,815	43,846	46,740
Davie	9,479	8,265	8,324	8,864	9,521	12,737	16,150
Duplin	9,144	12,466	13,367	13,059	12,570	14,806	16,221
Durham	45,880	74,442	87,014	94,972	121,789	121,002	137,817
Edgecombe	11,639	16,190	16,623	18,328	20,580	23,454	24,365
Forsyth	66,366	102,926	103,613	122,600	122,896	142,246	164,564
Franklin	7,990	8,550	8,971	13,656	9,735	13,778	16,046
Gaston	31,546	48,450	50,256	55,034	59,087	71,276	76,851
Gates	2,557	2,467	1,740	1,923	2,527	4,673	3,847
Graham	1,660	2,084	2,068	2,538	2,802	3,050	2,852
Granville	4,962	10,846	11,251	10,361	11,917	14,232	15,839
Greene	4,800	5,602	5,397	5,803	7,253	5,576	8,522
Guilford	84,806	150,092	146,742	160,757	208,055	218,656	226,196
Halifax	10,318	20,235	22,408	22,549	24,198	24,250	27,634
Harnett	9,315	19,308	17,001	16,164	19,462	26,123	29,725
Haywood	10,312	13,845	15,009	18,386	18,752	20,735	24,371
Henderson	11,608	18,082	20,454	22,394	22,325	25,831	28,260
Hertford	4,525	6,586	7,572	9,395	8,669	9,330	9,261
Hoke	3,225	5,454	6,168	6,365	6,356	7,274	7,408
Hyde	2,507	3,153	3,164	3,613	4,068	4,855	6,131
Iredell	13,287	19,730	21,977	25,437	27,078	33,241	37,877
Jackson	9,248	8,298	9,255	10,528	10,667	11,427	12,491
Johnston	14,821	22,026	24,501	27,186	33,845	40,544	42,469
Jones	2,266	3,293	3,146	3,107	3,972	4,581	4,872
Lee	10,001	13,858	16,056	19,710	26,640	21,514	25,960
Lenoir	12,758	17,571	18,856	26,631	25,954	27,833	31,111
Lincoln	9,737	11,132	10,338	11,705	14,894	18,805	24,233

County Government Total Expenditure - *continued*
State Fiscal Year
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	$ 5,593	$ 8,395	$ 9,838	$ 11,023	$ 10,711	$ 13,552	$ 13,922
Macon	4,219	11,172	8,997	9,226	10,063	10,745	11,675
Madison	4,514	4,945	11,869	9,106	6,197	6,231	7,900
Martin	6,910	13,345	9,889	10,173	12,034	13,199	12,947
Mecklenburg	165,371	230,421	233,502	258,714	314,380	352,451	398,339
Mitchell	2,857	3,737	4,043	4,382	5,203	5,465	4,925
Montgomery	3,672	8,320	6,366	6,926	9,324	13,090	17,235
Moore	11,100	15,980	17,890	18,576	27,873	28,600	32,528
Nash	12,204	19,378	20,843	22,839	26,212	27,338	28,627
New Hanover	26,912	50,381	64,230	82,770	86,166	80,710	111,580
Northampton	4,927	6,906	8,643	12,030	8,821	8,387	10,249
Onslow	17,055	24,673	30,222	34,340	39,573	43,850	57,387
Orange	18,719	22,941	24,357	29,073	31,128	34,467	49,828
Pamlico	5,510	3,622	4,557	4,442	5,492	6,619	8,010
Pasquotank	5,907	7,065	8,262	9,171	12,299	12,136	14,938
Pender	4,594	8,118	7,906	9,161	11,231	13,209	14,928
Perquimans	1,446	2,117	2,863	4,425	3,772	3,909	4,333
Person	8,076	11,730	12,233	13,408	12,958	14,611	16,697
Pitt	21,606	27,600	32,843	38,810	42,580	43,964	45,801
Polk	2,125	3,354	3,881	4,274	4,805	5,347	5,438
Randolph	19,080	20,321	22,672	25,729	29,151	36,531	37,646
Richmond	12,744	12,876	12,335	14,612	16,354	17,631	18,565
Robeson	24,450	34,577	32,951	35,614	38,281	46,470	53,938
Rockingham	16,525	25,823	26,444	31,311	30,439	31,012	33,090
Rowan	14,303	21,462	23,470	28,452	34,170	40,974	40,175
Rutherford	9,662	14,685	14,784	15,616	16,900	19,157	22,814
Sampson	9,949	15,334	15,181	16,754	17,654	18,204	18,756
Scotland	8,116	12,728	12,100	13,322	13,348	14,242	17,711
Stanly	10,843	14,466	14,899	17,683	19,611	21,011	20,118
Stokes	7,567	10,584	11,746	13,384	14,846	14,887	18,177
Surry	11,183	15,148	15,736	17,298	19,452	21,705	26,016
Swain	2,490	2,778	3,331	4,116	3,959	4,203	7,047
Transylvania	6,238	8,974	9,940	11,464	12,323	14,560	19,485
Tyrrell	1,529	1,632	1,712	1,823	2,044	2,617	2,414
Union	20,291	24,331	28,528	31,117	34,106	44,091	47,006
Vance	7,198	9,401	9,216	10,294	11,792	13,924	21,555
Wake	73,975	124,002	144,241	194,538	220,998	288,741	255,821
Warren	3,919	5,283	5,547	6,598	7,499	7,858	11,331
Washington	3,293	4,911	9,483	5,559	5,381	6,927	10,601
Watauga	6,759	10,187	10,574	10,294	11,166	14,909	15,436
Wayne	16,200	21,930	26,125	29,937	34,334	36,705	88,748
Wilkes	9,898	13,871	15,461	17,101	27,589	28,868	28,545
Wilson	13,497	21,741	23,974	28,839	33,639	32,808	33,360
Yadkin	4,086	6,341	7,048	7,340	13,676	15,878	11,662
Yancey	3,910	4,971	5,540	6,236	6,360	5,006	5,449
County Sum	1,403,950	2,057,765	2,231,535	2,507,107	2,878,654	3,312,380	3,721,869
North Carolina	1,403,953	2,057,770	2,231,533	2,507,109	2,878,654	3,312,380	3,721,869

Source: N.C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable No. 5127

Table H-10

County Government Total Expenditure, Census State Fiscal Year ($000s)

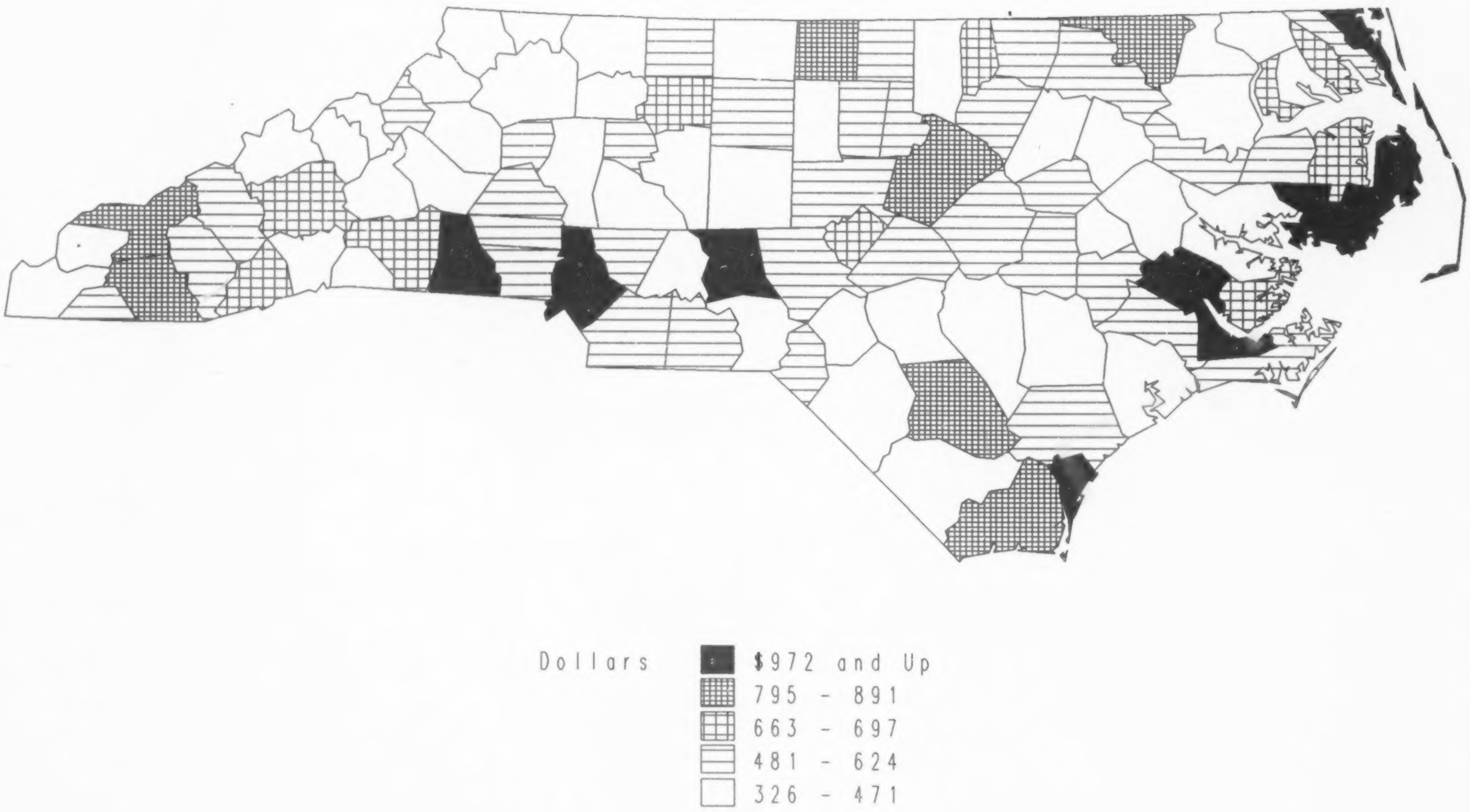
County	1982	1987
Alamance	$ 58,619	$ 87,730
Alexander	11,878	19,766
Alleghany	5,139	8,331
Anson	29,403	27,028
Ashe	12,102	17,281
Avery	8,331	15,214
Beaufort	26,758	42,293
Bertie	16,512	21,575
Bladen	24,069	36,516
Brunswick	32,707	70,490
Buncombe	96,216	159,275
Burke	37,647	65,359
Cabarrus	74,541	109,576
Caldwell	39,713	69,777
Camden	3,886	5,418
Carteret	26,078	44,632
Caswell	14,183	18,236
Catawba	79,293	130,738
Chatham	18,565	27,845
Cherokee	12,146	19,670
Chowan	8,162	12,630
Clay	3,609	5,332
Cleveland	51,739	75,194
Columbus	36,374	53,402
Craven	69,420	77,281
Cumberland	148,904	224,046
Currituck	7,313	11,466
Dare	15,435	30,617
Davidson	62,270	97,944
Davie	18,098	25,508
Duplin	26,411	42,547
Durham	104,557	180,506
Edgecombe	31,758	50,835
Forsyth	145,663	241,623
Franklin	20,030	24,335
Gaston	95,921	146,824
Gates	6,672	8,708
Graham	4,758	6,905
Granville	23,338	39,520
Greene	10,639	15,001
Guilford	205,805	327,609
Halifax	48,279	66,189
Harnett	30,519	47,889
Haywood	39,323	68,846
Henderson	48,524	66,875
Hertford	17,389	.
Hoke	12,709	20,405
Hyde	4,767	7,085
Iredell	47,240	78,998
Jackson	17,409	29,852
Johnston	54,544	81,420
Jones	6,908	9,049
Lee	38,858	59,903
Lenoir	61,776	77,485
Lincoln	22,012	38,832
McDowell	$ 19,754	$ 31,711
Macon	10,636	17,651
Madison	9,653	12,518
Martin	26,156	41,499
Mecklenburg	304,984	504,523
Mitchell	10,403	16,019
Montgomery	14,892	21,725
Moore	36,584	64,736
Nash	52,796	81,036
New Hanover	77,531	145,522
Northampton	15,640	26,336
Onslow	51,364	84,131
Orange	40,829	65,313
Pamlico	7,993	12,133
Pasquotank	29,446	48,048
Pender	17,450	22,822
Perquimans	5,621	11,147
Person	25,805	38,693
Pitt	57,548	95,041
Polk	7,100	10,383
Randolph	44,305	75,742
Richmond	28,540	45,151
Robeson	86,626	114,413
Rockingham	50,900	80,831
Rowan	50,378	84,440
Rutherford	30,673	49,579
Sampson	32,335	51,322
Scotland	22,340	33,569
Stanly	27,512	48,200
Stokes	25,542	34,557
Surry	43,468	70,393
Swain	6,444	10,379
Transylvania	13,025	21,687
Tyrrell	3,396	4,527
Union	40,959	70,481
Vance	25,737	38,295
Wake	190,732	418,458
Warren	13,798	18,464
Washington	9,308	15,656
Watauga	15,954	23,601
Wayne	75,741	89,386
Wilkes	32,750	53,845
Wilson	44,128	71,046
Yadkin	16,873	25,743
Yancey	7,209	14,264
County Sum	3,935,777	6,262,427
North Carolina	3,935,777	6,284,907

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 1713

Figure H-2

Per Capita County Government Revenue From All Sources
State Fiscal Year 1990


Dollars
■ $972 and Up
▦ 795 - 891
⊞ 663 - 697
▤ 481 - 624
☐ 326 - 471

LINC Variables (5112*1000)/5001
Source: N.C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance and
U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table H-11

County Government Expenditure by Object
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	Salaries and Wages	Other Operating Expenses	Non-School Capital Outlay	Public School Current Expenses	Public School Capital Outlay	Other
Alamance	$ 9,915,828	$ 9,762,888	$ 2,195,256	$ 10,861,868	$ 1,120,355	$ 5,247,268
Alexander	2,414,946	3,596,718	2,475,731	1,598,250	707,554	412,309
Alleghany	1,171,875	947,710	277,810	761,670	324,042	522,309
Anson	3,460,769	5,674,942	842,106	2,120,000	1,566,230	1,213,131
Ashe	2,137,586	2,124,632	282,882	1,575,000	1,398,735	853,656
Avery	1,432,353	2,907,403	972,099	1,380,650	1,161,163	447,427
Beaufort	4,781,010	5,877,531	497,867	4,033,032	6,267,612	2,023,876
Bertie	2,792,358	3,166,353	256,986	1,187,512	239,200	1,396,505
Bladen	4,622,424	7,079,647	4,106,545	2,747,808	847,500	2,284,236
Brunswick	8,418,386	12,310,146	2,474,578	6,822,038	3,005,040	2,138,175
Buncombe	22,356,004	29,580,289	7,867,345	21,442,523	21,235,318	14,942,026
Burke	6,453,952	6,500,876	2,410,058	7,265,292	4,897,586	2,808,680
Cabarrus	11,406,960	15,980,490	7,466,776	9,015,232	12,154,780	3,675,382
Caldwell	7,247,508	10,551,068	4,432,909	6,122,255	1,388,191	3,950,240
Camden	642,469	868,237	213,519	650,000	189,225	138,221
Carteret	4,371,611	6,255,753	2,844,579	4,504,000	1,580,817	3,744,684
Caswell	2,439,133	3,397,730	280,785	1,288,334	142,445	419,660
Catawba	14,608,862	16,181,509	14,459,471	13,901,759	6,045,221	4,260,668
Chatham	5,809,755	4,517,892	770,441	4,329,600	2,779,731	1,083,692
Cherokee	2,183,029	2,784,683	1,794,392	1,167,068	765,372	530,253
Chowan	2,086,154	2,079,053	844,065	1,529,351	489,236	444,196
Clay	766,356	1,142,296	190,711	380,947	1,286,315	189,069
Cleveland	9,349,825	13,743,816	3,658,036	6,718,832	12,550,546	2,936,395
Columbus	6,575,908	7,703,204	1,130,810	3,946,595	1,195,369	2,658,018
Craven	9,679,368	84,510,739	4,196,578	6,500,390	441,342	14,375,882
Cumberland	46,026,841	29,110,148	4,581,966	23,041,037	7,916,796	10,405,540
Currituck	2,409,748	3,508,567	636,391	2,764,257	1,854,442	12,277
Dare	8,362,109	11,434,372	6,338,817	5,024,421	5,775,707	464,690
Davidson	12,776,332	11,209,680	2,264,095	9,405,946	5,465,264	5,618,432
Davie	3,360,782	4,508,456	3,819,143	2,692,644	1,036,955	731,608
Duplin	5,317,985	3,312,104	1,710,053	2,656,500	854,760	2,369,470
Durham	31,815,476	43,311,863	19,395,184	25,012,521	10,880,946	7,400,887
Edgecombe	5,931,658	9,338,382	676,749	5,155,965	1,806,052	1,455,696
Forsyth	36,542,897	39,833,623	6,591,143	49,008,720	18,199,043	14,388,115
Franklin	4,004,323	4,272,519	3,052,660	2,959,225	1,757,070	0
Gaston	19,199,391	23,225,570	6,436,608	14,787,193	6,482,138	6,719,722
Gates	788,330	1,186,531	97,580	975,874	396,179	403,002
Graham	1,096,774	765,310	49,757	372,876	288,154	279,455
Granville	3,379,955	3,687,091	796,641	4,042,381	2,672,781	1,260,259
Greene	2,142,118	2,309,914	350,625	1,316,341	1,723,752	678,841
Guilford	51,895,620	66,863,313	14,258,813	72,326,634	7,695,599	13,156,237
Halifax	9,818,493	9,157,858	919,043	3,079,400	1,691,140	2,968,023
Harnett	7,813,041	9,278,089	5,169,147	5,328,105	279,477	1,856,703
Haywood	6,821,738	7,062,728	1,547,732	5,487,760	952,378	2,498,226
Henderson	8,720,679	7,872,175	2,197,446	6,507,307	902,454	2,060,167
Hertford	1,933,215	2,391,719	325,139	2,163,905	727,537	1,719,630
Hoke	2,493,931	2,691,886	94,076	1,249,769	87,209	790,965
Hyde	1,422,520	2,020,235	1,468,986	735,520	208,463	275,074
Iredell	11,571,114	8,274,402	2,006,121	9,537,600	3,538,773	2,948,622
Jackson	4,030,838	4,712,714	184,266	1,845,272	317,404	1,400,935
Johnston	9,905,740	14,068,545	2,516,409	7,240,800	5,244,621	3,492,756
Jones	1,521,880	2,141,285	160,359	612,396	119,319	317,120
Lee	5,321,724	8,975,509	2,065,097	4,717,272	3,127,582	1,752,992
Lenoir	7,990,229	8,209,542	4,215,622	7,202,272	22,892	3,470,464
Lincoln	4,594,876	5,332,586	372,537	3,700,166	8,501,993	1,730,807

County Government Expenditure by Object - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Salaries and Wages*	*Other Operating Expenses*	*Non-School Capital Outlay*	*Public School Current Expenses*	*Public School Capital Outlay*	*Other*
McDowell	$ 3,937,220	$ 3,739,343	$ 128,622	$ 2,850,086	$ 2,146,161	$ 1,120,759
Macon	4,582,137	3,213,531	709,925	2,089,067	279,392	801,029
Madison	2,134,214	3,124,473	140,417	864,000	520,000	1,116,869
Martin	2,838,521	3,091,892	565,743	3,394,095	807,091	2,249,934
Mecklenburg	88,794,254	122,492,402	47,664,519	87,730,988	26,458,200	25,198,522
Mitchell	1,468,024	1,521,372	91,979	1,003,627	242,262	598,055
Montgomery	2,551,471	5,084,316	721,484	1,618,101	6,517,112	742,894
Moore	7,436,204	7,138,359	3,643,222	7,080,000	4,168,570	3,061,429
Nash	8,285,256	7,732,180	775,865	7,183,567	2,196,324	2,454,288
New Hanover	25,859,688	31,047,617	34,264,361	13,758,152	2,098,413	4,552,061
Northampton	3,260,069	3,111,588	682,466	1,289,254	1,155,284	750,551
Onslow	14,133,169	16,546,085	3,587,245	5,496,000	14,010,177	3,614,308
Orange	12,765,386	11,027,164	3,035,348	11,403,973	1,591,252	10,004,470
Pamlico	1,753,663	2,409,498	1,994,665	786,553	483,000	582,147
Pasquotank	2,013,759	3,381,636	651,310	2,719,554	3,605,970	2,565,609
Pender	3,162,727	4,751,369	1,387,194	2,708,121	1,386,929	1,531,575
Perquimans	977,233	1,223,513	186,737	904,300	191,625	849,690
Person	4,391,624	3,985,185	2,542,123	3,411,082	453,154	1,913,753
Pitt	14,473,607	13,572,242	1,359,184	11,486,941	578,989	4,329,578
Polk	1,305,772	2,122,656	73,276	1,699,254	167,668	69,617
Randolph	11,495,726	9,397,876	1,166,055	6,256,768	6,377,950	2,952,110
Richmond	4,124,721	6,596,163	615,974	2,834,965	1,305,254	3,087,652
Robeson	11,365,943	18,350,100	8,678,707	8,988,770	1,905,373	4,649,075
Rockingham	14,044,508	6,213,859	962,490	7,330,323	931,875	3,606,559
Rowan	10,928,526	9,816,801	1,533,098	13,451,205	1,575,413	2,869,597
Rutherford	5,752,877	4,158,005	1,587,874	5,353,311	720,313	5,242,035
Sampson	5,074,737	6,493,319	713,508	3,583,704	743,588	2,147,557
Scotland	5,278,190	5,225,878	363,063	4,716,171	2,095,054	32,178
Stanly	6,537,645	5,228,641	608,072	4,280,212	1,395,370	2,068,438
Stokes	4,604,245	4,991,478	1,576,423	4,228,484	1,608,831	1,167,346
Surry	6,205,827	5,497,636	543,598	4,980,696	6,075,467	2,713,055
Swain	1,814,493	1,562,752	450,493	480,000	2,246,309	492,948
Transylvania	3,974,214	5,371,179	1,227,152	2,486,090	586,720	5,839,243
Tyrrell	670,462	759,844	70,841	484,438	190,823	237,211
Union	14,218,226	12,187,172	7,476,487	7,098,163	4,538,956	1,487,252
Vance	4,204,188	3,951,997	1,196,528	3,529,250	6,544,786	2,128,487
Wake	65,963,487	65,247,764	39,179,844	68,132,000	4,250,000	13,047,654
Warren	2,590,978	3,332,284	1,020,879	1,456,783	2,287,260	642,442
Washington	1,524,605	2,548,585	136,496	1,250,000	4,300,924	840,203
Watauga	3,197,931	4,525,311	880,232	2,628,966	3,044,858	1,158,300
Wayne	9,559,375	10,407,101	1,502,271	9,517,622	9,011,231	48,750,738
Wilkes	4,998,127	10,447,586	3,100,790	4,518,000	2,140,033	3,340,387
Wilson	10,173,568	7,927,967	2,056,908	6,899,423	1,912,568	4,389,154
Yadkin	3,118,843	4,009,423	410,421	2,100,000	1,233,595	789,628
Yancey	1,760,712	1,448,546	50,016	1,252,339	337,192	600,523
County Sum	885,440,938	1,075,326,009	342,554,445	750,114,483	320,723,121	347,709,583
North Carolina	885,440,938	1,075,326,009	342,554,445	750,114,483	320,723,121	347,709,583

Source: N.C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable Nos. 5133, 5135, 5134, 1702, 1701, 5136

Table H-12

Intergovernmental Revenue by Source*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Federal*	*State*	*Local*
Alamance	$ 457,637	$ 8,180,528	$ 370,827
Alexander	0	2,237,083	5,946
Alleghany	427,805	197,355	0
Anson	42,920	3,073,106	121,499
Ashe	76,441	1,430,562	4,800
Avery	442,921	573,379	0
Beaufort	1,558,755	3,203,318	0
Bertie	509,606	2,427,878	194,177
Bladen	2,173,874	3,789,887	396,927
Brunswick	3,852,738	2,369,591	21,886
Buncombe	7,884,205	9,178,723	203,349
Burke	2,336,496	3,127,607	0
Cabarrus	175,082	8,652,515	114,365
Caldwell	111,724	6,839,244	0
Camden	165,918	241,763	39,201
Carteret	544,781	2,874,389	8,912
Caswell	808,376	1,891,914	29,332
Catawba	1,019,373	10,241,633	420,821
Chatham	774,503	2,928,747	820,649
Cherokee	2,134,609	1,032,495	158,690
Chowan	792,343	617,870	57,784
Clay	171,205	521,280	4,420
Cleveland	0	9,776,766	247,304
Columbus	1,589,377	6,883,537	20,388
Craven	179,358	6,843,857	81,396
Cumberland	699,173	25,270,741	1,953,788
Currituck	356,686	2,461,383	189,487
Dare	348,223	1,327,475	0
Davidson	1,535	14,553,175	87,715
Davie	200,000	2,977,694	67,662
Duplin	461,706	3,634,554	0
Durham	13,815,831	7,513,515	0
Edgecombe	0	7,452,041	39,177
Forsyth	501,022	20,487,367	1,529,298
Franklin	2,735,290	1,543,115	81,189
Gaston	1,478,541	16,785,387	7,000
Gates	23,931	695,916	0
Graham	333,482	507,372	4,536
Granville	5,884	3,194,216	190,200
Greene	882,046	1,372,064	81,714
Guilford	953,039	41,198,104	1,719,221
Halifax	6,069,582	5,157,461	0
Harnett	2,090,161	5,058,449	0
Haywood	154,788	3,280,876	62,450
Henderson	1,516,848	2,328,248	89,894
Hertford	1,125	2,182,337	0
Hoke	0	2,281,249	0
Hyde	830,829	1,039,463	229,941
Iredell	83,147	6,315,681	3,500
Jackson	1,916,846	1,078,005	70,541
Johnston	1,441,354	9,971,718	0
Jones	418,594	1,200,383	0
Lee	1,866,431	4,292,610	33,602
Lenoir	2,688,381	4,712,925	0
Lincoln	0	3,827,405	88,013

Intergovernmental Revenue by Source - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Federal*	*State*	*Local*
McDowell	$ 994,114	$ 2,143,215	$ 9,607
Macon	205,188	1,400,282	0
Madison	1,524,258	840,370	0
Martin	0	2,127,056	229,964
Mecklenburg	20,130,571	39,440,456	4,513,554
Mitchell	26,521	946,445	10,906
Montgomery	0	2,085,891	33,787
Moore	648,171	4,245,541	90,954
Nash	0	6,212,819	711,492
New Hanover	8,713,017	10,249,808	835,535
Northampton	980,581	2,870,001	0
Onslow	3,749,123	6,388,832	16,160
Orange	3,800,566	4,781,214	54,685
Pamlico	482,502	1,924,922	151,311
Pasquotank	216,924	1,973,912	161,704
Pender	130,143	2,403,471	0
Perquimans	30,962	651,355	70,166
Person	802,626	2,816,103	0
Pitt	85,568	12,876,705	911,938
Polk	386,306	388,616	0
Randolph	6,953	10,410,221	0
Richmond	36,407	3,936,562	192,464
Robeson	881,692	10,082,307	0
Rockingham	365,640	9,042,898	0
Rowan	0	6,283,429	0
Rutherford	356,956	3,628,465	10,100
Sampson	553,754	5,324,822	31,987
Scotland	0	6,117,292	209,400
Stanly	20,915	3,334,987	34,239
Stokes	268,386	5,482,944	74,645
Surry	6,290	6,041,496	49,174
Swain	1,428,121	761,084	0
Transylvania	161,047	2,407,194	368,698
Tyrrell	28,753	448,597	0
Union	1,646,370	6,490,477	847,595
Vance	1,058,435	2,418,906	262,908
Wake	971,471	33,976,586	1,798,044
Warren	5,055	2,526,982	9,220
Washington	7,007	1,389,574	797,519
Watauga	102,071	1,516,540	6,000
Wayne	441,892	10,504,992	166,679
Wilkes	1,121,416	4,126,348	105,266
Wilson	107,224	6,785,038	73,883
Yadkin	0	1,959,008	0
Yancey	137,957	852,821	159,135
County Sum	122,725,475	555,452,540	22,850,320
North Carolina	122,725,475	555,452,540	22,850,320

Source: N.C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable Nos. 5124, 5125, 5126
*Pass-through amounts from federal government may be shown under "state."

Table H-13

Intergovernmental Expenditure by Type
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	Social Services	Public Schools	Community Colleges	Other
Alamance	$ 2,041,923	$ 11,982,223	$ 986,425	$ 2,218,920
Alexander	375,054	2,305,804	2,250	35,005
Alleghany	103,330	1,085,712	0	418,979
Anson	824,831	3,686,230	274,200	114,100
Ashe	601,975	2,973,735	18,000	233,681
Avery	310,298	2,541,813	78,567	58,562
Beaufort	1,173,823	10,300,644	615,967	234,086
Bertie	707,488	1,426,712	25,000	664,017
Bladen	1,161,111	3,595,308	341,211	781,914
Brunswick	1,188,106	9,827,078	412,019	538,050
Buncombe	3,190,111	42,677,841	6,633,566	5,118,349
Burke	1,564,116	12,162,878	1,016,603	227,961
Cabarrus	1,822,942	21,170,012	1,389,418	463,022
Caldwell	1,577,905	7,510,446	1,122,978	1,249,357
Camden	138,221	839,225	0	0
Carteret	1,112,624	6,084,817	692,852	1,939,008
Caswell	153,252	1,430,779	88,780	177,628
Catawba	1,530,091	19,946,980	1,139,539	1,591,038
Chatham	740,734	7,109,331	52,000	290,958
Cherokee	440,586	1,932,440	89,667	0
Chowan	308,661	2,018,587	0	135,535
Clay	165,069	1,667,262	24,000	0
Cleveland	1,891,577	19,269,378	628,777	416,041
Columbus	1,954,210	5,141,964	703,808	0
Craven	2,014,442	6,941,732	1,386,255	10,975,185
Cumberland	5,363,643	30,957,833	4,836,679	205,218
Currituck	0	4,618,699	0	12,277
Dare	192,411	10,800,128	0	272,279
Davidson	1,913,529	14,871,210	1,024,786	2,680,117
Davie	408,709	3,729,599	0	322,899
Duplin	1,475,652	3,511,260	591,150	302,668
Durham	5,239,762	35,893,467	1,833,603	327,522
Edgecombe	0	6,962,017	682,500	773,196
Forsyth	4,761,641	67,207,763	2,971,837	6,654,637
Franklin	0	4,716,295	0	0
Gaston	3,230,772	21,269,331	2,286,484	1,202,466
Gates	265,948	1,372,053	2,000	135,054
Graham	198,440	661,030	10,000	71,015
Granville	668,873	6,715,162	180,590	410,796
Greene	445,620	3,040,093	82,830	150,391
Guilford	5,632,125	80,022,233	5,282,596	2,241,516
Halifax	2,532,083	4,770,540	435,940	0
Harnett	1,847,976	5,607,582	8,727	0
Haywood	1,078,543	6,440,138	1,212,638	207,045
Henderson	1,104,728	7,409,761	773,104	182,335
Hertford	906,998	2,891,442	283,500	529,132
Hoke	762,665	1,336,978	16,300	12,000
Hyde	199,142	943,983	0	75,932
Iredell	1,864,363	13,076,373	834,459	249,800
Jackson	641,930	2,162,676	603,003	156,002
Johnston	2,412,805	12,485,421	1,079,951	0
Jones	254,534	731,715	17,275	45,311
Lee	928,069	7,844,854	695,183	129,740
Lenoir	1,879,827	7,225,164	875,027	715,610
Lincoln	749,820	12,202,159	111,735	869,252

Intergovernmental Expenditure by Type - *continued*
State Fiscal Year 1990

County	*Social Services*	*Public Schools*	*Community Colleges*	*Other*
McDowell	$ 807,439	$ 4,996,247	$ 313,320	$ 0
Macon	316,501	2,368,459	168,786	315,742
Madison	1,074,954	1,384,000	41,915	0
Martin	796,747	4,201,186	515,764	937,423
Mecklenburg	11,393,404	114,189,188	7,956,395	5,848,723
Mitchell	344,401	1,245,889	73,567	180,087
Montgomery	451,444	8,135,213	228,927	62,523
Moore	1,026,161	11,248,570	1,303,250	732,018
Nash	1,870,189	9,379,891	584,099	0
New Hanover	3,598,870	15,856,565	953,191	0
Northampton	750,551	2,444,538	0	0
Onslow	1,439,097	19,506,177	1,525,000	650,211
Orange	1,372,362	12,995,225	0	8,632,108
Pamlico	329,011	1,269,553	160,159	92,977
Pasquotank	870,182	6,325,524	356,215	1,339,212
Pender	941,986	4,095,050	278,683	310,906
Perquimans	344,063	1,095,925	0	505,627
Person	834,025	3,864,236	566,484	513,244
Pitt	2,879,000	12,065,930	1,089,027	361,551
Polk	0	1,866,922	41,551	28,066
Randolph	1,693,336	12,634,718	1,258,774	0
Richmond	1,092,360	4,140,219	557,011	1,438,281
Robeson	3,575,835	10,894,143	680,247	392,993
Rockingham	1,806,620	8,262,198	1,098,319	701,620
Rowan	1,642,522	15,026,618	928,440	298,635
Rutherford	1,552,223	6,073,624	1,123,417	2,566,393
Sampson	1,557,124	4,327,292	481,833	108,600
Scotland	0	6,811,225	22,178	10,000
Stanly	816,615	5,675,582	756,284	495,539
Stokes	529,032	5,837,315	0	638,314
Surry	1,227,262	11,056,163	645,832	839,961
Swain	230,706	2,726,309	11,000	251,242
Transylvania	487,055	3,072,810	5,182,258	169,930
Tyrrell	116,554	675,261	0	120,657
Union	1,283,779	11,637,119	55,209	148,264
Vance	1,292,964	10,074,036	360,750	474,773
Wake	3,360,641	72,382,000	4,368,000	5,319,013
Warren	575,313	3,744,043	18,050	49,079
Washington	551,781	5,550,924	0	288,422
Watauga	466,547	5,673,824	139,697	552,056
Wayne	2,589,337	18,528,853	1,545,459	44,615,942
Wilkes	1,135,716	6,658,033	996,000	1,208,671
Wilson	2,735,029	8,811,991	878,494	775,631
Yadkin	536,628	3,333,595	0	253,000
Yancey	319,249	1,589,531	73,567	207,707
County Sum	136,667,905	1,070,837,604	81,790,931	129,250,747
North Carolina	136,667,905	1,070,837,604	81,790,931	129,250,747

Source: N.C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance
(Information supplied by county finance officers)

LINC Variable Nos. 1703, 1704, 1705, 5123

Table H-14

Federal Funding
Federal Fiscal Year

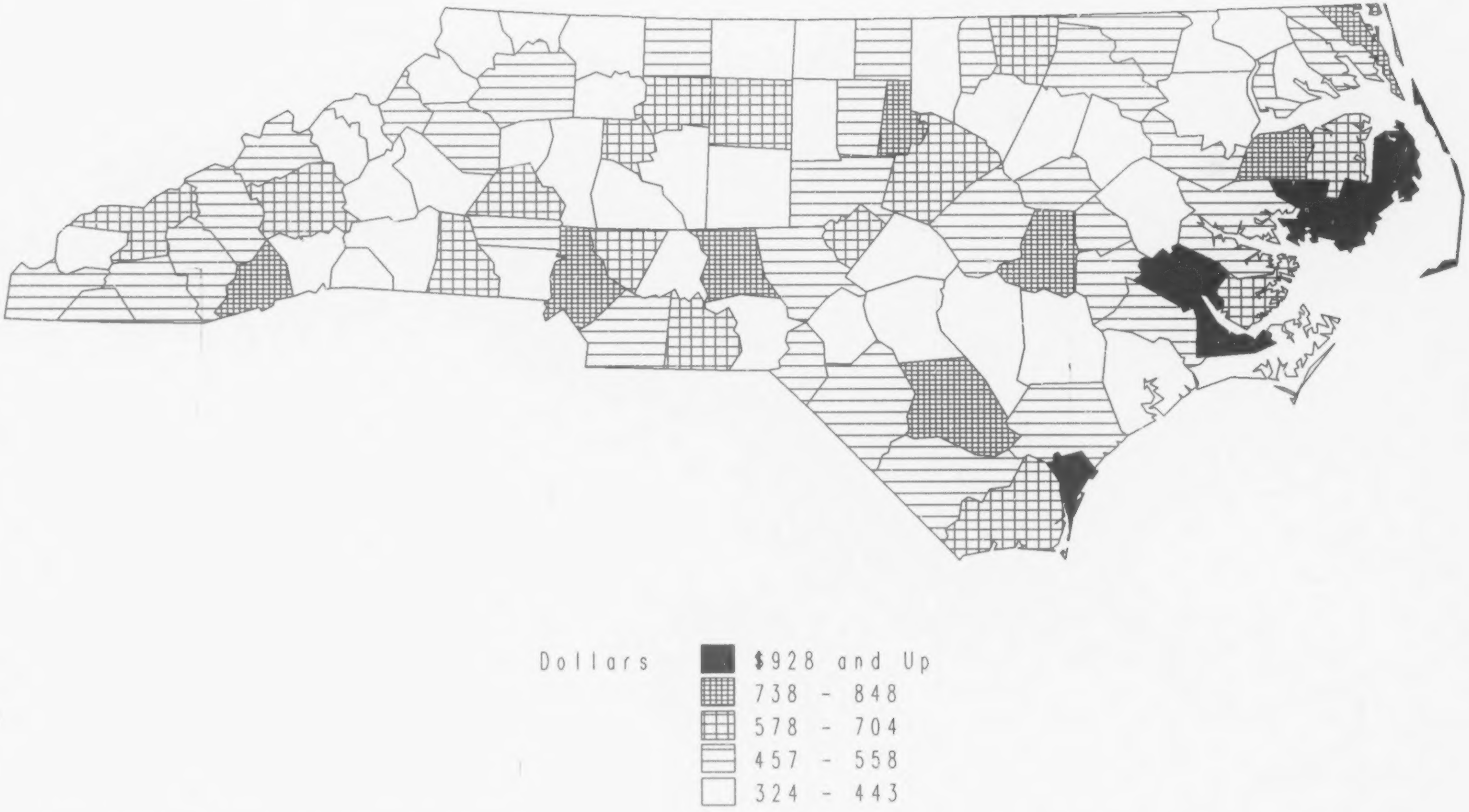
County	*1986*	*1989*
Alamance	$ 205,046,847	$ 283,367,548
Alexander	34,324,001	47,221,276
Alleghany	21,762,125	29,729,439
Anson	50,313,937	68,192,355
Ashe	46,742,335	54,079,885
Avery	34,631,271	36,026,818
Beaufort	144,806,010	191,147,880
Bertie	54,595,544	64,702,390
Bladen	66,726,423	78,607,306
Brunswick	443,929,232	607,686,452
Buncombe	480,500,862	547,969,119
Burke	120,144,775	142,900,834
Cabarrus	183,632,618	211,112,930
Caldwell	111,259,783	127,155,017
Camden	15,605,968	32,411,760
Carteret	473,066,326	589,511,811
Caswell	37,348,555	45,577,927
Catawba	182,542,510	231,207,960
Chatham	69,549,340	66,760,804
Cherokee	47,901,810	72,662,977
Chowan	35,135,371	44,032,113
Clay	18,143,931	19,915,097
Cleveland	144,286,734	180,039,118
Columbus	129,630,936	149,002,144
Craven	640,558,256	684,488,268
Cumberland	1,665,182,263	2,099,473,223
Currituck	83,540,261	166,902,842
Dare	567,938,359	861,196,572
Davidson	178,579,495	224,285,510
Davie	45,627,388	52,801,992
Duplin	105,797,819	120,351,420
Durham	709,027,207	890,206,907
Edgecombe	146,376,838	186,986,558
Forsyth	558,754,514	807,572,979
Franklin	56,961,518	81,128,188
Gaston	294,905,779	388,602,981
Gates	23,210,737	26,577,810
Graham	19,856,749	18,318,739
Granville	73,110,388	100,204,534
Greene	42,817,432	49,141,406
Guilford	1,176,173,008	1,380,074,076
Halifax	162,428,909	173,341,633
Harnett	133,621,203	155,707,007
Haywood	122,008,639	129,052,358
Henderson	166,353,727	219,549,593
Hertford	56,221,453	73,753,557
Hoke	39,439,356	47,062,389
Hyde	37,771,207	44,122,504
Iredell	148,292,960	181,106,926
Jackson	58,218,156	60,509,155
Johnston	188,728,745	209,813,607
Jones	28,335,460	34,157,118
Lee	81,039,751	103,562,288
Lenoir	151,780,430	191,650,536
Lincoln	66,905,723	88,597,025
McDowell	$ 86,919,923	$ 91,027,191
Macon	62,880,885	75,440,443
Madison	40,665,720	46,597,125
Martin	64,913,423	79,428,872
Mecklenburg	1,102,809,623	1,511,785,073
Mitchell	33,643,495	37,811,301
Montgomery	39,294,378	60,859,174
Moore	134,238,031	175,862,527
Nash	160,349,751	210,366,811
New Hanover	591,494,238	755,458,973
Northampton	67,737,594	77,998,273
Onslow	1,004,429,300	1,250,281,320
Orange	250,114,902	302,099,234
Pamlico	52,917,541	70,657,067
Pasquotank	122,467,928	132,478,855
Pender	136,335,247	183,945,476
Perquimans	29,970,603	36,506,186
Person	62,877,222	69,561,858
Pitt	236,715,546	290,832,017
Polk	35,035,840	42,393,165
Randolph	150,302,427	191,963,126
Richmond	121,066,990	107,175,044
Robeson	217,301,138	265,942,820
Rockingham	192,615,074	213,844,491
Rowan	211,781,333	260,844,773
Rutherford	109,393,596	133,842,048
Sampson	135,057,854	135,735,159
Scotland	62,733,594	75,999,061
Stanly	87,666,804	119,508,043
Stokes	49,445,799	63,449,581
Surry	118,833,773	148,709,523
Swain	58,320,647	60,496,028
Transylvania	61,598,104	67,288,482
Tyrrell	20,506,361	19,725,780
Union	123,353,227	162,605,102
Vance	79,414,476	110,600,671
Wake	1,529,352,741	1,685,383,501
Warren	38,558,743	48,108,221
Washington	41,297,412	38,105,299
Watauga	56,069,279	71,609,508
Wayne	318,109,765	407,410,691
Wilkes	93,466,516	112,413,768
Wilson	163,069,379	183,642,270
Yadkin	55,080,835	75,230,737
Yancey	33,469,150	37,955,162
County Sum	19,424,867,181	24,070,300,491
North Carolina	458,362,990	882,633,837

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7101

Figure H-3

Per Capita County Government Total Expenditure
State Fiscal Year 1990


Dollars
■ $928 and Up
▦ 738 - 848
⊞ 578 - 704
▤ 457 - 558
☐ 324 - 443

LINC Variables (5127*1000)/5001
Source: N.C. Department of State Treasurer, State and Local Government Finance and
U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table H-15

Property Tax Valuation, 1989
($000s)

County	Total	Tangible Personal Property	Real Property	Public Service Company Property	Latest Year of Revaluation
Alamance	$ 3,207,257	$ 846,925	$ 2,218,829	$ 141,504	1985
Alexander	688,844	132,022	530,606	26,216	1986
Alleghany	333,859	46,890	280,131	6,838	1983
Anson	551,255	123,601	377,384	50,269	1986
Ashe	591,230	114,116	465,959	11,154	1983
Avery	913,856	92,967	804,710	16,178	1986
Beaufort	1,650,042	639,022	966,189	44,830	1986
Bertie	417,955	101,009	300,335	16,611	1987
Bladen	871,799	260,700	580,330	30,768	1983
Brunswick	4,134,743	530,566	2,526,168	1,078,009	1986
Buncombe	4,890,567	1,177,658	3,468,755	244,154	1982
Burke	2,085,994	527,749	1,457,981	100,264	1987
Cabarrus	2,958,853	790,843	2,074,220	93,790	1983
Caldwell	1,981,646	418,623	1,482,153	80,871	1989
Camden	172,452	21,016	145,949	4,888	1988
Carteret	3,157,517	297,437	2,777,544	82,535	1989
Caswell	412,832	75,926	312,349	24,557	1984
Catawba	4,222,665	1,106,867	2,809,695	306,103	1983
Chatham	1,440,349	346,244	935,985	158,120	1987
Cherokee	673,802	101,463	547,732	24,607	1988
Chowan	316,233	78,466	231,083	6,684	1982
Clay	284,537	30,922	243,157	10,458	1986
Cleveland	2,634,349	758,076	1,739,874	136,400	1988
Columbus	1,274,726	323,014	891,481	60,231	1989
Craven	2,216,071	445,432	1,684,990	85,649	1986
Cumberland	6,583,647	1,184,210	5,176,831	222,605	1988
Currituck	1,239,236	61,989	1,146,958	30,289	1989
Dare	1,798,982	151,295	1,608,450	39,238	1989
Davidson	4,060,859	934,866	2,933,794	192,199	1989
Davie	935,925	216,122	692,667	27,136	1986
Duplin	999,780	265,659	689,564	44,557	1986
Durham	7,446,226	1,564,276	5,489,073	392,878	1985
Edgecombe	1,351,231	313,636	920,872	116,723	1985
Forsyth	13,062,557	3,524,573	9,164,263	373,721	1988
Franklin	719,038	179,047	510,886	29,106	1982
Gaston	5,282,832	1,188,278	3,632,593	461,961	1989
Gates	220,617	42,545	171,033	7,039	1985
Graham	278,177	61,012	208,481	8,684	1987
Granville	883,955	207,760	625,632	50,563	1986
Greene	351,213	69,420	269,814	11,978	1989
Guilford	16,892,209	2,913,127	13,270,859	708,222	1988
Halifax	1,196,379	299,416	826,312	70,651	1983
Harnett	1,475,071	305,625	1,087,250	82,197	1988
Haywood	1,773,312	290,305	1,411,038	71,968	1988
Henderson	2,368,007	675,380	1,612,332	80,295	1982
Hertford	519,313	99,149	391,113	29,051	1987
Hoke	351,529	118,581	214,514	18,434	1982
Hyde	272,217	29,762	236,608	5,846	1987
Iredell	2,937,239	676,436	2,137,531	123,272	1984
Jackson	1,094,332	129,054	914,226	51,052	1984
Johnston	2,045,498	470,022	1,459,366	116,110	1987
Jones	232,570	39,093	180,949	12,527	1982
Lee	1,496,604	394,999	1,043,175	58,430	1988
Lenoir	1,592,513	400,387	1,131,424	60,703	1989
Lincoln	1,265,066	343,274	851,014	70,778	1984

Property Tax Valuation, 1989 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Total*	*Tangible Personal Property*	*Real Property*	*Public Service Company Property*	*Latest Year of Revaluation*
McDowell	$ 996,161	$ 280,000	$ 650,000	$ 66,161	1987
Macon	1,416,128	112,754	1,265,974	37,400	1983
Madison	411,602	55,913	301,315	54,374	1988
Martin	834,747	377,694	429,609	27,444	1985
Mecklenburg	27,513,496	4,627,523	19,722,924	3,163,049	1987
Mitchell	445,395	83,675	335,002	26,718	1985
Montgomery	788,510	170,330	580,739	37,442	1988
Moore	2,585,874	368,053	2,124,283	93,537	1987
Nash	2,456,282	707,562	1,686,205	62,515	1985
New Hanover	4,776,419	972,516	3,542,251	261,653	1983
Northampton	517,715	88,722	365,402	63,591	1988
Onslow	2,300,794	349,469	1,859,208	92,118	1984
Orange	3,655,116	540,685	2,986,355	128,076	1987
Pamlico	440,793	64,105	363,769	12,919	1988
Pasquotank	580,490	148,041	416,113	16,336	1982
Pender	1,100,109	161,712	897,785	40,612	1987
Perquimans	273,411	41,775	218,907	12,730	1984
Person	1,744,298	224,951	711,844	807,504	1989
Pitt	3,106,957	625,644	2,403,478	77,834	1988
Polk	565,826	72,777	470,039	23,010	1985
Randolph	2,830,817	856,736	1,862,653	111,428	1985
Richmond	1,020,820	240,295	688,109	92,417	1989
Robeson	2,064,133	496,009	1,411,801	156,322	1988
Rockingham	2,537,407	773,887	1,543,812	219,708	1987
Rowan	2,818,698	793,026	1,843,953	181,719	1982
Rutherford	1,763,482	396,003	1,217,333	150,146	1986
Sampson	1,128,478	226,657	856,527	45,294	1987
Scotland	820,930	243,574	522,257	55,099	1987
Stanly	1,420,529	400,335	957,803	62,391	1985
Stokes	1,182,126	207,435	665,950	308,742	1987
Surry	1,646,597	466,758	1,107,430	72,409	1983
Swain	251,780	31,293	206,206	14,281	1989
Transylvania	1,279,528	246,385	979,799	53,343	1987
Tyrrell	152,316	13,688	133,982	4,647	1989
Union	2,637,725	684,687	1,868,244	84,794	1984
Vance	763,759	243,572	485,129	35,058	1984
Wake	18,488,987	3,390,814	12,200,086	2,898,087	1984
Warren	461,767	87,250	352,570	21,947	1985
Washington	376,706	60,843	300,352	15,512	1989
Watauga	1,581,890	166,288	1,384,892	30,710	1987
Wayne	2,376,307	638,016	1,563,442	174,849	1987
Wilkes	1,619,198	384,741	1,168,318	66,139	1985
Wilson	1,796,464	458,211	1,288,383	49,869	1984
Yadkin	755,023	189,664	550,376	24,983	1983
Yancey	486,030	60,568	397,916	27,545	1984
County Sum	231,591,187	48,368,088	166,750,736	16,472,363	.
North Carolina	231,591,185	48,368,088	166,750,736	16,472,362	.

Source: N. C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable Nos. 5131, 5129, 5128, 5130, 1706

Table H-16

Property Tax Levies, 1989*

County	County-wide Tax Rate	County-wide Levy	Municipal Levies	All-jurisdiction Levies ($000s)	All-jurisdiction Levies as Percentage of Valuation
Alamance	$ .5000	$ 16,036,196	$ 9,539,326	$ 28,375	.88
Alexander	.5100	3,513,103	245,790	4,021	.58
Alleghany	.5400	1,799,889	132,818	1,933	.58
Anson	.8500	4,685,664	653,458	5,456	.99
Ashe	.6200	3,665,625	447,410	4,239	.72
Avery	.3450	3,128,884	1,033,752	4,183	.46
Beaufort	.4300	7,095,179	1,809,984	9,499	.58
Bertie	.9000	3,761,590	307,913	4,070	.97
Bladen	.7150	6,233,364	1,378,938	7,916	.91
Brunswick	.5950	24,610,720	4,285,727	29,648	.72
Buncombe	.8150	39,856,781	15,596,313	60,886	1.24
Burke	.5500	11,472,967	3,830,037	16,229	.78
Cabarrus	.6300	18,640,812	7,291,013	26,509	.90
Caldwell	.5800	11,493,425	4,111,703	16,389	.83
Camden	.8300	1,431,352	10,357	1,528	.89
Carteret	.3600	11,367,060	5,504,539	17,885	.57
Caswell	.8200	3,385,220	100,678	3,495	.85
Catawba	.4900	20,691,059	10,680,465	32,031	.76
Chatham	.6300	9,074,198	1,080,843	10,731	.75
Cherokee	.4200	2,829,969	514,045	3,567	.53
Chowan	.8400	2,656,358	662,900	3,428	1.08
Clay	.4900	1,394,231	51,226	1,506	.53
Cleveland	.6200	16,332,963	2,440,429	[illegible],014	.80
Columbus	.6800	8,668,134	1,756,906	[illegible]0,852	.85
Craven	.6185	13,708,213	3,131,787	17,335	.78
Cumberland	.7250	47,731,440	14,828,427	66,867	1.02
Currituck	.5100	6,320,106	.	7,149	.58
Dare	.5900	10,613,994	5,314,445	17,786	.99
Davidson	.4400	17,867,779	4,910,971	25,983	.64
Davie	.5500	5,147,586	630,359	5,884	.63
Duplin	.7500	7,498,350	1,464,233	9,084	.91
Durham	.6960	51,825,735	29,205,724	98,188	1.32
Edgecombe	.8000	10,809,844	3,504,736	15,294	1.13
Forsyth	.5990	78,247,047	43,361,717	123,476	.95
Franklin	.9700	6,543,247	780,240	7,993	1.11
Gaston	.7795	41,179,679	10,355,927	51,604	.98
Gates	.8400	1,853,186	22,295	1,875	.85
Graham	.4040	1,123,835	193,745	1,318	.47
Granville	.7300	6,452,872	1,744,109	8,524	.96
Greene	.7500	2,634,093	227,702	2,992	.85
Guilford	.5678	95,913,954	66,487,302	182,754	1.08
Halifax	.8000	9,571,030	3,605,014	14,820	1.24
Harnett	.7300	10,768,079	2,979,457	14,964	1.01
Haywood	.7400	13,122,510	2,829,898	16,616	.94
Henderson	.5800	13,734,441	2,550,649	18,244	.77
Hertford	.9900	5,141,232	1,526,873	6,695	1.29
Hoke	.8700	3,058,301	722,858	4,001	1.14
Hyde	.8000	2,177,732	.	2,185	.80
Iredell	.5600	16,448,540	5,824,913	23,314	.79
Jackson	.4500	4,924,495	331,315	5,256	.48
Johnston	.8900	18,204,930	3,440,425	22,204	1.09
Jones	.6500	1,511,702	104,508	1,616	.69
Lee	.7800	11,673,384	3,541,057	15,632	1.04
Lenoir	.7200	11,466,096	4,252,194	16,377	1.03
Lincoln	.7000	8,855,460	1,489,930	10,444	.83

Property Tax Levies, 1989 - *continued*

County	*County-wide Tax Rate*	*County-wide Levy*	*Municipal Levies*	*All-jurisdiction Levies ($000s)*	*All-jurisdiction Levies as Percentage of Valuation*
McDowell	$ .5800	$ 5,777,730	$ 1,156,612	$ 6,945	.70
Macon	.3950	5,593,706	881,700	6,475	.46
Madison	.7100	2,922,373	462,302	3,447	.84
Martin	.7700	6,427,554	1,344,306	8,104	.97
Mecklenburg	.6600	181,589,075	123,652,370	305,845	1.11
Mitchell	.6000	2,672,368	476,775	3,296	.74
Montgomery	.6500	5,125,360	1,203,729	6,329	.80
Moore	.4200	10,860,669	5,312,729	17,180	.66
Nash	.5300	13,018,296	5,254,329	19,763	.80
New Hanover	.7200	34,390,218	15,355,814	50,684	1.06
Northampton	.8000	4,141,722	596,487	4,738	.92
Onslow	.5400	12,424,289	5,987,323	18,412	.80
Orange	.7100	25,951,323	11,591,529	42,931	1.17
Pamlico	.5750	2,534,557	223,525	2,774	.63
Pasquotank	.8400	4,876,117	1,641,141	6,517	1.12
Pender	.6500	7,150,709	1,162,401	8,733	.79
Perquimans	.7300	1,995,903	205,545	2,201	.81
Person	.5400	9,419,212	1,261,331	10,690	.61
Pitt	.6900	21,438,001	9,189,225	30,651	.99
Polk	.4600	2,602,800	421,480	3,342	.59
Randolph	.5100	14,437,165	5,005,050	22,576	.80
Richmond	.7600	7,758,231	2,344,093	10,289	1.01
Robeson	.9900	20,434,915	4,125,886	25,321	1.23
Rockingham	.6200	15,731,925	6,606,807	22,924	.90
Rowan	.6100	17,194,060	6,656,773	24,334	.86
Rutherford	.6000	10,580,890	2,489,282	13,531	.77
Sampson	.7300	8,237,888	1,628,444	11,055	.98
Scotland	.9000	7,388,374	1,322,329	8,724	1.06
Stanly	.6300	8,949,330	2,279,928	11,910	.84
Stokes	.5900	6,975,182	573,778	7,872	.67
Surry	.5600	9,220,946	3,040,880	13,630	.83
Swain	.4500	1,133,009	219,165	1,352	.54
Transylvania	.4900	6,269,686	884,874	7,538	.59
Tyrrell	.9800	1,492,699	72,288	1,565	1.03
Union	.6400	16,881,438	3,023,677	20,628	.78
Vance	.8200	6,262,821	2,243,707	8,507	1.11
Wake	.7900	145,919,687	80,545,798	229,587	1.24
Warren	.8600	3,971,195	233,382	4,226	.92
Washington	.7800	2,938,307	589,039	3,527	.94
Watauga	.4500	7,118,503	3,633,252	11,019	.70
Wayne	.6800	16,158,885	5,848,443	22,686	.95
Wilkes	.5000	8,093,656	1,406,112	10,308	.64
Wilson	.7700	13,829,774	5,227,153	19,811	1.10
Yadkin	.7050	5,393,409	804,434	6,279	.82
Yancey	.5000	2,430,148	184,485	2,761	.57
County Sum	.	1,495,667,740	621,199,092	2,222,881	.
North Carolina	.	1,495,667,740	621,199,092	2,222,879	.96

Source: N. C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable Nos. 5132, 5137, 5148, 5149, 5150

*Data represent the 1989-90 state fiscal year.

Table H-17

License and Excise Stamp Tax Collections
State Fiscal Year 1989

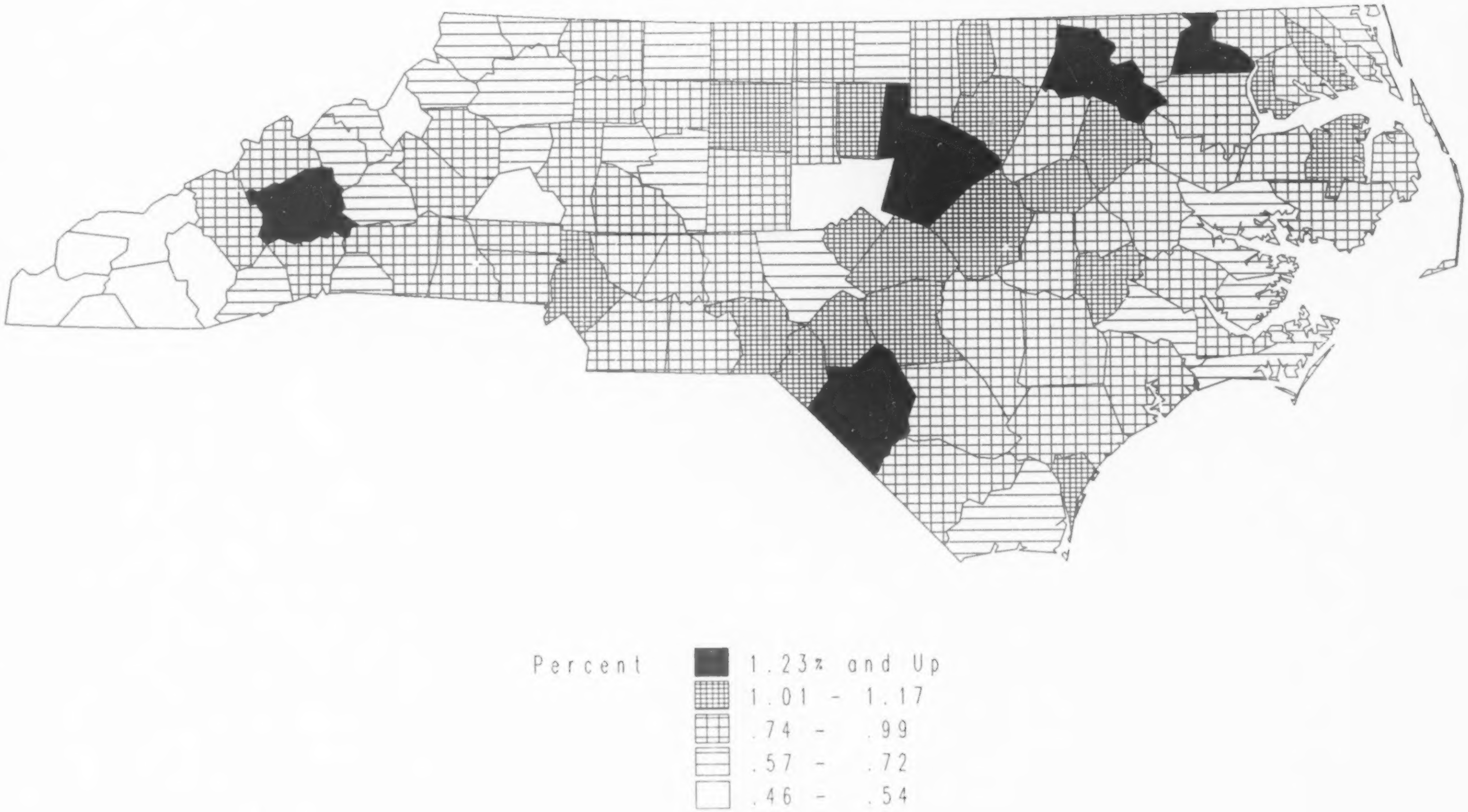
County	License Taxes	Excise Stamp Tax on Conveyances
Alamance	$ 67,021	$ 163,517
Alexander	5,690	26,395
Alleghany	39,079	23,110
Anson	2,635	17,011
Ashe	8,364	38,025
Avery	3,000	57,977
Beaufort	20,084	66,100
Bertie	18,881	12,985
Bladen	11,989	32,582
Brunswick	9,356	171,863
Buncombe	49,132	337,458
Burke	41,275	59,249
Cabarrus	12,516	193,514
Caldwell	18,543	69,310
Camden	11,978	5,470
Carteret	28,833	183,087
Caswell	214,742	12,032
Catawba	37,719	181,728
Chatham	9,349	64,754
Cherokee	5,160	37,354
Chowan	2,500	216,752
Clay	1,050	21,854
Cleveland	12,710	75,559
Columbus	7,393	27,086
Craven	21,511	152,619
Cumberland	227,882	306,732
Currituck	12,085	1,355,505
Dare	6,900	3,624,335
Davidson	3,261	134,100
Davie	4,000	45,233
Duplin	8,906	26,309
Durham	23,233	129,323
Edgecombe	38,288	59,708
Forsyth	407,686	595,301
Franklin	8,159	48,036
Gaston	49,234	266,071
Gates	2,175	9,872
Graham	1,660	8,389
Granville	7,253	38,635
Greene	3,392	10,538
Guilford	178,483	904,171
Halifax	27,862	46,539
Harnett	21,693	53,567
Haywood	33,806	69,216
Henderson	7,710	184,764
Hertford	21,471	18,216
Hoke	4,712	17,030
Hyde	2,281	8,776
Iredell	31,130	169,803
Jackson	3,840	88,663
Johnston	30,913	128,413
Jones	2,635	8,510
Lee	8,193	83,524
Lenoir	30,191	57,204
Lincoln	7,100	80,349
McDowell	$ 10,685	$ 29,635
Macon	.	93,353
Madison	2,760	56,067
Martin	7,245	18,367
Mecklenburg	389,140	2,452,069
Mitchell	.	15,500
Montgomery	4,948	37,545
Moore	10,671	193,318
Nash	33,634	123,442
New Hanover	121,701	429,204
Northampton	3,055	18,865
Onslow	432,490	146,050
Orange	246,941	243,677
Pamlico	3,025	23,266
Pasquotank	38,911	50,539
Pender	7,195	66,297
Perquimans	3,823	21,013
Person	14,190	35,302
Pitt	42,209	182,040
Polk	5,040	39,406
Randolph	75,394	134,094
Richmond	50,766	28,990
Robeson	12,703	52,234
Rockingham	48,721	89,028
Rowan	97,481	123,597
Rutherford	5,895	71,513
Sampson	6,302	30,806
Scotland	4,348	26,718
Stanly	24,077	75,499
Stokes	26,719	34,866
Surry	17,185	55,506
Swain	2,740	9,900
Transylvania	83,049	72,931
Tyrrell	845	9,383
Union	63,197	185,088
Vance	17,718	31,832
Wake	89,195	1,590,776
Warren	8,093	24,222
Washington	6,556	15,136
Watauga	37,565	113,044
Wayne	91,515	113,007
Wilkes	50,205	56,132
Wilson	31,685	79,734
Yadkin	5,540	24,890
Yancey	3,120	17,023
County Sum	4,114,921	18,165,127
North Carolina	4,114,921	18,165,127

Source: N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable Nos. 5138, 1707

Figure H-4

Property Tax Levies as Percentage of Valuation, 1989


Percent
■ 1.23% and Up
▦ 1.01 - 1.17
⊞ .74 - .99
▤ .57 - .72
☐ .46 - .54

LINC Variable No. 5150
Source: N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division
Note: Data represent the 1989-90 State Fiscal Year.

Table H-18

Sales and Use Tax Gross Collections
State Fiscal Year
($000s)

County	1970	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Alamance	$ 5,028	$ 11,228	$ 19,733	$ 20,848	$ 22,207	$ 23,869	$ 24,060
Alexander	529	1,252	1,929	2,022	2,247	2,444	2,383
Alleghany	285	646	902	923	1,013	1,100	1,086
Anson	649	1,455	1,923	1,981	2,143	2,324	2,449
Ashe	551	1,529	2,543	2,625	2,881	3,030	2,953
Avery	355	1,053	2,129	2,231	2,500	2,557	2,508
Beaufort	1,626	4,724	5,992	6,202	6,779	7,094	7,168
Bertie	477	966	1,146	1,179	1,273	1,248	1,098
Bladen	754	1,517	2,054	2,196	2,738	3,165	3,168
Brunswick	795	3,157	6,787	7,484	8,289	8,798	9,078
Buncombe	8,634	21,508	34,237	36,352	41,320	44,301	45,357
Burke	2,085	5,002	7,989	8,513	9,394	10,211	9,686
Cabarrus	3,610	8,342	13,670	14,051	16,348	17,574	17,551
Caldwell	2,202	4,956	7,866	8,431	9,601	10,052	9,725
Camden	53	163	261	258	278	284	276
Carteret	1,316	4,294	8,808	9,143	10,367	11,468	11,520
Caswell	234	533	603	651	751	722	750
Catawba	6,074	15,250	26,185	27,724	31,263	32,333	31,509
Chatham	921	2,232	3,491	3,651	4,037	4,219	4,014
Cherokee	606	1,701	3,074	3,818	3,418	3,475	3,402
Chowan	450	1,082	1,665	1,809	1,820	1,996	2,054
Clay	102	372	562	553	608	639	531
Cleveland	3,274	7,465	11,354	12,332	14,634	15,728	15,114
Columbus	1,676	4,579	7,642	8,205	7,092	7,617	7,794
Craven	2,851	6,622	11,630	12,099	12,797	13,255	13,438
Cumberland	9,052	22,199	39,540	40,956	44,023	45,748	46,243
Currituck	115	580	1,077	1,305	1,471	1,795	1,667
Dare	602	2,619	7,235	8,431	10,052	11,771	12,455
Davidson	3,680	8,656	13,994	14,902	16,449	17,243	17,091
Davie	556	1,291	2,488	2,664	2,857	3,434	3,467
Duplin	1,115	2,998	3,726	3,982	4,281	4,618	4,628
Durham	8,095	20,041	38,347	40,109	44,962	50,342	51,312
Edgecombe	1,870	4,081	6,121	6,360	6,723	7,423	7,199
Forsyth	14,258	37,648	70,444	72,569	80,888	85,188	78,485
Franklin	719	1,665	2,492	2,513	2,726	2,820	2,887
Gaston	6,521	15,411	23,896	25,723	29,124	30,701	30,152
Gates	146	283	424	446	476	528	477
Graham	201	508	713	651	725	744	743
Granville	850	1,907	3,291	3,455	3,860	4,106	3,933
Greene	224	493	813	873	994	1,030	1,061
Guilford	21,410	54,462	88,325	94,295	106,475	112,202	110,714
Halifax	2,770	5,500	7,701	8,175	8,516	8,783	8,633
Harnett	1,692	4,183	6,595	6,909	7,607	8,127	7,838
Haywood	1,811	4,583	7,781	8,354	9,442	9,633	8,956
Henderson	1,905	5,730	11,880	12,426	13,515	14,376	13,438
Hertford	887	2,376	3,462	3,396	3,823	4,174	4,422
Hoke	351	854	1,125	1,179	1,245	1,344	1,319
Hyde	108	332	503	486	553	593	636
Iredell	3,201	8,127	14,195	14,947	16,619	17,782	18,156
Jackson	567	1,729	2,994	3,214	3,577	3,840	4,604
Johnston	2,163	5,452	10,112	10,462	11,622	13,580	13,206
Jones	143	343	480	520	601	713	752
Lee	1,755	5,468	8,781	9,420	10,155	10,606	10,051
Lenoir	2,987	6,976	11,244	12,032	11,770	12,481	12,288
Lincoln	1,200	3,155	4,926	5,244	5,682	6,341	6,794

Sales and Use Tax Gross Collections - *continued*
State Fiscal Year
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	$ 970	$ 2,533	$ 3,658	$ 3,773	$ 4,199	$ 4,376	$ 4,233
Macon	673	2,262	3,934	4,144	4,395	5,001	5,204
Madison	240	675	965	971	984	1,014	1,032
Martin	1,155	3,129	3,715	3,898	4,006	4,320	4,283
Mecklenburg	31,700	85,328	148,225	154,171	171,412	179,903	184,084
Mitchell	461	1,282	2,018	2,112	2,304	2,414	2,371
Montgomery	731	1,580	2,343	2,445	2,510	2,562	2,441
Moore	1,641	4,843	8,105	9,035	11,156	12,057	12,195
Nash	3,338	9,367	15,170	15,982	17,294	18,924	18,501
New Hanover	5,853	16,288	29,383	29,248	33,395	36,499	37,494
Northampton	400	813	947	1,010	1,003	1,011	957
Onslow	2,970	7,329	14,485	15,165	15,598	16,361	16,105
Orange	2,308	7,327	12,997	13,702	14,849	15,985	16,090
Pamlico	176	459	730	804	883	945	931
Pasquotank	1,363	3,639	6,166	6,508	6,753	7,166	7,117
Pender	360	985	1,657	1,769	1,985	2,085	2,082
Perquimans	248	531	435	590	710	689	598
Person	888	2,235	3,412	3,428	3,749	4,010	3,992
Pitt	3,402	10,111	17,314	18,678	20,824	22,412	22,046
Polk	363	724	903	936	1,258	1,240	1,198
Randolph	2,594	6,099	10,446	11,161	12,759	13,965	13,831
Richmond	1,666	3,797	5,345	5,586	6,310	6,756	6,528
Robeson	3,023	7,639	11,068	11,781	13,550	14,351	13,805
Rockingham	2,841	7,276	10,330	11,320	12,088	11,991	11,934
Rowan	4,541	9,238	14,729	15,613	17,242	18,602	19,040
Rutherford	1,718	4,478	7,349	7,792	8,806	9,375	9,096
Sampson	1,344	3,840	5,370	5,590	6,024	6,180	5,946
Scotland	1,081	3,083	4,562	4,831	5,152	5,243	5,419
Stanly	1,761	4,226	7,020	7,526	7,975	8,579	8,575
Stokes	422	1,233	1,840	2,301	2,559	2,735	2,706
Surry	2,427	5,837	9,908	10,288	11,354	12,263	12,454
Swain	261	696	1,001	1,044	1,100	1,155	1,248
Transylvania	693	1,902	3,087	3,305	3,494	3,748	3,687
Tyrrell	90	244	274	281	305	291	280
Union	1,912	6,061	10,653	11,813	13,311	14,029	14,404
Vance	1,569	3,616	5,979	6,275	6,656	7,137	6,941
Wake	18,280	54,486	109,621	110,031	120,036	129,780	129,542
Warren	346	738	988	1,072	1,140	1,216	1,239
Washington	438	1,068	1,221	1,322	1,551	1,548	1,525
Watauga	1,100	3,620	6,607	7,168	7,754	8,415	8,895
Wayne	3,843	9,423	14,932	15,377	16,672	18,172	17,856
Wilkes	1,854	4,877	7,261	7,638	8,702	8,604	8,896
Wilson	2,924	7,551	12,316	13,138	14,501	15,129	14,603
Yadkin	656	1,778	2,518	2,737	2,946	3,026	3,018
Yancey	263	813	1,296	1,454	1,550	1,652	1,618
County Sum	252,978	656,337	1,121,163	1,176,092	1,299,415	1,384,485	1,378,319
North Carolina	273,162	719,285	1,430,009	1,509,960	1,661,619	1,764,039	1,841,343

Source: N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable No. 118

Table H-19

County Government Share of Local Sales Taxes and State-Collected Taxes, 1989*

County	*Local Sales Taxes*	*Intangible Property Tax*	*Beer and Wine Excise Taxes*
Alamance	$ 9,515,246	$ 865,645	$ 178,041
Alexander	2,571,378	111,309	.
Alleghany	894,240	55,092	30,766
Anson	1,992,705	141,778	.
Ashe	2,342,823	82,340	.
Avery	1,709,350	71,954	.
Beaufort	4,183,602	286,008	115,280
Bertie	1,410,384	81,559	62,717
Bladen	2,535,703	91,137	.
Brunswick	5,523,625	299,657	152,051
Buncombe	20,055,215	2,116,610	376,214
Burke	7,349,919	385,078	.
Cabarrus	9,052,914	802,848	.
Caldwell	5,767,393	449,146	.
Camden	474,556	20,093	24,918
Carteret	5,055,272	303,280	122,974
Caswell	1,626,783	66,705	82,812
Catawba	12,386,700	1,200,672	267,398
Chatham	3,363,770	369,508	121,572
Cherokee	2,032,097	70,574	.
Chowan	1,404,382	124,859	32,435
Clay	628,631	26,581	.
Cleveland	9,566,244	507,915	.
Columbus	4,140,644	183,784	.
Craven	8,356,126	487,690	129,398
Cumberland	22,997,496	877,703	638,277
Currituck	1,384,252	48,564	57,704
Dare	4,628,627	173,237	50,831
Davidson	10,527,206	757,823	.
Davie	2,510,939	453,019	.
Duplin	3,438,563	93,734	.
Durham	16,457,304	1,856,079	174,754
Edgecombe	4,198,718	318,434	100,519
Forsyth	24,452,286	4,318,378	383,516
Franklin	2,978,144	119,370	113,889
Gaston	14,025,665	1,466,404	.
Gates	740,152	27,203	38,764
Graham	656,864	13,120	.
Granville	3,182,885	166,974	113,552
Greene	1,266,160	50,520	57,188
Guilford	30,727,219	4,949,706	307,770
Halifax	4,770,018	248,856	131,976
Harnett	5,540,315	164,297	.
Haywood	4,613,739	263,222	.
Henderson	7,820,500	1,480,506	.
Hertford	2,130,032	71,809	58,558
Hoke	1,746,126	32,648	80,510
Hyde	592,941	25,589	23,419
Iredell	8,745,443	597,524	239,793
Jackson	3,130,738	169,822	.
Johnston	7,980,454	323,865	48,143
Jones	697,823	16,486	33,537
Lee	3,831,824	413,297	35,911
Lenoir	5,153,140	441,743	118,379
Lincoln	4,771,119	227,869	.

County Government Share of Local Sales Taxes and State-Collected Taxes, 1989 - *continued*

County	*Local Sales Taxes*	*Intangible Property Tax*	*Beer and Wine Excise Taxes*
McDowell	$ 3,683,372	$ 144,100	$.
Macon	2,873,498	181,194	.
Madison	1,246,004	41,933	.
Martin	2,530,863	127,239	64,177
Mecklenburg	50,960,766	7,730,403	180,291
Mitchell	1,430,605	52,290	.
Montgomery	1,820,019	90,983	.
Moore	5,918,106	1,461,956	146,234
Nash	6,604,784	644,597	130,636
New Hanover	14,050,420	1,216,361	225,552
Northampton	1,413,547	65,638	63,199
Onslow	11,315,354	186,795	378,408
Orange	7,796,999	1,397,876	133,061
Pamlico	976,526	63,353	28,673
Pasquotank	3,037,350	248,069	66,256
Pender	2,201,670	128,239	95,733
Perquimans	767,118	27,651	31,138
Person	3,144,794	116,057	95,548
Pitt	8,757,521	595,549	150,529
Polk	1,156,953	583,803	.
Randolph	8,753,174	559,815	.
Richmond	3,875,517	174,883	84,293
Robeson	8,857,075	296,227	.
Rockingham	7,021,131	467,114	207,583
Rowan	8,394,188	1,417,305	236,749
Rutherford	5,401,554	268,819	.
Sampson	4,130,541	173,414	.
Scotland	3,430,069	182,642	84,545
Stanly	4,358,918	248,045	.
Stokes	3,211,626	100,180	123,011
Surry	6,944,332	533,534	193,040
Swain	986,127	38,614	.
Transylvania	2,795,426	360,645	.
Tyrrell	345,885	6,027	13,552
Union	8,590,919	429,608	.
Vance	3,821,624	325,260	92,808
Wake	36,978,094	4,181,611	329,924
Warren	1,339,494	65,076	60,138
Washington	1,163,991	42,001	35,195
Watauga	3,941,745	165,223	.
Wayne	8,641,998	443,034	46,216
Wilkes	6,398,062	630,006	219,069
Wilson	6,422,958	526,717	90,671
Yadkin	2,666,567	117,860	.
Yancey	1,505,402	77,971	.
County Sum	611,299,080	56,325,340	8,109,795
North Carolina	611,299,079	56,325,335	8,109,795

Source: N. C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable Nos. 5139, 5140, 5141

*Data represent distributions to the county governments for the 1989-90 fiscal year.

Table H-20

County Government Tax Levies and Shares of State Taxes* ($000s)

County	1980	1989
Alamance	$ 14,719	$ 29,955
Alexander	2,513	6,956
Alleghany	1,086	3,021
Anson	3,135	7,578
Ashe	2,443	6,563
Avery	2,097	5,166
Beaufort	4,933	12,805
Bertie	2,798	5,731
Bladen	3,991	9,611
Brunswick	9,888	31,699
Buncombe	25,738	66,583
Burke	7,806	21,125
Cabarrus	11,509	31,707
Caldwell	8,313	19,666
Camden	770	2,058
Carteret	5,564	17,677
Caswell	2,170	5,743
Catawba	15,387	37,561
Chatham	4,490	13,885
Cherokee	2,084	5,351
Chowan	1,983	4,753
Clay	575	2,191
Cleveland	11,273	28,715
Columbus	7,084	14,584
Craven	8,331	24,214
Cumberland	32,352	76,868
Currituck	2,089	9,364
Dare	3,439	19,304
Davidson	12,682	32,017
Davie	3,456	10,105
Duplin	5,175	11,916
Durham	28,287	77,776
Edgecombe	7,220	16,839
Forsyth	48,194	116,775
Franklin	3,847	10,542
Gaston	23,112	61,954
Gates	1,254	2,856
Graham	790	1,936
Granville	4,401	11,541
Greene	2,390	4,334
Guilford	40,337	143,248
Halifax	7,084	15,946
Harnett	7,089	17,540
Haywood	6,947	19,014
Henderson	7,872	24,760
Hertford	3,247	7,923
Hoke	2,396	5,554
Hyde	1,468	2,927
Iredell	9,889	28,265
Jackson	3,680	8,730
Johnston	9,199	28,608
Jones	1,153	2,406
Lee	6,092	17,236
Lenoir	8,628	18,535
Lincoln	6,556	15,264
McDowell	$ 4,402	$ 10,720
Macon	2,551	9,076
Madison	1,570	4,529
Martin	5,293	9,947
Mecklenburg	94,134	257,974
Mitchell	2,004	4,517
Montgomery	2,517	7,628
Moore	7,345	19,507
Nash	8,343	22,192
New Hanover	20,122	52,981
Northampton	2,892	6,069
Onslow	8,594	26,228
Orange	11,226	36,931
Pamlico	1,338	3,782
Pasquotank	3,720	8,826
Pender	3,173	10,005
Perquimans	1,463	2,990
Person	5,861	13,424
Pitt	14,170	33,161
Polk	1,495	4,599
Randolph	8,471	26,330
Richmond	5,843	12,853
Robeson	11,531	32,101
Rockingham	13,962	25,870
Rowan	11,373	29,499
Rutherford	7,588	17,918
Sampson	5,763	13,530
Scotland	4,861	12,435
Stanly	6,748	14,844
Stokes	5,915	13,814
Surry	8,035	18,761
Swain	819	2,336
Transylvania	3,824	10,274
Tyrrell	913	1,939
Union	10,224	28,256
Vance	5,114	11,632
Wake	60,983	197,128
Warren	2,163	5,791
Washington	2,082	4,398
Watauga	4,452	11,788
Wayne	10,570	27,043
Wilkes	6,640	16,809
Wilson	9,825	22,758
Yadkin	3,470	8,732
Yancey	1,363	4,338
County Sum	875,750	2,351,244
North Carolina	875,745	2,351,242

Source: N. C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable No. 5142

*Data represent the 1980-81 and 1989-90 fiscal years.

Table H-21

Individual Income Tax Returns, 1988

County	Taxable	Nontaxable
Alamance	63,627	7,358
Alexander	15,027	1,762
Alleghany	4,693	829
Anson	11,952	1,635
Ashe	10,848	1,779
Avery	7,069	1,184
Beaufort	20,739	3,506
Bertie	8,862	1,427
Bladen	12,408	2,115
Brunswick	21,950	4,155
Buncombe	91,914	14,757
Burke	41,259	4,868
Cabarrus	53,233	6,805
Caldwell	40,266	4,547
Camden	2,786	470
Carteret	23,289	4,729
Caswell	9,040	955
Catawba	72,113	8,093
Chatham	19,338	2,541
Cherokee	9,137	1,657
Chowan	6,292	1,091
Clay	3,127	564
Cleveland	46,955	5,651
Columbus	21,872	3,737
Craven	32,889	7,294
Cumberland	90,538	19,305
Currituck	5,591	972
Dare	11,499	1,893
Davidson	68,487	7,668
Davie	15,092	2,046
Duplin	18,829	3,183
Durham	92,447	11,619
Edgecombe	27,824	3,858
Forsyth	152,601	18,415
Franklin	15,843	2,165
Gaston	98,060	11,335
Gates	3,604	570
Graham	3,007	540
Granville	18,617	2,278
Greene	6,478	946
Guilford	197,641	24,131
Halifax	23,923	3,624
Harnett	27,789	4,276
Haywood	24,078	4,110
Henderson	37,322	6,882
Hertford	9,413	1,513
Hoke	8,618	1,417
Hyde	2,203	535
Iredell	51,820	7,015
Jackson	11,214	1,951
Johnston	39,524	5,791
Jones	4,130	747
Lee	22,671	3,051
Lenoir	28,884	4,631
Lincoln	26,969	3,161
McDowell	18,821	2,574
Macon	10,826	2,214
Madison	7,181	1,270
Martin	11,913	2,018
Mecklenburg	275,305	33,538
Mitchell	7,469	1,157
Montgomery	11,940	1,604
Moore	30,989	5,180
Nash	38,219	5,467
New Hanover	59,318	9,322
Northampton	8,450	1,435
Onslow	34,834	9,974
Orange	44,020	6,084
Pamlico	4,793	1,044
Pasquotank	13,109	2,313
Pender	12,151	2,027
Perquimans	4,352	891
Person	15,470	1,999
Pitt	48,450	6,773
Polk	7,354	1,283
Randolph	58,191	6,653
Richmond	20,826	2,954
Robeson	45,958	6,759
Rockingham	46,717	5,709
Rowan	55,706	7,570
Rutherford	29,257	4,072
Sampson	21,510	3,531
Scotland	14,906	1,915
Stanly	28,421	3,657
Stokes	18,772	2,353
Surry	34,556	5,133
Swain	4,136	911
Transylvania	13,010	2,357
Tyrrell	1,571	373
Union	41,961	5,009
Vance	19,386	2,394
Wake	230,070	28,579
Warren	6,654	1,021
Washington	6,581	1,219
Watauga	14,975	2,681
Wayne	44,211	7,446
Wilkes	31,223	4,163
Wilson	33,546	4,956
Yadkin	16,730	2,245
Yancey	7,427	1,261
County Sum	3,306,666	466,225
North Carolina	3,477,576	490,865

Source: N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable Nos. 1708, 1709

Table H-22

State and Local Government Employment

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	3,099	4,432	4,213	4,284	4,394	4,704	5,052
Alexander	424	730	794	847	873	880	919
Alleghany	263	510	483	469	478	482	555
Anson	886	1,496	1,397	1,417	1,465	1,449	1,520
Ashe	552	757	698	690	703	687	815
Avery	429	541	696	713	759	739	790
Beaufort	1,582	2,137	2,274	2,275	2,334	2,431	2,604
Bertie	902	1,036	963	897	836	850	941
Bladen	1,161	1,635	1,805	1,759	1,685	1,811	1,811
Brunswick	896	1,758	2,052	2,063	2,323	2,395	2,346
Buncombe	5,631	8,427	8,920	9,387	9,450	9,068	9,686
Burke	4,720	6,395	6,306	6,455	6,644	6,912	6,879
Cabarrus	2,562	4,262	4,366	4,423	4,658	4,854	5,021
Caldwell	1,785	2,650	2,814	2,877	2,964	2,921	3,042
Camden	174	255	230	233	246	276	284
Carteret	1,197	2,173	2,225	2,474	2,477	2,734	2,911
Caswell	635	874	793	827	830	870	966
Catawba	3,100	4,847	5,023	5,112	5,346	5,541	5,694
Chatham	815	1,140	1,090	1,115	1,139	1,191	1,252
Cherokee	625	1,124	1,131	1,146	1,230	1,326	1,366
Chowan	427	622	570	568	571	562	594
Clay	180	234	268	276	285	260	254
Cleveland	2,580	3,828	3,660	3,703	3,715	3,771	3,879
Columbus	1,896	2,431	2,352	2,423	2,511	2,422	2,599
Craven	2,209	4,069	4,593	4,688	4,896	5,062	5,168
Cumberland	6,351	12,725	12,283	12,593	12,649	13,140	13,936
Currituck	307	499	538	532	541	538	581
Dare	477	806	937	1,006	1,120	1,249	1,374
Davidson	2,643	4,176	4,350	4,452	4,624	4,691	5,011
Davie	622	925	1,019	1,045	1,070	1,082	1,165
Duplin	1,553	2,276	2,031	2,019	2,076	2,082	2,289
Durham	5,560	10,349	9,846	10,157	10,453	11,016	11,830
Edgecombe	1,938	3,298	3,409	3,492	3,569	3,608	3,777
Forsyth	9,966	13,636	14,394	13,715	14,594	14,615	12,761
Franklin	971	1,295	1,189	1,183	1,223	1,099	1,246
Gaston	4,357	6,556	6,385	6,430	6,462	6,608	6,947
Gates	322	427	378	382	387	414	431
Graham	215	304	323	313	319	335	333
Granville	3,797	4,681	4,705	4,701	4,697	4,790	4,845
Greene	663	615	819	806	788	828	886
Guilford	12,479	19,909	19,588	19,392	20,478	20,784	21,531
Halifax	2,320	3,656	3,507	3,595	3,592	3,661	3,945
Harnett	1,550	2,598	2,421	2,436	2,453	2,446	2,670
Haywood	1,799	2,729	2,650	2,688	2,838	2,864	2,887
Henderson	1,442	2,689	3,012	3,005	3,116	3,205	3,378
Hertford	1,296	1,589	1,478	1,533	1,526	1,513	1,504
Hoke	986	1,261	1,272	1,316	1,321	1,322	1,354
Hyde	213	344	369	348	363	374	412
Iredell	2,140	3,775	3,858	3,624	4,117	4,375	4,701
Jackson	1,763	2,956	2,705	2,874	3,017	3,194	3,226
Johnston	2,617	3,328	3,435	3,401	3,480	3,554	3,745
Jones	327	372	364	371	370	393	426
Lee	1,339	2,166	1,978	2,097	2,196	2,187	2,317
Lenoir	3,527	5,427	5,752	5,791	5,704	5,819	6,049
Lincoln	803	1,659	1,574	1,723	1,826	1,880	2,004

State and Local Government Employment - *continued*

County	1970	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
McDowell	932	1,338	1,294	1,333	1,323	1,441	1,542
Macon	558	702	739	779	801	838	899
Madison	559	798	664	753	746	752	795
Martin	1,040	1,677	1,547	1,601	1,605	1,647	1,705
Mecklenburg	14,829	25,607	25,367	27,435	29,276	29,841	31,877
Mitchell	483	702	876	919	909	939	933
Montgomery	668	917	1,134	1,231	1,296	1,270	1,313
Moore	1,780	2,659	2,546	2,687	2,716	2,772	2,866
Nash	2,245	3,337	3,247	3,311	3,437	3,475	3,836
New Hanover	4,144	8,216	8,466	8,854	9,082	9,661	10,028
Northampton	1,015	1,373	1,286	1,231	1,243	1,264	1,302
Onslow	1,983	3,795	3,976	4,055	4,206	4,439	5,045
Orange	11,215	17,836	17,605	18,083	19,234	19,796	20,395
Pamlico	367	520	457	471	469	476	536
Pasquotank	1,632	2,835	2,752	2,864	2,975	3,044	3,143
Pender	730	1,069	1,032	1,078	1,111	1,144	1,314
Perquimans	315	409	438	434	441	500	537
Person	961	1,343	1,313	1,297	1,395	1,451	1,545
Pitt	4,918	9,453	10,623	11,085	12,244	12,990	13,662
Polk	412	456	461	459	466	488	503
Randolph	2,228	3,218	3,565	3,589	3,780	3,904	3,979
Richmond	1,420	2,231	2,231	2,249	2,296	2,338	2,448
Robeson	3,403	5,890	5,376	5,463	5,639	5,870	6,101
Rockingham	2,372	3,256	3,390	3,476	3,562	3,598	3,852
Rowan	2,803	4,021	3,850	3,896	4,111	4,105	4,388
Rutherford	1,526	2,285	2,393	2,503	2,536	2,642	2,692
Sampson	1,666	2,745	2,702	2,749	2,698	2,898	3,008
Scotland	990	1,472	1,612	1,577	1,564	1,564	1,669
Stanly	1,657	2,268	2,372	2,406	2,503	2,435	2,486
Stokes	657	1,314	1,374	1,290	1,386	1,412	1,457
Surry	1,683	2,938	3,043	2,897	2,925	2,954	3,156
Swain	258	1,106	1,042	968	507	550	610
Transylvania	540	1,036	1,060	984	984	927	979
Tyrrell	176	169	215	203	214	214	230
Union	1,756	2,900	2,808	2,873	2,933	2,958	3,140
Vance	1,263	2,043	2,111	2,166	2,233	2,238	2,480
Wake	26,399	38,984	39,503	41,893	43,495	46,021	47,369
Warren	751	771	720	669	712	712	815
Washington	735	998	952	904	991	999	1,051
Watauga	1,897	3,300	3,278	3,381	3,680	3,777	3,976
Wayne	5,786	7,503	7,078	7,202	7,140	7,168	7,546
Wilkes	2,011	2,960	3,033	3,049	2,987	3,003	3,077
Wilson	3,090	5,121	4,480	4,562	5,125	4,973	5,085
Yadkin	776	1,126	1,049	1,085	1,135	1,157	1,213
Yancey	400	581	517	524	586	608	623
County Sum	230,102	360,667	361,862	370,659	384,478	395,117	411,715
North Carolina	230,102	360,667	361,862	370,659	384,478	395,117	411,715

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3130

Table H-23

State and Local Government Earnings
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 17,929	$ 48,394	$ 60,925	$ 67,120	$ 72,400	$ 78,980	$ 87,120
Alexander	2,437	7,879	10,986	12,642	13,890	15,121	16,746
Alleghany	1,426	5,022	5,815	6,396	7,164	7,664	8,458
Anson	4,623	14,489	18,579	20,368	22,522	23,952	25,971
Ashe	3,254	7,952	10,348	11,422	12,301	13,160	14,259
Avery	2,295	6,020	9,079	10,075	11,143	11,727	12,820
Beaufort	8,699	22,936	29,433	32,437	35,509	39,019	42,659
Bertie	4,347	10,380	12,654	13,268	13,499	14,415	16,467
Bladen	6,274	17,645	21,809	23,969	26,086	28,239	30,785
Brunswick	4,619	18,836	26,893	29,843	34,191	37,368	40,469
Buncombe	34,560	99,592	129,397	142,480	156,486	170,032	187,286
Burke	27,507	76,241	95,510	105,716	116,481	126,345	136,571
Cabarrus	15,079	51,008	70,028	74,816	84,632	95,813	104,437
Caldwell	10,818	29,279	37,442	41,941	45,668	48,457	52,543
Camden	935	2,318	2,951	3,214	3,530	3,934	4,630
Carteret	6,769	22,914	30,668	35,143	38,838	43,221	48,619
Caswell	3,878	9,143	11,113	12,410	12,583	14,397	15,929
Catawba	17,255	53,804	73,724	82,053	90,183	101,411	113,827
Chatham	4,173	12,797	15,758	17,742	19,531	21,724	24,127
Cherokee	3,102	10,987	13,507	15,277	16,819	18,435	20,715
Chowan	2,243	6,571	7,776	8,555	9,157	9,938	11,487
Clay	962	2,501	3,298	3,715	4,055	4,189	4,539
Cleveland	14,691	42,806	53,892	59,328	63,621	67,392	72,872
Columbus	11,118	26,155	32,238	36,067	39,153	40,781	44,460
Craven	12,289	42,703	59,776	66,111	73,281	80,670	89,138
Cumberland	38,224	146,907	185,223	204,113	221,510	240,209	268,052
Currituck	1,655	5,371	6,974	7,838	8,659	9,412	11,028
Dare	2,617	8,893	14,011	16,620	19,671	22,845	26,171
Davidson	15,898	44,743	61,084	68,403	75,189	80,891	88,491
Davie	3,260	10,389	14,130	15,756	17,482	18,910	21,295
Duplin	8,498	23,482	26,839	30,704	33,513	35,364	39,024
Durham	33,997	125,371	163,567	179,963	200,097	218,744	242,732
Edgecombe	10,856	40,218	50,875	54,455	59,964	65,071	70,322
Forsyth	60,667	178,102	246,140	254,559	276,381	302,291	268,921
Franklin	4,885	13,923	17,149	18,517	20,235	19,823	22,823
Gaston	25,962	74,794	93,973	104,246	113,946	122,973	132,671
Gates	1,698	4,353	4,915	5,435	5,890	6,322	7,321
Graham	1,231	3,270	4,070	4,479	4,818	5,282	5,759
Granville	21,851	56,873	74,465	80,969	87,187	93,804	99,998
Greene	3,462	7,063	12,725	13,974	15,003	15,817	17,547
Guilford	75,878	236,800	299,432	326,181	364,528	394,204	428,780
Halifax	12,954	37,241	51,324	56,231	59,094	63,239	70,899
Harnett	8,565	26,961	34,092	38,136	41,615	45,327	52,306
Haywood	9,450	28,221	35,938	39,723	43,633	46,996	52,213
Henderson	7,756	29,354	40,879	44,985	48,851	53,367	59,240
Hertford	7,152	17,308	20,546	22,599	24,267	24,813	25,748
Hoke	5,627	14,979	19,233	21,275	22,793	24,229	26,114
Hyde	1,274	3,522	4,459	5,050	5,573	6,022	7,001
Iredell	12,782	42,644	56,823	59,203	72,840	79,301	88,612
Jackson	11,214	36,063	42,836	47,718	52,537	57,387	61,186
Johnston	13,211	37,172	48,279	51,823	56,566	62,402	69,452
Jones	1,846	4,099	5,106	5,449	5,834	6,333	6,833
Lee	7,404	22,471	27,477	30,955	34,232	37,322	40,850
Lenoir	20,886	61,911	87,268	91,973	96,833	103,277	112,638
Lincoln	4,624	18,387	23,267	26,816	29,411	32,172	35,860

State and Local Government Earnings - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 5,221	$ 14,691	$ 18,571	$ 20,681	$ 22,539	$ 24,811	$ 27,473
Macon	2,290	7,814	10,692	12,146	13,142	14,445	16,077
Madison	2,664	7,000	8,062	8,997	9,686	10,982	12,456
Martin	5,580	17,662	21,149	23,328	24,942	26,651	29,588
Mecklenburg	97,889	320,400	427,488	479,376	529,220	588,100	649,047
Mitchell	2,635	7,191	10,128	11,348	12,379	13,144	13,877
Montgomery	3,744	10,131	16,296	18,600	20,874	22,426	24,458
Moore	10,514	29,879	37,390	42,292	45,793	47,974	51,177
Nash	12,949	34,776	44,761	52,908	57,927	63,391	71,305
New Hanover	24,735	97,484	130,868	147,106	163,676	177,555	201,159
Northampton	5,347	13,475	16,706	17,834	19,275	20,053	22,064
Onslow	11,378	38,931	51,188	58,703	65,853	73,843	82,927
Orange	75,287	252,999	336,565	375,961	417,876	466,399	502,292
Pamlico	1,810	4,855	6,140	6,956	7,573	8,095	9,108
Pasquotank	8,684	29,039	34,952	38,537	42,323	49,260	53,129
Pender	3,831	11,582	13,885	15,736	17,459	19,548	21,766
Perquimans	1,668	4,264	5,344	5,888	6,511	7,460	8,661
Person	5,317	14,019	17,727	19,716	21,661	23,248	25,276
Pitt	30,340	120,705	193,385	204,146	233,138	258,874	280,906
Polk	1,995	4,866	6,399	6,874	7,399	8,240	8,868
Randolph	11,932	34,876	47,243	52,942	58,249	63,336	71,297
Richmond	8,288	24,362	31,358	34,387	37,668	40,138	42,901
Robeson	19,991	62,834	78,190	86,509	94,020	101,769	112,130
Rockingham	13,586	37,443	49,371	55,146	58,132	63,360	68,696
Rowan	15,569	43,383	57,838	64,355	70,869	77,563	85,161
Rutherford	8,954	24,519	32,563	36,306	39,071	42,585	45,940
Sampson	9,476	29,879	37,919	40,740	43,089	47,902	51,814
Scotland	5,656	15,567	21,176	23,464	25,398	25,647	29,162
Stanly	9,396	25,813	32,194	35,918	39,162	41,122	44,005
Stokes	3,919	14,029	18,375	20,206	22,320	24,239	26,859
Surry	9,201	31,170	39,816	42,822	47,600	52,309	58,442
Swain	1,491	10,060	10,684	11,683	8,427	9,815	11,014
Transylvania	2,881	9,305	11,971	13,277	14,779	15,542	16,675
Tyrrell	802	1,896	2,480	2,705	2,980	3,296	3,535
Union	9,340	33,953	46,506	52,075	56,077	60,913	68,307
Vance	6,905	20,238	27,373	30,527	33,076	35,653	40,440
Wake	168,964	543,962	722,934	838,485	939,443	1,016,871	1,083,562
Warren	3,183	8,097	10,542	9,827	11,182	12,264	15,030
Washington	3,544	10,303	12,269	12,705	14,585	15,665	17,079
Watauga	11,597	40,581	53,195	59,822	68,149	74,800	82,454
Wayne	32,673	88,392	110,295	120,715	127,673	135,520	146,626
Wilkes	11,387	33,750	43,057	47,673	51,906	55,101	59,140
Wilson	17,547	54,875	69,363	75,547	84,613	87,716	96,166
Yadkin	4,063	11,921	14,676	16,687	18,847	20,150	22,065
Yancey	2,279	6,530	7,434	8,407	9,349	9,870	10,616
County Sum	1,363,168	4,268,758	5,613,216	6,220,319	6,856,785	7,468,178	8,107,551
North Carolina	1,363,168	4,268,758	5,613,216	6,220,319	6,856,785	7,468,178	8,107,551

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3109

Table H-24

County Government October Employment

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	2,945	3,097
Alexander	700	819
Alleghany	355	377
Anson	.	1,023
Ashe	714	762
Avery	442	553
Beaufort	1,544	1,681
Bertie	843	828
Bladen	1,400	1,545
Brunswick	1,689	.
Buncombe	4,897	6,467
Burke	2,190	.
Cabarrus	.	.
Caldwell	2,182	2,381
Camden	219	261
Carteret	1,122	1,351
Caswell	633	.
Catawba	3,792	4,247
Chatham	914	930
Cherokee	647	807
Chowan	420	439
Clay	220	224
Cleveland	3,049	.
Columbus	2,056	2,113
Craven	3,091	2,664
Cumberland	9,614	10,356
Currituck	418	.
Dare	544	719
Davidson	.	3,958
Davie	928	962
Duplin	1,539	1,526
Durham	4,884	5,429
Edgecombe	1,630	1,736
Forsyth	6,935	7,517
Franklin	1,103	.
Gaston	4,718	5,210
Gates	319	317
Graham	260	289
Granville	1,192	1,281
Greene	568	553
Guilford	9,793	10,799
Halifax	2,141	2,075
Harnett	1,736	1,921
Haywood	2,096	2,379
Henderson	.	.
Hertford	889	1,132
Hoke	674	800
Hyde	271	276
Iredell	2,515	2,711
Jackson	811	946
Johnston	2,726	2,797
Jones	362	379
Lee	1,680	.
Lenoir	2,825	2,990
Lincoln	1,151	1,275

County	*1982*	*1987*
McDowell	1,064	1,155
Macon	668	746
Madison	513	616
Martin	1,144	1,332
Mecklenburg	12,266	14,046
Mitchell	591	674
Montgomery	754	862
Moore	1,752	1,833
Nash	2,484	2,562
New Hanover	3,707	4,263
Northampton	818	.
Onslow	2,356	2,921
Orange	1,939	.
Pamlico	464	483
Pasquotank	1,567	1,869
Pender	914	816
Perquimans	324	342
Person	1,090	1,236
Pitt	3,107	3,473
Polk	365	441
Randolph	2,466	2,938
Richmond	1,432	1,974
Robeson	4,034	4,074
Rockingham	2,628	2,920
Rowan	2,633	2,885
Rutherford	1,730	2,019
Sampson	1,777	2,171
Scotland	1,217	1,213
Stanly	.	.
Stokes	1,285	1,418
Surry	.	2,624
Swain	326	428
Transylvania	782	847
Tyrrell	200	205
Union	2,538	2,606
Vance	1,445	1,741
Wake	8,716	10,142
Warren	639	.
Washington	705	728
Watauga	883	987
Wayne	3,879	3,345
Wilkes	1,939	2,212
Wilson	2,217	2,508
Yadkin	944	961
Yancey	478	558
County Sum	183,166	194,076
North Carolina	196,745	216,276

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 1710

Table H-25

County Government October Payroll
($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 3,066	$ 5,067
Alexander	688	1,155
Alleghany	313	452
Anson	.	1,339
Ashe	679	1,016
Avery	440	716
Beaufort	1,436	2,260
Bertie	795	1,087
Bladen	1,242	1,975
Brunswick	1,495	.
Buncombe	4,837	8,227
Burke	2,085	.
Cabarrus	.	.
Caldwell	2,174	3,352
Camden	201	305
Carteret	1,158	1,955
Caswell	613	.
Catawba	3,743	6,554
Chatham	888	1,269
Cherokee	642	1,029
Chowan	413	661
Clay	202	305
Cleveland	2,866	.
Columbus	1,871	2,871
Craven	3,206	3,663
Cumberland	9,986	14,708
Currituck	360	.
Dare	525	1,054
Davidson	.	5,618
Davie	920	1,423
Duplin	1,705	2,200
Durham	5,010	8,260
Edgecombe	1,603	2,459
Forsyth	7,522	11,680
Franklin	1,048	.
Gaston	5,103	7,917
Gates	289	442
Graham	266	384
Granville	1,168	1,781
Greene	562	819
Guilford	10,085	16,002
Halifax	2,081	3,113
Harnett	1,778	2,863
Haywood	2,051	3,115
Henderson	.	.
Hertford	860	1,339
Hoke	701	1,187
Hyde	244	363
Iredell	2,512	4,000
Jackson	839	1,316
Johnston	2,782	4,375
Jones	337	486
Lee	1,501	.
Lenoir	3,038	4,336
Lincoln	1,200	1,909
McDowell	$ 1,092	$ 1,672
Macon	639	1,033
Madison	519	738
Martin	1,168	1,861
Mecklenburg	14,940	26,237
Mitchell	538	839
Montgomery	759	1,235
Moore	1,747	2,743
Nash	2,665	4,124
New Hanover	3,631	6,096
Northampton	777	.
Onslow	2,506	4,363
Orange	1,853	.
Pamlico	428	621
Pasquotank	1,412	2,305
Pender	873	1,129
Perquimans	296	513
Person	1,076	1,567
Pitt	2,918	5,115
Polk	370	613
Randolph	2,487	4,067
Richmond	1,374	2,314
Robeson	3,912	5,905
Rockingham	2,756	4,267
Rowan	2,657	4,367
Rutherford	1,727	2,794
Sampson	1,711	2,603
Scotland	1,182	1,753
Stanly	.	.
Stokes	1,233	1,878
Surry	.	3,579
Swain	297	509
Transylvania	762	1,127
Tyrrell	173	242
Union	2,592	3,740
Vance	1,393	2,192
Wake	9,190	16,316
Warren	598	.
Washington	625	880
Watauga	842	1,332
Wayne	4,017	4,844
Wilkes	1,934	3,026
Wilson	2,253	3,594
Yadkin	940	1,340
Yancey	430	742
County Sum	186,421	284,622
North Carolina	200,133	315,058

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 1711

Table H-26

Voters and Voting Age Population, 1988

			Voters in Presidential Election	
County	*Voting Age Population*	*Registered Voters*	*As Percent of Voting Age Population*	*As Percent of Registered Voters*
Alamance	82,906	56,983	44.4	64.7
Alexander	20,426	17,829	59.5	68.2
Alleghany	7,576	6,624	56.3	64.4
Anson	18,969	11,670	40.2	65.4
Ashe	18,038	15,806	55.9	63.8
Avery	11,412	9,107	49.8	62.3
Beaufort	31,229	21,821	43.5	62.2
Bertie	15,297	12,265	38.7	48.3
Bladen	22,683	17,678	38.9	49.9
Brunswick	37,193	28,346	48.2	63.3
Buncombe	134,610	101,474	47.5	63.1
Burke	58,747	38,853	45.7	69.0
Cabarrus	72,976	49,651	45.6	67.0
Caldwell	54,108	35,815	42.6	64.4
Camden	4,538	3,538	49.6	63.6
Carteret	39,019	27,842	46.1	64.6
Caswell	16,784	11,799	44.7	63.6
Catawba	88,045	59,856	47.5	69.9
Chatham	28,521	23,125	51.3	63.3
Cherokee	16,019	13,686	44.6	52.2
Chowan	10,214	6,986	35.8	52.3
Clay	5,615	5,742	62.0	60.6
Cleveland	65,113	41,458	37.5	58.8
Columbus	38,550	30,475	41.2	52.1
Craven	58,731	33,305	33.1	58.3
Cumberland	182,862	89,521	27.9	56.9
Currituck	10,312	6,524	38.8	61.4
Dare	16,730	12,323	48.2	65.5
Davidson	93,705	62,200	44.5	67.0
Davie	20,911	15,350	53.5	72.9
Duplin	30,624	20,162	38.3	58.2
Durham	131,551	100,203	50.1	65.7
Edgecombe	43,327	29,994	36.7	53.1
Forsyth	206,195	151,021	47.4	64.7
Franklin	26,610	17,886	41.2	61.3
Gaston	130,042	80,854	38.0	61.2
Gates	7,507	5,697	46.4	61.2
Graham	5,239	5,630	65.3	60.7
Granville	29,908	17,943	34.9	58.2
Greene	11,943	8,180	43.9	64.0
Guilford	259,859	201,139	45.1	58.3
Halifax	41,859	28,688	38.7	56.5
Harnett	48,556	28,049	35.1	60.7
Haywood	37,935	26,633	47.5	67.7
Henderson	53,994	41,552	53.9	70.1
Hertford	17,400	14,682	45.6	54.0
Hoke	16,219	9,343	32.9	57.1
Hyde	4,186	3,553	54.1	63.7
Iredell	68,933	48,452	46.6	66.3
Jackson	21,366	16,197	47.4	62.5
Johnston	60,178	37,886	40.4	64.2
Jones	7,223	5,714	49.9	63.0
Lee	31,078	20,224	36.6	56.2
Lenoir	44,878	29,476	40.9	62.3
Lincoln	35,983	27,202	50.4	66.6

Voters and Voting Age Population, 1988 - *continued*

			Voters in Presidential Election	
County	Voting Age Population	Registered Voters	As Percent of Voting Age Population	As Percent of Registered Voters
McDowell	27,094	18,677	40.6	58.9
Macon	18,487	13,939	53.1	70.4
Madison	13,087	11,204	49.7	58.1
Martin	19,516	12,980	34.6	52.0
Mecklenburg	361,866	286,430	49.4	62.4
Mitchell	11,533	10,104	52.1	59.5
Montgomery	17,890	13,381	47.7	63.7
Moore	45,693	32,119	48.7	69.3
Nash	54,158	37,959	45.6	65.1
New Hanover	88,655	60,109	44.3	65.4
Northampton	16,643	12,651	42.3	55.6
Onslow	92,828	34,324	21.0	56.8
Orange	71,829	56,439	51.6	65.7
Pamlico	8,305	6,642	54.3	67.8
Pasquotank	22,875	14,357	34.5	55.0
Pender	19,996	14,811	46.6	62.9
Perquimans	8,327	5,298	40.1	63.0
Person	23,488	13,970	36.7	61.8
Pitt	77,412	50,571	42.8	65.5
Polk	11,817	10,233	54.4	62.8
Randolph	78,034	53,080	41.7	61.4
Richmond	33,880	21,367	36.2	57.4
Robeson	74,964	53,692	36.0	50.3
Rockingham	65,420	41,921	40.0	62.4
Rowan	82,031	52,804	43.2	67.1
Rutherford	43,325	27,989	39.9	61.8
Sampson	37,497	29,961	44.2	55.3
Scotland	24,448	13,953	29.0	50.8
Stanly	38,810	27,414	47.8	67.6
Stokes	26,883	21,950	52.1	63.8
Surry	47,272	31,097	39.5	60.0
Swain	7,849	7,490	46.2	48.4
Transylvania	20,030	15,839	56.6	71.5
Tyrrell	2,962	2,169	48.1	65.7
Union	60,422	38,402	42.9	67.4
Vance	28,877	20,570	39.0	54.8
Wake	296,636	228,112	48.4	62.9
Warren	12,381	10,816	51.9	59.4
Washington	10,633	7,930	47.1	63.1
Watauga	28,106	25,126	52.6	58.8
Wayne	72,018	41,315	34.0	59.2
Wilkes	46,110	36,764	48.8	61.2
Wilson	48,732	33,671	39.5	57.2
Yadkin	23,460	16,748	47.5	66.5
Yancey	12,171	11,652	65.7	68.7
County Sum	4,888,882	3,432,042		
North Carolina	4,888,882	3,432,042	43.7	62.2

Source: N.C. State Board of Elections and N.C. Office of the Governor, Office of State Budget and Management

LINC Variable Nos. 1714, 125, 1715, 1717

Table H-27

Registered Voters, 1990

County	By Affiliation		By Race		
	Democrats	Republicans	White	Black	Other
Alamance	35,797	16,623	46,481	9,055	139
Alexander	8,409	8,352	17,114	906	39
Alleghany	4,286	1,442	5,828	84	0
Anson	10,242	959	6,824	4,519	9
Ashe	7,478	6,613	14,634	74	16
Avery	1,624	6,799	8,767	36	9
Beaufort	15,070	4,476	15,525	4,583	12
Bertie	10,097	633	4,802	6,027	2
Bladen	13,400	1,381	9,553	5,399	106
Brunswick	16,820	9,802	23,149	4,541	53
Buncombe	59,374	31,759	90,396	6,565	146
Burke	21,647	13,865	35,521	2,320	63
Cabarrus	29,173	18,805	43,911	6,817	94
Caldwell	17,057	14,682	32,164	1,944	35
Camden	3,027	268	2,522	824	3
Carteret	14,966	9,455	24,796	1,493	0
Caswell	9,818	953	6,215	4,681	6
Catawba	26,801	27,288	54,658	4,257	85
Chatham	15,838	5,369	17,250	5,002	40
Cherokee	7,018	5,177	12,621	183	40
Chowan	5,416	1,103	4,623	2,088	18
Clay	2,530	2,353	5,401	30	3
Cleveland	28,522	8,776	31,965	6,985	34
Columbus	24,725	3,470	19,471	8,464	649
Craven	22,431	9,082	25,366	8,271	50
Cumberland	62,210	20,298	58,013	27,794	1,569
Currituck	5,103	941	5,613	748	13
Dare	7,545	3,657	11,950	325	29
Davidson	31,218	26,709	55,161	5,619	86
Davie	5,748	8,562	13,832	1,137	14
Duplin	16,089	3,380	13,745	5,868	6
Durham	73,742	21,353	68,322	32,889	2,291
Edgecombe	25,357	3,518	14,648	14,741	17
Forsyth	82,818	49,643	113,373	29,352	290
Franklin	13,938	3,322	11,862	5,804	15
Gaston	45,477	27,167	67,583	9,060	105
Gates	4,758	250	2,762	2,302	2
Graham	2,817	2,533	5,370	0	223
Granville	14,265	1,769	10,328	5,992	15
Greene	6,864	619	4,844	2,726	2
Guilford	121,670	64,456	148,520	50,697	639
Halifax	23,191	2,303	14,285	10,955	719
Harnett	19,325	5,822	20,800	4,663	87
Haywood	19,441	6,578	26,753	364	36
Henderson	16,266	20,827	38,889	1,018	7
Hertford	12,114	1,195	5,921	7,467	74
Hoke	7,500	897	4,427	3,423	704
Hyde	2,959	221	2,266	959	1
Iredell	27,955	17,132	41,074	6,188	58
Jackson	9,880	4,705	14,579	217	699
Johnston	27,354	9,352	31,924	5,825	71
Jones	4,684	441	3,122	2,045	5
Lee	14,027	3,982	15,475	3,077	36
Lenoir	21,061	5,027	18,464	7,930	34
Lincoln	15,654	10,154	25,511	1,786	64

Registered Voters, 1990 - *continued*

County	By Affiliation Democrats	 Republicans	By Race White	 Black	 Others
McDowell	12,226	4,772	17,025	748	31
Macon	7,687	5,854	14,312	159	10
Madison	7,253	3,182	10,839	62	11
Martin	10,166	1,414	7,732	4,030	12
Mecklenburg	155,639	104,744	218,674	61,505	1,213
Mitchell	1,638	7,934	10,270	8	6
Montgomery	8,708	3,199	9,264	3,084	27
Moore	15,317	14,531	27,667	4,622	88
Nash	25,847	9,828	27,983	8,568	95
New Hanover	36,360	21,397	50,522	9,948	174
Northampton	12,228	369	5,869	6,744	11
Onslow	22,099	8,065	26,613	4,826	295
Orange	39,658	12,503	49,534	7,336	588
Pamlico	5,277	1,007	4,747	1,767	7
Pasquotank	10,606	2,351	8,586	4,878	62
Pender	11,031	3,253	10,278	4,462	12
Perquimans	4,604	658	3,605	1,754	6
Person	11,246	1,813	9,476	3,787	60
Pitt	37,915	11,688	37,462	14,549	177
Polk	4,933	3,976	9,117	618	2
Randolph	20,282	27,325	47,715	2,779	91
Richmond	18,217	2,774	15,362	5,914	73
Robeson	48,999	4,093	21,584	14,002	18,288
Rockingham	28,765	9,387	32,405	7,676	57
Rowan	27,889	21,622	45,827	6,730	90
Rutherford	18,843	7,178	24,622	2,377	30
Sampson	16,258	9,438	17,765	7,972	419
Scotland	11,958	2,158	10,298	4,610	380
Stanly	14,854	10,368	24,068	2,662	22
Stokes	11,483	9,157	20,252	1,126	90
Surry	18,218	10,694	28,650	1,402	31
Swain	5,470	2,108	6,847	172	991
Transylvania	8,685	6,098	15,633	636	24
Tyrrell	1,975	150	1,446	692	2
Union	23,790	13,701	34,822	5,013	91
Vance	16,723	1,648	10,959	7,587	42
Wake	139,827	71,939	187,423	41,949	1,681
Warren	9,842	447	4,276	5,721	388
Washington	6,700	675	4,325	3,178	11
Watauga	11,223	10,888	24,417	371	30
Wayne	28,793	8,912	27,675	10,812	105
Wilkes	13,512	20,234	33,983	1,388	0
Wilson	24,855	6,264	21,520	10,164	38
Yadkin	5,762	9,367	15,214	460	5
Yancey	6,422	4,431	11,526	78	0
County Sum	2,132,379	1,029,892	2,677,162	635,045	35,428
North Carolina	2,132,379	1,029,892	2,677,162	635,045	35,428

Source: N.C. State Board of Elections

LINC Variable Nos. 126, 127, 1718, 1719, 1720

Table H-28

Voting Precincts

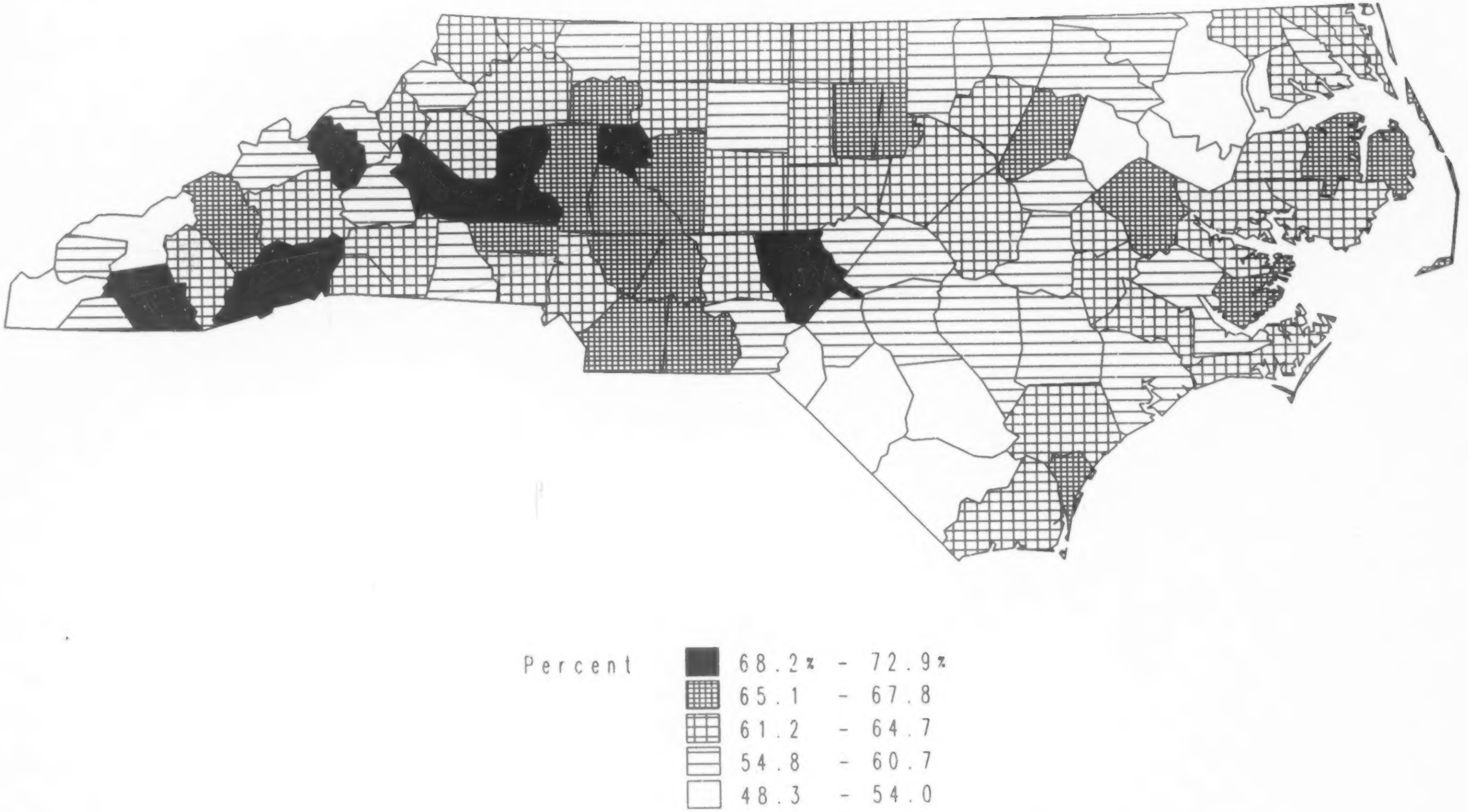
County	*1980*	*1990*
Alamance	30	33
Alexander	16	16
Alleghany	7	7
Anson	13	12
Ashe	19	19
Avery	19	19
Beaufort	30	30
Bertie	12	12
Bladen	17	17
Brunswick	20	22
Buncombe	51	55
Burke	39	35
Cabarrus	30	33
Caldwell	27	24
Camden	3	3
Carteret	34	36
Caswell	14	11
Catawba	40	39
Chatham	23	20
Cherokee	16	16
Chowan	6	6
Clay	7	9
Cleveland	28	23
Columbus	26	26
Craven	23	25
Cumberland	55	53
Currituck	12	11
Dare	15	16
Davidson	44	41
Davie	12	14
Duplin	20	19
Durham	44	49
Edgecombe	20	21
Forsyth	79	84
Franklin	11	13
Gaston	42	45
Gates	7	7
Graham	5	5
Granville	18	14
Greene	13	13
Guilford	81	107
Halifax	30	30
Harnett	22	22
Haywood	31	31
Henderson	22	33
Hertford	9	12
Hoke	13	13
Hyde	7	7
Iredell	23	24
Jackson	18	18
Johnston	29	29
Jones	7	7
Lee	12	11
Lenoir	22	22
Lincoln	24	21
McDowell	17	17
Macon	15	15
Madison	11	12
Martin	13	13
Mecklenburg	111	126
Mitchell	13	11
Montgomery	14	15
Moore	22	21
Nash	24	23
New Hanover	34	35
Northampton	17	18
Onslow	24	24
Orange	35	40
Pamlico	17	8
Pasquotank	14	13
Pender	17	17
Perquimans	7	7
Person	14	14
Pitt	24	25
Polk	10	9
Randolph	39	39
Richmond	16	16
Robeson	39	41
Rockingham	30	31
Rowan	43	40
Rutherford	34	34
Sampson	24	23
Scotland	8	8
Stanly	26	24
Stokes	22	20
Surry	28	28
Swain	5	5
Transylvania	18	18
Tyrrell	6	6
Union	26	27
Vance	16	16
Wake	76	100
Warren	14	14
Washington	6	6
Watauga	20	20
Wayne	20	20
Wilkes	30	30
Wilson	21	25
Yadkin	13	12
Yancey	11	11
County Sum	2,341	2,417
North Carolina	2,341	2,417

Source: N.C. State Board of Elections

LINC Variable No. 1721

Figure H-5

Voters in 1988 Presidential Election as a Percentage of Registered Voters


Percent
■ 68.2% - 72.9%
▦ 65.1 - 67.8
⊞ 61.2 - 64.7
☰ 54.8 - 60.7
□ 48.3 - 54.0

LINC Variable No. 1717
Source: State Board of Elections

Table H-29

Votes Cast, 1988

County	President			Governor	
	Total	Republican Candidate	Democratic Candidate	Republican Candidate	Democratic Candidate
Alamance	36,851	24,131	12,642	23,262	14,331
Alexander	12,154	7,968	4,148	7,395	4,713
Alleghany	4,264	2,174	2,087	2,031	2,300
Anson	7,633	2,782	4,831	2,320	5,249
Ashe	10,083	6,019	4,034	5,805	4,401
Avery	5,678	4,277	1,367	4,064	1,645
Beaufort	13,570	8,190	5,352	7,633	6,256
Bertie	5,919	2,145	3,762	2,106	4,167
Bladen	8,814	3,770	5,031	3,544	5,405
Brunswick	17,939	10,007	7,881	9,658	8,735
Buncombe	63,992	36,828	26,964	36,968	28,881
Burke	26,819	15,933	10,848	14,925	12,172
Cabarrus	33,284	22,524	10,686	21,485	12,161
Caldwell	23,071	15,176	7,862	14,047	8,995
Camden	2,249	1,144	1,081	948	1,302
Carteret	17,994	11,076	6,859	10,719	8,078
Caswell	7,509	3,299	4,189	2,689	4,542
Catawba	41,838	28,872	12,922	28,042	14,043
Chatham	14,639	6,999	7,600	7,201	7,890
Cherokee	7,145	4,557	2,567	4,516	3,104
Chowan	3,654	1,884	1,756	1,762	2,454
Clay	3,480	2,174	1,289	2,026	1,452
Cleveland	24,397	14,039	10,321	13,305	11,839
Columbus	15,882	6,659	9,172	5,833	10,655
Craven	19,417	12,057	7,313	11,921	9,200
Cumberland	50,979	27,057	23,789	25,670	26,853
Currituck	4,006	2,443	1,555	2,159	1,898
Dare	8,071	5,234	2,806	4,792	3,441
Davidson	41,662	28,374	13,215	26,735	15,208
Davie	11,192	7,988	3,166	7,606	3,532
Duplin	11,726	5,774	5,945	5,847	6,604
Durham	65,883	29,928	35,441	31,010	34,793
Edgecombe	15,916	6,831	9,044	6,524	9,568
Forsyth	97,735	57,688	39,726	59,337	40,295
Franklin	10,960	5,499	5,438	5,287	5,795
Gaston	49,451	34,775	14,582	32,658	17,733
Gates	3,485	1,451	2,024	1,158	2,242
Graham	3,419	2,091	1,313	1,854	1,512
Granville	10,439	4,880	5,280	4,842	6,003
Greene	5,238	2,498	2,729	2,090	3,060
Guilford	117,232	66,060	50,351	65,331	52,779
Halifax	16,211	7,462	8,726	6,947	9,474
Harnett	17,029	9,749	7,259	9,245	8,035
Haywood	18,028	8,957	9,010	8,727	9,314
Henderson	29,125	19,711	9,338	19,623	9,432
Hertford	7,930	2,977	4,943	2,829	5,322
Hoke	5,333	2,020	3,281	1,600	3,676
Hyde	2,264	940	1,316	850	1,358
Iredell	32,135	21,536	10,530	21,481	11,117
Jackson	10,123	5,166	4,933	5,138	5,242
Johnston	24,329	15,563	8,717	15,324	9,345
Jones	3,602	1,649	1,946	1,445	2,111
Lee	11,371	7,104	4,231	7,107	5,186
Lenoir	18,353	10,669	7,649	9,844	8,523
Lincoln	18,130	11,651	6,444	11,320	7,066

Votes Cast, 1988 - *continued*

County	President			Governor	
	Total	Republican Candidate	Democratic Candidate	Republican Candidate	Democratic Candidate
McDowell	10,997	6,526	4,449	6,128	5,173
Macon	9,816	6,026	3,773	5,824	4,249
Madison	6,506	3,453	3,033	3,194	3,187
Martin	6,756	3,149	3,598	3,101	4,425
Mecklenburg	178,796	106,236	71,907	114,237	64,781
Mitchell	6,014	4,620	1,377	4,568	1,494
Montgomery	8,530	4,504	3,995	3,714	4,791
Moore	22,248	14,543	7,642	14,284	8,193
Nash	24,722	15,906	8,740	15,179	9,754
New Hanover	39,313	23,807	15,401	22,888	17,021
Northampton	7,033	2,415	4,599	2,341	5,113
Onslow	19,488	12,253	7,162	11,605	8,085
Orange	37,067	14,503	22,326	16,083	20,546
Pamlico	4,506	2,297	2,188	2,086	2,389
Pasquotank	7,892	4,006	3,860	3,569	4,913
Pender	9,323	4,926	4,377	4,677	4,778
Perquimans	3,340	1,781	1,543	1,484	1,801
Person	8,628	4,832	3,777	4,582	4,149
Pitt	33,127	18,245	14,777	17,036	15,873
Polk	6,423	3,874	2,534	3,984	2,761
Randolph	32,571	23,881	8,641	23,840	10,965
Richmond	12,257	5,073	7,151	4,597	7,957
Robeson	27,000	9,908	16,988	8,722	18,740
Rockingham	26,164	14,591	11,551	13,842	13,116
Rowan	35,416	23,192	12,127	22,008	13,785
Rutherford	17,306	10,337	6,926	9,813	7,880
Sampson	16,555	8,524	8,009	8,810	8,680
Scotland	7,084	3,199	3,865	2,652	4,497
Stanly	18,532	11,885	6,627	11,370	7,795
Stokes	14,012	8,661	5,319	8,212	6,200
Surry	18,660	11,393	7,245	11,512	8,940
Swain	3,625	1,795	1,821	1,970	1,856
Transylvania	11,330	7,009	4,280	6,858	4,578
Tyrrell	1,425	637	785	520	880
Union	25,896	17,015	8,820	15,761	10,104
Vance	11,276	5,625	5,631	5,329	6,489
Wake	143,504	81,613	61,352	92,498	62,530
Warren	6,429	2,163	4,249	2,069	4,142
Washington	5,004	2,186	2,806	2,021	2,924
Watauga	14,785	8,662	6,048	8,747	6,274
Wayne	24,474	15,292	9,135	14,778	11,081
Wilkes	22,514	15,231	7,230	14,854	8,058
Wilson	19,257	10,997	8,214	10,708	8,683
Yadkin	11,137	7,918	3,195	7,589	3,498
Yancey	8,000	4,160	3,803	4,109	4,072
County Sum	2,134,370	1,237,258	890,167	1,222,338	957,687
North Carolina	2,134,370	1,237,258	890,167	1,222,338	957,687

Source: N.C. State Board of Elections

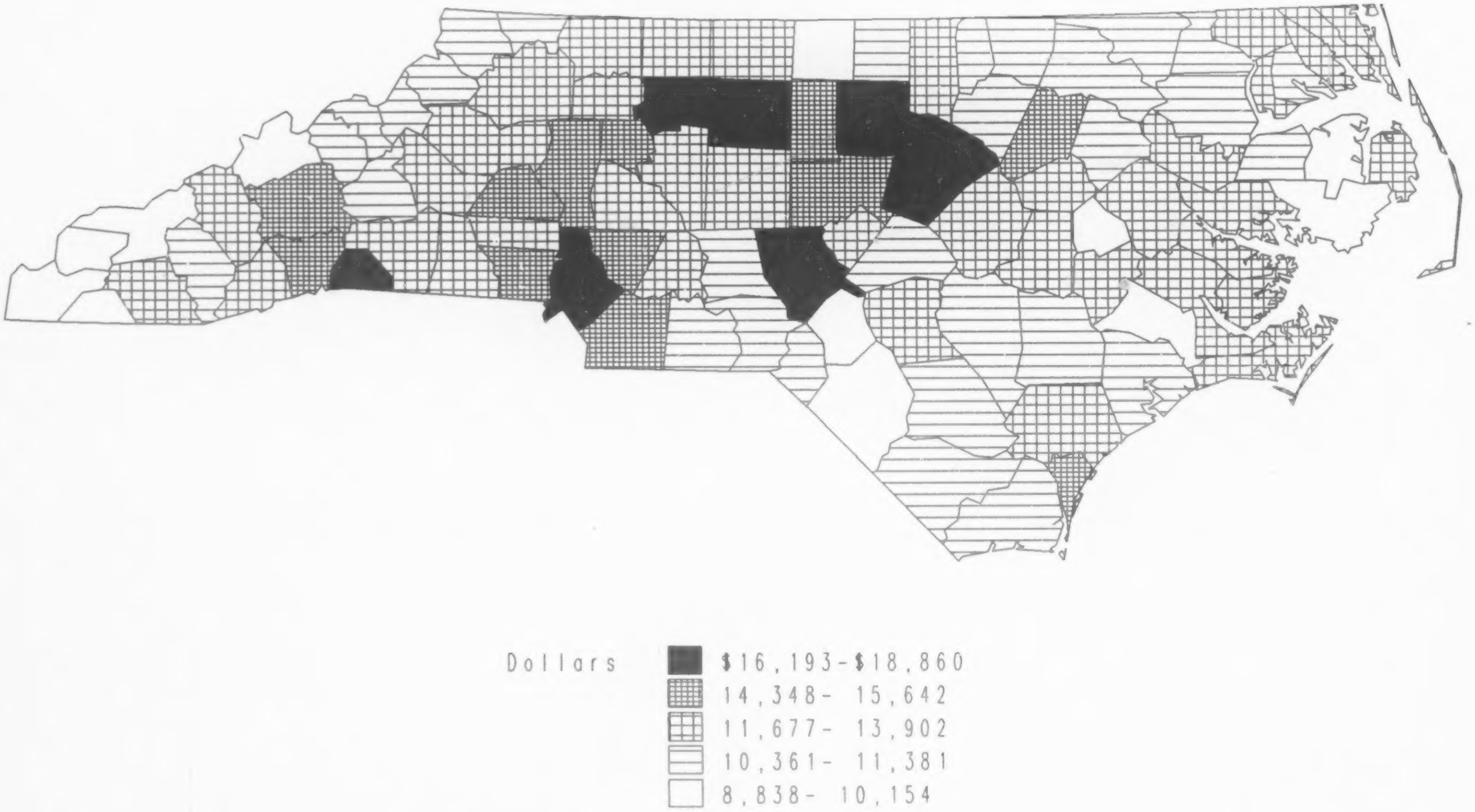
LINC Variable Nos. 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726

Section I

Employment and Income

Figure I-1

Per Capita Personal Income, 1988


Dollars
■ $16,193-$18,860
▦ 14,348- 15,642
⊞ 11,677- 13,902
▤ 10,361- 11,381
☐ 8,838- 10,154

LINC Variable No. 3005
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

Table I-1

Civilian Labor Force, ESC

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	49,400	49,110	60,906	64,111	65,564	66,084	65,594
Alexander	10,310	13,780	15,114	15,737	16,077	16,314	16,221
Alleghany	3,680	3,890	4,380	4,573	4,891	4,958	4,994
Anson	9,360	12,560	12,043	12,131	11,890	12,127	12,063
Ashe	7,960	9,830	10,654	10,772	11,122	11,266	11,463
Avery	5,160	6,060	8,786	8,572	8,660	8,763	8,877
Beaufort	15,330	20,750	19,012	19,327	20,233	20,531	19,791
Bertie	6,940	9,220	9,561	8,7[illegible]3	8,270	8,481	8,659
Bladen	10,290	13,620	12,452	12,456	12,717	12,961	12,678
Brunswick	11,250	16,820	17,627	18,463	18,037	16,975	18,355
Buncombe	62,580	78,740	84,401	85,503	87,146	90,938	92,205
Burke	29,140	32,420	41,125	42,606	43,345	44,008	43,810
Cabarrus	36,830	41,160	51,905	53,850	55,064	56,319	56,442
Caldwell	25,700	33,380	36,403	37,929	38,064	38,729	37,814
Camden	2,130	2,540	2,316	2,371	2,362	2,381	2,401
Carteret	12,230	16,500	21,967	23,030	22,799	23,124	23,238
Caswell	7,830	7,800	9,339	9,140	9,338	9,381	9,548
Catawba	46,700	57,700	66,250	69,035	70,049	71,160	71,084
Chatham	13,790	15,860	19,494	19,721	20,002	20,045	19,828
Cherokee	6,490	7,160	8,627	8,733	8,779	8,721	9,342
Chowan	4,580	5,070	5,324	5,359	5,465	5,688	5,629
Clay	1,870	2,520	2,940	2,936	2,923	2,981	3,068
Cleveland	33,960	40,920	40,349	42,991	43,320	43,826	43,530
Columbus	19,580	23,550	23,252	22,102	21,783	22,350	21,837
Craven	20,230	28,210	30,137	31,003	31,046	31,897	32,287
Cumberland	52,220	71,410	88,693	92,850	94,061	95,886	93,797
Currituck	2,710	4,980	7,284	7,603	9,364	8,547	9,877
Dare	2,930	6,780	13,534	14,634	16,024	16,130	17,218
Davidson	44,170	60,330	66,921	69,579	70,485	70,839	71,127
Davie	8,400	10,560	15,135	14,579	14,735	14,745	14,847
Duplin	16,490	17,780	19,245	20,329	20,849	21,675	22,526
Durham	57,380	88,130	94,581	97,400	98,322	103,391	102,746
Edgecombe	21,850	29,690	29,149	28,857	28,960	29,947	29,776
Forsyth	99,240	126,700	140,234	144,989	146,324	147,376	147,049
Franklin	10,730	12,100	17,156	18,062	17,978	18,838	18,762
Gaston	69,370	93,500	94,640	97,574	97,790	100,981	101,422
Gates	2,940	3,140	3,815	3,686	3,803	3,859	3,822
Graham	2,570	4,200	2,701	2,493	2,332	2,312	2,320
Granville	13,050	15,920	19,998	19,908	19,788	20,225	20,279
Greene	6,520	8,270	8,168	8,396	8,424	8,805	8,885
Guilford	131,180	165,690	182,307	188,435	191,831	191,864	191,639
Halifax	1[illegible],900	22,700	22,508	22,537	23,214	23,728	23,479
Harnett	20,330	25,830	26,714	26,937	27,553	28,020	29,181
Haywood	16,260	18,950	21,799	21,970	21,404	21,619	21,325
Henderson	17,590	25,690	31,451	32,942	33,692	34,089	34,592
Hertford	9,180	12,310	9,653	9,130	8,636	8,858	9,017
Hoke	6,490	7,590	9,746	10,177	10,352	10,452	10,316
Hyde	1,980	3,060	2,278	2,176	2,216	2,326	2,212
Iredell	34,520	39,620	49,402	49,662	50,599	50,940	52,557
Jackson	8,110	13,730	12,091	12,289	12,402	12,486	12,460
Johnston	27,290	35,040	36,367	38,430	38,291	38,676	38,480
Jones	3,160	3,930	4,417	4,285	4,346	4,482	4,644
Lee	14,180	18,940	19,890	20,447	20,208	20,252	20,129
Lenoir	23,980	29,550	28,289	28,482	28,127	28,996	29,191
Lincoln	15,590	19,790	25,049	26,201	26,846	27,696	27,719

Civilian Labor Force, ESC - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	13,130	19,900	16,190	16,748	16,497	16,671	16,917
Macon	6,280	8,370	10,643	10,904	11,293	11,407	11,832
Madison	6,920	8,300	6,934	7,085	7,059	7,289	7,513
Martin	9,940	12,250	11,391	11,295	11,202	11,413	11,419
Mecklenburg	166,130	229,700	254,584	270,276	274,578	284,235	282,679
Mitchell	5,120	6,580	7,119	7,437	7,396	7,390	6,994
Montgomery	9,060	10,890	12,155	12,260	12,376	12,460	12,375
Moore	16,530	24,060	27,352	29,111	30,042	30,917	31,193
Nash	26,390	34,900	36,156	36,169	36,216	37,475	37,294
New Hanover	33,580	48,210	61,826	62,671	63,309	64,722	64,990
Northampton	8,400	8,450	8,054	7,964	7,651	7,755	7,515
Onslow	19,860	26,620	36,444	37,073	36,910	37,251	39,146
Orange	27,500	44,080	47,423	49,379	50,250	52,924	52,627
Pamlico	3,030	4,130	4,557	4,546	4,557	4,675	4,704
Pasquotank	10,230	12,490	12,549	12,856	12,675	12,867	13,124
Pender	6,960	9,170	11,549	12,481	14,308	14,629	15,390
Perquimans	2,970	3,140	3,721	3,900	3,842	3,937	4,018
Person	11,590	14,150	14,611	14,707	13,966	13,988	15,504
Pitt	32,520	46,460	51,287	53,400	55,595	58,399	58,906
Polk	4,960	5,420	5,878	5,421	5,736	5,797	5,795
Randolph	34,760	48,270	57,410	59,632	61,295	61,355	61,346
Richmond	17,070	18,710	20,673	22,224	21,894	22,252	22,591
Robeson	34,430	46,200	45,347	46,384	46,448	47,711	46,005
Rockingham	34,480	41,260	40,478	40,394	40,909	40,796	40,668
Rowan	43,510	47,900	56,655	57,520	58,150	59,728	59,805
Rutherford	21,350	26,440	28,295	28,645	28,758	29,296	30,542
Sampson	19,640	24,820	23,215	22,877	22,296	23,355	23,386
Scotland	11,740	15,220	15,265	15,924	15,618	15,702	15,490
Stanly	21,270	22,840	26,239	27,093	26,883	26,834	27,008
Stokes	11,090	17,460	18,144	18,666	18,986	18,912	18,735
Surry	24,410	28,910	30,699	31,777	31,634	32,084	32,602
Swain	3,740	4,910	5,420	5,667	5,647	5,649	5,759
Transylvania	8,080	10,520	10,604	10,556	10,572	10,699	10,603
Tyrrell	1,390	1,450	1,383	1,431	1,353	1,454	1,478
Union	27,200	39,790	42,212	44,197	45,217	46,674	46,441
Vance	14,720	17,700	17,901	18,368	18,475	18,818	18,916
Wake	105,420	172,140	216,532	226,070	232,742	245,011	244,397
Warren	5,220	5,890	7,309	7,441	7,778	7,902	7,846
Washington	5,480	6,920	5,443	5,480	5,548	5,632	5,583
Watauga	9,470	16,200	17,095	17,487	18,135	18,258	18,514
Wayne	31,210	39,090	41,544	42,812	44,398	46,245	45,981
Wilkes	21,890	29,720	31,832	32,941	32,053	32,120	32,304
Wilson	25,300	34,200	33,746	33,850	32,289	32,602	35,268
Yadkin	11,560	15,050	15,433	15,916	16,226	16,259	16,284
Yancey	4,900	6,010	10,066	10,921	11,398	11,422	11,265
County Sum	2,184,060	2,859,970	3,176,942	3,276,174	3,318,062	3,391,019	3,400,904
North Carolina	2,193,000	2,855,000	3,177,000	3,276,000	3,319,000	3,391,000	3,401,000

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable No. 104

Table I-2

Civilian Employment and Unemployment, ESC, 1990

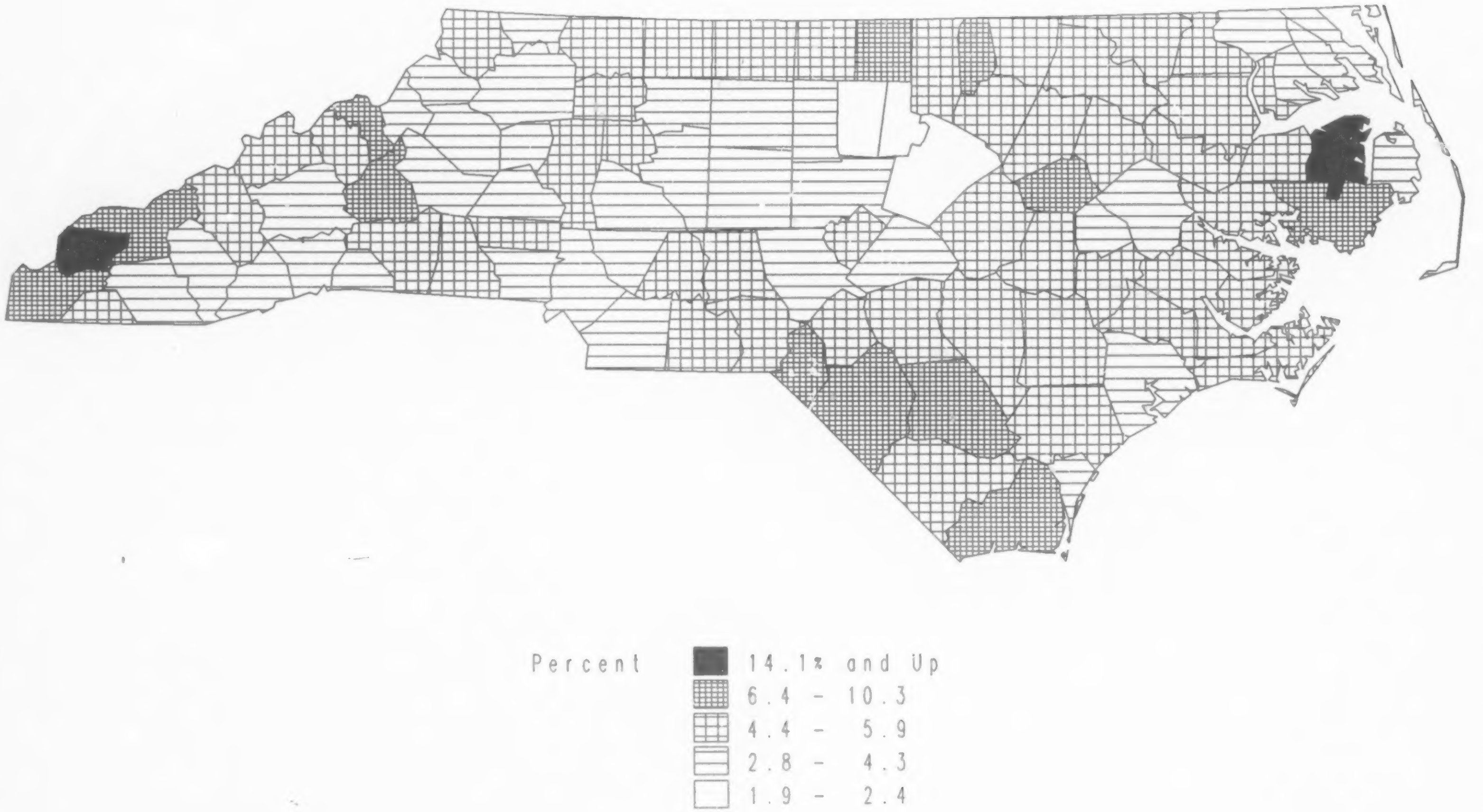
County	*Employment*	*Unemployment*
Alamance	63,435	2,159
Alexander	15,610	611
Alleghany	4,799	195
Anson	11,523	539
Ashe	10,796	667
Avery	8,515	362
Beaufort	18,721	1,070
Bertie	8,200	459
Bladen	11,828	850
Brunswick	16,896	1,459
Buncombe	89,172	3,033
Burke	42,108	1,702
Cabarrus	54,281	2,161
Caldwell	36,175	1,639
Camden	2,318	83
Carteret	22,176	1,062
Caswell	9,132	416
Catawba	68,013	3,071
Chatham	19,175	653
Cherokee	8,524	818
Chowan	5,315	314
Clay	2,892	176
Cleveland	41,500	2,030
Columbus	20,561	1,276
Craven	30,774	1,513
Cumberland	89,383	4,414
Currituck	9,642	235
Dare	16,522	696
Davidson	68,336	2,791
Davie	14,161	686
Duplin	21,433	1,093
Durham	100,285	2,461
Edgecombe	28,300	1,476
Forsyth	141,343	5,706
Franklin	17,865	897
Gaston	97,242	4,180
Gates	3,707	115
Graham	1,876	444
Granville	19,378	900
Greene	8,575	310
Guilford	184,819	6,820
Halifax	22,082	1,397
Harnett	27,924	1,257
Haywood	20,217	1,108
Henderson	33,508	1,084
Hertford	8,527	490
Hoke	9,721	595
Hyde	2,008	204
Iredell	50,245	2,312
Jackson	11,939	521
Johnston	36,729	1,751
Jones	4,424	220
Lee	19,064	1,065
Lenoir	27,719	1,472
Lincoln	26,470	1,249
McDowell	15,825	1,092
Macon	11,397	435
Madison	7,180	333
Martin	10,789	630
Mecklenburg	274,268	8,411
Mitchell	6,547	447
Montgomery	11,643	732
Moore	30,069	1,124
Nash	35,535	1,759
New Hanover	62,234	2,756
Northampton	7,128	387
Onslow	37,603	1,543
Orange	51,647	980
Pamlico	4,499	205
Pasquotank	12,569	555
Pender	14,704	686
Perquimans	3,871	147
Person	14,491	1,013
Pitt	56,822	2,084
Polk	5,614	181
Randolph	59,513	1,833
Richmond	21,318	1,273
Robeson	42,642	3,363
Rockingham	38,337	2,331
Rowan	57,315	2,490
Rutherford	28,920	1,622
Sampson	22,296	1,090
Scotland	14,248	1,242
Stanly	25,736	1,272
Stokes	17,908	827
Surry	31,060	1,542
Swain	5,166	593
Transylvania	10,276	327
Tyrrell	1,270	208
Union	45,107	1,334
Vance	17,360	1,556
Wake	238,447	5,950
Warren	7,430	416
Washington	5,322	261
Watauga	17,996	518
Wayne	43,773	2,208
Wilkes	31,028	1,276
Wilson	32,806	2,462
Yadkin	15,545	739
Yancey	10,731	534
County Sum	3,261,868	139,034
North Carolina	3,262,000	139,000

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable Nos. 105, 108

Figure I-2

Unemployment Rate, 1990


Percent
■ 14.1% and Up
▦ 6.4 - 10.3
⊞ 4.4 - 5.9
☰ 2.8 - 4.3
☐ 1.9 - 2.4

LINC Variable No. 107
Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

Table I-3

Unemployment Rate, ESC

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	4.5	7.2	4.4	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.3
Alexander	3.6	7.5	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.8
Alleghany	3.3	4.4	5.5	6.5	4.3	3.2	3.9
Anson	6.4	6.4	7.0	4.9	4.8	4.2	4.5
Ashe	5.2	10.5	7.2	5.7	4.7	4.7	5.8
Avery	6.6	8.9	7.0	5.9	4.0	3.8	4.1
Beaufort	4.5	5.4	8.3	8.0	5.2	4.5	5.4
Bertie	7.1	7.9	6.2	6.2	4.1	3.8	5.3
Bladen	6.4	8.8	10.2	8.3	6.0	6.1	6.7
Brunswick	3.9	8.4	10.3	9.4	7.6	7.6	7.9
Buncombe	4.5	5.9	5.3	4.5	3.2	2.9	3.3
Burke	4.8	6.8	4.0	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.9
Cabarrus	2.0	4.8	5.2	4.1	4.0	3.0	3.8
Caldwell	5.0	8.7	4.9	3.6	3.2	3.4	4.3
Camden	6.6	7.1	4.9	4.0	4.2	3.7	3.5
Carteret	5.1	8.1	5.8	7.0	5.4	4.1	4.6
Caswell	3.4	7.3	6.9	5.2	4.2	3.8	4.4
Catawba	4.1	6.9	4.8	3.6	3.1	3.2	4.3
Chatham	3.0	5.1	4.5	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.3
Cherokee	7.9	8.5	8.5	6.4	7.1	5.3	8.8
Chowan	5.0	6.5	4.1	4.4	3.7	3.7	5.6
Clay	9.6	9.1	5.4	5.2	5.4	6.0	5.7
Cleveland	3.8	9.3	5.7	4.1	3.5	3.5	4.7
Columbus	5.5	8.6	8.4	6.8	5.1	5.2	5.8
Craven	5.5	7.0	4.9	4.6	3.6	3.5	4.7
Cumberland	3.6	8.5	6.0	5.3	4.4	4.3	4.7
Currituck	5.5	6.8	2.6	2.7	1.7	2.0	2.4
Dare	4.8	7.4	4.4	3.8	3.0	2.7	4.0
Davidson	4.5	7.5	5.9	3.3	2.6	3.0	3.9
Davie	4.3	6.4	5.2	5.2	3.4	3.5	4.6
Duplin	4.5	7.9	7.5	5.9	4.4	4.3	4.9
Durham	3.8	5.0	3.7	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.4
Edgecombe	5.6	9.1	6.8	6.4	4.9	4.5	5.0
Forsyth	4.4	5.2	4.6	3.8	2.9	3.6	3.9
Franklin	6.9	10.2	6.3	6.3	5.3	4.8	4.8
Gaston	3.4	5.8	5.1	3.8	3.1	3.1	4.1
Gates	5.4	5.1	2.8	3.4	2.8	2.8	3.0
Graham	16.3	11.4	29.1	18.9	19.2	18.0	19.1
Granville	3.8	7.1	5.7	5.3	4.0	3.9	4.4
Greene	5.8	6.9	4.9	4.7	3.4	2.8	3.5
Guilford	2.9	5.6	4.3	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.6
Halifax	6.5	9.1	8.0	6.5	5.1	5.7	5.9
Harnett	4.8	6.6	6.5	6.0	4.7	3.8	4.3
Haywood	4.0	9.1	6.6	5.9	4.0	4.3	5.2
Henderson	3.6	4.6	4.8	3.9	2.7	2.5	3.1
Hertford	6.5	7.7	7.6	7.6	5.6	4.9	5.4
Hoke	7.6	8.3	6.9	5.5	4.7	5.0	5.8
Hyde	8.1	7.5	11.7	10.7	8.0	6.7	9.2
Iredell	3.7	6.5	5.0	4.1	3.4	3.4	4.4
Jackson	3.3	8.4	7.0	5.8	4.4	3.8	4.2
Johnston	3.7	6.2	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.6	4.6
Jones	4.1	6.6	4.7	4.3	4.0	3.6	4.7
Lee	6.9	7.9	8.0	6.5	5.3	4.6	5.3
Lenoir	4.5	7.2	6.4	5.2	4.2	4.1	5.0
Lincoln	4.2	8.8	5.5	3.8	4.0	3.8	4.5

Unemployment Rate, ESC - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	4.3	6.2	7.3	6.0	4.3	4.1	6.5
Macon	6.4	7.0	5.5	4.8	3.8	3.3	3.7
Madison	5.5	6.7	6.8	5.1	3.1	3.4	4.4
Martin	7.7	7.6	7.3	6.3	4.6	4.2	5.5
Mecklenburg	2.9	4.6	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.9	3.0
Mitchell	7.2	6.7	7.6	7.2	5.9	5.1	6.4
Montgomery	3.1	6.0	4.5	4.4	4.0	4.0	5.9
Moore	4.9	5.3	4.3	3.5	2.8	2.8	3.6
Nash	4.1	7.2	5.7	5.6	4.5	4.2	4.7
New Hanover	4.1	7.6	6.5	6.2	4.6	3.9	4.2
Northampton	5.1	8.8	7.2	6.3	4.9	4.6	5.1
Onslow	4.2	7.2	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.9	3.9
Orange	3.5	4.2	2.7	2.8	2.1	2.0	1.9
Pamlico	8.9	7.0	6.2	4.8	3.9	3.8	4.4
Pasquotank	6.4	7.4	4.2	3.8	3.2	3.3	4.2
Pender	6.6	8.3	7.9	6.6	4.2	4.1	4.5
Perquimans	6.1	7.0	4.7	3.8	3.3	3.0	3.7
Person	6.8	11.0	8.5	8.4	7.1	5.8	6.5
Pitt	5.6	7.3	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.8	3.5
Polk	4.0	4.4	3.2	3.2	2.0	2.5	3.1
Randolph	3.1	6.3	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.5	3.0
Richmond	6.5	9.5	6.9	6.3	4.3	4.5	5.6
Robeson	7.5	10.4	9.9	7.7	6.9	6.5	7.3
Rockingham	4.5	9.2	7.6	5.6	5.4	4.9	5.7
Rowan	2.5	5.6	6.1	4.5	4.0	3.4	4.2
Rutherford	3.8	7.0	6.2	4.6	3.6	3.8	5.3
Sampson	6.2	8.5	9.4	7.2	4.9	4.4	4.7
Scotland	5.2	9.5	7.4	6.0	5.6	6.1	8.0
Stanly	3.2	6.1	5.8	5.0	3.6	3.4	4.7
Stokes	5.4	6.6	6.3	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.4
Surry	5.9	7.5	6.1	4.8	3.9	4.1	4.7
Swain	9.1	11.8	16.4	13.5	9.5	8.5	10.3
Transylvania	3.8	4.9	6.6	4.6	2.9	2.6	3.1
Tyrrell	9.4	13.8	16.6	14.6	10.9	13.2	14.1
Union	4.3	4.1	4.5	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.9
Vance	4.7	9.0	7.7	7.6	6.7	6.4	8.2
Wake	3.3	4.0	3.0	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.4
Warren	5.4	8.1	6.2	4.8	4.2	4.0	5.3
Washington	6.0	6.6	6.3	6.0	5.0	4.2	4.7
Watauga	5.3	7.5	3.8	3.3	2.5	2.4	2.8
Wayne	3.6	7.0	6.1	4.7	3.7	3.7	4.8
Wilkes	5.2	5.5	4.5	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.9
Wilson	4.9	9.1	9.1	8.8	6.6	6.0	7.0
Yadkin	6.1	6.8	4.7	4.3	3.7	3.9	4.5
Yancey	6.5	8.3	4.0	3.6	2.7	2.9	4.7
County Sum	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
North Carolina	4.3	6.5	5.3	4.5	3.6	3.5	4.1

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable No. 107

Table I-4

Non-Agricultural Wage and Salary Employment, ESC

County	*1980*	*1988*
Alamance	42,690	55,330
Alexander	7,590	9,150
Alleghany	2,800	3,130
Anson	7,860	8,540
Ashe	5,600	7,140
Avery	3,810	5,540
Beaufort	15,710	18,740
Bertie	5,520	6,320
Bladen	7,640	8,430
Brunswick	11,250	15,060
Buncombe	68,140	81,100
Burke	29,970	36,270
Cabarrus	38,480	39,610
Caldwell	26,100	30,320
Camden	580	800
Carteret	11,270	15,840
Caswell	2,530	2,760
Catawba	63,690	83,190
Chatham	10,550	12,450
Cherokee	6,310	7,370
Chowan	4,020	4,820
Clay	910	1,200
Cleveland	32,150	36,390
Columbus	15,220	16,670
Craven	23,180	30,410
Cumberland	65,610	83,680
Currituck	1,230	2,020
Dare	4,760	11,100
Davidson	39,040	45,880
Davie	5,740	7,950
Duplin	10,120	13,220
Durham	81,950	117,980
Edgecombe	19,160	21,140
Forsyth	126,860	153,670
Franklin	5,620	6,660
Gaston	70,890	78,790
Gates	1,100	1,300
Graham	2,400	1,840
Granville	10,800	14,640
Greene	2,310	2,980
Guilford	177,180	226,900
Halifax	17,070	19,730
Harnett	14,670	17,220
Haywood	13,740	15,600
Henderson	18,400	25,570
Hertford	9,120	8,100
Hoke	5,270	6,610
Hyde	1,430	1,390
Iredell	32,530	40,860
Jackson	8,360	9,670
Johnston	20,990	25,100
Jones	1,190	1,470
Lee	17,490	20,220
Lenoir	25,700	28,220
Lincoln	12,650	15,260
McDowell	15,410	15,540
Macon	5,200	6,990
Madison	3,460	3,690
Martin	9,870	10,070
Mecklenburg	244,360	345,450
Mitchell	4,870	5,750
Montgomery	9,350	11,150
Moore	18,000	24,580
Nash	31,520	39,390
New Hanover	43,560	58,420
Northampton	4,500	4,410
Onslow	21,540	29,080
Orange	33,860	40,620
Pamlico	2,050	2,180
Pasquotank	9,950	11,850
Pender	3,590	5,800
Perquimans	1,490	1,770
Person	9,160	10,200
Pitt	33,820	48,130
Polk	3,250	3,530
Randolph	33,300	40,520
Richmond	14,790	17,500
Robeson	31,640	36,510
Rockingham	31,690	32,760
Rowan	36,640	37,880
Rutherford	19,150	23,270
Sampson	13,000	14,010
Scotland	14,210	16,480
Stanly	18,970	21,430
Stokes	4,540	5,090
Surry	27,400	32,020
Swain	4,340	5,070
Transylvania	8,810	9,470
Tyrrell	620	650
Union	22,550	32,900
Vance	15,130	18,900
Wake	158,190	235,830
Warren	3,050	3,990
Washington	3,050	3,310
Watauga	11,730	15,670
Wayne	32,460	39,180
Wilkes	21,080	24,100
Wilson	27,480	30,790
Yadkin	5,180	6,850
Yancey	2,580	5,040
County Sum	2,337,340	2,949,170
North Carolina	2,380,000	2,986,600

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable No. 108

Table I-5

Employment, BEA

County	1980	1988
Alamance	52,006	66,424
Alexander	10,349	12,074
Alleghany	4,835	5,033
Anson	10,194	10,687
Ashe	9,276	10,801
Avery	5,636	7,923
Beaufort	20,665	23,875
Bertie	8,374	8,225
Bladen	11,277	11,548
Brunswick	13,689	19,730
Buncombe	82,954	99,784
Burke	35,445	42,101
Cabarrus	45,432	49,750
Caldwell	30,716	35,811
Camden	1,346	1,506
Carteret	16,669	22,155
Caswell	5,245	5,152
Catawba	73,185	94,533
Chatham	14,589	16,589
Cherokee	8,319	9,687
Chowan	5,682	6,377
Clay	1,619	2,042
Cleveland	39,307	43,709
Columbus	21,693	23,037
Craven	40,630	46,280
Cumberland	123,058	145,073
Currituck	2,344	3,433
Dare	7,342	16,102
Davidson	48,440	57,514
Davie	8,726	11,873
Duplin	17,883	19,893
Durham	93,440	133,289
Edgecombe	26,101	28,868
Forsyth	146,309	180,829
Franklin	9,426	10,365
Gaston	82,165	93,345
Gates	2,407	2,435
Graham	3,216	2,589
Granville	15,588	18,862
Greene	5,253	5,024
Guilford	211,502	269,766
Halifax	22,602	24,650
Harnett	20,267	22,721
Haywood	18,470	20,960
Henderson	25,233	33,680
Hertford	11,568	10,339
Hoke	6,604	7,762
Hyde	2,572	2,311
Iredell	41,117	50,595
Jackson	10,141	12,202
Johnston	31,045	35,305
Jones	2,400	2,749
Lee	21,297	24,031
Lenoir	32,639	34,526
Lincoln	15,937	20,535
McDowell	17,916	18,462
Macon	8,137	10,727
Madison	6,108	6,012
Martin	13,378	13,491
Mecklenburg	286,718	408,338
Mitchell	6,657	7,636
Montgomery	11,377	13,334
Moore	24,745	32,072
Nash	38,605	46,718
New Hanover	53,900	71,121
Northampton	7,783	7,108
Onslow	58,858	75,923
Orange	39,751	49,923
Pamlico	3,128	3,212
Pasquotank	13,831	15,667
Pender	6,469	9,060
Perquimans	2,856	2,907
Person	12,453	13,740
Pitt	42,846	57,592
Polk	4,833	5,417
Randolph	42,404	51,720
Richmond	18,296	21,122
Robeson	40,461	44,930
Rockingham	39,141	40,168
Rowan	43,417	47,691
Rutherford	23,577	28,201
Sampson	21,322	21,244
Scotland	16,518	18,987
Stanly	23,489	27,006
Stokes	8,924	9,871
Surry	35,295	40,000
Swain	5,620	6,166
Transylvania	10,768	12,013
Tyrrell	1,213	1,203
Union	30,059	42,397
Vance	18,869	22,272
Wake	189,538	281,643
Warren	5,574	6,511
Washington	4,813	4,922
Watauga	15,149	19,865
Wayne	47,426	53,046
Wilkes	27,258	30,528
Wilson	34,144	37,492
Yadkin	9,626	11,517
Yancey	4,704	7,209
County Sum	3,012,178	3,732,643
North Carolina	3,012,178	3,732,643

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3110

Table I-6

Employment Week of March 12, CBP

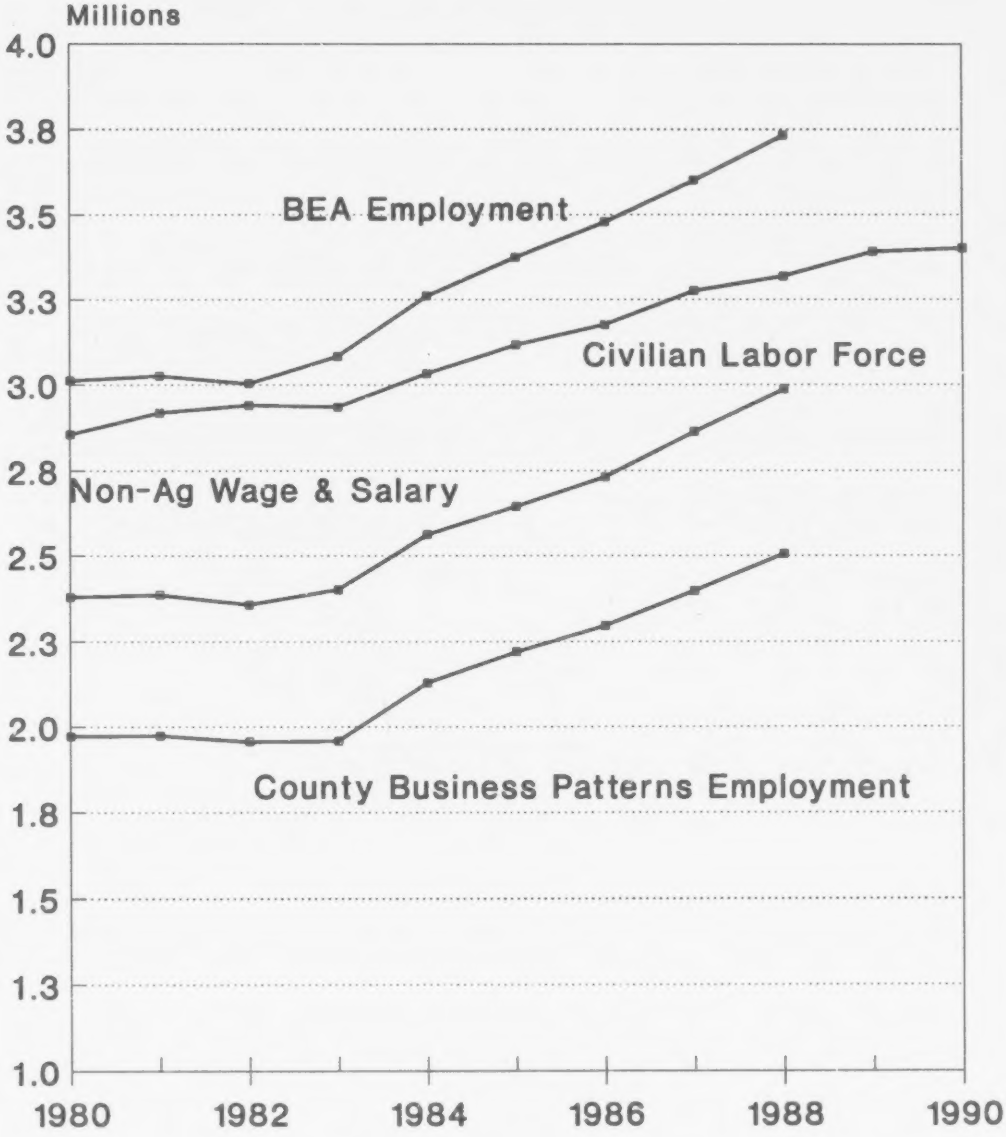
County	*1980*	*1988*
Alamance	40,565	51,169
Alexander	5,859	9,132
Alleghany	2,230	2,189
Anson	6,542	6,874
Ashe	5,087	5,108
Avery	3,091	4,859
Beaufort	11,721	13,020
Bertie	4,339	5,975
Bladen	5,385	5,513
Brunswick	4,224	8,764
Buncombe	57,406	69,093
Burke	24,581	28,876
Cabarrus	35,324	34,377
Caldwell	24,113	27,554
Camden	203	366
Carteret	7,364	11,433
Caswell	1,141	1,052
Catawba	62,743	76,830
Chatham	8,998	10,216
Cherokee	4,698	5,793
Chowan	3,407	3,944
Clay	920	1,146
Cleveland	27,824	32,271
Columbus	11,442	14,030
Craven	14,045	18,878
Cumberland	48,001	59,912
Currituck	601	1,279
Dare	3,025	7,918
Davidson	36,878	39,557
Davie	4,808	7,093
Duplin	8,254	9,853
Durham	71,907	107,510
Edgecombe	15,676	14,924
Forsyth	123,032	149,100
Franklin	5,044	6,838
Gaston	67,413	71,209
Gates	714	854
Graham	2,056	1,625
Granville	7,321	8,935
Greene	1,449	2,144
Guilford	157,480	206,343
Halifax	12,995	14,997
Harnett	13,046	14,986
Haywood	10,252	11,666
Henderson	14,476	21,305
Hertford	6,253	6,917
Hoke	3,820	5,541
Hyde	520	853
Iredell	29,963	37,180
Jackson	4,208	4,910
Johnston	16,942	20,441
Jones	907	1,587
Lee	15,829	17,548
Lenoir	19,669	21,887
Lincoln	10,961	14,307
McDowell	14,299	13,074
Macon	3,561	5,091
Madison	1,615	2,048
Martin	5,776	6,409
Mecklenburg	239,313	332,964
Mitchell	3,972	4,363
Montgomery	8,602	8,768
Moore	15,390	19,720
Nash	26,984	36,989
New Hanover	38,685	51,418
Northampton	3,093	2,773
Onslow	13,405	20,418
Orange	13,407	21,503
Pamlico	1,044	1,430
Pasquotank	6,626	7,737
Pender	2,188	3,209
Perquimans	797	1,211
Person	7,589	8,375
Pitt	23,769	31,953
Polk	2,379	2,690
Randolph	30,462	36,994
Richmond	12,303	13,638
Robeson	25,022	28,163
Rockingham	28,440	27,943
Rowan	29,534	33,868
Rutherford	17,804	20,526
Sampson	9,079	10,783
Scotland	11,862	14,708
Stanly	16,759	17,788
Stokes	2,761	3,911
Surry	24,719	30,964
Swain	2,612	3,384
Transylvania	7,869	8,066
Tyrrell	484	478
Union	20,323	28,243
Vance	13,401	15,229
Wake	113,938	188,429
Warren	1,727	2,890
Washington	.	4,447
Watauga	7,508	9,691
Wayne	23,122	29,851
Wilkes	18,493	21,163
Wilson	22,000	26,175
Yadkin	3,911	4,923
Yancey	2,256	3,548
County Sum	1,965,635	2,505,627
North Carolina	1,972,475	2,507,241

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 112

Figure I-3

Comparison of Employment Measures for North Carolina, 1980 - 1990



Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission
U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable Nos. 108, 112, 104, 3110

Table I-7

Civilian Labor Force by Gender, 1980

County	Labor Force			Employed		Unemployed	
		Female					
	Male	All	With Own Children	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamance	28,047	24,009	9,918	26,900	22,809	1,147	1,200
Alexander	7,278	5,763	2,785	7,108	5,547	170	216
Alleghany	2,418	1,914	861	2,237	1,804	181	110
Anson	6,172	5,234	2,490	5,867	4,899	305	335
Ashe	5,700	4,099	2,084	5,181	3,792	519	307
Avery	3,666	2,731	1,308	3,276	2,551	390	180
Beaufort	10,044	7,445	3,209	9,573	6,911	471	534
Bertie	4,755	3,496	1,498	4,555	3,179	200	317
Bladen	7,006	5,224	2,615	6,528	4,840	478	384
Brunswick	8,736	5,582	2,693	8,156	5,009	580	573
Buncombe	42,396	33,607	13,163	40,128	31,529	2,268	2,078
Burke	19,763	17,139	7,739	18,897	16,425	866	714
Cabarrus	24,201	20,560	8,681	23,282	19,758	919	802
Caldwell	19,179	15,016	6,882	18,455	14,421	724	595
Camden	1,406	831	423	1,270	778	136	53
Carteret	9,750	6,931	2,850	9,188	6,465	562	466
Caswell	5,219	4,078	1,961	4,907	3,626	312	452
Catawba	30,582	26,203	12,030	29,502	25,038	1,080	1,165
Chatham	9,929	8,126	3,361	9,585	7,874	344	252
Cherokee	4,298	3,351	1,642	3,852	3,064	446	287
Chowan	2,979	2,174	1,054	2,770	1,963	209	211
Clay	1,447	1,153	530	1,350	1,039	97	114
Cleveland	22,498	18,267	8,581	21,221	16,724	1,277	1,543
Columbus	12,174	8,984	4,190	11,335	8,273	839	711
Craven	13,733	11,672	5,518	13,033	10,490	700	1,182
Cumberland	40,172	39,287	19,958	37,414	34,740	2,758	4,547
Currituck	2,533	1,637	758	2,320	1,397	213	240
Dare	3,383	2,487	871	3,262	2,186	121	301
Davidson	33,030	25,662	11,610	31,784	24,124	1,246	1,538
Davie	6,827	4,990	2,341	6,483	4,755	344	235
Duplin	10,186	7,846	3,763	9,749	7,156	437	690
Durham	38,951	38,377	14,614	37,601	36,902	1,350	1,475
Edgecombe	13,581	12,426	5,588	12,845	11,306	736	1,120
Forsyth	66,424	56,210	22,303	63,168	53,042	3,256	3,168
Franklin	7,487	6,048	2,788	7,010	5,625	477	423
Gaston	45,367	38,285	16,858	43,670	36,674	1,697	1,611
Gates	2,299	1,232	582	2,216	1,133	83	99
Graham	1,760	1,213	606	1,469	995	291	218
Granville	7,882	6,969	2,994	7,365	6,446	517	523
Greene	4,074	3,294	1,509	3,806	2,865	268	429
Guilford	88,335	75,864	28,982	84,503	71,832	3,832	4,032
Halifax	12,543	9,429	4,400	11,622	8,523	921	906
Harnett	13,748	11,394	5,207	13,110	10,420	638	974
Haywood	11,802	7,784	2,974	10,821	6,857	981	927
Henderson	14,458	10,522	4,388	13,960	9,953	498	569
Hertford	5,564	4,194	1,915	5,345	3,787	219	407
Hoke	4,531	4,048	2,112	4,250	3,770	281	278
Hyde	1,451	953	379	1,308	817	143	136
Iredell	23,091	18,699	8,329	22,273	17,780	818	919
Jackson	6,124	4,834	1,986	5,551	4,468	573	366
Johnston	18,690	14,680	6,771	18,111	13,891	579	789
Jones	2,279	1,800	841	2,114	1,604	165	196
Lee	9,810	8,083	3,670	9,399	7,557	411	526
Lenoir	14,698	12,550	5,684	13,966	11,634	732	916
Lincoln	12,164	9,392	4,479	11,675	8,787	489	605

Civilian Labor Force by Gender, 1980 - *continued*

	Labor Force						
		Female					
				Employed		***Umemployed***	
County	***Male***	***All***	***With Own Children***	***Male***	***Female***	***Male***	***Female***
McDowell	9,212	7,440	3,561	8,760	7,016	452	424
Macon	4,674	3,516	1,581	4,393	3,287	281	229
Madison	3,984	2,730	1,169	3,654	2,557	330	173
Martin	6,393	5,074	2,444	6,036	4,661	357	413
Mecklenburg	117,542	97,767	37,596	113,107	93,129	4,435	4,638
Mitchell	3,727	2,715	1,206	3,470	2,546	257	169
Montgomery	5,819	5,089	2,327	5,623	4,890	196	199
Moore	12,467	10,637	4,505	11,950	10,189	517	448
Nash	17,687	13,766	5,946	17,024	12,937	663	829
New Hanover	27,057	21,188	8,682	25,739	19,304	1,318	1,884
Northampton	4,870	3,577	1,606	4,568	3,202	302	375
Onslow	14,813	14,242	7,171	13,836	12,326	977	1,916
Orange	19,934	19,272	6,144	19,145	18,338	789	934
Pamlico	2,405	1,584	717	2,287	1,447	118	137
Pasquotank	6,423	5,173	2,103	6,031	4,681	392	492
Pender	5,395	3,939	1,835	5,097	3,597	298	342
Perquimans	2,260	1,458	697	2,149	1,288	111	170
Person	7,689	5,381	2,725	7,151	5,387	538	494
Pitt	23,093	19,444	7,460	21,688	18,044	1,405	1,400
Polk	3,231	2,373	894	3,062	2,257	169	116
Randolph	26,977	22,381	10,208	26,023	21,494	954	887
Richmond	10,883	9,325	4,400	10,148	8,477	735	848
Robeson	22,666	19,423	10,028	20,980	18,209	1,686	1,214
Rockingham	22,006	18,619	8,153	20,759	17,300	1,247	1,319
Rowan	27,038	22,260	9,432	26,108	21,148	930	1,112
Rutherford	13,950	11,098	5,060	13,227	10,439	723	659
Sampson	12,405	9,920	4,791	11,621	8,873	784	1,047
Scotland	7,638	6,827	3,395	7,020	6,287	618	540
Stanly	13,425	11,134	5,113	13,043	10,530	382	604
Stokes	8,659	6,708	3,518	8,237	6,355	422	353
Surry	15,656	12,920	6,152	14,697	12,333	959	587
Swain	2,321	1,849	873	2,073	1,646	248	203
Transylvania	6,007	4,041	1,790	5,728	3,777	279	264
Tyrrell	918	659	299	780	541	138	118
Union	19,549	15,055	7,290	19,012	14,453	537	602
Vance	8,607	7,205	3,363	7,957	6,416	650	789
Wake	87,085	72,628	27,538	84,514	69,837	2,571	2,791
Warren	3,661	2,840	1,285	3,328	2,582	333	258
Washington	3,548	2,353	1,139	3,331	2,098	217	255
Watauga	7,879	6,321	2,134	7,269	5,910	610	411
Wayne	21,400	18,748	9,227	20,392	17,080	1,008	1,668
Wilkes	16,406	12,669	6,008	15,589	12,068	817	601
Wilson	16,299	13,321	5,850	15,470	11,936	829	1,385
Yadkin	7,859	5,893	2,886	7,535	5,565	324	328
Yancey	3,612	2,608	1,239	3,315	2,402	297	206
County Sum	1,511,749	1,247,448	538,866	1,439,252	1,168,673	72,497	78,775
North Carolina	1,511,749	1,247,448	538,866	1,439,252	1,168,673	72,497	78,775

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6058, 6059, 6064, 6060, 6061, 6062, 6063

Table I-8

Employment Certificates Issued to 14- and 15-Year-0lds

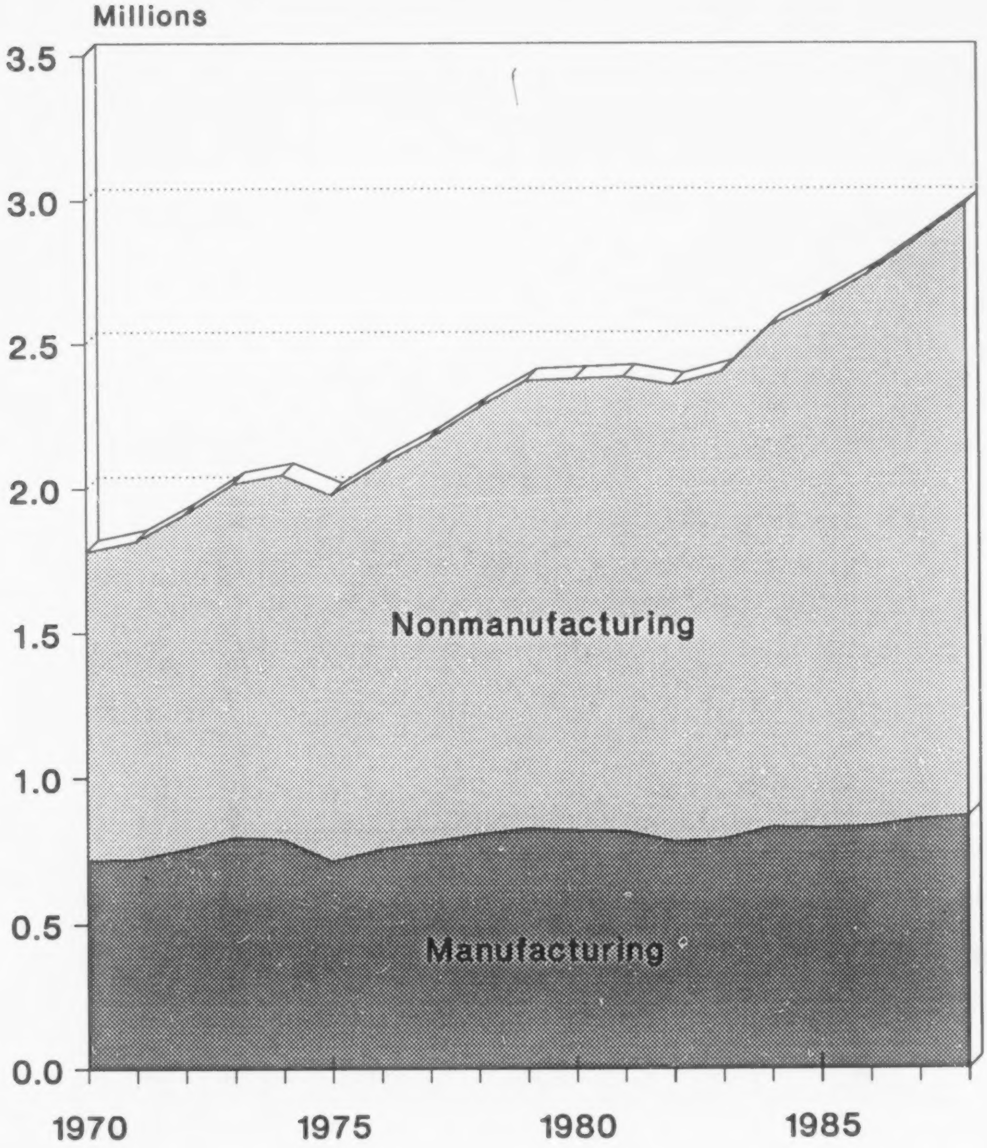
County	*1980*	*1989*
Alamance	205	573
Alexander	107	94
Alleghany	23	34
Anson	65	111
Ashe	52	53
Avery	63	83
Beaufort	89	160
Bertie	28	38
Bladen	82	58
Brunswick	81	184
Buncombe	591	822
Burke	118	219
Cabarrus	321	433
Caldwell	152	259
Camden	11	9
Carteret	112	208
Caswell	21	32
Catawba	232	641
Chatham	74	104
Cherokee	73	63
Chowan	10	27
Clay	23	17
Cleveland	131	328
Columbus	127	106
Craven	97	175
Cumberland	268	376
Currituck	5	35
Dare	30	93
Davidson	196	358
Davie	36	126
Duplin	30	90
Durham	140	747
Edgecombe	105	156
Forsyth	501	983
Franklin	65	112
Gaston	463	717
Gates	7	21
Graham	48	23
Granville	60	104
Greene	29	33
Guilford	676	1,624
Halifax	123	100
Harnett	70	167
Haywood	82	201
Henderson	183	351
Hertford	61	70
Hoke	41	45
Hyde	18	21
Iredell	173	444
Jackson	87	112
Johnston	174	354
Jones	13	29
Lee	61	179
Lenoir	127	188
Lincoln	79	153
McDowell	131	166
Macon	100	127
Madison	63	31
Martin	27	33
Mecklenburg	1,051	2,770
Mitchell	56	49
Montgomery	102	113
Moore	121	133
Nash	130	293
New Hanover	145	398
Northampton	39	45
Onslow	84	141
Orange	150	261
Pamlico	27	34
Pasquotank	42	110
Pender	37	45
Perquimans	6	9
Person	26	92
Pitt	136	257
Polk	33	31
Randolph	190	363
Richmond	89	142
Robeson	351	184
Rockingham	126	250
Rowan	208	337
Rutherford	125	258
Sampson	83	94
Scotland	53	50
Stanly	179	248
Stokes	50	84
Surry	114	296
Swain	51	143
Transylvania	91	137
Tyrrell	11	19
Union	222	372
Vance	65	144
Wake	847	1,814
Warren	18	57
Washington	21	19
Watauga	109	131
Wayne	63	182
Wilkes	110	157
Wilson	109	240
Yadkin	33	114
Yancey	43	25
County Sum	12,706	23,841
North Carolina	12,706	23,841

Source: N.C. Department of Labor, Wage and Hour

LINC Variable No. 1901

Figure I-4

North Carolina Trends in Manufacturing and Nonmanufacturing Employment, 1970-88



Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable No. 109, 110

Table I-9

Manufacturing Employment, ESC

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	24,970	19,500	20,190	20,520	20,780	21,660	22,330
Alexander	3,860	5,150	5,710	5,440	5,380	5,540	5,620
Alleghany	1,350	1,360	1,220	1,070	1,050	1,040	1,160
Anson	2,600	4,190	4,250	4,080	4,230	4,330	4,120
Ashe	2,330	2,900	2,910	2,720	2,760	2,800	2,900
Avery	970	720	810	870	810	680	730
Beaufort	3,750	5,380	5,420	5,630	5,490	5,480	5,810
Bertie	1,360	3,160	3,920	4,290	4,470	3,940	3,660
Bladen	2,390	3,590	3,320	3,110	3,240	3,230	3,470
Brunswick	1,690	3,210	2,930	2,770	2,670	2,590	2,570
Buncombe	20,130	21,160	20,400	20,900	20,300	19,300	19,200
Burke	17,520	16,180	17,200	16,850	17,900	18,730	19,240
Cabarrus	26,400	22,160	19,500	18,210	16,660	17,450	17,140
Caldwell	13,090	16,240	16,870	16,490	16,180	17,040	17,000
Camden	20	60	70	70	60	60	80
Carteret	1,610	1,980	2,370	2,160	2,230	1,770	1,460
Caswell	1,140	990	1,030	1,060	860	790	770
Catawba	31,330	34,350	37,710	38,760	39,480	41,000	42,210
Chatham	5,290	5,960	6,130	5,840	6,460	6,320	6,420
Cherokee	2,900	2,880	2,640	2,390	2,790	3,050	2,860
Chowan	1,340	1,340	1,200	1,240	1,370	1,430	1,510
Clay	280	270	440	480	480	370	370
Cleveland	14,960	15,550	14,160	13,800	14,000	15,400	15,960
Columbus	4,820	6,030	6,040	5,970	6,280	6,180	6,380
Craven	2,800	4,010	3,950	3,850	4,020	4,190	4,620
Cumberland	8,820	11,570	11,580	11,570	11,360	11,560	12,160
Currituck	60	150	80	70	100	90	70
Dare	50	170	230	310	350	390	520
Davidson	19,890	23,100	23,880	23,440	21,830	23,100	23,680
Davie	2,400	2,990	3,170	3,160	3,310	3,620	3,970
Duplin	3,720	4,260	4,220	4,300	4,800	5,800	6,180
Durham	13,360	18,720	24,180	26,560	27,930	27,010	28,630
Edgecombe	5,340	6,730	6,570	6,410	6,550	6,800	6,790
Forsyth	38,320	44,110	43,100	43,620	41,650	41,310	40,670
Franklin	2,100	2,140	2,510	2,350	2,460	2,520	2,380
Gaston	37,960	39,560	37,700	36,630	36,830	38,650	39,010
Gates	240	180	240	240	250	240	240
Graham	490	1,100	930	730	700	770	800
Granville	2,830	3,250	4,900	4,870	5,470	5,530	5,660
Greene	430	810	870	880	900	940	880
Guilford	58,580	57,250	58,730	57,900	59,260	59,680	60,300
Halifax	6,050	6,410	6,360	6,130	5,850	5,930	6,370
Hamett	3,840	4,860	4,640	4,480	4,460	4,310	4,560
Haywood	5,820	5,400	5,030	4,900	4,880	4,790	4,660
Henderson	4,610	6,580	6,950	6,590	6,720	6,860	7,620
Hertford	2,130	2,490	2,710	2,600	2,630	2,110	1,900
Hoke	2,420	2,980	3,070	3,210	3,440	3,630	3,710
Hyde	170	130	260	270	260	230	210
Iredell	15,950	15,630	15,630	15,680	16,570	16,040	16,320
Jackson	1,250	1,720	1,350	990	1,020	1,180	1,340
Johnston	6,460	9,620	8,460	8,820	8,780	9,700	9,240
Jones	260	200	350	380	410	390	380
Lee	5,750	7,350	7,680	7,220	6,960	7,430	7,520
Lenoir	7,280	9,030	8,570	8,060	7,970	8,460	8,260
Lincoln	6,380	6,540	6,970	6,870	6,650	7,720	7,720

Manufacturing Employment, ESC - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	7,020	10,550	9,470	8,580	9,220	9,360	9,290
Macon	1,120	1,170	1,170	1,140	1,250	1,240	1,230
Madison	380	1,040	1,020	720	650	780	850
Martin	3,550	5,010	4,460	4,360	4,030	4,260	4,320
Mecklenburg	35,940	44,450	46,370	47,480	49,400	50,520	50,300
Mitchell	1,870	1,850	2,160	2,140	2,190	2,050	2,160
Montgomery	5,360	6,250	6,660	6,390	6,800	6,840	6,350
Moore	4,130	5,930	6,210	5,960	6,240	6,500	6,580
Nash	7,900	11,500	13,720	13,410	14,180	13,530	13,980
New Hanover	9,830	9,990	8,940	9,240	9,420	8,980	8,810
Northampton	1,500	1,560	1,200	1,220	1,260	1,200	1,080
Onslow	1,300	3,190	3,350	3,140	3,050	2,930	3,000
Orange	1,190	3,460	2,780	2,830	3,000	2,450	2,610
Pamlico	400	520	620	550	540	490	520
Pasquotank	1,690	1,360	1,320	1,250	1,320	1,210	1,150
Pender	580	640	580	550	520	580	1,070
Perquimans	290	380	380	410	530	520	430
Person	4,100	4,180	4,740	4,720	4,850	4,730	4,360
Pitt	5,150	8,140	8,570	8,560	8,680	8,710	9,370
Polk	1,120	1,160	1,130	1,140	1,110	930	1,020
Randolph	17,860	20,860	21,320	21,760	21,990	21,870	22,610
Richmond	5,570	6,030	5,820	5,990	6,270	7,250	7,660
Robeson	9,290	13,930	15,120	14,530	14,010	14,840	15,310
Rockingham	16,350	17,610	16,900	16,100	15,480	15,510	15,800
Rowan	14,450	15,680	15,260	15,320	14,530	13,790	13,300
Rutherford	9,400	10,360	10,880	10,680	10,880	10,820	11,110
Sampson	3,770	5,210	5,620	5,620	5,100	4,910	5,040
Scotland	6,110	8,090	8,180	7,670	8,410	8,940	8,580
Stanly	10,750	10,870	10,950	10,070	10,530	10,840	10,800
Stokes	1,210	1,620	1,610	1,450	1,480	1,630	1,290
Surry	12,520	15,520	14,860	15,090	15,540	15,960	15,560
Swain	1,000	1,320	970	1,140	1,050	1,060	1,110
Transylvania	3,770	4,550	4,370	4,030	3,580	3,590	3,520
Tyrrell	170	130	160	120	120	140	130
Union	7,900	10,190	11,260	11,050	11,090	11,400	13,550
Vance	5,400	6,100	5,540	5,800	6,310	6,540	6,550
Wake	15,250	22,820	26,600	27,430	25,750	26,020	26,550
Warren	900	1,180	1,150	1,170	1,260	1,320	1,430
Washington	400	540	490	550	660	440	490
Watauga	1,740	1,870	1,800	1,600	1,400	1,350	1,370
Wayne	6,590	8,980	8,860	8,460	8,300	8,970	9,200
Wilkes	7,340	9,420	9,490	9,560	9,670	10,320	10,230
Wilson	6,220	8,320	8,460	8,660	8,380	8,240	8,290
Yadkin	640	1,760	1,860	1,900	2,180	2,420	2,620
Yancey	960	1,080	1,020	1,590	2,450	2,670	2,810
County Sum	711,840	819,720	834,710	828,940	834,960	849,810	863,230
North Carolina	718,400	820,000	830,600	827,400	832,800	856,000	867,500

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable No. 109

Table I-10

Non-Manufacturing Employment, ESC

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	17,750	23,190	26,410	27,300	29,280	31,280	33,000
Alexander	1,640	2,440	2,860	2,900	3,160	3,220	3,530
Alleghany	1,130	1,440	1,640	1,680	1,720	1,780	1,970
Anson	2,800	3,670	3,740	3,850	4,030	4,210	4,420
Ashe	2,010	2,700	3,120	3,530	3,770	3,940	4,240
Avery	2,000	3,090	3,970	4,090	4,530	4,640	4,810
Beaufort	6,710	10,330	10,490	11,190	11,080	11,420	12,930
Bertie	2,040	2,360	2,400	2,480	2,520	2,500	2,660
Bladen	2,860	4,050	4,240	4,570	4,440	4,680	4,960
Brunswick	3,440	8,040	10,000	11,190	11,420	12,310	12,490
Buncombe	33,510	46,980	51,900	54,600	55,700	58,000	61,900
Burke	9,140	13,790	15,070	15,410	15,820	16,630	17,030
Cabarrus	11,810	16,320	17,460	18,800	19,900	20,960	22,470
Caldwell	7,220	9,860	10,710	11,320	11,980	12,600	13,320
Camden	290	520	540	590	590	660	720
Carteret	5,410	9,290	11,150	12,330	13,060	13,750	14,380
Caswell	1,190	1,540	1,570	1,620	1,690	1,810	1,990
Catawba	20,460	29,340	33,800	34,470	36,610	38,920	40,980
Chatham	3,490	4,590	4,800	5,310	5,320	5,710	6,030
Cherokee	2,300	3,430	3,610	3,810	4,150	4,280	4,510
Chowan	2,040	2,680	3,090	3,150	3,150	3,170	3,310
Clay	440	640	710	740	800	800	830
Cleveland	12,060	16,600	17,500	18,040	18,680	19,940	20,430
Columbus	6,390	9,190	9,600	10,190	10,460	10,150	10,290
Craven	14,460	19,170	22,910	23,810	24,540	25,490	25,790
Cumberland	39,880	54,040	59,910	62,920	65,370	69,070	71,520
Currituck	600	1,080	1,390	1,480	1,610	1,700	1,950
Dare	1,950	4,590	6,800	7,740	8,860	9,470	10,580
Davidson	11,900	15,940	17,930	19,020	19,820	20,980	22,200
Davie	1,930	2,750	3,230	3,530	3,930	4,100	3,980
Duplin	4,600	5,860	5,930	6,180	6,460	6,640	7,040
Durham	44,220	63,230	69,120	75,700	78,350	82,880	89,350
Edgecombe	8,880	12,430	12,150	12,950	13,500	13,770	14,350
Forsyth	57,990	82,750	90,180	95,760	100,500	107,670	113,000
Franklin	2,500	3,480	3,440	3,680	3,800	3,810	4,280
Gaston	21,520	31,330	32,390	33,450	35,640	37,540	39,780
Gates	680	920	970	980	1,000	980	1,060
Graham	720	1,300	1,000	1,100	1,120	1,170	1,040
Granville	5,410	7,550	8,500	8,870	8,730	8,760	8,980
Greene	1,210	1,500	1,720	1,830	1,940	1,980	2,100
Guilford	84,350	119,930	136,700	141,980	149,120	157,810	166,600
Halifax	8,280	10,660	11,280	11,610	12,260	12,680	13,360
Harnett	7,020	9,810	10,540	10,830	11,440	11,940	12,660
Haywood	5,900	8,340	9,170	9,740	10,330	10,710	10,940
Henderson	7,240	11,820	14,430	15,540	16,310	17,480	17,950
Hertford	4,160	6,630	6,080	6,000	6,040	6,140	6,200
Hoke	1,760	2,290	2,350	2,480	2,550	2,710	2,900
Hyde	580	1,300	1,040	1,030	1,040	1,060	1,180
Iredell	11,900	16,900	19,070	20,390	22,080	23,190	24,540
Jackson	3,630	6,640	7,420	7,620	7,880	8,030	8,330
Johnston	8,210	11,370	12,820	13,400	14,220	15,110	15,860
Jones	720	990	970	990	1,000	1,020	1,090
Lee	6,820	10,140	10,720	11,510	12,080	12,500	12,700
Lenoir	12,070	16,670	18,140	18,500	19,070	19,350	19,960
Lincoln	3,670	6,110	5,810	6,300	6,640	7,170	7,540

Non-Manufacturing Employment, ESC - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	3,120	4,860	5,240	5,400	5,410	5,920	6,250
Macon	2,510	4,030	5,160	5,200	5,130	5,360	5,760
Madison	1,430	2,420	2,260	2,680	2,720	2,770	2,840
Martin	3,620	4,860	5,030	5,340	5,580	5,730	5,750
Mecklenburg	132,820	199,910	225,240	244,650	263,200	284,410	295,150
Mitchell	1,820	3,020	3,050	3,310	3,180	3,520	3,590
Montgomery	2,270	3,100	3,570	3,710	3,950	4,010	4,300
Moore	7,310	12,070	13,320	14,220	15,170	16,620	18,000
Nash	13,010	20,020	21,540	22,580	24,230	24,530	25,410
New Hanover	22,520	33,570	40,210	43,090	45,860	46,980	49,610
Northampton	2,290	2,940	2,890	3,010	3,110	3,230	3,330
Onslow	14,690	18,350	21,990	23,490	24,910	25,660	26,080
Orange	16,070	30,400	34,380	36,580	38,120	38,680	38,010
Pamlico	760	1,530	1,370	1,430	1,480	1,560	1,660
Pasquotank	6,130	8,590	9,190	9,420	10,140	10,590	10,700
Pender	1,910	2,950	3,150	3,540	3,850	4,220	4,730
Perquimans	980	1,110	1,030	1,020	1,080	1,250	1,340
Person	3,090	4,980	4,960	5,060	5,550	5,770	5,840
Pitt	15,280	25,680	30,150	31,430	34,010	36,380	38,760
Polk	1,710	2,090	2,330	2,310	2,420	2,320	2,510
Randolph	8,630	12,440	14,270	15,120	15,480	16,580	17,910
Richmond	7,520	8,760	8,840	9,110	9,600	9,900	9,840
Robeson	12,060	17,710	18,440	18,790	19,540	20,630	21,200
Rockingham	10,130	14,080	14,710	15,130	15,750	16,340	16,960
Rowan	15,280	20,960	20,420	21,930	22,630	22,770	24,580
Rutherford	5,980	8,790	9,760	10,480	10,990	11,630	12,160
Sampson	5,100	7,790	7,940	8,070	8,230	8,850	8,970
Scotland	4,740	6,120	6,840	7,000	7,070	7,510	7,900
Stanly	6,720	8,100	8,700	9,200	9,650	10,130	10,630
Stokes	1,610	2,920	3,180	3,250	3,400	3,640	3,800
Surry	9,500	11,880	12,760	13,600	14,330	15,500	16,460
Swain	1,990	3,020	3,570	3,530	3,660	3,760	3,960
Transylvania	2,930	4,260	4,900	5,210	5,430	5,550	5,950
Tyrrell	420	490	480	490	470	510	520
Union	6,960	12,360	14,900	15,740	16,100	17,670	19,350
Vance	6,910	9,030	10,350	10,960	11,430	11,740	12,350
Wake	76,910	135,370	161,830	178,810	189,330	199,270	209,280
Warren	1,680	1,870	2,140	2,150	2,300	2,380	2,560
Washington	1,690	2,510	2,240	2,370	2,520	2,630	2,820
Watauga	4,720	9,860	11,280	12,200	12,930	13,400	14,300
Wayne	17,870	23,480	24,630	26,040	26,590	27,730	29,980
Wilkes	7,150	11,660	13,220	13,350	13,640	14,070	13,870
Wilson	13,050	19,160	20,240	21,360	22,320	22,770	22,500
Yadkin	2,020	3,420	3,380	3,470	3,710	4,010	4,230
Yancey	1,000	1,500	1,690	1,730	1,900	2,040	2,230
County Sum	1,028,800	1,517,620	1,691,260	1,796,640	1,889,190	1,990,790	2,085,940
North Carolina	1,064,300	1,560,000	1,731,200	1,818,100	1,911,300	2,006,600	2,119,100

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable No. 110

Table I-11

Manufacturing and Non-Manufacturing Employment, Census, 1980

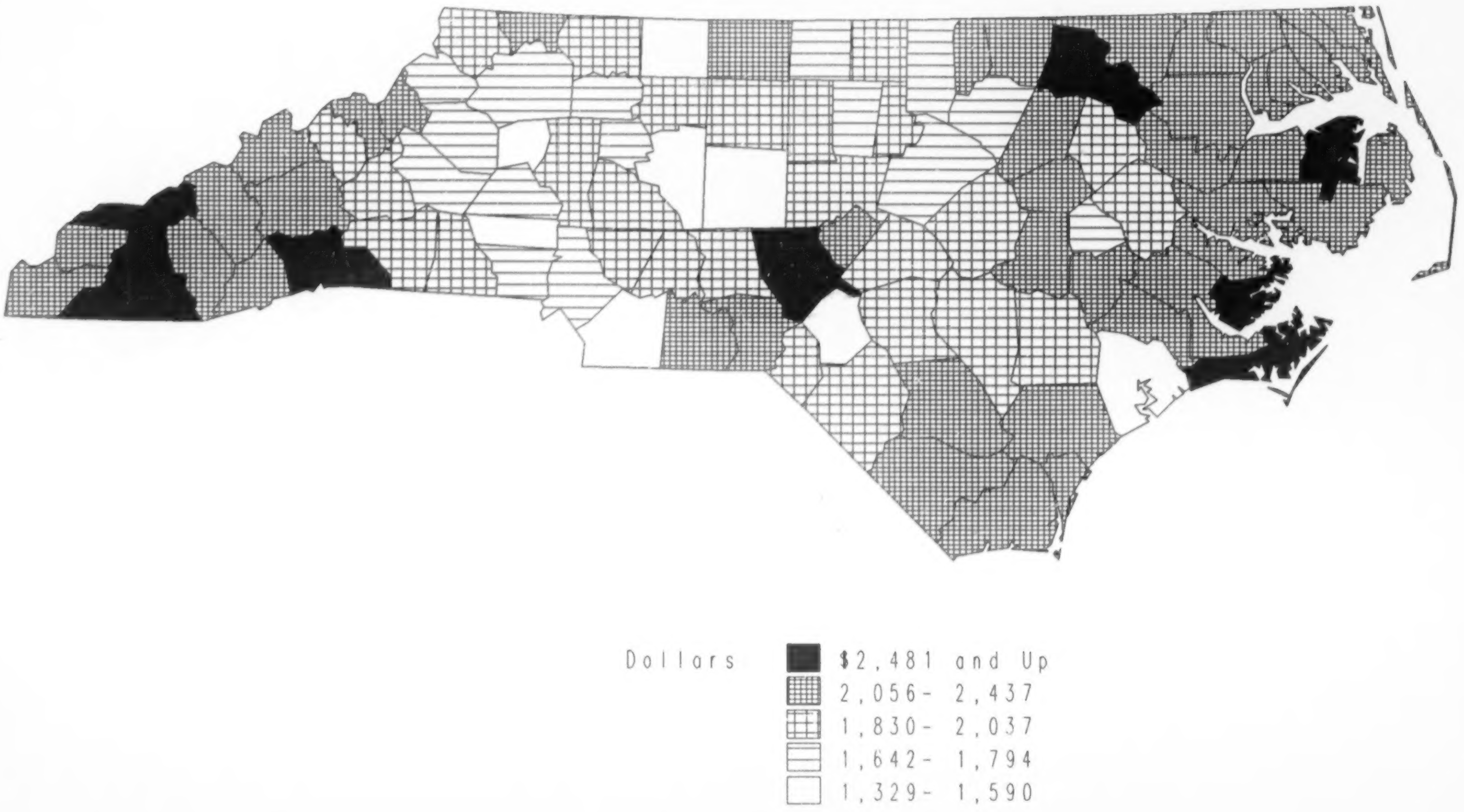
County	*Manufacturing*	*Non-Manufacturing*
Alamance	22,346	27,363
Alexander	7,218	5,437
Alleghany	1,734	2,307
Anson	5,348	5,418
Ashe	4,128	4,845
Avery	1,672	4,155
Beaufort	4,699	11,785
Bertie	2,998	4,736
Bladen	4,351	7,017
Brunswick	2,641	10,524
Buncombe	20,033	51,624
Burke	17,262	18,060
Cabarrus	17,449	25,591
Caldwell	18,598	14,278
Camden	493	1,555
Carteret	1,928	13,725
Caswell	3,975	4,558
Catawba	27,699	26,841
Chatham	6,383	11,076
Cherokee	2,828	4,088
Chowan	1,292	3,441
Clay	843	1,546
Cleveland	17,780	20,165
Columbus	6,129	13,479
Craven	4,741	18,782
Cumberland	12,919	59,235
Currituck	406	3,311
Dare	367	5,081
Davidson	28,624	27,284
Davie	4,981	6,257
Duplin	4,967	11,938
Durham	11,717	62,786
Edgecombe	8,851	15,300
Forsyth	35,644	80,566
Franklin	4,410	8,225
Gaston	39,647	40,697
Gates	1,208	2,141
Graham	1,005	1,459
Granville	4,437	9,374
Greene	2,104	4,567
Guilford	47,335	109,000
Halifax	6,186	13,959
Harnett	7,207	16,323
Haywood	6,368	11,310
Henderson	8,188	15,725
Hertford	2,937	6,195
Hoke	3,504	4,516
Hyde	177	1,948
Iredell	17,397	22,656
Jackson	2,017	8,002
Johnston	9,446	22,556
Jones	747	2,971
Lee	6,280	10,676
Lenoir	6,962	18,638
Lincoln	9,204	11,258
McDowell	8,853	6,923
Macon	1,888	5,792
Madison	2,093	4,118
Martin	3,434	7,263
Mecklenburg	39,364	166,872
Mitchell	2,496	3,520
Montgomery	5,877	4,636
Moore	6,767	15,372
Nash	8,920	21,041
New Hanover	9,993	35,050
Northampton	2,778	4,992
Onslow	3,454	22,708
Orange	4,796	32,687
Pamlico	671	3,063
Pasquotank	1,635	9,077
Pender	2,229	6,465
Perquimans	799	2,638
Person	5,032	7,506
Pitt	8,778	30,954
Polk	1,916	3,403
Randolph	24,495	23,022
Richmond	7,369	11,256
Robeson	14,695	24,494
Rockingham	18,483	19,576
Rowan	20,935	26,321
Rutherford	11,871	11,795
Sampson	6,285	14,209
Scotland	6,049	7,258
Stanly	11,250	12,323
Stokes	6,630	7,962
Surry	12,324	14,706
Swain	1,083	2,636
Transylvania	3,730	5,775
Tyrrell	243	1,078
Union	11,749	21,716
Vance	5,210	9,163
Wake	26,583	127,768
Warren	1,918	3,992
Washington	2,137	3,292
Watauga	2,123	11,056
Wayne	9,725	27,747
Wilkes	12,518	15,139
Wilson	7,196	20,210
Yadkin	5,938	7,162
Yancey	2,427	3,290
County Sum	854,549	1,753,376
North Carolina	854,549	1,753,376

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6202, 6203

Figure I-5

Per Capita Transfer Payments, 1988


Dollars
■ $2,481 and Up
▦ 2,056- 2,437
⊞ 1,830- 2,037
▤ 1,642- 1,794
□ 1,329- 1,590

LINC Variables (3011 * 1000)/3004
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

Table I-12

Manufacturing, Retail, Wholesale, and Services Employment, BEA, 1988

County	*Manufacturing*	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Services*
Alamance	22,782	12,359	2,671	13,426
Alexander	5,848	1,187	332	1,611
Alleghany	1,244	639	.	895
Anson	4,319	1,279	103	1,295
Ashe	3,147	1,522	532	1,456
Avery	810	1,241	181	2,357
Beaufort	5,927	3,595	1,004	.
Bertie	3,146	812	252	805
Bladen	3,655	1,400	440	1,406
Brunswick	2,692	3,461	484	.
Buncombe	19,817	18,637	4,137	25,466
Burke	19,625	4,641	481	5,864
Cabarrus	17,437	9,165	840	8,194
Caldwell	17,377	4,777	641	4,646
Camden	104	244	.	237
Carteret	1,583	5,858	762	4,435
Caswell	798	489	12	804
Catawba	42,861	15,540	5,293	12,860
Chatham	6,641	1,889	701	2,442
Cherokee	2,981	1,946	216	1,282
Chowan	1,541	982	431	1,205
Clay	416	291	18	329
Cleveland	16,446	6,655	2,014	7,686
Columbus	6,433	3,495	823	4,018
Craven	4,583	6,269	1,206	7,050
Cumberland	11,992	22,701	2,760	20,042
Currituck	82	770	46	592
Dare	536	4,427	317	2,983
Davidson	24,349	8,088	2,084	7,890
Davie	4,259	1,425	345	1,821
Duplin	6,616	2,241	967	2,368
Durham	29,317	17,910	3,312	46,467
Edgecombe	6,765	3,806	752	4,835
Forsyth	42,597	30,418	8,340	48,934
Franklin	2,500	1,581	193	1,959
Gaston	40,045	14,532	2,728	15,311
Gates	265	372	58	394
Graham	860	308	10	236
Granville	5,826	1,885	280	2,310
Greene	905	529	88	853
Guilford	62,045	45,373	20,865	58,943
Halifax	6,452	4,631	1,388	3,879
Harnett	4,654	4,384	1,030	4,401
Haywood	4,933	4,079	307	4,122
Henderson	7,897	6,099	701	7,020
Hertford	2,133	1,762	601	2,347
Hoke	3,740	752	58	618
Hyde	213	383	164	225
Iredell	16,765	8,975	2,160	8,562
Jackson	1,510	2,031	50	2,587
Johnston	9,467	5,874	1,048	4,694
Jones	468	304	126	439
Lee	7,386	4,791	866	3,832
Lenoir	8,233	5,561	1,374	6,258
Lincoln	8,164	3,067	696	2,645

Manufacturing, Retail, Wholesale, and Services Employment, BEA, 1988 - *continued*

County	*Manufacturing*	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Services*
McDowell	9,599	2,550	141	2,328
Macon	1,356	2,251	54	2,305
Madison	878	772	126	949
Martin	4,484	1,862	1,022	1,626
Mecklenburg	53,244	67,203	40,267	96,943
Mitchell	2,322	1,030	195	1,505
Montgomery	7,136	1,312	82	1,494
Moore	6,345	5,260	688	9,733
Nash	14,254	8,649	2,021	7,232
New Hanover	8,850	15,551	3,309	16,637
Northampton	1,159	721	335	1,434
Onslow	3,151	9,191	486	6,177
Orange	2,902	8,086	608	8,196
Pamlico	526	487	344	420
Pasquotank	1,264	3,608	848	2,814
Pender	1,159	1,971	258	1,272
Perquimans	458	383	106	532
Person	4,540	2,019	246	
Pitt	8,687	11,282	2,482	10,681
Polk	1,129	667	70	1,716
Randolph	23,489	6,688	1,336	7,151
Richmond	7,787	3,411	537	2,986
Robeson	15,549	7,075	1,274	6,277
Rockingham	16,047	5,841	755	6,238
Rowan	13,699	9,638	1,640	8,287
Rutherford	11,476	4,378	733	4,136
Sampson	5,199	3,013	513	2,971
Scotland	8,694	2,873	301	3,205
Stanly	11,058	4,145	674	4,135
Stokes	1,391	1,346	85	1,643
Surry	15,979	5,698	944	4,913
Swain	1,151	1,165	190	2,156
Transylvania	3,761	1,992	121	2,527
Tyrrell	134	194	31	106
Union	13,947	6,519	1,537	5,891
Vance	6,680	5,649	535	3,612
Wake	27,847	48,193	17,858	69,927
Warren	1,516	866	92	1,688
Washington	508	1,028	141	763
Watauga	1,505	4,725	429	4,633
Wayne	9,039	8,831	2,540	9,247
Wilkes	10,763	5,892	833	3,646
Wilson	8,472	6,341	2,257	6,001
Yadkin	2,730	1,595	228	1,939
Yancey	2,900	882	55	744
County Sum	888,451	610,265	166,615	716,152
North Carolina	888,451	610,265	166,805	725,852

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable Nos. 3121, 3124, 3123, 3126

Table I-13

Other Non-Government Employment, BEA, 1988

County	*Agricultural Service, Forestry, Fishing*	*Mining*	*Construction*	*Transportation, Public Utility*	*Finance, Insurance, Real Estate*
Alamance	338	42	3,840	1,465	2,538
Alexander	63	.	566	354	254
Alleghany	46	0	.	114	118
Anson	.	.	483	413	229
Ashe	160	19	843	255	224
Avery	203	.	945	284	566
Beaufort	508	.	1,163	659	819
Bertie	281	0	317	143	236
Bladen	213	0	531	279	404
Brunswick	564	.	1,633	.	1,671
Buncombe	511	142	6,703	4,669	5,036
Burke	168	21	1,416	1,133	957
Cabarrus	359	73	3,678	1,734	2,049
Caldwell	139	.	1,883	1,388	951
Camden	18	0	135	35	.
Carteret	1,388	10	1,468	686	1,878
Caswell	19	0	340	69	105
Catawba	299	32	3,993	3,365	3,029
Chatham	225	.	962	506	401
Cherokee	76	43	681	121	251
Chowan	283	0	356	273	179
Clay	16	0	252	43	117
Cleveland	.	.	2,140	984	1,290
Columbus	237	10	1,201	462	982
Craven	.	.	2,007	1,458	1,939
Cumberland	852	.	5,686	5,565	6,514
Currituck	162	0	477	107	206
Dare	1,666	0	2,192	431	1,792
Davidson	290	60	3,693	2,220	1,754
Davie	82	0	937	380	530
Duplin	273	16	902	305	386
Durham	561	21	7,034	4,793	6,567
Edgecombe	203	.	2,987	2,432	1,231
Forsyth	895	224	9,202	12,169	12,203
Franklin	.	.	539	164	338
Gaston	426	17	4,084	4,503	3,304
Gates	131	0	112	101	99
Graham	23	.	343	76	68
Granville	.	.	575	191	419
Greene	74	.	245	33	106
Guilford	1,285	459	21,205	13,495	18,134
Halifax	168	.	1,036	690	755
Harnett	.	.	1,827	344	820
Haywood	191	15	1,434	465	1,050
Henderson	444	10	3,155	1,357	2,012
Hertford	82	0	502	264	273
Hoke	36	.	347	76	180
Hyde	145	0	136	34	155
Iredell	301	68	3,708	1,525	1,480
Jackson	106	10	986	385	837
Johnston	999	58	3,468	833	1,135
Jones	63	11	179	120	85
Lee	157	39	1,927	699	1,161
Lenoir	187	.	2,523	872	1,341
Lincoln	130	22	1,172	778	917

Other Non-Government Employment, BEA, 1988 - *continued*

County	*Agricultural Service, Forestry, Fishing*	*Mining*	*Construction*	*Transportation, Public Utility*	*Finance, Insurance, Real Estate*
McDowell	69	24	921	360	398
Macon	.	.	1,525	489	901
Madison	46	.	380	208	138
Martin	59	.	640	277	297
Mecklenburg	2,638	493	27,918	40,287	40,999
Mitchell	47	252	387	122	219
Montgomery	63	.	865	241	294
Moore	415	51	1,965	799	1,874
Nash	631	41	1,696	2,934	3,002
New Hanover	692	66	5,029	4,015	5,032
Northampton	88	.	442	185	152
Onslow	494	29	2,647	1,753	2,320
Orange	404	38	2,347	1,030	4,383
Pamlico	221	0	189	113	55
Pasquotank	123	.	867	356	872
Pender	.	.	821	219	523
Perquimans	34	0	127	65	86
Person	115	0	927	.	393
Pitt	446	60	3,321	1,152	2,758
Polk	65	10	408	109	389
Randolph	308	40	3,072	1,887	1,368
Richmond	39	.	.	1,506	687
Robeson	240	.	2,587	990	1,379
Rockingham	212	24	2,487	1,269	1,172
Rowan	240	86	2,944	1,633	1,771
Rutherford	180	0	1,240	1,280	1,115
Sampson	770	10	1,015	453	568
Scotland	77	0	519	400	698
Stanly	183	14	1,922	450	746
Stokes	101	.	992	344	377
Surry	272	57	3,294	1,769	1,211
Swain	10	.	206	80	121
Transylvania	130	25	917	285	712
Tyrrell	.	0	59	47	.
Union	513	25	5,776	1,097	1,691
Vance	.	.	705	532	614
Wake	2,443	508	20,753	13,968	24,695
Warren	15	.	352	152	159
Washington	80	0	165	299	132
Watauga	119	31	1,478	397	1,426
Wayne	419	.	3,125	1,496	2,305
Wilkes	167	32	1,528	1,051	1,382
Wilson	494	34	3,217	1,291	2,283
Yadkin	111	.	888	332	297
Yancey	39	93	422	170	227
County Sum	29,858	3,465	233,234	164,191	204,296
North Carolina	32,163	6,233	234,294	167,104	204,368

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable Nos. 3118, 3119, 3120, 3122, 3125

Table I-14

Paid Employees Week of March 12th by Industry, Census, 1987

County	*Retail Trade*	*Wholesale Trade*		*Manufacturing*		*Service Industry*
		Total	*Wholesale Merchants*	*Total*	*Production Workers*	
Alamance	9,288	1,782	1,494	24,300	19,100	5,539
Alexander	949	201	.	6,000	5,200	491
Alleghany	432	35	35	1,000	800	202
Anson	864	.	128	4,800	3,900	288
Ashe	1,044	.	67	2,500	2,100	250
Avery	957	.	88	700	600	1,390
Beaufort	2,767	.	677	5,500	4,400	1,350
Bertie	547	210	154	3,900	3,600	222
Bladen	1,175	.	237	2,700	2,300	427
Brunswick	2,454	.	273	800	700	1,339
Buncombe	14,596	3,486	3,055	18,700	13,700	10,426
Burke	3,788	363	.	19,100	16,000	2,085
Cabarrus	6,622	1,391	1,334	15,800	12,600	3,249
Caldwell	3,722	.	399	16,000	13,500	1,699
Camden	104	.	.	.	.	30
Carteret	4,079	859	818	1,500	1,200	1,789
Caswell	252	30	30	100	100	145
Catawba	11,242	5,581	5,018	40,800	33,100	6,919
Chatham	1,486	524	471	5,700	4,800	608
Cherokee	1,348	174	137	3,000	2,600	328
Chowan	828	328	.	1,700	1,400	502
Clay	204	.	.	300	300	57
Cleveland	5,138	1,449	1,342	15,600	13,200	2,455
Columbus	2,720	587	466	6,200	5,300	1,363
Craven	5,736	925	880	.	.	3,269
Cumberland	18,196	2,722	2,500	11,600	8,800	11,860
Currituck	490	39	39	100	100	144
Dare	3,137	275	.	500	400	1,585
Davidson	5,933	1,601	1,328	21,400	18,100	2,385
Davie	954	239	.	.	.	730
Duplin	1,890	706	681	4,500	3,800	836
Durham	15,779	3,073	2,245	27,700	9,800	14,564
Edgecombe	2,316	417	385	6,000	4,700	1,625
Forsyth	25,619	7,335	6,075	45,400	26,800	22,071
Franklin	1,283	409	372	.	.	686
Gaston	11,320	2,176	1,824	38,400	31,400	10,507
Gates	320	80	80	200	200	78
Graham	192	.	15	800	700	208
Granville	1,566	255	.	4,500	3,600	962
Greene	357	156	.	900	700	298
Guilford	35,149	16,575	13,673	56,900	39,600	28,534
Halifax	3,509	816	744	6,000	5,100	1,319
Harnett	2,839	640	580	4,500	3,700	2,098
Haywood	3,052	262	.	.	.	1,759
Henderson	4,914	1,035	752	7,300	5,400	3,376
Hertford	1,648	404	388	1,800	1,300	588
Hoke	583	30	30	4,100	3,700	230
Hyde	254	202	.	100	100	88
Iredell	6,391	1,543	1,236	17,600	13,600	3,769
Jackson	1,327	79	59	1,100	900	681
Johnston	4,451	922	765	8,400	6,100	2,947
Jones	174	119	.	800	600	108
Lee	3,731	857	751	7,000	5,500	1,787
Lenoir	4,470	1,399	911	7,700	5,700	3,282
Lincoln	2,369	665	407	7,800	6,400	1,058

Paid Employees Week of March 12th by Industry, Census, 1987 - *continued*

		Wholesale Trade		Manufacturing		
County	*Retail Trade*	*Total*	*Wholesale Merchants*	*Total*	*Production Workers*	*Service Industry*
McDowell	1,955	251	.	9,100	7,300	851
Macon	1,552	107	.	1,100	900	608
Madison	418	38	38	300	300	222
Martin	1,577	427	.	2,900	2,500	454
Mecklenburg	47,914	33,845	23,568	53,600	29,600	56,918
Mitchell	735	134	.	2,000	1,900	213
Montgomery	1,113	87	.	6,200	5,500	456
Moore	3,603	517	450	6,700	5,700	4,304
Nash	6,781	2,173	1,961	13,800	11,600	3,923
New Hanover	12,350	3,110	2,849	11,100	7,500	9,838
Northampton	555	303	.	900	800	277
Onslow	8,422	523	498	3,000	2,600	3,517
Orange	7,512	629	443	.	.	3,564
Pamlico	347	287	.	300	300	89
Pasquotank	2,783	675	549	1,100	800	1,055
Pender	706	200	.	600	500	307
Perquimans	387	114	.	500	500	94
Person	1,578	300	270	4,600	3,700	461
Pitt	9,084	1,942	1,794	8,000	6,100	4,561
Polk	540	39	.	1,000	800	544
Randolph	4,739	1,074	984	19,500	16,100	2,456
Richmond	2,791	444	384	6,800	5,900	1,032
Robeson	5,496	1,126	1,053	14,700	12,700	2,126
Rockingham	4,867	557	.	14,600	11,600	2,260
Rowan	6,124	1,415	1,288	14,300	11,400	2,712
Rutherford	3,288	464	400	10,400	9,000	1,350
Sampson	2,112	539	500	4,900	4,000	1,605
Scotland	2,034	368	368	8,200	7,100	1,364
Stanly	3,095	575	504	9,700	8,200	1,144
Stokes	892	68	.	1,200	1,000	393
Surry	4,401	747	677	15,500	13,600	1,486
Swain	756	53	53	900	800	384
Transylvania	1,366	76	.	.	.	809
Tyrrell	132	36	36	200	200	25
Union	4,086	1,347	1,228	12,500	10,200	1,745
Vance	2,942	760	639	6,600	5,600	1,527
Wake	38,112	13,855	10,048	27,500	17,400	39,631
Warren	358	64	.	1,400	1,300	272
Washington	746	158	158	.	.	177
Watauga	3,204	379	318	1,500	1,100	1,593
Wayne	6,375	2,341	2,050	9,700	7,600	3,220
Wilkes	3,398	869	.	11,200	8,600	1,630
Wilson	5,344	1,718	1,471	8,700	6,900	2,803
Yadkin	1,114	170	.	2,000	1,700	670
Yancey	623	70	70	1,900	1,600	147
County Sum	464,862	137,930	107,592	820,500	619,800	331,402
North Carolina	464,862	140,158	113,136	842,400	637,300	331,402

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 7205, 7231, 7235, 7267, 7269, 7242

Table I-15

Paid Employees Week of March 12th by Industry, CBP, 1988

County	***Retail Trade***	***Wholesale Trade***	***Manu-facturing***	***Con-struction***	***Service Industry***	***Finance, Insurance, Real Estate***
Alamance	9,993	2,373	24,138	2,292	9,216	1,253
Alexander	1,073	191	6,391	178	760	132
Alleghany	448	45	1,024	149	360	48
Anson	1,007	182	4,348	299	430	134
Ashe	1,074	80	2,696	368	617	104
Avery	1,018	132	633	402	1,912	260
Beaufort	2,888	718	5,624	469	2,264	401
Bertie	528	422	4,048	89	330	120
Bladen	1,158	242	2,853	249	623	206
Brunswick	2,489	270	937	813	1,587	696
Buncombe	16,298	3,556	19,542	4,477	18,620	2,766
Burke	4,097	470	18,785	770	3,608	536
Cabarrus	6,611	1,505	15,962	2,428	4,904	1,078
Caldwell	4,254	583	17,002	953	3,030	414
Camden	124	10	55	91	68	.
Carteret	3,920	696	1,594	812	2,916	779
Caswell	254	28	149	101	359	34
Catawba	13,037	5,640	41,098	2,949	9,314	1,599
Chatham	1,492	572	5,995	522	1,027	161
Cherokee	1,180	240	2,952	449	643	176
Chowan	851	323	1,709	239	577	125
Clay	235	.	539	112	200	28
Cleveland	5,267	1,472	16,629	1,319	5,064	758
Columbus	2,865	618	5,816	545	2,503	1,256
Craven	5,779	926	4,348	1,247	4,271	1,070
Cumberland	19,063	3,250	12,053	3,648	14,743	3,211
Currituck	613	41	91	137	274	46
Dare	3,038	340	370	1,223	1,878	678
Davidson	6,194	1,451	23,291	1,495	4,309	1,033
Davie	1,396	260	3,673	454	877	130
Duplin	1,917	832	5,048	475	1,010	233
Durham	16,557	3,337	30,565	5,130	41,873	4,768
Edgecombe	2,443	408	6,489	1,173	2,136	248
Forsyth	28,262	7,281	45,142	6,374	39,188	11,021
Franklin	1,319	416	3,343	375	1,016	167
Gaston	11,933	2,354	36,430	2,358	10,778	1,628
Gates	256	74	272	.	120	71
Graham	198	47	793	258	232	.
Granville	1,610	278	5,075	298	1,165	208
Greene	540	151	710	130	458	56
Guilford	41,118	18,523	57,851	14,580	41,814	17,827
Halifax	3,837	801	5,867	674	2,416	522
Harnett	3,052	694	4,520	957	4,387	605
Haywood	3,102	272	4,267	738	2,157	555
Henderson	5,120	1,015	7,435	1,683	4,440	719
Hertford	1,829	367	1,835	355	2,002	169
Hoke	686	39	4,238	106	326	68
Hyde	199	256	88	61	114	.
Iredell	6,941	1,925	17,620	2,466	5,976	801
Jackson	1,414	72	1,038	511	1,379	161
Johnston	4,713	1,114	8,538	1,803	2,912	545
Jones	193	107	777	125	175	22
Lee	4,098	1,100	6,959	1,411	2,530	733
Lenoir	4,742	1,525	7,644	2,210	4,184	865
Lincoln	2,463	689	8,024	609	1,548	348

Paid Employees Week of March 12th by Industry, CBP, 1988 - *continued*

County	*Retail Trade*	*Wholesale Trade*	*Manu-facturing*	*Con-struction*	*Service Industry*	*Finance, Insurance, Real Estate*
McDowell	2,033	240	8,623	546	1,260	157
Macon	1,454	137	1,208	638	1,061	230
Madison	372	.	349	98	937	124
Martin	1,606	456	2,809	302	669	171
Mecklenburg	58,350	35,467	55,991	27,007	76,847	32,925
Mitchell	924	99	2,027	177	611	118
Montgomery	1,096	88	5,949	609	627	165
Moore	4,118	409	6,730	1,119	5,721	744
Nash	8,600	2,880	13,863	2,047	5,454	2,271
New Hanover	12,545	3,387	11,260	3,928	14,130	2,088
Northampton	533	375	844	345	487	69
Onslow	8,628	528	2,842	1,640	4,188	1,044
Orange	7,582	523	2,405	1,338	5,969	2,575
Pamlico	422	297	298	102	164	70
Pasquotank	2,908	676	1,206	510	1,533	490
Pender	764	212	674	285	647	154
Perquimans	295	112	438	40	221	40
Person	1,562	302	4,235	657	792	155
Pitt	9,454	2,593	8,877	2,303	6,144	1,511
Polk	554	42	1,041	149	660	121
Randolph	4,927	1,106	23,129	1,682	3,772	665
Richmond	3,114	437	6,601	486	1,786	368
Robeson	5,763	1,031	14,874	1,523	2,971	984
Rockingham	5,192	590	15,067	1,223	4,109	639
Rowan	7,725	1,587	14,759	2,054	5,576	954
Rutherford	3,413	495	11,677	948	2,430	364
Sampson	2,075	644	4,658	433	2,277	257
Scotland	2,414	417	8,439	344	2,384	309
Stanly	3,208	601	9,292	1,696	2,171	417
Stokes	1,005	82	1,295	703	568	70
Surry	4,987	803	16,448	3,687	2,645	648
Swain	749	66	950	95	1,385	.
Transylvania	1,330	102	.	556	1,566	592
Tyrrell	119	32	223	5	40	16
Union	4,971	1,465	12,546	3,681	3,740	1,076
Vance	4,490	669	6,518	451	2,275	327
Wake	42,055	14,363	27,041	15,016	54,079	16,723
Warren	388	77	1,550	170	556	53
Washington	893	190	.	97	248	93
Watauga	3,593	311	1,481	524	2,718	490
Wayne	6,655	2,202	10,504	1,990	5,632	1,214
Wilkes	4,979	1,065	10,595	682	2,114	1,006
Wilson	5,609	1,852	8,059	2,774	4,864	1,596
Yadkin	1,101	134	2,065	405	881	169
Yancey	660	61	2,109	156	280	50
County Sum	512,021	149,518	856,462	159,360	510,809	135,874
North Carolina	512,021	149,610	862,766	159,438	510,927	136,308

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable Nos. 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113

Table I-16

Occupation of Experienced Civilian Labor Force, 1980

County	*Managerial, Professional Specialty*	*Technical, Sales, Admin-istrative Support*	*Service*	*Farming, Forestry, Fishing*	*Precision Production, Craft, Repair*	*Operator, Fabricator, Laborer*
Alamance	8,862	12,937	5,006	1,025	7,221	16,694
Alexander	1,407	1,992	1,074	523	2,461	5,576
Alleghany	555	552	398	409	691	1,699
Anson	1,243	1,916	1,026	676	1,621	4,841
Ashe	1,116	1,459	783	674	1,397	4,258
Avery	1,030	1,141	884	477	1,040	1,795
Beaufort	2,527	4,014	1,856	1,489	2,505	4,991
Bertie	1,066	1,210	770	1,110	1,171	2,838
Bladen	1,616	2,305	1,289	922	1,862	4,137
Brunswick	2,207	3,058	1,907	719	2,635	3,684
Buncombe	15,233	20,092	10,100	1,561	10,430	18,251
Burke	5,632	6,940	4,316	623	6,012	13,278
Cabarrus	6,509	10,472	4,328	554	7,292	15,486
Caldwell	4,339	6,399	2,705	475	6,185	14,013
Camden	248	532	230	230	369	611
Carteret	3,492	4,260	2,046	1,291	2,712	2,800
Caswell	808	1,404	988	777	1,280	3,850
Catawba	8,956	12,447	4,721	683	8,346	21,471
Chatham	3,035	4,117	1,769	929	2,495	5,660
Cherokee	1,026	1,276	691	301	1,230	3,053
Chowan	757	1,078	571	506	639	1,551
Clay	388	356	274	244	481	812
Cleveland	5,836	7,906	4,338	728	5,780	15,878
Columbus	3,255	4,269	2,210	2,073	2,940	6,206
Craven	4,779	6,904	3,329	1,230	3,726	5,104
Cumberland	15,352	24,144	12,081	1,290	9,670	15,272
Currituck	616	924	636	261	851	829
Dare	1,352	1,466	934	405	871	821
Davidson	7,830	12,366	4,880	946	10,357	22,069
Davie	1,699	2,590	1,196	410	1,861	3,991
Duplin	2,232	3,308	1,834	2,455	2,626	5,474
Durham	20,381	26,378	10,798	758	7,611	11,098
Edgecombe	3,498	5,622	3,238	1,452	3,476	8,443
Forsyth	28,077	35,648	15,171	1,052	14,442	27,392
Franklin	1,721	2,746	1,820	866	1,808	4,478
Gaston	11,629	19,171	7,710	602	13,477	30,695
Gates	477	568	377	389	579	1,096
Graham	364	404	291	144	592	1,173
Granville	2,061	3,257	2,365	1,276	1,766	4,024
Greene	735	1,334	856	1,353	923	2,133
Guilford	36,572	51,446	18,473	2,000	19,181	35,627
Halifax	3,397	4,626	2,777	1,667	2,667	6,401
Harnett	3,752	5,351	2,760	1,745	3,984	7,261
Haywood	3,043	4,453	2,375	703	2,906	6,001
Henderson	4,662	5,653	3,058	1,123	3,813	6,602
Hertford	1,620	1,901	1,250	725	1,147	2,964
Hoke	1,143	1,575	992	353	1,324	3,115
Hyde	320	486	285	580	273	425
Iredell	6,531	8,718	4,136	1,452	6,118	14,610
Jackson	2,286	2,519	1,766	423	1,448	2,486
Johnston	4,653	7,590	3,538	2,844	5,368	9,312
Jones	509	698	504	713	452	1,163
Lee	3,065	4,486	1,678	427	2,762	5,396
Lenoir	4,765	6,192	3,833	1,823	3,477	6,906
Lincoln	2,997	4,318	1,710	397	3,738	8,271

Occupation of Experienced Civilian Labor Force, 1980 - *continued*

County	Managerial, Professional Specialty	Technical, Sales, Administrative Support	Service	Farming, Forestry, Fishing	Precision Production, Crarft, Repair	Operator, Fabricator, Laborer
McDowell	2,061	2,566	1,620	343	2,729	7,240
Macon	1,435	1,735	868	339	1,471	2,313
Madison	940	985	667	627	1,057	2,362
Martin	1,648	2,419	1,336	1,385	1,498	3,081
Mecklenburg	52,540	75,845	24,741	1,943	22,144	37,082
Mitchell	787	1,163	664	221	1,092	2,452
Montgomery	1,272	1,778	934	425	1,729	4,735
Moore	4,242	4,911	3,526	1,025	3,178	6,065
Nash	5,472	8,115	3,289	1,927	4,320	8,223
New Hanover	10,637	13,577	7,528	604	6,445	9,028
Northampton	896	1,342	1,282	790	1,023	2,993
Onslow	5,018	8,139	4,656	923	4,190	5,639
Orange	12,885	12,292	4,959	851	3,505	4,583
Pamlico	577	746	458	529	670	972
Pasquotank	2,353	2,847	1,805	515	1,695	2,203
Pender	1,257	1,964	1,092	629	1,327	2,932
Perquimans	451	728	431	539	543	959
Person	2,053	2,595	1,431	747	2,349	4,281
Pitt	9,367	11,623	5,594	2,728	4,712	8,181
Polk	959	1,118	666	234	904	1,690
Randolph	6,196	9,997	4,101	1,147	8,399	19,385
Richmond	3,042	4,009	2,258	462	3,054	7,191
Robeson	6,093	7,577	4,768	2,808	6,210	14,279
Rockingham	5,233	8,403	4,152	1,231	6,897	14,309
Rowan	7,823	10,100	5,493	759	7,270	17,647
Rutherford	3,259	4,511	2,485	381	4,326	9,898
Sampson	2,871	4,190	2,360	2,788	3,264	6,673
Scotland	2,350	2,845	1,754	391	1,955	5,001
Stanly	3,306	4,927	2,297	565	4,129	9,272
Stokes	1,877	2,939	1,544	763	2,353	5,839
Surry	3,585	5,566	2,273	1,480	4,902	10,575
Swain	607	784	654	112	525	1,459
Transylvania	1,774	2,277	1,304	391	1,396	2,844
Tyrrell	164	230	299	296	151	417
Union	5,520	8,935	3,115	1,228	6,066	9,647
Vance	2,172	3,318	1,944	727	2,049	5,469
Wake	44,915	56,518	18,196	2,716	16,201	20,589
Warren	995	1,109	894	501	835	2,127
Washington	1,018	1,144	627	568	900	1,562
Watauga	3,372	3,388	2,326	583	1,827	2,591
Wayne	6,671	9,900	5,642	2,290	5,287	9,900
Wilkes	4,101	5,830	2,347	1,272	4,263	11,158
Wilson	5,214	7,096	3,755	1,585	3,970	7,783
Yadkin	1,491	2,789	1,178	943	2,266	5,029
Yancey	642	1,102	604	287	1,133	2,400
County Sum	504,402	694,946	314,848	94,461	378,298	754,123
North Carolina	504,402	694,946	314,848	94,461	378,298	754,123

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6502, 6519, 6525, 6529, 6535, 6541

Table I-17

Annual Payroll, Census, 1987
($000s)

County	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Services*	*Manufacturing*
Alamance	$ 88,233	$ 32,731	$ 68,788	$ 425,600
Alexander	8,902	3,186	4,694	93,300
Alleghany	3,764	406	3,088	14,100
Anson	8,384	.	3,885	67,400
Ashe	10,067	.	3,153	35,900
Avery	8,334	.	12,017	9,000
Beaufort	24,856	.	17,525	92,100
Bertie	5,004	3,162	2,135	44,700
Bladen	10,902	.	5,497	38,900
Brunswick	20,947	.	17,372	14,500
Buncombe	139,602	69,028	184,396	353,500
Burke	36,054	6,745	30,020	328,800
Cabarrus	65,153	23,112	54,372	286,000
Caldwell	37,570	.	27,555	254,600
Camden	825	.	418	400
Carteret	37,235	11,245	21,152	22,900
Caswell	2,266	460	1,873	2,100
Catawba	112,570	115,359	100,909	705,900
Chatham	13,019	8,018	7,624	96,600
Cherokee	12,309	2,332	4,371	40,500
Chowan	7,287	5,302	5,968	30,400
Clay	1,870	.	981	3,700
Cleveland	50,881	28,589	39,557	296,500
Columbus	25,019	6,944	17,040	123,700
Craven	52,591	18,206	50,004	.
Cumberland	175,687	48,263	149,672	274,800
Currituck	4,977	525	1,514	700
Dare	31,050	4,062	19,781	7,200
Davidson	56,406	29,787	32,870	354,900
Davie	9,014	3,467	8,510	.
Duplin	15,997	12,255	7,466	68,100
Durham	149,483	69,323	215,375	807,000
Edgecombe	20,764	7,637	19,762	102,600
Forsyth	250,746	152,294	339,434	1,212,900
Franklin	9,880	6,775	9,164	.
Gaston	107,218	48,393	84,615	700,400
Gates	2,503	1,519	1,077	3,100
Graham	1,728	.	2,503	9,200
Granville	13,974	5,618	8,124	82,700
Greene	3,222	1,754	2,853	10,300
Guilford	356,636	411,357	433,285	1,211,200
Halifax	31,514	12,928	16,951	107,400
Harnett	25,558	10,290	24,269	75,100
Haywood	31,009	3,690	24,969	.
Henderson	50,200	17,329	44,163	166,100
Hertford	14,153	5,978	7,958	28,000
Hoke	5,298	452	2,355	65,700
Hyde	2,218	2,385	755	1,000
Iredell	56,496	30,187	59,836	310,800
Jackson	12,818	1,030	10,200	14,700
Johnston	42,683	15,234	27,568	135,500
Jones	1,730	1,838	1,755	10,400
Lee	36,067	17,777	25,275	120,700
Lenoir	39,104	19,204	45,124	148,200
Lincoln	22,550	9,936	12,804	128,900

Annual Payroll, Census, 1987 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Services*	*Manufacturing*
McDowell	$ 17,052	$ 3,527	$ 10,817	$ 148,900
Macon	14,246	1,595	8,359	13,400
Madison	3,260	578	2,107	3,700
Martin	13,886	7,515	4,688	37,700
Mecklenburg	484,423	905,336	970,531	1,315,200
Mitchell	6,559	1,598	4,835	28,500
Montgomery	9,239	1,105	4,772	86,200
Moore	36,626	7,600	64,963	99,600
Nash	62,092	41,859	60,430	229,200
New Hanover	113,159	60,716	174,538	285,000
Northampton	4,916	3,975	2,708	13,500
Onslow	75,839	8,035	39,535	40,100
Orange	64,487	14,100	52,049	.
Pamlico	3,183	3,052	1,245	2,800
Pasquotank	27,175	10,671	15,307	22,200
Pender	6,178	3,819	2,862	7,700
Perquimans	3,638	1,523	1,086	4,200
Person	14,406	5,161	4,987	74,500
Pitt	79,316	41,498	70,866	178,900
Polk	4,915	650	5,492	14,800
Randolph	44,248	19,389	32,714	298,300
Richmond	25,717	6,736	12,779	104,600
Robeson	53,400	18,171	28,827	208,100
Rockingham	44,710	10,383	31,012	328,900
Rowan	55,478	26,008	38,817	284,800
Rutherford	31,176	6,779	17,320	181,900
Sampson	19,150	8,257	19,833	70,800
Scotland	19,043	5,868	15,484	163,000
Stanly	27,538	10,643	13,872	168,500
Stokes	8,754	1,078	5,157	20,600
Surry	43,265	10,880	21,559	224,200
Swain	6,954	958	5,780	9,200
Transylvania	11,681	852	9,974	.
Tyrrell	1,074	444	303	2,300
Union	39,840	30,128	29,357	210,200
Vance	27,920	11,709	16,286	100,500
Wake	360,826	341,600	660,201	623,000
Warren	3,345	836	2,860	16,800
Washington	6,095	2,616	2,011	.
Watauga	28,340	6,485	21,315	23,100
Wayne	59,694	39,113	44,605	161,900
Wilkes	31,554	15,573	18,601	173,600
Wilson	48,792	32,656	42,947	179,100
Yadkin	9,781	2,115	8,177	33,100
Yancey	5,538	789	1,921	29,300
County Sum	4,422,835	3,020,091	4,928,270	15,760,600
North Carolina	4,422,835	3,064,076	4,928,270	16,293,400

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 7203, 7230, 7240, 7268

Table I-18

Annual Payroll, CBP, 1988
($000s)

County	*Total*	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Manu-facturing*	*Con-struction*	*Services*	*Finance, Insurance, Real Estate*
Alamance	$ 806,150	$ 98,945	$ 50,325	$ 415,288	$ 34,835	$ 135,510	$ 29,478
Alexander	134,243	10,428	3,013	100,782	2,529	8,346	1,829
Alleghany	29,531	3,926	341	15,938	1,799	4,296	877
Anson	107,186	11,428	3,133	70,415	4,597	5,601	1,936
Ashe	71,028	10,641	985	41,132	6,136	7,213	1,881
Avery	63,090	8,570	2,055	9,252	5,725	21,896	3,105
Beaufort	199,618	27,030	12,718	104,643	6,710	31,249	6,673
Bertie	66,603	5,717	5,791	44,611	1,190	2,837	1,719
Bladen	74,169	12,538	3,638	41,261	2,895	7,672	2,898
Brunswick	147,717	23,008	3,798	15,523	11,559	19,723	11,489
Buncombe	1,186,806	170,872	76,667	386,179	80,447	324,544	55,071
Burke	464,841	41,009	10,055	321,885	12,623	56,320	10,421
Cabarrus	571,031	71,475	28,707	292,747	44,855	71,381	21,094
Caldwell	432,570	40,726	18,705	276,128	14,695	46,047	7,708
Camden	3,587	991	210	725	797	612	.
Carteret	149,579	40,063	10,991	23,566	12,418	37,436	12,073
Caswell	12,182	2,516	433	1,938	1,286	3,204	601
Catawba	1,314,038	133,651	130,306	753,569	54,273	135,172	33,585
Chatham	159,884	14,435	8,757	102,270	7,857	13,428	2,764
Cherokee	75,290	11,852	3,089	39,919	7,556	7,498	2,604
Chowan	61,337	7,844	5,926	30,171	4,780	8,870	2,079
Clay	13,428	2,330	.	5,973	1,633	2,690	433
Cleveland	550,644	51,804	30,816	324,408	23,849	75,002	13,325
Columbus	239,057	27,385	8,553	129,876	7,008	32,867	25,618
Craven	300,158	56,697	19,912	92,594	20,405	67,756	18,684
Cumberland	931,470	193,900	60,433	301,611	55,808	189,124	55,700
Currituck	14,967	6,772	532	633	1,966	3,216	804
Dare	120,843	39,918	5,291	7,121	20,203	28,738	12,417
Davidson	637,349	61,431	29,290	402,810	23,657	59,543	21,172
Davie	114,678	17,349	4,549	64,675	7,105	12,865	2,479
Duplin	142,086	16,796	14,352	85,023	6,066	10,618	3,767
Durham	2,444,084	168,879	79,766	1,004,392	93,902	837,003	111,285
Edgecombe	264,109	22,549	7,630	120,816	22,492	27,619	3,912
Forsyth	3,162,440	315,207	181,177	1,289,627	131,920	637,034	252,597
Franklin	89,508	11,272	7,290	46,384	5,014	14,049	2,401
Gaston	1,276,110	126,166	54,935	718,280	42,029	155,323	30,626
Gates	10,272	2,131	1,531	3,391	.	1,276	1,126
Graham	21,796	1,639	760	9,482	4,384	3,187	.
Granville	136,126	15,145	6,726	87,995	4,092	10,975	3,441
Greene	28,630	4,807	2,208	9,850	2,406	5,866	919
Guilford	3,933,845	459,065	483,303	1,277,143	314,786	683,867	347,470
Halifax	224,809	37,439	12,734	103,448	10,033	32,315	8,061
Harnett	207,648	31,008	11,070	74,320	11,498	56,520	9,677
Haywood	225,552	33,572	3,812	127,930	10,680	30,524	9,402
Henderson	387,692	57,942	16,402	181,278	31,367	68,992	14,366
Hertford	86,277	15,146	5,640	27,130	5,977	23,962	2,669
Hoke	79,520	5,819	718	66,925	975	3,263	891
Hyde	10,192	2,145	2,711	1,384	592	1,055	.
Iredell	624,509	71,830	38,211	325,432	45,080	93,825	14,798
Jackson	68,631	12,862	1,095	16,608	7,019	19,858	3,803
Johnston	293,551	46,681	17,064	146,378	24,327	36,564	9,458
Jones	23,581	2,125	1,972	11,297	1,406	3,127	333
Lee	286,456	46,665	19,395	133,692	24,215	34,539	13,261
Lenoir	346,980	45,000	21,873	155,114	32,880	61,896	16,137
Lincoln	249,285	27,999	12,871	161,035	9,501	17,291	6,880

Annual Payroll, CBP, 1988 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Total*	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Manu-facturing*	*Con-struction*	*Services*	*Finance, Insurance, Real Estate*
McDowell	$ 204,732	$ 17,938	$ 3,694	$ 151,170	$ 7,538	$ 16,859	$ 2,455
Macon	72,291	14,901	2,049	16,429	9,296	15,466	4,263
Madison	22,148	3,216	.	4,161	1,634	8,598	1,033
Martin	85,435	14,751	8,464	40,149	3,213	6,929	2,693
Mecklenburg	7,532,930	715,162	1,083,545	1,430,331	634,179	1,415,287	868,148
Mitchell	63,040	8,990	1,559	29,682	2,243	8,235	2,728
Montgomery	126,817	10,040	1,267	89,195	10,914	8,114	2,860
Moore	294,323	42,221	7,130	104,018	15,570	94,315	13,403
Nash	646,963	123,518	69,340	239,616	39,379	89,639	45,174
New Hanover	936,135	125,533	69,469	308,827	61,242	244,861	40,542
Northampton	34,458	5,190	4,811	12,538	4,843	4,106	929
Onslow	241,591	81,328	7,687	41,121	22,180	48,860	15,675
Orange	320,311	70,668	11,939	52,132	24,088	83,927	53,914
Pamlico	16,073	3,539	2,994	3,217	1,486	2,632	777
Pasquotank	118,033	29,692	11,661	27,418	7,271	23,753	8,637
Pender	38,714	6,743	4,023	7,967	3,333	6,860	2,308
Perquimans	11,192	2,312	1,556	3,914	294	1,617	518
Person	137,141	15,108	5,884	76,089	9,521	8,925	2,539
Pitt	524,478	86,080	53,017	204,432	40,105	93,144	26,851
Polk	33,488	5,336	560	15,132	1,829	6,788	2,094
Randolph	600,633	50,845	21,037	393,835	31,597	51,845	12,569
Richmond	189,459	27,344	7,669	104,942	5,957	23,756	6,002
Robeson	407,006	59,935	14,946	239,123	18,924	37,164	17,190
Rockingham	497,666	48,823	11,405	328,795	19,342	52,777	10,984
Rowan	563,320	90,099	30,101	285,252	36,150	76,030	17,373
Rutherford	329,489	33,314	7,846	208,039	14,690	30,621	6,708
Sampson	150,994	19,927	10,501	71,542	4,473	32,482	4,130
Scotland	241,132	21,002	6,037	165,846	5,450	28,107	5,264
Stanly	276,423	32,156	13,919	159,804	27,784	27,915	7,431
Stokes	54,301	9,786	1,009	21,282	12,296	6,385	1,253
Surry	468,848	53,779	13,124	241,432	78,449	31,927	12,218
Swain	38,879	7,857	1,127	10,146	830	17,496	.
Transylvania	178,640	12,396	1,051	.	8,008	24,047	12,008
Tyrrell	4,962	1,053	436	2,222	88	339	188
Union	467,157	52,210	33,608	225,943	67,275	52,119	18,953
Vance	236,307	67,570	11,430	108,151	6,370	27,355	5,458
Wake	3,698,534	466,012	395,925	659,760	292,720	970,432	385,794
Warren	31,934	3,915	614	18,331	1,521	5,230	911
Washington	116,392	6,944	2,793	.	1,076	2,340	1,553
Watauga	128,792	34,430	5,983	21,047	6,842	39,046	9,366
Wayne	453,311	65,591	40,657	178,081	36,293	77,433	23,300
Wilkes	332,806	69,614	20,309	171,438	9,682	25,536	19,467
Wilson	472,157	53,760	40,535	187,310	45,070	85,841	33,943
Yadkin	70,542	10,453	2,239	35,595	6,648	10,084	2,437
Yancey	50,164	6,133	854	33,337	1,954	3,560	801
County Sum	45,196,904	5,472,354	3,590,069	17,330,788	2,963,484	8,219,986	2,940,639
North Carolina	45,231,809	5,472,354	3,592,842	17,542,013	2,965,265	8,222,634	2,951,211

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable Nos. 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120

Table I-19

First Quarter Payroll, CBP, 1988
($000s)

County	Total	Retail	Wholesale	Manu-facturing	Con-struction	Services	Finance, Insurance, Real Estate
Alamance	$ 192,786	$ 23,178	$ 11,235	$ 104,203	$ 7,406	$ 31,291	$ 6,721
Alexander	32,347	2,378	763	24,805	508	1,840	465
Alleghany	6,732	937	85	3,662	383	979	229
Anson	25,127	2,554	657	16,767	1,098	1,262	492
Ashe	16,021	2,393	246	9,595	1,141	1,578	440
Avery	14,891	2,181	487	1,976	1,236	5,538	776
Beaufort	46,931	6,610	2,993	24,060	1,559	7,541	1,674
Bertie	16,496	1,173	1,181	11,734	266	671	389
Bladen	17,371	2,680	1,068	9,800	576	1,775	768
Brunswick	37,985	4,687	902	4,389	2,748	4,545	2,546
Buncombe	274,185	39,443	17,638	93,969	17,238	71,515	13,219
Burke	114,220	9,421	2,657	80,797	2,738	13,334	2,567
Cabarrus	134,763	16,405	6,261	71,142	10,727	16,623	5,061
Caldwell	107,218	11,308	4,450	68,483	3,093	11,192	1,984
Camden	806	235	39	123	232	132	.
Carteret	33,621	8,194	2,736	5,711	2,828	8,129	3,247
Caswell	2,656	554	86	396	272	746	150
Catawba	318,402	30,635	30,426	189,650	10,988	30,722	8,621
Chatham	38,635	3,282	2,004	25,463	1,764	3,117	670
Cherokee	16,900	2,741	735	9,378	1,246	1,666	609
Chowan	13,013	1,751	1,236	6,442	977	1,673	507
Clay	2,936	500	.	1,294	353	616	95
Cleveland	129,065	12,343	7,004	77,364	5,078	17,036	3,081
Columbus	54,835	6,373	1,754	29,914	1,541	7,335	6,436
Craven	70,188	13,253	4,207	23,023	4,485	15,223	4,626
Cumberland	215,776	45,510	14,101	70,611	12,103	42,949	13,978
Currituck	3,437	1,734	96	104	439	675	208
Dare	22,828	6,199	1,113	1,635	4,476	5,469	2,637
Davidson	152,957	14,587	6,755	98,064	5,126	13,923	5,513
Davie	25,853	3,831	1,018	14,800	1,633	2,665	750
Duplin	30,091	3,869	3,037	17,530	1,247	2,466	841
Durham	560,533	39,982	18,290	229,487	20,481	189,051	28,869
Edgecombe	60,424	5,415	1,838	28,296	4,719	6,248	913
Forsyth	753,443	74,267	42,575	317,592	28,523	148,733	66,299
Franklin	21,734	2,619	1,737	11,789	1,116	3,251	623
Gaston	304,361	29,344	12,107	174,353	8,952	36,466	7,504
Gates	2,353	516	266	805	.	322	284
Graham	4,809	362	178	2,442	753	596	.
Granville	31,695	3,455	1,764	20,843	901	2,706	904
Greene	6,430	1,206	446	2,552	460	1,361	204
Guilford	927,602	107,104	118,273	303,567	71,951	156,471	87,704
Halifax	53,111	8,781	3,327	25,269	2,068	6,947	1,932
Harnett	47,778	6,635	2,468	18,306	2,395	12,539	2,380
Haywood	51,987	7,469	871	30,212	2,376	6,360	2,291
Henderson	89,033	13,174	3,748	43,868	6,835	14,807	3,260
Hertford	20,281	3,837	1,277	6,531	1,076	5,617	661
Hoke	19,060	1,385	114	16,179	221	754	231
Hyde	1,887	331	548	199	99	175	.
Iredell	144,192	16,414	8,879	77,314	9,950	20,777	3,562
Jackson	14,933	2,846	254	4,013	1,458	4,261	698
Johnston	65,262	10,562	3,802	32,959	5,002	7,934	2,320
Jones	5,551	505	360	2,875	300	646	84
Lee	68,875	11,800	4,436	32,344	5,659	7,635	3,645
Lenoir	80,527	10,206	4,887	38,213	7,299	13,092	3,935
Lincoln	60,851	6,679	3,278	40,171	2,037	4,063	1,700

First Quarter Payroll, CBP, 1988 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Total*	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Manu-facturing*	*Con-struction*	*Services*	*Finance, Insurance, Real Estate*
McDowell	$ 48,801	$ 4,088	$ 849	$ 37,223	$ 1,520	$ 3,671	$ 569
Macon	15,728	2,939	456	3,897	1,888	3,259	971
Madison	5,264	725	.	1,099	254	2,047	315
Martin	20,512	3,455	1,820	10,105	718	1,550	681
Mecklenburg	1,820,848	166,353	264,640	343,127	147,786	333,654	231,250
Mitchell	13,749	2,261	333	6,286	426	1,717	491
Montgomery	30,247	2,366	292	21,614	2,485	1,873	687
Moore	67,603	10,017	1,600	25,447	3,321	20,119	3,225
Nash	152,156	28,518	15,149	58,957	8,982	19,557	11,808
New Hanover	216,132	28,495	16,588	72,607	14,431	54,430	9,591
Northampton	8,313	1,360	1,101	3,051	1,165	977	208
Onslow	56,115	18,878	1,873	9,834	5,160	11,237	3,729
Orange	73,724	16,458	2,586	11,878	5,579	18,642	13,171
Pamlico	3,026	755	529	494	336	448	149
Pasquotank	25,880	6,849	2,380	6,106	1,639	4,852	1,996
Pender	8,947	1,523	990	1,883	749	1,608	544
Perquimans	2,619	520	308	988	74	376	140
Person	33,058	3,342	1,288	18,953	2,047	2,060	627
Pitt	121,085	20,440	12,294	48,840	8,293	20,334	6,573
Polk	7,951	1,189	121	3,825	368	1,607	448
Randolph	141,476	11,516	4,975	93,554	7,847	11,755	3,086
Richmond	45,310	6,431	1,733	25,575	1,289	5,539	1,460
Robeson	97,745	13,555	3,404	59,538	3,798	8,167	4,619
Rockingham	118,847	11,124	2,522	81,126	4,179	11,911	2,685
Rowan	134,441	21,674	7,325	71,171	7,829	16,723	4,332
Rutherford	79,072	7,713	1,896	51,826	3,067	6,725	1,612
Sampson	34,113	4,590	2,277	16,778	948	6,705	1,026
Scotland	57,770	4,995	1,423	39,188	1,204	7,286	1,294
Stanly	65,739	7,394	3,104	39,871	5,670	6,242	1,794
Stokes	12,805	2,272	266	5,155	2,792	1,582	316
Surry	110,184	12,164	2,909	59,438	17,725	7,108	2,873
Swain	8,376	1,345	233	2,476	193	3,796	.
Transylvania	43,243	2,735	283	.	1,632	5,183	2,456
Tyrrell	1,122	248	88	521	13	80	45
Union	106,353	12,014	7,812	52,793	14,211	11,353	4,906
Vance	53,874	15,179	2,725	24,743	1,340	6,253	1,330
Wake	861,794	112,767	92,629	157,525	64,953	216,140	93,127
Warren	7,391	859	155	4,410	282	1,158	204
Washington	25,140	1,694	619	.	235	517	370
Watauga	28,794	7,816	1,359	4,917	1,330	8,616	2,062
Wayne	102,814	14,903	9,231	39,982	7,833	18,312	5,310
Wilkes	80,640	17,454	4,886	41,549	2,259	5,815	5,422
Wilson	112,559	12,674	9,621	44,707	10,457	19,880	9,815
Yadkin	16,264	2,362	538	8,335	1,419	2,328	580
Yancey	11,441	1,406	191	7,724	352	726	186
County Sum	10,654,849	1,273,248	850,094	4,176,179	660,214	1,868,956	747,386
North Carolina	10,663,223	1,273,248	850,799	4,226,426	660,538	1,869,549	750,130

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable Nos. 111, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126

Table I-20

Average Annual Wage per Worker, ESC

County	*1980*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 10,533	$ 16,140
Alexander	9,621	15,115
Alleghany	8,081	12,911
Anson	10,216	15,117
Ashe	9,371	14,021
Avery	9,367	13,400
Beaufort	10,980	15,772
Bertie	8,999	13,981
Bladen	10,195	15,328
Brunswick	13,671	19,392
Buncombe	11,882	17,814
Burke	11,270	17,259
Cabarrus	10,463	17,327
Caldwell	10,295	16,118
Camden	8,635	13,201
Carteret	9,242	12,904
Caswell	9,971	14,019
Catawba	11,110	17,648
Chatham	10,476	16,300
Cherokee	8,834	13,441
Chowan	10,052	15,879
Clay	8,507	12,943
Cleveland	11,427	17,553
Columbus	11,113	16,554
Craven	12,291	18,071
Cumberland	11,266	17,515
Currituck	8,938	14,224
Dare	8,033	13,950
Davidson	10,794	16,487
Davie	10,999	16,616
Duplin	9,226	14,730
Durham	13,900	23,492
Edgecombe	11,541	17,116
Forsyth	14,722	22,725
Franklin	9,287	14,043
Gaston	11,861	17,898
Gates	9,397	13,311
Graham	9,709	13,795
Granville	11,057	17,484
Greene	8,791	14,701
Guilford	13,255	20,303
Halifax	10,674	15,741
Harnett	9,684	14,499
Haywood	13,086	19,172
Henderson	11,462	17,436
Hertford	9,344	14,855
Hoke	10,185	15,044
Hyde	8,236	11,505
Iredell	10,747	16,684
Jackson	9,888	15,122
Johnston	10,066	15,055
Jones	9,509	13,312
Lee	10,794	16,665
Lenoir	11,421	15,970
Lincoln	10,153	16,348

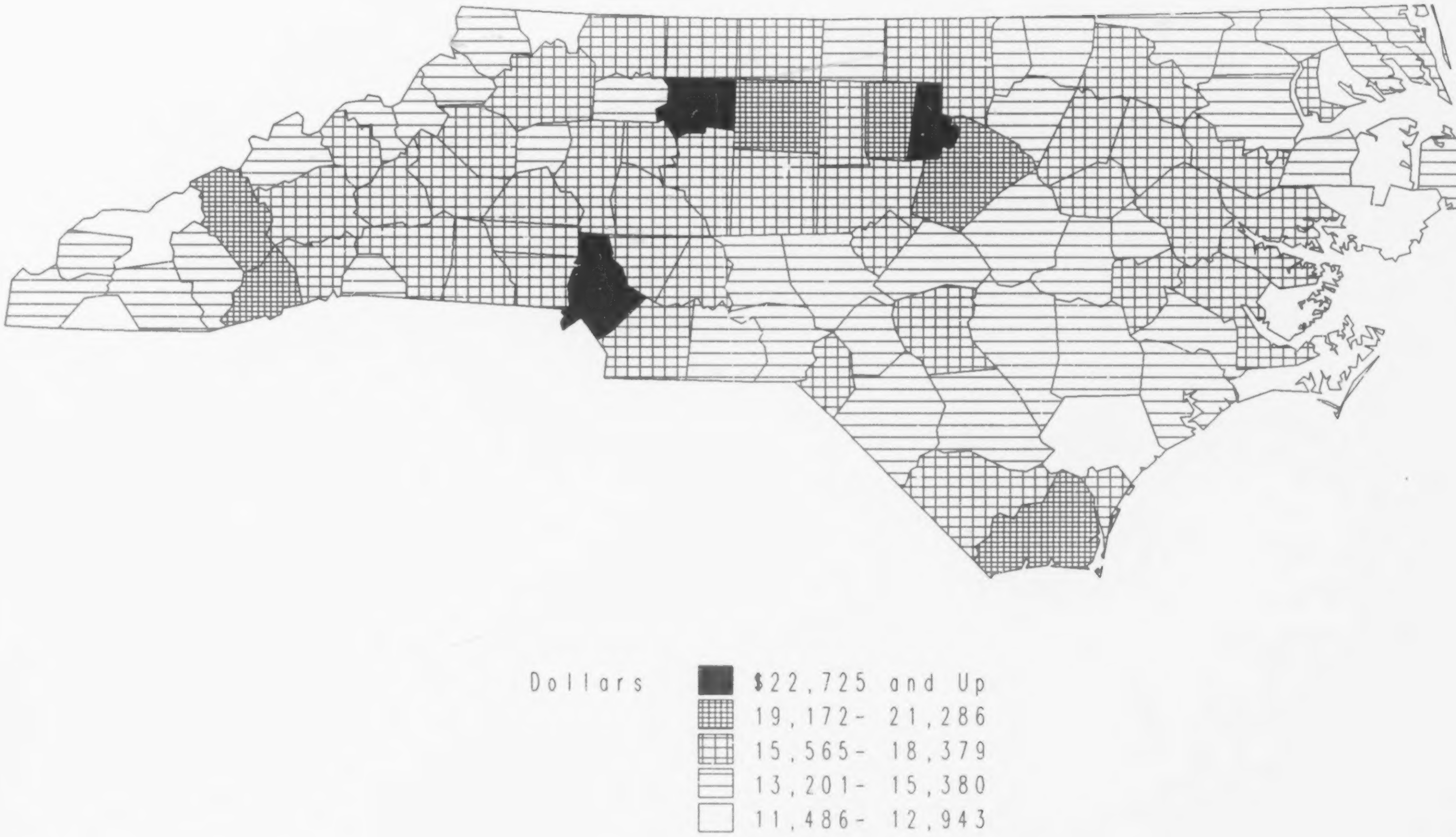
County	*1980*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 10,642	$ 15,731
Macon	9,716	14,418
Madison	8,990	13,919
Martin	12,288	18,379
Mecklenburg	14,120	22,808
Mitchell	10,062	13,464
Montgomery	9,705	14,874
Moore	10,135	15,380
Nash	10,632	17,349
New Hanover	12,107	17,585
Northampton	8,904	14,141
Onslow	10,094	13,847
Orange	12,570	20,091
Pamlico	8,155	12,345
Pasquotank	9,868	14,613
Pender	8,642	12,820
Perquimans	8,487	11,486
Person	10,770	16,188
Pitt	11,050	17,014
Polk	8,865	14,145
Randolph	10,590	16,080
Richmond	10,442	14,952
Robeson	9,638	14,934
Rockingham	11,835	18,179
Rowan	11,762	18,195
Rutherford	10,752	16,093
Sampson	9,848	14,409
Scotland	11,529	16,873
Stanly	10,757	16,445
Stokes	10,536	16,557
Surry	10,256	15,726
Swain	8,461	11,700
Transylvania	15,527	21,286
Tyrrell	8,527	11,497
Union	11,172	17,193
Vance	10,195	15,015
Wake	12,977	20,408
Warren	8,860	13,266
Washington	9,282	13,560
Watauga	9,616	14,874
Wayne	10,496	15,343
Wilkes	10,849	16,354
Wilson	11,835	18,116
Yadkin	9,398	15,302
Yancey	9,373	15,565
County Sum	.	.
North Carolina	11,919	18,625

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

LINC Variable No. 1905

Figure I-6

Average Annual Wage Per Worker, 1988


Dollars
■ $22,725 and Up
▦ 19,172- 21,286
▦ 15,565- 18,379
▤ 13,201- 15,380
☐ 11,486- 12,943

LINC Variable No. 1905
Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Employment Security Commission

Table I-21

Median Income, 1980

County	*Household*	*Family*
Alamance	$ 15,672	$ 18,309
Alexander	15,004	16,585
Alleghany	10,698	12,486
Anson	12,289	14,830
Ashe	10,372	11,835
Avery	11,135	13,022
Beaufort	11,984	14,461
Bertie	9,818	11,861
Bladen	10,821	12,327
Brunswick	12,883	15,067
Buncombe	14,030	16,795
Burke	14,328	16,449
Cabarrus	15,887	18,169
Caldwell	14,552	16,236
Camden	15,007	17,028
Carteret	14,012	16,068
Caswell	12,683	15,044
Catawba	16,233	18,332
Chatham	15,388	17,422
Cherokee	9,715	11,274
Chowan	11,480	13,295
Clay	10,252	11,896
Cleveland	15,155	17,194
Columbus	10,898	13,000
Craven	13,060	14,945
Cumberland	13,433	14,649
Currituck	12,785	14,697
Dare	13,555	16,322
Davidson	15,238	17,139
Davie	15,749	17,683
Duplin	11,133	13,191
Durham	15,395	19,286
Edgecombe	13,057	15,564
Forsyth	16,600	20,063
Franklin	11,758	14,074
Gaston	15,898	17,975
Gates	13,050	15,617
Graham	11,250	12,642
Granville	13,575	16,345
Greene	12,127	14,081
Guilford	16,473	19,551
Halifax	10,461	12,819
Harnett	12,112	14,152
Haywood	12,978	15,469
Henderson	14,177	16,503
Hertford	11,961	14,341
Hoke	12,805	14,306
Hyde	9,736	11,053
Iredell	15,119	17,472
Jackson	11,387	13,640
Johnston	12,320	14,885
Jones	11,183	13,147
Lee	14,782	17,394
Lenoir	12,869	15,462
Lincoln	15,861	17,668
McDowell	$ 13,452	$ 15,612
Macon	11,148	12,684
Madison	9,519	11,072
Martin	11,787	13,867
Mecklenburg	17,837	21,148
Mitchell	12,018	13,779
Montgomery	12,824	15,361
Moore	14,475	16,779
Nash	13,628	16,222
New Hanover	15,341	17,951
Northampton	10,347	12,190
Onslow	12,336	13,210
Orange	14,939	19,305
Pamlico	11,765	14,509
Pasquotank	12,288	14,950
Pender	11,879	14,402
Perquimans	10,914	12,804
Person	13,652	15,810
Pitt	12,913	15,928
Polk	13,428	15,956
Randolph	15,527	17,611
Richmond	13,419	16,064
Robeson	11,494	13,204
Rockingham	14,606	16,941
Rowan	15,282	17,526
Rutherford	13,308	15,595
Sampson	11,498	13,376
Scotland	13,902	16,396
Stanly	14,510	16,733
Stokes	15,287	16,989
Surry	13,295	15,475
Swain	9,866	10,982
Transylvania	16,048	18,019
Tyrrell	10,654	12,216
Union	16,628	18,572
Vance	11,931	14,117
Wake	18,643	21,977
Warren	10,121	12,008
Washington	13,322	15,908
Watauga	11,039	14,532
Wayne	12,931	15,062
Wilkes	13,554	15,400
Wilson	13,537	15,779
Yadkin	13,636	15,806
Yancey	10,788	11,855
County Sum		
North Carolina	14,481	16,792

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6081, 6077

Table I-22

Estimated Median Family Income, HUD
Federal Fiscal Year

County	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	$ 31,500	$ 34,000
Alexander	31,400	34,300
Alleghany	22,400	23,900
Anson	25,600	27,900
Ashe	21,300	22,600
Avery	23,400	24,900
Beaufort	24,600	26,400
Bertie	20,200	21,600
Bladen	21,100	23,200
Brunswick	26,500	28,000
Buncombe	28,500	30,500
Burke	31,400	34,300
Cabarrus	35,300	38,300
Caldwell	27,800	30,600
Camden	28,400	31,100
Carteret	26,900	29,100
Caswell	26,400	28,100
Catawba	31,400	34,300
Chatham	29,100	31,100
Cherokee	19,400	20,600
Chowan	22,200	24,300
Clay	20,500	21,700
Cleveland	29,200	32,100
Columbus	22,900	24,100
Craven	25,100	27,000
Cumberland	26,500	27,700
Currituck	24,500	26,800
Dare	27,300	29,800
Davidson	33,200	36,100
Davie	33,200	36,100
Duplin	22,300	23,400
Durham	40,300	41,900
Edgecombe	26,400	28,900
Forsyth	33,200	36,100
Franklin	40,300	41,900
Gaston	35,300	38,300
Gates	26,100	28,500
Graham	21,800	23,100
Granville	27,700	29,800
Greene	24,400	26,500
Guilford	33,200	36,100
Halifax	21,800	23,800
Harnett	24,000	25,700
Haywood	26,600	28,200
Henderson	28,400	29,300
Hertford	24,400	26,200
Hoke	24,500	26,900
Hyde	18,500	20,200
Iredell	31,700	34,500
Jackson	23,500	24,900
Johnston	25,800	27,500
Jones	22,000	23,800
Lee	30,100	32,200
Lenoir	26,200	27,500
Lincoln	35,300	38,300
McDowell	$ 26,500	$ 29,100
Macon	21,900	23,100
Madison	19,000	19,700
Martin	23,600	25,300
Mecklenburg	35,300	38,300
Mitchell	24,800	26,300
Montgomery	26,500	28,900
Moore	29,000	31,600
Nash	29,400	31,900
New Hanover	30,300	31,900
Northampton	20,700	22,700
Onslow	21,500	22,900
Orange	40,300	41,900
Pamlico	24,300	26,200
Pasquotank	25,000	27,300
Pender	25,300	26,700
Perquimans	21,400	23,400
Person	26,800	28,800
Pitt	27,100	29,000
Polk	27,100	29,800
Randolph	33,200	36,100
Richmond	27,700	30,200
Robeson	22,600	24,800
Rockingham	29,700	31,600
Rowan	35,300	38,300
Rutherford	26,500	29,100
Sampson	22,700	24,300
Scotland	28,100	30,900
Stanly	30,400	33,000
Stokes	33,200	36,100
Surry	29,200	31,700
Swain	18,900	20,000
Transylvania	31,000	32,000
Tyrrell	20,400	22,300
Union	35,300	38,300
Vance	24,000	25,800
Wake	40,300	41,900
Warren	20,400	21,900
Washington	26,600	29,100
Watauga	26,100	27,800
Wayne	26,100	28,300
Wilkes	27,700	29,400
Wilson	28,600	31,000
Yadkin	33,200	36,100
Yancey	21,300	22,700
County Sum	.	.
North Carolina	30,200	32,400

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

LINC Variable No. 223

Table I-23

Mean Family Income by Race, 1980

County	*All Races*	*White*	*Black*
Alamance	$ 20,262	$ 21,265	$ 15,298
Alexander	18,598	18,810	14,099
Alleghany	14,952	14,950	14,817
Anson	16,810	19,255	13,388
Ashe	14,323	14,309	16,246
Avery	14,937	14,928	.
Beaufort	16,682	18,671	11,344
Bertie	14,950	17,649	12,502
Bladen	15,078	17,322	10,765
Brunswick	16,839	17,701	13,353
Buncombe	19,279	19,783	13,114
Burke	18,599	18,832	14,806
Cabarrus	20,244	21,038	13,900
Caldwell	18,082	18,345	13,111
Camden	18,143	18,879	.
Carteret	18,367	18,906	11,925
Caswell	17,074	17,843	.
Catawba	20,951	21,539	14,264
Chatham	19,247	20,558	15,405
Cherokee	13,659	13,753	10,575
Chowan	16,771	20,622	10,704
Clay	14,266	14,339	.
Cleveland	19,429	19,738	17,986
Columbus	15,861	17,765	10,931
Craven	17,629	19,642	11,462
Cumberland	17,121	19,289	12,532
Currituck	16,639	17,343	11,552
Dare	20,411	20,951	.
Davidson	19,446	19,926	14,243
Davie	19,930	20,593	13,038
Duplin	15,434	17,062	11,549
Durham	21,719	24,984	15,357
Edgecombe	17,360	20,476	13,592
Forsyth	23,158	25,355	15,101
Franklin	16,156	18,742	11,402
Gaston	20,097	20,621	15,951
Gates	17,351	21,025	13,204
Graham	14,856	15,022	.
Granville	18,091	20,720	13,861
Greene	17,008	19,221	13,338
Guilford	23,404	25,543	15,902
Halifax	15,404	19,042	10,465
Harnett	16,605	17,449	13,399
Haywood	17,458	17,503	15,421
Henderson	18,914	19,123	11,643
Hertford	16,797	20,465	13,194
Hoke	16,189	20,077	12,543
Hyde	13,401	15,113	9,528
Iredell	19,314	20,203	13,821
Jackson	16,825	17,456	11,313
Johnston	16,968	17,904	11,716
Jones	15,286	17,497	.
Lee	20,587	22,398	12,762
Lenoir	17,783	20,842	11,889
Lincoln	19,289	19,656	14,361

Mean Family Income by Race, 1980 - *continued*

County	*All Races*	*White*	*Black*
McDowell	$ 16,797	$ 16,945	$ 14,071
Macon	16,438	16,487	11,096
Madison	14,942	14,963	.
Martin	16,135	19,107	.
Mecklenburg	24,426	27,209	15,519
Mitchell	15,493	15,491	11,705
Montgomery	16,823	17,919	12,692
Moore	20,550	22,411	12,494
Nash	18,927	21,785	11,434
New Hanover	20,960	23,146	12,276
Northampton	16,080	19,964	12,942
Onslow	15,763	16,683	11,678
Orange	23,321	25,032	15,795
Pamlico	16,538	17,735	13,603
Pasquotank	17,294	19,318	12,706
Pender	16,790	19,024	12,347
Perquimans	14,817	16,570	11,163
Person	17,774	19,350	13,338
Pitt	18,770	21,841	12,191
Polk	19,267	19,919	11,215
Randolph	19,488	19,689	15,298
Richmond	17,781	19,293	12,964
Robeson	16,235	20,150	11,345
Rockingham	19,117	19,824	15,564
Rowan	19,363	20,060	14,892
Rutherford	17,461	18,049	12,031
Sampson	15,618	17,511	11,329
Scotland	18,136	21,182	13,140
Stanly	18,685	18,888	16,975
Stokes	18,090	18,158	.
Surry	17,616	17,793	14,145
Swain	12,878	13,417	.
Transylvania	19,983	20,170	15,938
Tyrrell	13,440	13,711	.
Union	21,151	22,250	14,384
Vance	16,836	19,503	12,440
Wake	24,603	26,893	15,347
Warren	15,053	19,771	11,463
Washington	17,975	20,868	13,019
Watauga	17,598	17,660	10,678
Wayne	17,335	19,390	12,447
Wilkes	18,182	18,345	14,585
Wilson	18,711	21,687	12,241
Yadkin	17,565	17,809	12,416
Yancey	13,968	13,911	18,476
County Sum	.	.	.
North Carolina	19,513	21,008	13,648

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6078, 6079, 6080

Table I-24

Total Personal Income
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 342,557	$ 854,876	$ 1,202,507	$ 1,289,166	$ 1,411,226	$ 1,524,446	$ 1,655,677
Alexander	58,379	180,603	272,803	282,732	314,005	336,197	363,709
Alleghany	20,129	63,122	84,890	85,079	91,086	98,327	107,512
Anson	55,446	160,329	213,601	218,711	246,906	265,482	287,171
Ashe	42,422	128,573	188,261	201,434	216,397	229,978	247,533
Avery	27,375	84,078	121,143	128,549	138,930	149,099	161,225
Beaufort	99,394	303,446	403,402	420,238	445,395	472,340	521,756
Bertie	45,141	126,552	185,363	194,893	216,714	219,782	228,620
Bladen	64,166	186,226	250,647	248,706	266,373	295,474	321,714
Brunswick	69,986	234,289	367,165	415,371	465,764	502,362	546,939
Buncombe	468,421	1,328,253	1,869,978	2,010,937	2,133,695	2,296,856	2,488,738
Burke	192,792	539,489	751,066	786,678	854,327	926,158	997,133
Cabarrus	260,753	719,516	1,033,754	1,098,666	1,180,060	1,297,358	1,404,581
Caldwell	176,622	496,539	692,688	721,614	777,707	846,346	913,950
Camden	12,672	43,520	55,312	58,142	62,287	68,242	76,417
Carteret	88,074	316,319	465,531	518,060	560,599	591,143	640,476
Caswell	48,069	122,399	170,821	157,878	170,629	186,008	202,369
Catawba	342,601	890,706	1,302,289	1,387,067	1,509,781	1,652,789	1,792,501
Chatham	90,328	268,783	398,173	423,174	471,226	501,761	543,585
Cherokee	36,237	108,547	153,551	167,239	181,081	198,564	212,411
Chowan	28,128	85,804	119,554	128,360	143,018	151,496	164,952
Clay	11,644	37,648	54,742	58,392	64,361	66,817	73,162
Cleveland	217,265	644,387	863,608	900,242	971,379	1,073,906	1,155,425
Columbus	117,042	323,927	421,994	441,701	470,251	504,222	548,309
Craven	188,706	535,998	788,470	838,963	899,791	970,643	1,041,612
Cumberland	639,810	1,731,599	2,494,044	2,664,854	2,794,643	2,996,507	3,224,780
Currituck	20,685	82,493	119,972	127,022	141,107	152,057	164,399
Dare	23,491	100,211	162,979	184,188	230,306	260,263	295,967
Davidson	316,047	903,219	1,247,005	1,319,354	1,419,441	1,544,768	1,678,615
Davie	59,464	208,835	309,229	334,002	382,223	391,824	426,881
Duplin	99,085	227,208	315,568	323,525	373,570	402,615	441,157
Durham	504,540	1,402,506	2,044,171	2,270,782	2,482,521	2,680,051	2,904,333
Edgecombe	141,738	386,241	510,801	549,148	590,429	627,786	670,888
Forsyth	900,813	2,511,630	3,604,488	3,890,809	4,152,764	4,497,402	4,896,120
Franklin	69,817	190,415	272,708	307,060	332,655	360,992	389,537
Gaston	476,331	1,310,740	1,847,030	1,938,239	2,102,577	2,318,441	2,499,055
Gates	21,578	58,882	88,187	89,705	97,883	107,307	115,612
Graham	13,900	45,089	53,026	54,485	57,008	60,225	62,029
Granville	80,639	223,324	338,321	359,394	391,006	430,252	467,655
Greene	46,220	103,808	131,887	130,944	140,164	153,611	166,365
Guilford	1,200,071	3,143,175	4,457,607	4,796,387	5,134,818	5,581,852	6,102,292
Halifax	128,618	348,844	478,655	508,222	544,346	571,635	625,549
Harnett	127,133	368,180	502,225	551,350	580,991	629,470	686,536
Haywood	120,551	349,112	487,126	513,481	546,158	578,193	614,449
Henderson	142,076	520,124	788,001	847,536	900,410	1,000,288	1,077,830
Hertford	58,339	153,480	208,624	215,562	227,954	238,354	256,903
Hoke	36,931	106,708	146,294	152,950	175,288	196,282	211,906
Hyde	13,847	38,526	43,244	45,059	48,786	48,670	56,816
Iredell	222,221	691,370	1,003,154	1,064,927	1,167,448	1,266,123	1,372,275
Jackson	50,772	162,007	230,679	241,807	256,278	276,921	300,072
Johnston	176,535	516,096	729,714	786,884	847,895	922,236	1,007,286
Jones	25,960	62,391	76,989	80,763	85,318	91,752	99,082
Lee	93,967	304,787	442,308	476,243	507,357	542,448	582,890
Lenoir	161,213	436,399	591,114	609,841	655,977	693,502	743,497
Lincoln	101,596	328,540	467,195	503,840	556,578	613,775	670,660

Total Personal Income - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 78,864	$ 239,283	$ 314,283	$ 324,584	$ 351,516	$ 374,117	$ 394,678
Macon	37,972	141,024	217,595	232,527	246,601	260,063	282,883
Madison	35,102	100,469	134,540	141,009	150,825	161,513	174,137
Martin	69,304	180,028	249,185	259,526	276,367	294,331	323,939
Mecklenburg	1,521,123	4,137,811	6,186,267	6,810,134	7,405,686	8,204,809	8,975,698
Mitchell	32,023	94,988	127,298	133,741	140,853	148,673	158,639
Montgomery	55,848	147,781	207,398	215,097	237,455	252,302	271,148
Moore	121,544	434,184	659,695	736,592	801,555	878,064	965,128
Nash	180,146	534,649	800,085	844,375	895,214	945,716	1,052,533
New Hanover	272,498	864,508	1,209,462	1,338,237	1,475,277	1,578,085	1,706,873
Northampton	48,298	140,764	203,911	211,559	227,281	233,302	251,556
Onslow	316,709	678,485	1,093,935	1,192,604	1,266,167	1,359,261	1,424,118
Orange	207,163	673,937	1,028,623	1,161,482	1,269,594	1,390,971	1,512,315
Pamlico	24,404	74,910	98,401	106,149	112,367	120,495	131,869
Pasquotank	72,516	206,031	285,266	303,332	319,970	342,279	369,206
Pender	44,060	150,128	206,343	226,197	256,938	284,946	316,097
Perquimans	19,106	56,136	86,672	87,538	98,160	110,739	123,349
Person	72,341	194,855	269,257	289,994	309,194	330,801	348,747
Pitt	210,858	676,423	984,977	1,050,783	1,140,065	1,251,453	1,380,161
Polk	41,266	117,853	175,430	190,148	202,102	220,260	238,331
Randolph	258,467	721,523	1,003,666	1,086,541	1,193,755	1,277,546	1,390,641
Richmond	108,671	293,676	389,193	411,324	438,223	462,303	498,171
Robeson	200,264	576,116	779,928	799,276	845,555	932,950	1,012,599
Rockingham	248,224	688,460	917,793	955,759	993,850	1,085,224	1,166,849
Rowan	296,406	816,604	1,117,743	1,184,526	1,267,714	1,372,480	1,480,479
Rutherford	133,076	391,176	542,498	567,555	602,496	654,508	700,789
Sampson	113,797	325,537	419,887	428,968	462,103	508,582	546,560
Scotland	75,121	226,458	304,759	315,216	342,928	370,870	390,857
Stanly	142,153	371,434	527,739	549,681	596,798	655,071	697,656
Stokes	70,035	249,339	345,790	366,558	392,055	431,925	470,520
Surry	168,514	452,121	623,020	662,995	715,253	763,692	830,147
Swain	18,216	57,925	74,630	80,949	85,074	89,208	96,154
Transylvania	54,430	184,593	266,878	286,811	296,267	318,714	341,549
Tyrrell	8,015	22,242	26,989	28,789	30,227	33,578	38,754
Union	166,384	575,281	898,184	988,722	1,092,391	1,179,036	1,299,150
Vance	97,245	244,227	334,118	358,089	382,311	410,773	442,475
Wake	904,563	3,033,378	4,885,879	5,554,032	6,062,400	6,630,604	7,271,409
Warren	35,436	100,833	134,865	139,678	150,573	164,299	180,092
Washington	38,981	97,605	125,841	125,117	135,855	140,042	151,803
Watauga	60,157	196,456	285,425	304,024	334,958	362,189	392,269
Wayne	260,260	684,336	969,253	1,009,106	1,058,446	1,115,955	1,212,703
Wilkes	138,836	416,815	601,782	617,930	667,685	707,587	752,535
Wilson	165,936	512,544	705,173	748,211	787,323	839,241	909,262
Yadkin	75,001	214,597	294,335	316,139	338,272	363,601	398,677
Yancey	25,094	82,579	113,126	124,640	145,680	157,130	170,450
County Sum	16,502,764	47,179,970	67,850,775	72,986,599	78,788,266	85,430,686	92,752,868
North Carolina	16,502,764	47,179,970	67,850,775	72,986,599	78,788,266	85,430,686	92,752,868

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3001

Table I-25

Per Capita Personal Income

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 3,537	$ 8,593	$ 11,830	$ 12,592	$ 13,676	$ 14,562	$ 15,642
Alexander	2,980	7,203	10,368	10,600	11,677	12,365	13,193
Alleghany	2,471	6,566	8,642	8,763	9,367	10,058	10,953
Anson	2,358	6,244	8,155	8,318	9,404	10,126	10,950
Ashe	2,163	5,742	8,098	8,600	9,321	9,848	10,542
Avery	2,148	5,817	8,061	8,562	9,263	9,826	10,580
Beaufort	2,759	7,488	9,486	9,696	10,562	11,212	12,300
Bertie	2,193	6,012	8,683	9,128	10,222	10,402	10,870
Bladen	2,419	6,096	8,143	8,077	8,647	9,585	10,408
Brunswick	2,859	6,490	8,461	9,107	9,745	10,123	10,737
Buncombe	3,222	8,237	11,244	11,939	12,557	13,405	14,380
Burke	3,180	7,423	10,040	10,398	11,233	12,125	12,904
Cabarrus	3,481	8,340	11,316	11,911	12,661	13,722	14,648
Caldwell	3,111	7,319	10,042	10,262	11,080	11,984	12,796
Camden	2,320	7,488	9,405	9,990	10,675	11,463	12,620
Carteret	2,771	7,644	9,906	10,615	11,311	11,707	12,557
Caswell	2,519	5,880	7,721	7,033	7,641	8,342	9,125
Catawba	3,752	8,439	11,738	12,306	13,245	14,298	15,282
Chatham	3,047	8,015	11,352	11,950	13,082	13,828	14,801
Cherokee	2,214	5,711	7,694	8,285	8,894	9,523	10,029
Chowan	2,611	6,827	9,216	9,744	10,708	11,170	12,047
Clay	2,238	5,654	7,791	8,310	8,933	9,249	10,061
Cleveland	2,983	7,714	10,171	10,439	11,300	12,447	13,263
Columbus	2,482	6,331	8,127	8,471	9,008	9,553	10,435
Craven	3,004	7,524	10,261	10,573	11,199	12,094	12,791
Cumberland	3,019	6,997	9,818	10,431	10,976	11,673	12,612
Currituck	2,946	7,408	9,292	9,831	10,526	11,102	11,757
Dare	3,310	7,405	10,075	10,660	12,302	13,020	13,795
Davidson	3,293	7,960	10,614	11,125	11,741	12,558	13,509
Davie	3,142	8,429	11,514	12,052	14,142	14,249	15,332
Duplin	2,607	5,549	7,580	7,769	8,985	9,661	10,595
Durham	3,800	9,184	12,835	14,042	14,981	15,841	16,943
Edgecombe	2,713	6,882	8,828	9,383	9,991	10,554	11,203
Forsyth	4,177	10,272	14,146	15,029	15,946	17,009	18,387
Franklin	2,592	6,318	8,575	9,370	9,756	10,295	10,997
Gaston	3,203	8,037	10,916	11,269	12,249	13,433	14,348
Gates	2,539	6,627	9,583	9,547	10,233	11,100	11,821
Graham	2,122	6,257	7,344	7,578	7,969	8,461	8,842
Granville	2,456	6,539	9,326	9,792	10,395	11,260	12,034
Greene	3,074	6,439	7,991	7,915	8,473	9,330	10,154
Guilford	4,147	9,893	13,712	14,668	15,584	16,751	18,117
Halifax	2,370	6,326	8,562	9,081	9,708	10,098	11,006
Harnett	2,554	6,159	8,099	8,736	9,077	9,661	10,361
Haywood	2,883	7,493	10,235	10,714	11,263	12,034	12,734
Henderson	3,301	8,820	12,149	12,794	13,458	14,761	15,567
Hertford	2,410	6,563	8,779	9,004	9,474	10,003	10,866
Hoke	2,237	5,202	6,576	6,772	7,579	8,226	8,838
Hyde	2,483	6,540	7,258	7,546	8,284	8,429	10,012
Iredell	3,067	8,349	11,604	12,185	13,210	14,082	14,985
Jackson	2,336	6,251	8,546	8,957	9,637	10,299	11,090
Johnston	2,854	7,284	9,734	10,238	10,831	11,619	12,491
Jones	2,648	6,428	7,870	8,250	8,632	9,341	10,065
Lee	3,073	8,275	11,251	11,723	12,308	13,152	13,902
Lenoir	2,908	7,285	9,737	10,081	10,900	11,477	12,328
Lincoln	3,091	7,731	10,493	11,029	12,069	13,007	13,823

Per Capita Personal Income - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 2,569	$ 6,783	$ 8,666	$ 8,941	$ 9,714	$ 10,308	$ 10,861
Macon	2,387	6,915	9,555	10,070	10,701	11,216	12,094
Madison	2,191	5,945	7,841	8,193	8,701	9,334	10,103
Martin	2,808	6,918	9,324	9,728	10,461	11,119	12,264
Mecklenburg	4,283	10,189	14,271	15,363	16,383	17,648	18,860
Mitchell	2,372	6,581	8,822	9,179	9,715	10,239	10,795
Montgomery	2,895	6,562	8,751	9,035	9,958	10,415	11,228
Moore	3,096	8,571	12,204	13,424	14,279	15,281	16,274
Nash	3,037	7,941	11,408	11,915	12,548	13,079	14,478
New Hanover	3,257	8,320	10,959	11,919	12,877	13,569	14,546
Northampton	2,077	6,337	9,133	9,454	10,023	10,432	11,381
Onslow	3,087	6,002	9,108	9,723	10,124	10,794	11,262
Orange	3,564	8,732	12,756	14,068	14,976	16,110	17,089
Pamlico	2,581	7,195	9,090	9,643	10,250	11,036	12,013
Pasquotank	2,696	7,232	9,798	10,313	10,623	11,252	12,046
Pender	2,426	6,721	8,657	9,258	10,171	10,838	11,677
Perquimans	2,280	5,903	8,716	8,473	9,354	10,341	11,183
Person	2,785	6,673	8,950	9,579	10,089	10,678	11,104
Pitt	2,846	7,473	10,382	10,953	11,649	12,519	13,536
Polk	3,507	8,989	12,183	13,182	13,944	15,079	16,193
Randolph	3,369	7,877	10,434	11,160	12,075	12,670	13,538
Richmond	2,721	6,453	8,547	8,908	9,520	10,103	10,830
Robeson	2,355	5,654	7,395	7,532	7,968	8,697	9,376
Rockingham	3,417	8,232	10,774	11,181	11,634	12,631	13,496
Rowan	3,284	8,211	11,006	11,436	12,144	13,088	13,902
Rutherford	2,794	7,245	9,599	9,954	10,574	11,432	12,124
Sampson	2,515	6,544	8,323	8,510	9,192	10,044	10,743
Scotland	2,784	6,996	9,031	9,369	10,172	10,817	11,283
Stanly	3,306	7,651	10,572	10,939	11,881	12,956	13,669
Stokes	2,922	7,504	9,896	10,357	10,998	11,918	12,899
Surry	3,269	7,593	10,289	10,880	11,663	12,359	13,370
Swain	2,050	5,616	6,952	7,546	7,944	8,375	9,124
Transylvania	2,759	7,849	10,702	11,202	11,445	12,272	13,051
Tyrrell	2,095	5,576	6,557	6,971	7,390	8,136	9,466
Union	3,025	8,120	11,733	12,645	13,694	14,412	15,459
Vance	2,985	6,633	8,835	9,340	9,851	10,486	11,271
Wake	3,927	10,009	14,441	15,680	16,569	17,716	18,734
Warren	2,273	6,210	8,206	8,498	9,154	9,926	10,836
Washington	2,778	6,604	8,686	8,595	9,363	9,576	10,366
Watauga	2,547	6,163	8,402	8,882	9,723	10,502	11,315
Wayne	3,035	7,041	9,825	10,215	10,867	11,381	12,292
Wilkes	2,786	7,092	9,942	10,156	11,004	11,563	12,254
Wilson	2,880	8,107	10,916	11,613	12,189	12,863	13,861
Yadkin	3,034	7,525	10,048	10,759	11,437	12,136	13,150
Yancey	1,975	5,515	7,339	7,977	9,213	9,826	10,638
County Sum	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
North Carolina	3,236	7,999	10,999	11,658	12,457	13,333	14,297

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3005

Table I-26

Personal Income Components by Place of Residence, 1988 ($000s)

County	*Net Earnings*	*Dividends, Interest, Rent*	*Transfer Payments*	*Total Income*
Alamance	$ 1,208,736	$ 233,438	$ 213,503	$ 1,655,677
Alexander	288,196	35,676	39,837	363,709
Alleghany	67,995	17,627	21,890	107,512
Anson	199,871	33,384	53,916	287,171
Ashe	161,743	38,660	47,130	247,533
Avery	110,152	19,428	31,645	161,225
Beaufort	357,895	72,259	91,602	521,756
Bertie	155,229	26,485	46,906	228,620
Bladen	226,516	31,145	64,053	321,714
Brunswick	358,492	76,093	112,354	546,939
Buncombe	1,647,634	445,294	395,810	2,488,738
Burke	742,147	116,343	138,643	997,133
Cabarrus	1,051,249	158,414	194,918	1,404,581
Caldwell	697,776	96,357	119,817	913,950
Camden	53,056	9,885	13,476	76,417
Carteret	405,085	108,583	126,808	640,476
Caswell	147,482	18,478	36,409	202,369
Catawba	1,336,081	252,475	203,945	1,792,501
Chatham	399,580	75,106	68,899	543,585
Cherokee	128,135	32,680	51,596	212,411
Chowan	104,670	27,176	33,106	164,952
Clay	40,243	14,199	18,720	73,162
Cleveland	862,612	131,808	161,005	1,155,425
Columbus	367,783	62,764	117,762	548,309
Craven	738,575	125,153	177,884	1,041,612
Cumberland	2,405,804	298,214	520,762	3,224,780
Currituck	112,770	19,663	31,966	164,399
Dare	196,175	54,684	45,108	295,967
Davidson	1,282,275	205,361	190,979	1,678,615
Davie	305,607	72,664	48,610	426,881
Duplin	309,850	48,271	83,036	441,157
Durham	2,154,378	409,195	340,760	2,904,333
Edgecombe	475,984	84,567	110,337	670,888
Forsyth	3,566,004	823,770	506,346	4,896,120
Franklin	287,514	39,813	62,210	389,537
Gaston	1,916,816	271,667	310,572	2,499,055
Gates	79,681	14,974	20,957	115,612
Graham	36,443	9,172	16,414	62,029
Granville	346,960	51,612	69,083	467,655
Greene	117,237	20,759	28,369	166,365
Guilford	4,469,905	968,136	664,251	6,102,292
Halifax	410,172	74,261	141,116	625,549
Harnett	485,338	70,422	130,776	686,536
Haywood	404,376	97,169	112,904	614,449
Henderson	625,866	272,919	179,045	1,077,830
Hertford	170,745	31,214	54,944	256,903
Hoke	158,099	16,314	37,493	211,906
Hyde	35,137	8,223	13,456	56,816
Iredell	1,031,708	171,285	169,282	1,372,275
Jackson	195,724	45,700	58,648	300,072
Johnston	739,167	113,311	154,808	1,007,286
Jones	66,113	10,378	22,591	99,082
Lee	395,300	94,357	93,233	582,890
Lenoir	501,293	103,261	138,943	743,497
Lincoln	518,303	75,211	77,146	670,660

Personal Income Components by Place of Residence, 1988 - *continued* ($000s)

County	*Net Earnings*	*Dividends, Interest, Rent*	*Transfer Payments*	*Total Income*
McDowell	$ 281,291	$ 41,233	$ 72,154	$ 394,678
Macon	155,301	65,506	62,076	282,883
Madison	116,173	21,309	36,655	174,137
Martin	226,224	42,141	55,574	323,939
Mecklenburg	6,889,262	1,301,094	785,342	8,975,698
Mitchell	102,628	21,510	34,501	158,639
Montgomery	198,457	28,506	44,185	271,148
Moore	545,352	261,446	158,330	965,128
Nash	765,794	126,110	160,629	1,052,533
New Hanover	1,139,304	302,240	265,329	1,706,873
Northampton	171,109	27,307	53,140	251,556
Onslow	1,142,488	90,075	191,555	1,424,118
Orange	1,097,508	267,106	147,701	1,512,315
Pamlico	83,563	19,455	28,851	131,869
Pasquotank	240,915	55,579	72,712	369,206
Pender	212,673	44,454	58,970	316,097
Perquimans	81,017	15,453	26,879	123,349
Person	248,006	41,187	59,554	348,747
Pitt	1,011,547	171,311	197,303	1,380,161
Polk	116,670	82,397	39,264	238,331
Randolph	1,083,008	155,296	152,337	1,390,641
Richmond	347,024	50,637	100,510	498,171
Robeson	702,376	98,958	211,265	1,012,599
Rockingham	843,181	143,291	180,377	1,166,849
Rowan	1,070,187	201,082	209,210	1,480,479
Rutherford	504,297	80,000	116,492	700,789
Sampson	386,619	57,977	101,964	546,560
Scotland	288,894	35,149	66,814	390,857
Stanly	508,328	90,749	98,579	697,656
Stokes	369,818	48,960	51,742	470,520
Surry	599,659	104,676	125,812	830,147
Swain	57,107	12,515	26,532	96,154
Transylvania	203,788	78,372	59,389	341,549
Tyrrell	24,654	3,942	10,158	38,754
Union	1,058,584	128,871	111,695	1,299,150
Vance	294,670	66,703	81,102	442,475
Wake	5,659,139	973,156	639,114	7,271,409
Warren	118,700	21,639	39,753	180,092
Washington	99,952	19,719	32,132	151,803
Watauga	267,827	64,170	60,272	392,269
Wayne	874,322	129,694	208,687	1,212,703
Wilkes	560,798	87,295	104,442	752,535
Wilson	652,473	117,505	139,284	909,262
Yadkin	297,539	47,974	53,164	398,677
Yancey	116,414	22,213	31,823	170,450
County Sum	67,472,317	12,701,419	12,579,132	92,752,868
North Carolina	67,472,317	12,701,419	12,579,132	92,752,868

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable Nos. 3009, 3010, 3011, 3001

Table I-27

Per Capita Money Income*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 2,936	$ 6,534	$ 10,071	$ 11,408
Alexander	2,391	5,731	8,795	10,343
Alleghany	2,012	4,934	7,462	8,351
Anson	1,744	4,826	6,936	8,129
Ashe	1,717	4,652	7,066	8,148
Avery	1,739	4,575	6,809	7,761
Beaufort	2,045	5,193	7,771	8,783
Bertie	1,555	4,376	6,354	7,736
Bladen	1,633	4,514	6,675	7,873
Brunswick	2,010	5,321	8,169	9,137
Buncombe	2,671	6,360	9,898	11,022
Burke	2,533	5,881	8,840	9,991
Cabarrus	2,772	6,457	9,773	11,404
Caldwell	2,365	5,653	8,539	9,868
Camden	1,916	5,539	8,047	9,166
Carteret	2,407	6,146	9,296	10,213
Caswell	1,878	4,918	7,047	8,449
Catawba	2,910	6,672	10,350	11,775
Chatham	2,252	6,203	9,548	11,071
Cherokee	1,896	4,445	6,824	7,988
Chowan	2,040	5,202	7,770	9,112
Clay	1,643	4,737	7,316	8,572
Cleveland	2,380	5,904	8,885	10,293
Columbus	1,823	4,751	7,094	8,124
Craven	2,322	5,650	8,567	9,604
Cumberland	2,340	5,425	8,501	9,454
Currituck	2,094	5,266	8,187	9,218
Dare	2,581	7,022	10,418	12,099
Davidson	2,685	6,227	9,400	10,521
Davie	2,379	6,343	9,865	11,400
Duplin	1,893	4,653	7,083	8,302
Durham	2,900	6,828	11,056	12,510
Edgecombe	1,899	5,068	7,050	8,425
Forsyth	3,109	7,454	11,872	13,311
Franklin	1,984	4,836	7,537	8,632
Gaston	2,748	6,309	9,484	11,089
Gates	1,754	5,143	7,818	8,868
Graham	1,753	4,615	6,699	7,686
Granville	1,792	4,989	7,704	9,004
Greene	1,719	4,976	7,138	8,443
Guilford	3,185	7,426	11,626	13,324
Halifax	1,808	4,515	6,854	8,018
Harnett	1,998	5,063	7,696	8,648
Haywood	2,289	5,735	9,078	10,090
Henderson	2,407	6,412	10,124	11,443
Hertford	1,772	4,787	7,096	8,246
Hoke	1,663	4,484	6,536	7,649
Hyde	1,642	4,295	6,163	6,691
Iredell	2,569	6,125	9,429	10,966
Jackson	1,921	4,987	7,535	8,469
Johnston	1,968	5,331	8,103	9,308
Jones	1,640	4,461	6,598	7,422
Lee	2,372	6,320	9,606	10,825
Lenoir	2,286	5,421	7,817	9,134
Lincoln	2,576	6,058	9,244	10,658

Per Capita Money Income* - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1987*
McDowell	$ 2,196	$ 5,274	$ 7,699	$ 8,820
Macon	1,868	5,671	8,936	10,378
Madison	1,681	4,670	7,163	7,949
Martin	1,716	4,781	7,192	8,614
Mecklenburg	3,323	7,872	12,439	14,192
Mitchell	1,922	5,018	7,789	8,362
Montgomery	2,138	5,128	7,817	8,776
Moore	2,225	6,660	10,412	11,940
Nash	2,116	6,043	10,031	10,948
New Hanover	2,761	6,747	10,391	11,596
Northampton	1,514	4,591	7,033	8,378
Onslow	2,205	5,114	7,903	8,598
Orange	2,929	6,927	11,064	12,929
Pamlico	1,882	5,076	7,708	8,692
Pasquotank	2,176	5,276	7,622	8,561
Pender	1,713	4,996	7,753	8,745
Perquimans	1,634	4,523	6,499	7,245
Person	2,121	5,424	8,501	9,541
Pitt	2,108	5,577	8,417	9,759
Polk	2,336	6,472	9,598	11,328
Randolph	2,731	6,274	9,365	10,555
Richmond	2,180	5,492	8,161	8,984
Robeson	1,637	4,502	6,582	7,603
Rockingham	2,529	6,045	9,046	10,331
Rowan	2,688	6,315	9,418	10,538
Rutherford	2,368	5,516	8,225	9,418
Sampson	1,772	4,737	7,112	8,237
Scotland	2,033	5,435	8,121	9,385
Stanly	2,533	5,966	9,022	10,266
Stokes	2,303	5,610	8,861	10,024
Surry	2,329	5,691	8,708	9,919
Swain	1,762	4,123	5,791	6,635
Transylvania	2,356	6,292	9,785	10,642
Tyrrell	1,562	4,139	6,063	6,515
Union	2,456	6,341	9,823	11,598
Vance	2,111	4,988	7,494	8,556
Wake	3,007	7,708	12,711	14,290
Warren	1,730	4,375	6,847	7,926
Washington	2,112	5,199	7,999	9,025
Watauga	1,969	5,097	7,856	8,925
Wayne	1,998	5,320	8,095	9,400
Wilkes	2,093	5,767	8,837	10,036
Wilson	2,054	5,754	8,634	9,973
Yadkin	2,303	5,645	8,875	10,011
Yancey	1,624	4,530	6,872	7,732
County Sum North Carolina	2,492	6,133	9,517	10,856

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6082, 5003

*Data for 1970 and 1980 are from the decennial census. Data for 1985 and 1987 are estimates.

Table I-28

Manufacturing, Retail, Wholesale, and Services Earnings, 1988 ($000s)

County	*Manufacturing*	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Services*
Alamance	$ 448,830	$ 129,798	$ 65,708	$ 217,532
Alexander	103,958	12,763	5,480	22,463
Alleghany	16,426	6,919	.	10,167
Anson	71,503	12,980	2,276	19,922
Ashe	49,337	16,712	9,275	18,435
Avery	11,082	13,933	3,843	33,941
Beaufort	108,008	36,772	22,725	.
Bertie	45,991	9,052	3,793	10,560
Bladen	71,127	14,233	9,370	18,165
Brunswick	94,250	28,546	6,559	.
Buncombe	457,628	213,120	92,348	472,237
Burke	380,129	52,392	13,887	100,379
Cabarrus	366,139	103,515	18,406	133,926
Caldwell	321,422	54,064	16,980	76,467
Camden	1,027	1,796	.	3,259
Carteret	25,766	57,638	13,254	62,033
Caswell	12,896	4,781	192	7,687
Catawba	886,279	187,963	127,248	216,880
Chatham	129,633	20,099	14,463	35,903
Cherokee	46,153	19,796	4,672	20,621
Chowan	30,384	9,993	10,644	17,263
Clay	4,121	3,831	223	4,158
Cleveland	361,011	71,221	44,955	119,801
Columbus	146,131	38,873	11,982	57,600
Craven	107,114	67,118	28,255	119,679
Cumberland	331,069	256,192	62,518	303,732
Currituck	842	8,820	865	7,220
Dare	10,078	50,855	5,048	42,755
Davidson	477,080	93,440	44,150	122,540
Davie	82,098	15,230	7,570	28,367
Duplin	110,554	21,635	19,674	26,685
Durham	1,155,259	209,001	83,304	1,009,625
Edgecombe	124,757	30,123	19,037	55,604
Forsyth	1,578,337	399,688	255,090	1,016,049
Franklin	42,511	16,393	4,124	27,157
Gaston	840,833	164,055	71,874	249,402
Gates	4,220	3,479	1,240	3,316
Graham	11,767	3,009	167	3,015
Granville	123,144	19,348	6,512	27,872
Greene	11,733	5,170	1,536	13,037
Guilford	1,647,547	613,267	597,837	1,100,288
Halifax	135,697	46,358	27,027	57,186
Harnett	83,403	42,023	20,733	65,373
Haywood	171,510	45,633	6,167	58,612
Henderson	197,787	74,836	13,435	109,864
Hertford	41,179	17,853	11,250	34,633
Hoke	66,386	6,983	1,029	8,277
Hyde	1,496	3,390	2,213	2,110
Iredell	349,315	100,065	46,797	140,043
Jackson	21,360	20,508	688	37,007
Johnston	182,316	64,567	17,741	66,727
Jones	3,970	2,528	2,224	6,556
Lee	158,255	56,963	19,285	60,742
Lenoir	178,781	59,266	22,802	89,030
Lincoln	156,008	32,943	16,530	36,487

Manufacturing, Retail, Wholesale, and Services Earnings, 1988 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Manufacturing*	*Retail*	*Wholesale*	*Services*
McDowell	$ 189,090	$ 25,858	$ 2,255	$ 29,245
Macon	22,732	22,178	825	34,698
Madison	14,506	7,181	3,151	14,022
Martin	123,374	19,289	19,646	22,066
Mecklenburg	1,584,710	951,336	1,323,246	2,016,207
Mitchell	33,173	10,616	3,569	18,770
Montgomery	116,376	14,375	1,383	19,485
Moore	115,475	58,582	12,150	173,286
Nash	304,170	127,638	53,423	142,282
New Hanover	254,787	170,965	79,769	294,296
Northampton	21,836	7,953	5,481	18,567
Onslow	50,194	94,137	10,206	87,936
Orange	63,846	85,758	12,076	183,768
Pamlico	6,406	5,563	3,674	7,125
Pasquotank	20,939	38,011	15,043	41,409
Pender	18,940	17,797	4,728	14,800
Perquimans	4,181	3,483	1,754	5,363
Person	90,006	19,564	4,408	.
Pitt	209,281	118,100	51,221	167,678
Polk	18,491	6,765	1,461	24,283
Randolph	421,849	74,850	30,406	110,337
Richmond	139,200	35,280	11,230	39,744
Robeson	261,607	74,380	23,040	96,189
Rockingham	398,134	62,216	14,891	93,308
Rowan	314,605	142,784	33,608	128,482
Rutherford	219,590	46,970	15,007	58,901
Sampson	89,852	30,587	9,953	38,340
Scotland	186,944	30,360	5,259	50,399
Stanly	225,382	45,431	15,567	57,343
Stokes	26,847	14,489	1,815	19,825
Surry	268,434	67,378	18,233	69,784
Swain	13,558	11,238	3,048	26,537
Transylvania	139,077	22,270	2,329	34,088
Tyrrell	1,284	2,489	419	1,091
Union	285,493	74,632	35,763	90,692
Vance	116,438	84,793	9,063	53,725
Wake	738,987	624,242	595,123	1,368,688
Warren	22,901	6,811	1,673	13,219
Washington	7,881	9,638	2,424	8,692
Watauga	25,606	46,653	9,788	65,660
Wayne	162,304	95,180	56,037	122,135
Wilkes	182,879	83,280	17,799	64,538
Wilson	205,542	70,617	53,742	111,675
Yadkin	52,921	17,189	5,180	23,437
Yancey	55,574	8,653	872	7,950
County Sum	20,421,039	7,259,108	4,496,743	12,678,654
North Carolina	20,421,039	7,259,108	4,500,828	12,812,989

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable Nos. 3035, 3072, 3071, 3090

Table I-29

Other Non-Farm Earnings, 1988
($000s)

County	Agricultural Service, Forestry, Fishing	Mining	Construction	Trans-portation, Public Utility	Finance, Insurance, Real Estate
Alamance	$ 3,897	$ 1,049	$ 69,173	$ 33,442	$ 45,769
Alexander	448	94	9,758	6,820	2,336
Alleghany	469	.	.	4,068	1,405
Anson	.	.	10,820	10,764	2,689
Ashe	1,338	287	13,661	8,246	2,195
Avery	1,793	71	12,596	9,721	4,930
Beaufort	5,696	.	20,425	19,732	7,831
Bertie	3,557	.	4,450	6,414	2,855
Bladen	2,253	.	9,528	8,562	3,697
Brunswick	4,141	122	22,419	.	12,736
Buncombe	6,329	3,987	128,832	123,007	63,480
Burke	2,663	684	27,158	27,075	10,863
Cabarrus	5,641	2,151	71,083	39,442	28,120
Caldwell	2,082	152	36,411	35,582	11,114
Camden	116	.	2,301	990	.
Carteret	10,361	195	34,178	20,567	18,569
Caswell	186	.	3,789	1,763	1,433
Catawba	4,701	1,325	88,664	91,015	37,689
Chatham	2,918	144	22,057	13,652	2,919
Cherokee	528	660	10,812	3,439	2,815
Chowan	4,270	.	7,229	5,851	1,760
Clay	149	.	3,894	1,186	447
Cleveland	.	.	43,034	23,079	15,634
Columbus	3,726	74	25,023	10,920	17,448
Craven	.	.	40,546	34,345	22,131
Cumberland	11,934	427	109,217	155,633	76,599
Currituck	924	.	6,734	3,067	1,220
Dare	11,204	89	49,508	14,816	14,845
Davidson	3,677	1,295	71,307	54,250	19,125
Davie	1,044	157	16,756	9,673	5,447
Duplin	3,203	116	16,065	9,048	5,915
Durham	9,862	866	160,201	149,965	125,651
Edgecombe	1,963	173	54,598	83,095	6,530
Forsyth	13,261	9,918	217,730	382,701	250,642
Franklin	.	.	9,569	4,533	3,500
Gaston	5,543	941	81,267	152,324	45,748
Gates	3,194	.	561	2,142	1,431
Graham	292	.	7,443	2,284	496
Granville	.	.	11,944	4,966	3,809
Greene	578	.	5,267	3,085	1,680
Guilford	19,500	6,501	532,000	401,738	356,574
Halifax	1,830	121	18,518	21,631	9,369
Harnett	.	.	33,941	10,569	9,636
Haywood	1,702	261	23,575	14,160	7,927
Henderson	4,861	667	59,440	37,031	13,598
Hertford	1,334	.	10,490	6,347	3,057
Hoke	404	.	6,742	1,191	1,745
Hyde	3,724	.	1,938	2,738	2,616
Iredell	4,812	1,666	74,570	38,980	16,775
Jackson	1,600	72	17,880	9,103	9,004
Johnston	13,669	1,520	65,862	17,693	11,997
Jones	738	.	2,717	2,977	446
Lee	2,259	1,258	40,146	18,869	14,977
Lenoir	2,780	167	43,900	19,381	17,912
Lincoln	2,217	365	22,377	16,544	7,519

Other Non-Farm Earnings, 1988 - *continued*
($000s)

County	*Agricultural Service, Forestry, Fishing*	*Mining*	*Construction*	*Transportation, Public Utility*	*Finance, Insurance, Real Estate*
McDowell	$ 548	$ 400	$ 15,521	$ 7,484	$ 3,065
Macon	.	.	24,698	11,702	6,248
Madison	304	.	3,501	6,983	1,031
Martin	741	56	12,423	8,121	3,186
Mecklenburg	45,336	9,140	703,295	1,357,860	1,025,910
Mitchell	598	6,661	6,461	3,598	2,229
Montgomery	641	.	19,310	7,887	2,545
Moore	6,463	1,715	40,776	22,454	11,808
Nash	5,443	1,027	43,686	64,872	78,155
New Hanover	9,487	2,153	101,144	95,055	53,259
Northampton	1,302	88	6,181	5,082	1,482
Onslow	6,759	747	49,402	37,349	19,316
Orange	5,430	1,441	51,747	28,995	72,184
Pamlico	5,700	.	4,371	2,394	757
Pasquotank	1,467	118	16,226	9,265	10,673
Pender	.	.	19,153	7,071	2,849
Perquimans	393	.	2,264	3,111	874
Person	1,604	66	16,828	.	3,383
Pitt	5,751	1,226	65,225	24,179	36,245
Polk	483	283	6,556	2,469	1,629
Randolph	3,602	1,181	68,007	43,066	16,646
Richmond	346	.	.	48,905	6,483
Robeson	3,453	144	43,656	27,820	21,132
Rockingham	2,872	711	52,052	31,820	13,280
Rowan	3,911	2,778	64,074	48,492	20,108
Rutherford	1,944	118	24,080	33,175	13,208
Sampson	8,122	100	18,022	14,934	6,268
Scotland	717	80	9,225	10,543	5,862
Stanly	1,950	177	40,692	13,007	9,348
Stokes	1,528	133	19,382	11,692	2,775
Surry	3,949	1,339	71,568	45,557	13,519
Swain	200	86	3,335	1,121	850
Transylvania	2,134	549	17,450	7,129	6,487
Tyrrell	.	.	560	887	.
Union	7,863	970	123,488	28,018	22,480
Vance	.	.	11,989	13,732	6,836
Wake	35,554	13,278	459,803	423,212	444,658
Warren	152	.	4,269	4,486	1,896
Washington	548	.	2,257	7,707	1,467
Watauga	1,746	549	23,334	11,367	16,233
Wayne	5,700	212	68,066	35,134	30,605
Wilkes	2,271	850	26,948	31,402	20,607
Wilson	6,331	816	64,749	29,845	45,214
Yadkin	1,194	70	15,876	8,880	3,390
Yancey	353	1,744	5,392	4,737	1,285
County Sum	390,261	88,581	4,937,246	4,832,815	3,434,120
North Carolina	426,016	174,074	4,953,320	4,945,906	3,434,836

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable Nos. 3020, 3026, 3031, 3060, 3081

Table I-30

Families in Poverty, 1980

County	*All*	*Female Householder* *Total*	*Female Householder* *With Related Children Under Age 18*
Alamance	2,086	914	753
Alexander	490	139	92
Alleghany	451	63	36
Anson	888	356	306
Ashe	1,290	221	114
Avery	561	93	74
Beaufort	1,911	706	611
Bertie	1,248	393	320
Bladen	1,748	662	502
Brunswick	1,719	498	439
Buncombe	4,586	1,671	1,323
Burke	1,512	555	459
Cabarrus	1,766	724	633
Caldwell	1,558	473	375
Camden	216	40	34
Carteret	1,341	462	408
Caswell	913	302	244
Catawba	1,843	730	585
Chatham	609	272	230
Cherokee	1,034	161	134
Chowan	689	307	268
Clay	381	36	20
Cleveland	2,404	956	790
Columbus	2,984	904	748
Craven	2,869	1,265	1,125
Cumberland	9,024	4,620	4,215
Currituck	481	107	107
Dare	338	86	56
Davidson	2,686	858	747
Davie	668	180	161
Duplin	2,222	718	582
Durham	3,684	2,144	1,876
Edgecombe	2,322	1,187	1,045
Forsyth	5,588	3,098	2,760
Franklin	1,303	510	368
Gaston	3,734	1,596	1,413
Gates	396	134	115
Graham	368	64	52
Granville	1,095	367	257
Greene	825	280	253
Guilford	6,996	3,687	3,377
Halifax	3,558	1,544	1,337
Harnett	2,329	866	759
Haywood	1,727	462	349
Henderson	1,628	398	298
Hertford	1,176	467	372
Hoke	878	395	357
Hyde	393	127	104
Iredell	1,867	731	636
Jackson	940	226	162
Johnston	2,950	976	771
Jones	465	156	120
Lee	1,057	432	370
Lenoir	2,496	1,265	1,135
Lincoln	882	304	262

Families in Poverty, 1980 - *continued*

County	*All*	*Female Householder* *Total*	*Female Householder* *With Related Children Under Age 18*
McDowell	916	231	183
Macon	896	158	100
Madison	1,039	127	75
Martin	1,309	533	447
Mecklenburg	8,917	5,266	4,685
Mitchell	617	132	105
Montgomery	672	231	182
Moore	1,539	626	519
Nash	2,869	1,032	929
New Hanover	3,283	1,820	1,630
Northampton	1,255	486	435
Onslow	3,718	1,315	1,213
Orange	1,387	544	466
Pamlico	512	180	156
Pasquotank	1,044	520	431
Pender	998	387	300
Perquimans	536	163	125
Person	1,073	401	342
Pitt	3,767	1,661	1,299
Polk	384	102	71
Randolph	1,775	486	387
Richmond	1,457	639	520
Robeson	5,285	2,312	2,021
Rockingham	2,376	907	721
Rowan	2,035	821	694
Rutherford	1,630	483	359
Sampson	2,339	780	574
Scotland	1,269	629	531
Stanly	1,158	374	327
Stokes	995	185	168
Surry	1,899	490	385
Swain	667	140	102
Transylvania	652	127	116
Tyrrell	219	46	34
Union	1,569	534	483
Vance	1,700	870	699
Wake	5,464	2,508	2,128
Warren	1,046	392	323
Washington	706	291	243
Watauga	1,017	175	109
Wayne	3,745	1,774	1,552
Wilkes	1,929	421	296
Wilson	2,464	1,138	1,012
Yadkin	1,005	207	127
Yancey	841	165	118
County Sum	183,146	73,697	62,761
North Carolina	183,146	73,697	62,761

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6083, 6085, 6086

Table I-31

Persons in Poverty, 1980

	Persons for Whom Poverty Status was Determined			*Persons in Poverty*		
County	***All***	***Related Children Under 18***	***Age 65 And Over***	***All***	***Related Children Under 18***	***Age 65 And Over***
Alamance	97,385	25,697	11,081	10,150	3,294	2,121
Alexander	24,733	7,326	2,206	2,171	560	581
Alleghany	9,477	2,484	1,386	1,857	506	510
Anson	25,359	8,101	3,174	4,094	1,480	1,002
Ashe	22,219	5,894	3,156	5,068	1,489	1,301
Avery	13,500	3,848	1,590	2,435	803	483
Beaufort	40,137	12,000	5,038	8,437	3,106	1,605
Bertie	21,017	6,733	2,694	6,188	2,413	1,056
Bladen	30,142	9,356	3,272	7,705	2,872	1,164
Brunswick	35,509	10,779	3,739	7,031	2,552	951
Buncombe	157,241	40,795	20,943	20,333	6,402	4,597
Burke	69,470	20,012	6,612	7,007	2,347	1,510
Cabarrus	84,598	23,357	9,710	7,863	2,744	1,556
Caldwell	67,231	19,881	6,151	6,965	2,321	1,476
Camden	5,829	1,702	693	937	296	196
Carteret	40,255	10,605	4,486	5,618	1,765	1,000
Caswell	20,299	6,109	2,062	3,949	1,348	576
Catawba	103,278	29,687	9,529	8,484	2,815	1,563
Chatham	33,078	8,819	3,593	3,025	858	741
Cherokee	18,788	5,285	2,762	4,175	1,348	880
Chowan	12,378	3,575	1,644	2,972	1,087	485
Clay	6,619	1,695	1,094	1,512	421	385
Cleveland	81,723	24,460	8,612	10,763	3,876	2,239
Columbus	50,409	15,533	5,362	13,345	4,881	2,007
Craven	66,603	20,679	5,334	12,318	4,995	1,456
Cumberland	223,016	74,798	10,475	38,359	17,159	2,719
Currituck	10,894	3,176	1,303	1,998	682	374
Dare	13,275	3,104	1,712	1,499	362	256
Davidson	111,937	31,774	10,461	11,846	4,217	2,102
Davie	24,303	7,070	2,420	2,646	860	593
Duplin	40,570	12,231	4,593	9,359	3,186	1,682
Durham	144,768	38,184	14,815	20,338	6,599	2,850
Edgecombe	55,358	17,543	5,604	11,195	4,701	1,492
Forsyth	236,251	63,314	23,351	27,356	9,332	4,477
Franklin	29,010	8,399	3,706	5,883	2,001	1,262
Gaston	160,774	47,048	16,013	16,820	6,294	2,919
Gates	8,750	2,533	1,218	1,727	640	328
Graham	7,217	2,157	906	1,413	414	278
Granville	31,295	9,113	3,557	5,423	1,776	993
Greene	15,881	4,918	1,462	4,015	1,737	421
Guilford	304,977	83,401	29,852	33,850	11,938	5,276
Halifax	53,998	16,935	6,460	15,904	6,541	2,094
Harnett	57,008	16,976	5,627	10,993	4,191	1,619
Haywood	45,830	11,947	5,924	7,170	2,242	1,406
Henderson	57,937	14,746	9,992	7,140	1,998	1,551
Hertford	22,293	6,863	2,673	5,427	2,089	995
Hoke	19,723	7,095	1,511	4,116	1,857	450
Hyde	5,852	1,744	886	1,658	623	338
Iredell	81,762	23,604	9,038	8,281	2,788	1,874
Jackson	22,731	6,107	2,665	4,395	1,189	775
Johnston	70,042	20,289	7,426	12,550	4,106	2,497
Jones	9,699	2,977	1,134	2,110	720	385
Lee	36,296	10,626	3,436	4,908	1,785	860
Lenoir	57,957	17,325	5,902	11,512	4,488	1,603
Lincoln	41,955	12,274	3,983	4,057	1,357	844

Persons in Poverty, 1980 - *continued*

	Persons for Whom Poverty Status was Determined			Persons in Poverty		
County	***All***	***Related Children Under 18***	***Age 65 And Over***	***All***	***Related Children Under 18***	***Age 65 And Over***
McDowell	34,552	9,994	3,892	4,081	1,195	1,027
Macon	20,100	4,859	3,671	3,467	777	1,054
Madison	15,909	4,250	2,417	4,098	1,178	986
Martin	25,664	7,919	2,873	6,183	2,496	915
Mecklenburg	395,577	110,520	32,110	43,079	16,236	5,017
Mitchell	14,421	3,670	2,143	2,428	670	612
Montgomery	22,158	6,554	2,538	3,147	1,065	706
Moore	49,594	13,264	7,049	6,787	2,342	1,377
Nash	66,449	19,705	6,929	13,208	5,131	1,830
New Hanover	101,148	28,458	9,934	15,340	5,465	2,018
Northampton	21,453	6,420	2,819	6,024	2,421	856
Onslow	90,250	29,341	3,916	15,294	6,400	1,137
Orange	67,418	15,653	5,495	10,199	1,782	802
Pamlico	10,396	3,003	1,424	2,142	735	509
Pasquotank	27,104	7,728	3,164	4,791	1,675	814
Pender	21,831	6,664	2,542	4,655	1,763	791
Perquimans	9,358	2,601	1,437	2,280	806	446
Person	28,812	8,296	3,227	4,790	1,772	791
Pitt	83,357	23,124	7,444	19,594	6,505	2,248
Polk	12,809	3,081	2,542	1,754	595	399
Randolph	91,049	25,524	8,960	8,134	2,556	2,067
Richmond	44,757	13,375	5,013	6,796	2,457	1,234
Robeson	99,924	35,003	8,958	24,859	10,935	2,920
Rockingham	82,720	23,341	9,340	10,616	3,636	2,233
Rowan	95,914	25,188	12,212	9,339	3,101	1,845
Rutherford	53,158	15,326	6,904	7,269	2,431	1,787
Sampson	49,072	14,831	5,785	10,423	3,751	1,761
Scotland	31,203	10,456	2,830	5,394	2,090	786
Stanly	47,519	13,051	5,808	5,010	1,543	1,322
Stokes	32,828	10,006	3,205	4,145	1,302	952
Surry	58,790	16,297	6,954	8,042	2,507	1,775
Swain	10,068	2,867	1,359	2,611	828	457
Transylvania	22,680	6,394	2,906	2,927	864	688
Tyrrell	3,975	1,139	597	1,001	301	197
Union	68,744	22,116	5,994	7,075	2,665	1,250
Vance	36,020	11,142	4,000	7,572	3,067	1,115
Wake	284,338	78,037	20,829	28,434	8,658	3,687
Warren	16,003	4,775	2,317	4,880	1,982	746
Washington	14,618	4,711	1,526	3,167	1,211	438
Watauga	27,486	6,648	2,818	6,251	1,231	874
Wayne	92,927	28,823	7,742	16,628	6,461	2,461
Wilkes	58,148	16,663	5,909	8,013	2,431	2,078
Wilson	61,235	18,449	6,027	12,227	5,100	1,641
Yadkin	28,062	7,481	3,421	4,004	1,135	1,071
Yancey	14,714	4,065	2,082	3,442	1,118	763
County Sum	5,682,948	1,633,495	575,090	839,950	298,821	137,237
North Carolina	5,682,948	1,633,495	575,090	839,950	298,821	137,237

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6087, 6090, 6092, 6093, 6099, 6103

Section J

Business and Industry

Table J-1

New Industry Investment and Employment
1988 and 1989*

County	*Investment ($000s)*	*Employment*
Alamance	$ 22,600	450
Alexander	310	33
Alleghany	60	30
Anson	11,200	95
Ashe	300	60
Avery	1,700	250
Beaufort	1,070	200
Bertie	330	110
Bladen	1,300	76
Brunswick	5,808	185
Buncombe	3,200	50
Burke	25,045	388
Cabarrus	21,000	170
Caldwell	8,900	553
Camden	0	0
Carteret	0	0
Caswell	0	0
Catawba	39,463	507
Chatham	4,100	150
Cherokee	0	115
Chowan	0	8
Clay	200	10
Cleveland	3,357	55
Columbus	6,000	53
Craven	0	0
Cumberland	1,000	165
Currituck	0	0
Dare	0	0
Davidson	4,073	157
Davie	21,450	285
Duplin	105,000	150
Durham	133,500	425
Edgecombe	14,500	420
Forsyth	41,291	335
Franklin	6,217	123
Gaston	18,600	445
Gates	0	0
Graham	0	0
Granville	14,000	250
Greene	5,765	60
Guilford	39,300	487
Halifax	0	0
Harnett	15,750	112
Haywood	410	30
Henderson	13,575	210
Hertford	3,000	120
Hoke	0	0
Hyde	0	0
Iredell	273,900	1,665
Jackson	0	35
Johnston	20,000	415
Jones	0	0
Lee	23,150	422
Lenoir	103,210	1,670
Lincoln	7,625	461
McDowell	$ 10,000	140
Macon	1,200	135
Madison	120	25
Martin	0	0
Mecklenburg	33,130	625
Mitchell	12,592	126
Montgomery	9,800	40
Moore	0	75
Nash	2,500	25
New Hanover	4,515	115
Northampton	0	0
Onslow	1,730	140
Orange	729	20
Pamlico	0	0
Pasquotank	4,710	70
Pender	0	80
Perquimans	0	0
Person	14,910	500
Pitt	2,200	150
Polk	0	30
Randolph	3,200	140
Richmond	1,000	63
Robeson	10,500	370
Rockingham	450	275
Rowan	159,274	697
Rutherford	240	10
Sampson	23,000	351
Scotland	71,375	187
Stanly	950	182
Stokes	24,535	508
Surry	16,000	180
Swain	110	13
Transylvania	0	145
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	0	0
Vance	25,750	135
Wake	434,170	1,034
Warren	2,200	70
Washington	0	0
Watauga	336	25
Wayne	0	0
Wilkes	1,020	87
Wilson	6,300	82
Yadkin	380	0
Yancey	0	0
County Sum	1,900,185	18,840
North Carolina	1,900,185	18,840

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Business and Industry Development

LINC Variable Nos. 113, 115

*Data represent sum of 1988 and 1989.

Table J-2

Expanded Industry Investment and Employment
1988 and 1989*

County	*Investment ($000s)*	*Employment*
Alamance	$ 61,296	635
Alexander	487	30
Alleghany	0	0
Anson	24,485	330
Ashe	7,750	87
Avery	0	0
Beaufort	26,996	471
Bertie	23,516	87
Bladen	1,650	161
Brunswick	60,000	0
Buncombe	81,559	366
Burke	27,479	415
Cabarrus	85,924	328
Caldwell	24,721	362
Camden	0	0
Carteret	1,795	62
Caswell	0	0
Catawba	100,377	1,032
Chatham	43,343	49
Cherokee	1,186	56
Chowan	6,625	71
Clay	0	0
Cleveland	164,410	602
Columbus	3,511	284
Craven	40,108	248
Cumberland	80,449	831
Currituck	0	0
Dare	0	0
Davidson	67,125	133
Davie	19,915	150
Duplin	14,440	740
Durham	697,734	1,349
Edgecombe	2,554	135
Forsyth	264,092	652
Franklin	5,150	250
Gaston	94,916	542
Gates	2,500	12
Graham	1,000	250
Granville	7,421	66
Greene	0	0
Guilford	157,108	780
Halifax	29,975	75
Harnett	20,093	645
Haywood	34,769	33
Henderson	24,027	137
Hertford	172	73
Hoke	17,568	174
Hyde	0	0
Iredell	17,635	368
Jackson	153	0
Johnston	6,984	74
Jones	144	1
Lee	23,000	353
Lenoir	113,011	435
Lincoln	18,085	180
McDowell	$ 27,018	163
Macon	2,600	30
Madison	1,500	0
Martin	60,327	364
Mecklenburg	226,590	1,406
Mitchell	2,795	20
Montgomery	859	182
Moore	1,993	50
Nash	70,635	938
New Hanover	85,722	423
Northampton	0	0
Onslow	5,436	19
Orange	2,080	151
Pamlico	0	0
Pasquotank	7,393	119
Pender	1,242	104
Perquimans	848	50
Person	0	518
Pitt	71,687	763
Polk	0	0
Randolph	32,680	175
Richmond	8,171	598
Robeson	33,692	1,087
Rockingham	91,879	612
Rowan	30,735	111
Rutherford	53,301	49
Sampson	6,496	170
Scotland	15,230	320
Stanly	8,382	204
Stokes	10,050	45
Surry	14,128	491
Swain	0	0
Transylvania	30,909	84
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	8,700	137
Vance	48,412	732
Wake	187,643	2,110
Warren	16,500	70
Washington	22,246	20
Watauga	3,500	125
Wayne	51,859	708
Wilkes	8,207	296
Wilson	137,222	472
Yadkin	3,734	70
Yancey	0	0
County Sum	3,899,639	28,100
North Carolina	3,899,639	28,100

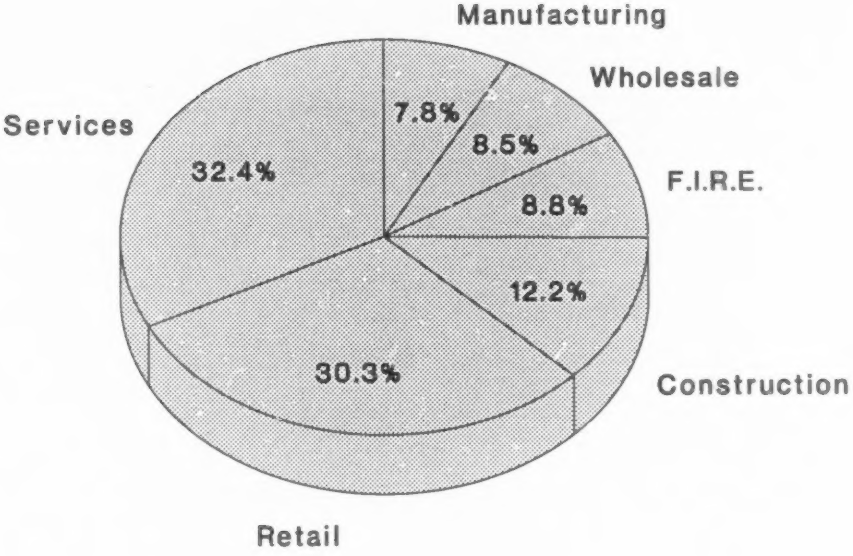
Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Business and Industry Development

LINC Variable Nos. 114, 116

*Data represent sum of 1988 and 1989.

Figure J-1

Establishments in North Carolina by Industry, 1988



Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107

Table J-3

All Industries Establishments, CBP

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	2,090	2,532	2,665	2,729	2,927	2,964
Alexander	343	445	469	481	519	534
Alleghany	164	204	201	198	201	217
Anson	402	414	427	432	443	464
Ashe	331	395	403	407	421	413
Avery	264	409	441	454	452	496
Beaufort	800	895	945	968	958	982
Bertie	271	333	362	352	363	368
Bladen	421	502	509	504	512	520
Brunswick	505	820	953	1,030	1,097	1,081
Buncombe	3,378	4,258	4,439	4,548	4,667	4,771
Burke	1,070	1,264	1,304	1,296	1,311	1,333
Cabarrus	1,467	1,861	1,969	2,016	2,130	2,243
Caldwell	974	1,228	1,280	1,272	1,322	1,335
Camden	53	74	76	73	71	82
Carteret	930	1,228	1,286	1,368	1,411	1,452
Caswell	133	186	189	187	191	195
Catawba	2,740	3,279	3,433	3,551	3,671	3,802
Chatham	518	625	669	679	685	693
Cherokee	320	402	423	421	442	436
Chowan	252	310	331	311	348	324
Clay	92	121	124	119	137	136
Cleveland	1,492	1,761	1,791	1,807	1,842	1,902
Columbus	860	1,012	1,063	1,056	1,073	1,070
Craven	1,244	1,396	1,466	1,553	1,720	1,719
Cumberland	3,399	4,176	4,273	4,426	4,564	4,670
Currituck	112	158	189	198	209	237
Dare	546	908	977	1,063	1,169	1,234
Davidson	1,703	2,002	2,079	2,094	2,149	2,221
Davie	350	448	492	481	519	531
Duplin	660	792	809	791	773	781
Durham	2,885	3,696	3,954	4,166	4,357	4,450
Edgecombe	744	825	829	834	765	781
Forsyth	4,962	6,056	6,394	6,673	6,929	7,092
Franklin	381	480	498	507	530	556
Gaston	2,799	3,300	3,394	3,480	3,565	3,654
Gates	90	104	115	125	123	126
Graham	88	129	133	136	144	145
Granville	409	540	581	592	616	620
Greene	144	184	196	202	212	217
Guilford	8,026	9,835	10,342	10,644	11,094	11,357
Halifax	987	1,100	1,150	1,157	1,172	1,182
Harnett	902	1,058	1,117	1,113	1,121	1,189
Haywood	859	1,088	1,131	1,145	1,166	1,186
Henderson	1,144	1,499	1,647	1,696	1,764	1,796
Hertford	452	527	546	547	567	560
Hoke	179	212	219	214	233	227
Hyde	112	139	140	139	158	162
Iredell	1,566	1,912	2,019	2,075	2,179	2,280
Jackson	381	580	599	595	622	638
Johnston	1,299	1,643	1,736	1,791	1,828	1,895
Jones	120	238	245	238	162	176
Lee	955	1,115	1,161	1,187	1,225	1,251
Lenoir	1,212	1,363	1,413	1,438	1,409	1,421
Lincoln	693	860	951	974	1,040	1,076

All Industries Establishments, CBP - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	487	587	624	626	663	668
Macon	482	702	745	743	752	766
Madison	153	188	198	192	209	227
Martin	467	532	555	552	547	550
Mecklenburg	11,549	14,355	15,119	15,741	16,671	17,303
Mitchell	268	305	314	316	302	322
Montgomery	395	445	483	484	486	494
Moore	1,084	1,365	1,445	1,495	1,545	1,596
Nash	1,566	1,857	1,935	1,978	2,129	2,180
New Hanover	2,483	3,175	3,478	3,590	3,820	3,912
Northampton	285	331	330	331	324	327
Onslow	1,226	1,716	1,936	2,026	2,072	2,135
Orange	1,186	1,698	1,768	1,871	1,964	2,018
Pamlico	126	141	153	157	167	177
Pasquotank	657	759	760	759	771	787
Pender	263	331	375	409	424	449
Perquimans	142	156	162	174	174	164
Person	434	532	549	558	581	585
Pitt	1,757	2,065	2,149	2,191	2,274	2,383
Polk	259	325	342	361	358	368
Randolph	1,507	1,790	1,872	1,928	1,943	2,031
Richmond	770	899	943	966	979	985
Robeson	1,496	1,827	1,875	1,868	1,866	1,873
Rockingham	1,327	1,552	1,594	1,589	1,614	1,641
Rowan	1,550	1,816	1,884	1,941	2,031	2,114
Rutherford	916	1,095	1,160	1,141	1,168	1,177
Sampson	736	876	900	889	844	873
Scotland	497	629	617	636	648	646
Stanly	928	1,056	1,114	1,321	1,202	1,218
Stokes	291	407	409	437	469	503
Surry	1,178	1,387	1,442	1,452	1,490	1,488
Swain	266	326	332	324	332	338
Transylvania	410	556	583	607	599	610
Tyrrell	71	81	69	69	83	79
Union	1,169	1,481	1,633	1,665	1,812	1,910
Vance	712	840	834	848	856	853
Wake	7,142	9,760	10,677	11,352	11,968	12,501
Warren	221	263	271	268	269	267
Washington	228	263	255	256	261	262
Watauga	669	963	1,033	1,057	1,062	1,109
Wayne	1,651	2,010	2,067	2,024	2,098	2,069
Wilkes	878	1,056	1,114	1,134	1,152	1,160
Wilson	1,298	1,514	1,570	1,603	1,598	1,631
Yadkin	365	456	482	494	495	486
Yancey	181	246	260	251	273	270
County Sum	110,999	137,635	144,957	149,207	154,623	158,748
North Carolina	111,455	137,671	145,001	149,250	154,658	158,793

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 2101

Table J-4

Retail Trade Establishments, Census

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	686	847
Alexander	102	140
Alleghany	58	74
Anson	119	115
Ashe	117	134
Avery	99	135
Beaufort	262	303
Bertie	94	109
Bladen	129	150
Brunswick	218	364
Buncombe	1,024	1,254
Burke	326	384
Cabarrus	517	588
Caldwell	353	455
Camden	21	19
Carteret	353	467
Caswell	48	56
Catawba	773	1,011
Chatham	178	192
Cherokee	121	147
Chowan	74	96
Clay	31	37
Cleveland	459	524
Columbus	317	344
Craven	435	556
Cumberland	1,202	1,468
Currituck	53	66
Dare	268	445
Davidson	547	625
Davie	101	129
Duplin	251	269
Durham	907	1,199
Edgecombe	266	261
Forsyth	1,551	1,910
Franklin	156	167
Gaston	831	968
Gates	33	42
Graham	45	42
Granville	165	187
Greene	52	67
Guilford	2,057	2,576
Halifax	383	414
Harnett	297	323
Haywood	335	356
Henderson	362	483
Hertford	151	186
Hoke	70	84
Hyde	43	57
Iredell	506	613
Jackson	184	208
Johnston	452	543
Jones	50	43
Lee	285	372
Lenoir	386	448
Lincoln	222	295
McDowell	178	217
Macon	187	235
Madison	48	66
Martin	157	177
Mecklenburg	2,662	3,413
Mitchell	88	92
Montgomery	116	133
Moore	347	433
Nash	550	654
New Hanover	813	1,088
Northampton	77	87
Onslow	584	761
Orange	445	547
Pamlico	44	50
Pasquotank	237	232
Pender	104	128
Perquimans	53	62
Person	161	188
Pitt	595	703
Polk	75	95
Randolph	442	502
Richmond	289	322
Robeson	508	595
Rockingham	487	521
Rowan	468	569
Rutherford	338	368
Sampson	273	270
Scotland	192	209
Stanly	301	373
Stokes	111	128
Surry	436	479
Swain	130	141
Transylvania	117	158
Tyrrell	21	29
Union	344	415
Vance	255	281
Wake	1,977	2,686
Warren	91	71
Washington	76	96
Watauga	271	313
Wayne	592	665
Wilkes	291	348
Wilson	448	496
Yadkin	141	162
Yancey	68	86
County Sum	35,318	42,991
North Carolina	35,318	42,991

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7201

Table J-5

Sales of Retail Trade Establishments, Census
($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 502,566	$ 799,641
Alexander	49,001	89,158
Alleghany	21,889	38,377
Anson	59,656	81,423
Ashe	67,319	109,111
Avery	44,177	71,326
Beaufort	159,563	217,474
Bertie	36,231	51,028
Bladen	68,633	95,959
Brunswick	107,546	196,256
Buncombe	828,050	1,176,729
Burke	181,790	343,809
Cabarrus	382,175	598,831
Caldwell	223,417	362,982
Camden	10,034	7,229
Carteret	190,894	331,635
Caswell	17,958	23,589
Catawba	574,217	936,536
Chatham	83,301	124,888
Cherokee	61,575	118,209
Chowan	45,842	66,066
Clay	18,652	22,700
Cleveland	269,617	471,361
Columbus	175,074	241,650
Craven	311,984	474,282
Cumberland	956,202	1,519,688
Currituck	21,254	60,532
Dare	111,332	242,265
Davidson	328,311	519,707
Davie	53,131	88,575
Duplin	107,834	152,097
Durham	735,801	1,207,761
Edgecombe	155,665	189,030
Forsyth	1,319,316	2,123,449
Franklin	57,288	100,281
Gaston	611,558	996,534
Gates	12,503	24,088
Graham	11,132	16,838
Granville	79,200	135,985
Greene	15,847	29,993
Guilford	1,727,757	2,911,827
Halifax	210,813	281,353
Harnett	163,056	239,494
Haywood	195,884	299,758
Henderson	295,177	490,168
Hertford	84,936	130,310
Hoke	28,076	46,774
Hyde	8,988	20,327
Iredell	301,850	507,423
Jackson	77,972	114,403
Johnston	262,917	429,977
Jones	14,042	13,246
Lee	181,060	341,263
Lenoir	244,186	369,668
Lincoln	116,502	214,681
McDowell	$ 106,368	$ 158,136
Macon	89,904	129,585
Madison	23,107	33,400
Martin	74,873	119,285
Mecklenburg	2,459,301	4,144,727
Mitchell	42,021	66,641
Montgomery	50,845	85,888
Moore	188,150	345,045
Nash	348,090	560,557
New Hanover	598,961	947,902
Northampton	31,641	48,086
Onslow	406,611	651,671
Orange	289,042	514,005
Pamlico	25,212	29,028
Pasquotank	152,180	251,186
Pender	43,045	62,331
Perquimans	19,035	26,725
Person	92,955	144,989
Pitt	416,259	727,254
Polk	31,650	45,612
Randolph	248,753	412,528
Richmond	156,150	225,977
Robeson	329,611	502,582
Rockingham	279,433	410,920
Rowan	395,104	493,523
Rutherford	191,863	292,171
Sampson	134,169	184,951
Scotland	122,026	162,070
Stanly	152,905	263,451
Stokes	49,470	78,923
Surry	269,312	415,282
Swain	41,146	55,700
Transylvania	76,605	109,652
Tyrrell	6,050	10,160
Union	222,712	376,650
Vance	140,197	257,318
Wake	1,638,687	3,092,724
Warren	27,427	29,408
Washington	33,206	52,138
Watauga	164,888	253,665
Wayne	366,944	526,772
Wilkes	180,850	281,066
Wilson	280,026	434,242
Yadkin	71,885	101,603
Yancey	33,237	63,518
County Sum	24,082,657	39,051,791
North Carolina	24,082,657	39,051,791

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7202

Table J-6

Retail Trade Establishments, CBP

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	612	735	740	774	836	845
Alexander	89	109	115	122	143	140
Alleghany	55	68	65	71	73	74
Anson	109	109	104	109	119	114
Ashe	113	128	123	123	133	131
Avery	74	108	113	124	134	140
Beaufort	249	268	274	276	301	284
Bertie	89	95	97	102	107	97
Bladen	124	139	136	143	151	148
Brunswick	164	255	282	315	357	330
Buncombe	952	1,131	1,144	1,190	1,240	1,241
Burke	323	360	349	366	379	387
Cabarrus	479	550	554	569	582	588
Caldwell	300	389	388	406	454	428
Camden	13	19	19	18	18	23
Carteret	279	378	378	409	460	457
Caswell	48	50	56	57	47	51
Catawba	742	854	872	924	1,017	1,042
Chatham	163	179	178	191	192	187
Cherokee	109	135	126	133	147	134
Chowan	62	84	80	75	97	86
Clay	30	36	35	34	38	34
Cleveland	412	472	465	471	515	504
Columbus	286	317	320	322	343	332
Craven	416	442	442	490	551	530
Cumberland	1,120	1,329	1,315	1,367	1,468	1,450
Currituck	40	49	58	54	63	69
Dare	199	321	334	365	432	430
Davidson	509	562	562	582	622	624
Davie	95	118	121	123	130	124
Duplin	222	254	244	247	261	254
Durham	826	1,001	1,030	1,112	1,190	1,209
Edgecombe	246	276	270	273	257	250
Forsyth	1,469	1,678	1,703	1,756	1,907	1,906
Franklin	134	163	164	160	162	164
Gaston	766	862	851	874	968	971
Gates	29	33	35	43	40	35
Graham	33	38	38	37	42	35
Granville	137	166	165	176	183	186
Greene	53	56	59	64	64	65
Guilford	1,906	2,248	2,269	2,354	2,574	2,596
Halifax	356	376	390	378	407	400
Harnett	277	305	321	327	329	336
Haywood	281	343	343	346	357	336
Henderson	313	391	408	430	484	465
Hertford	150	175	168	172	189	171
Hoke	63	73	70	68	81	82
Hyde	32	42	42	45	59	48
Iredell	447	549	539	574	610	616
Jackson	137	191	188	190	207	198
Johnston	407	479	462	503	541	543
Jones	35	55	54	59	39	47
Lee	268	334	327	345	377	349
Lenoir	379	418	419	445	444	428
Lincoln	223	233	251	266	291	301

Retail Trade Establishments, CBP - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	167	181	197	188	214	212
Macon	155	209	210	209	235	228
Madison	50	54	56	58	65	68
Martin	138	153	155	166	175	173
Mecklenburg	2,413	2,905	2,987	3,174	3,477	3,563
Mitchell	92	91	82	89	95	98
Montgomery	116	131	132	135	134	130
Moore	318	372	393	403	435	436
Nash	529	561	587	630	654	635
New Hanover	708	879	950	989	1,084	1,096
Northampton	76	80	79	86	83	78
Onslow	442	651	686	722	746	750
Orange	392	486	468	487	534	544
Pamlico	41	42	45	47	50	49
Pasquotank	219	238	221	229	233	237
Pender	75	102	107	122	124	127
Perquimans	47	46	45	54	61	53
Person	151	172	172	172	181	190
Pitt	582	634	638	682	704	718
Polk	71	82	78	78	94	86
Randolph	396	447	440	472	501	500
Richmond	285	294	295	316	327	311
Robeson	469	549	546	566	587	565
Rockingham	464	502	485	486	512	516
Rowan	451	502	511	531	574	558
Rutherford	288	352	360	347	367	350
Sampson	234	291	278	275	265	262
Scotland	163	197	195	196	211	203
Stanly	293	308	312	363	368	358
Stokes	90	119	109	121	127	137
Surry	389	469	449	451	483	459
Swain	115	117	120	118	142	134
Transylvania	116	133	140	148	152	158
Tyrrell	25	21	21	21	29	23
Union	299	351	374	388	417	416
Vance	243	286	275	283	281	276
Wake	1,748	2,191	2,277	2,483	2,727	2,789
Warren	76	88	76	70	72	74
Washington	84	86	91	93	97	90
Watauga	205	295	290	296	318	328
Wayne	539	638	629	641	670	637
Wilkes	273	326	332	332	355	351
Wilson	426	481	483	500	499	484
Yadkin	132	149	141	152	159	153
Yancey	53	68	71	73	84	83
County Sum	32,082	37,857	38,243	39,991	42,908	42,701
North Carolina	32,085	37,857	38,249	39,992	42,908	42,701

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 2102

Table J-7

Gross Retail Sales, State Fiscal Year
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	$ 219,312	$ 524,929	$ 912,923	$ 963,945	$ 1,000,691	$ 1,045,413	$ 1,067,660
Alexander	23,903	56,566	90,669	95,453	104,437	110,227	107,063
Alleghany	14,360	28,655	41,355	41,320	43,815	47,547	46,127
Anson	30,945	74,774	93,139	94,922	99,502	106,363	110,563
Ashe	25,116	69,876	106,523	112,574	123,698	128,551	127,932
Avery	14,586	47,053	90,414	96,313	106,474	108,940	107,369
Beaufort	73,158	223,745	304,970	319,855	348,888	344,279	333,998
Bertie	24,490	50,996	62,961	63,184	67,734	66,165	62,792
Bladen	37,103	83,874	124,288	127,990	151,865	162,057	164,355
Brunswick	32,408	116,837	249,523	277,264	306,060	326,305	339,802
Buncombe	384,907	984,467	1,479,310	1,533,578	1,683,451	1,811,436	1,830,494
Burke	90,845	244,838	378,004	394,135	418,849	452,859	441,007
Cabarrus	148,361	350,545	564,364	588,472	653,436	691,074	691,732
Caldwell	100,492	243,718	387,720	411,287	441,125	468,298	456,532
Camden	3,069	9,119	12,829	12,780	14,514	14,948	14,102
Carteret	57,376	188,684	379,932	386,584	430,122	470,951	457,743
Caswell	12,326	29,651	30,640	31,395	35,135	36,559	36,837
Catawba	266,709	731,696	1,211,516	1,295,380	1,404,963	1,400,197	1,362,681
Chatham	61,389	132,409	167,549	171,906	185,838	192,957	186,055
Cherokee	26,640	76,417	130,978	158,714	143,149	145,500	136,725
Chowan	21,395	58,474	74,163	72,843	74,665	81,651	86,089
Clay	5,795	20,317	32,321	30,859	32,538	33,543	25,841
Cleveland	138,482	353,758	543,277	572,220	682,612	720,539	692,297
Columbus	78,138	223,721	333,393	350,280	304,734	321,763	327,577
Craven	124,433	324,021	508,083	512,962	530,006	546,661	558,266
Cumberland	376,353	956,095	1,708,189	1,756,614	1,865,960	1,910,964	1,890,482
Currituck	9,183	44,863	65,839	70,175	75,404	96,583	88,729
Dare	23,491	104,032	271,872	317,727	372,630	432,156	456,290
Davidson	167,728	428,504	738,842	783,154	827,858	793,333	786,047
Davie	28,713	72,741	127,482	136,327	143,314	171,889	177,333
Duplin	60,051	167,599	182,514	188,820	201,312	215,535	210,363
Durham	311,220	719,223	1,404,730	1,435,317	1,555,240	1,658,079	1,663,216
Edgecombe	84,560	213,769	308,845	318,754	336,217	363,164	345,005
Forsyth	603,464	1,710,565	2,920,262	2,930,039	3,213,772	3,415,145	3,299,817
Franklin	37,598	100,757	144,987	141,059	148,001	151,671	155,132
Gaston	306,106	766,904	1,144,356	1,245,360	1,373,610	1,442,002	1,377,115
Gates	8,624	18,282	30,690	30,007	31,434	35,038	35,309
Graham	7,693	20,498	29,462	27,104	29,081	29,529	28,422
Granville	41,925	100,030	154,083	153,997	168,844	175,746	178,625
Greene	13,541	31,536	45,103	50,509	54,789	61,562	52,276
Guilford	990,056	2,660,991	4,330,705	4,604,236	5,031,340	5,260,901	5,216,685
Halifax	119,186	255,607	348,257	359,220	366,115	390,951	393,466
Harnett	81,235	206,052	333,685	333,357	367,219	379,629	362,384
Haywood	72,146	197,419	347,150	374,024	399,808	421,152	380,012
Henderson	85,915	305,791	568,387	565,645	616,604	649,697	597,083
Hertford	43,303	120,747	171,570	166,013	182,622	198,123	204,101
Hoke	16,337	42,765	52,430	54,486	58,021	62,159	62,27[illegible]
Hyde	5,393	17,411	23,694	22,263	25,070	28,147	29,659
Iredell	145,819	423,368	748,829	767,678	817,836	860,603	872,971
Jackson	25,144	75,820	131,595	137,147	148,099	158,493	180,837
Johnston	111,627	331,002	534,185	537,507	579,615	642,758	622,751
Jones	8,300	22,820	27,225	27,100	29,892	35,462	38,009
Lee	75,874	261,993	393,148	433,657	435,536	461,997	428,333
Lenoir	133,679	331,561	488,073	522,000	513,204	518,133	498,573
Lincoln	55,056	145,930	222,369	235,299	251,284	274,253	286,356

Gross Retail Sales, State Fiscal Year - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	$ 42,229	$ 119,604	$ 174,333	$ 180,142	$ 197,244	$ 209,039	$ 202,626
Macon	28,611	94,430	156,709	164,497	169,667	192,257	200,369
Madison	10,976	31,555	45,435	44,640	45,663	48,227	49,970
Martin	40,687	103,241	130,840	139,765	146,880	159,204	157,937
Mecklenburg	1,435,075	4,838,771	7,418,343	7,684,846	8,433,591	8,865,298	8,845,616
Mitchell	22,563	70,146	95,342	104,190	106,081	111,749	104,411
Montgomery	34,496	79,293	114,836	120,609	125,088	138,985	134,355
Moore	69,344	219,617	353,385	395,742	468,988	515,778	484,000
Nash	154,183	468,132	731,875	753,992	806,760	891,903	891,124
New Hanover	246,721	720,191	1,378,448	1,341,737	1,444,582	1,581,041	1,596,553
Northampton	20,924	62,854	54,240	56,720	54,895	55,992	55,982
Onslow	131,554	337,475	616,579	638,962	633,635	659,661	640,676
Orange	96,314	303,573	522,979	554,760	590,816	647,727	640,662
Pamlico	8,009	21,894	35,132	37,936	41,011	43,792	42,404
Pasquotank	59,567	158,810	268,691	283,521	284,563	302,444	292,752
Pender	19,065	55,704	84,271	85,407	93,628	100,568	101,288
Perquimans	13,667	31,453	25,777	30,450	35,335	36,298	31,604
Person	41,824	107,543	157,625	155,294	166,503	181,196	178,379
Pitt	157,086	462,937	785,624	846,171	910,275	990,693	960,024
Polk	15,510	35,775	43,600	43,755	52,345	55,444	58,196
Randolph	119,243	307,024	494,532	513,043	572,368	622,227	616,560
Richmond	71,825	169,680	236,586	250,062	272,134	300,654	291,217
Robeson	142,936	365,458	535,912	554,629	632,226	672,612	657,603
Rockingham	124,655	310,044	438,909	472,310	503,553	500,481	490,283
Rowan	183,592	406,558	648,331	676,376	720,407	777,705	772,561
Rutherford	75,042	215,777	419,623	434,872	477,336	508,704	489,955
Sampson	66,904	202,355	254,278	266,240	285,846	286,827	273,523
Scotland	48,925	142,460	196,802	204,455	210,389	228,947	237,042
Stanly	84,125	223,843	339,381	370,288	385,922	399,169	396,025
Stokes	20,425	64,323	86,604	102,393	113,187	118,781	118,944
Surry	110,909	287,715	493,460	512,532	561,868	596,438	602,759
Swain	11,252	37,036	52,325	52,775	54,702	61,481	56,280
Transylvania	26,179	78,039	113,910	119,494	125,677	142,887	138,427
Tyrrell	4,684	13,875	16,287	15,653	15,403	15,367	18,112
Union	100,747	314,590	533,713	574,134	649,474	672,573	699,105
Vance	69,374	168,831	267,056	272,125	285,775	309,901	301,545
Wake	744,446	2,202,117	4,503,122	4,545,331	4,944,840	5,361,895	5,251,140
Warren	17,301	40,561	51,174	53,199	55,376	58,382	58,613
Washington	22,874	62,629	69,075	70,927	79,477	84,000	75,848
Watauga	46,118	151,731	274,463	297,848	316,166	343,298	352,244
Wayne	171,011	456,304	709,289	715,131	777,163	837,518	840,779
Wilkes	87,347	221,578	337,194	348,501	382,314	387,953	393,621
Wilson	132,237	358,987	588,904	629,684	688,178	757,685	739,415
Yadkin	35,991	97,588	130,989	135,671	140,412	144,553	141,811
Yancey	12,347	34,834	54,689	60,790	63,126	68,013	64,962
County Sum	11,243,952	31,360,750	51,350,074	53,352,409	57,728,901	61,174,984	60,436,597
North Carolina	11,731,452	33,901,829	55,103,101	57,047,092	61,813,631	65,130,350	64,691,006

Source: N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research

LINC Variable No. 117

Table J-8

Manufacturing Industry Establishments, CBP

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	248	274	278	281	303	288
Alexander	73	82	89	89	105	107
Alleghany	17	20	18	17	18	16
Anson	56	61	63	61	60	63
Ashe	47	52	48	45	46	41
Avery	11	17	17	20	18	19
Beaufort	59	62	69	69	75	72
Bertie	41	33	35	33	39	41
Bladen	62	64	61	62	65	60
Brunswick	36	38	35	38	37	38
Buncombe	223	276	291	288	288	297
Burke	143	164	164	154	157	154
Cabarrus	107	121	126	123	137	145
Caldwell	146	162	166	152	160	158
Camden	8	8	10	7	7	8
Carteret	45	52	53	59	63	65
Caswell	10	15	14	13	10	11
Catawba	484	560	574	583	592	596
Chatham	82	82	80	77	78	75
Cherokee	30	33	31	29	30	30
Chowan	23	27	31	29	32	31
Clay	10	10	11	9	10	13
Cleveland	144	177	174	175	185	184
Columbus	69	76	77	80	78	83
Craven	80	60	59	63	83	86
Cumberland	133	130	135	136	146	151
Currituck	4	2	2	3	8	6
Dare	17	22	24	28	29	30
Davidson	271	268	276	275	302	300
Davie	42	40	41	46	47	45
Duplin	55	69	68	61	62	62
Durham	133	162	167	172	186	181
Edgecombe	50	54	52	49	43	44
Forsyth	284	324	333	343	367	364
Franklin	46	47	49	46	52	57
Gaston	420	443	451	470	482	474
Gates	11	13	12	14	13	13
Graham	9	9	11	12	11	8
Granville	46	49	51	53	50	51
Greene	9	9	9	11	14	13
Guilford	748	866	880	875	939	940
Halifax	81	90	97	93	89	88
Harnett	47	66	67	67	80	73
Haywood	31	34	34	31	34	34
Henderson	88	106	112	115	123	121
Hertford	39	40	38	39	42	39
Hoke	12	14	14	16	17	14
Hyde	5	8	9	6	7	8
Iredell	172	187	197	194	213	215
Jackson	18	28	27	26	30	31
Johnston	96	110	110	119	122	118
Jones	13	33	31	30	20	19
Lee	94	93	88	94	96	100
Lenoir	65	66	70	69	69	67
Lincoln	98	93	99	96	107	112

Manufacturing Industry Establishments, CBP - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	57	59	59	58	68	63
Macon	33	32	36	37	40	39
Madison	19	18	15	15	19	19
Martin	32	31	33	32	32	38
Mecklenburg	799	924	962	978	1,053	1,057
Mitchell	19	22	22	23	20	20
Montgomery	84	88	87	92	87	88
Moore	73	95	96	94	101	92
Nash	102	113	113	111	123	122
New Hanover	136	145	150	147	159	166
Northampton	36	31	25	30	27	25
Onslow	31	36	39	45	47	46
Orange	50	68	72	80	79	82
Pamlico	14	18	18	14	17	16
Pasquotank	32	36	37	34	35	35
Pender	20	20	22	25	22	21
Perquimans	13	11	12	12	14	10
Person	31	33	33	37	37	33
Pitt	73	85	87	82	103	101
Polk	30	33	35	30	33	32
Randolph	258	289	299	286	294	309
Richmond	54	62	66	66	71	70
Robeson	113	123	127	120	126	123
Rockingham	104	111	108	107	112	116
Rowan	146	157	157	152	158	169
Rutherford	85	83	85	88	90	93
Sampson	61	61	61	61	58	57
Scotland	44	51	46	52	51	54
Stanly	88	92	101	108	103	110
Stokes	27	34	34	30	34	33
Surry	99	112	116	119	126	123
Swain	15	15	13	12	9	8
Transylvania	12	24	28	22	20	20
Tyrrell	9	11	8	7	9	10
Union	117	123	138	128	147	154
Vance	53	66	59	60	53	51
Wake	337	425	472	479	525	529
Warren	31	26	25	29	32	30
Washington	23	25	24	23	22	22
Watauga	45	45	47	47	51	49
Wayne	95	116	113	111	111	109
Wilkes	92	119	116	115	116	104
Wilson	78	91	99	94	99	95
Yadkin	29	28	29	30	34	33
Yancey	22	27	30	28	32	30
County Sum	9,112	10,215	10,482	10,495	11,075	11,065
North Carolina	9,115	10,216	10,482	10,495	11,075	11,065

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 2104

Table J-9

Manufacturing Industry Establishments, Census

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	268	303
Alexander	84	104
Alleghany	18	18
Anson	71	60
Ashe	53	46
Avery	17	19
Beaufort	67	73
Bertie	41	37
Bladen	68	66
Brunswick	45	37
Buncombe	252	285
Burke	150	157
Cabarrus	123	136
Caldwell	164	157
Camden	7	7
Carteret	57	63
Caswell	15	10
Catawba	543	591
Chatham	89	77
Cherokee	32	30
Chowan	27	32
Clay	13	10
Cleveland	174	181
Columbus	77	79
Craven	60	82
Cumberland	137	146
Currituck	6	8
Dare	20	29
Davidson	271	294
Davie	46	47
Duplin	67	63
Durham	151	185
Edgecombe	48	43
Forsyth	319	365
Franklin	49	52
Gaston	452	477
Gates	13	13
Graham	14	11
Granville	55	51
Greene	11	14
Guilford	854	917
Halifax	90	90
Harnett	60	77
Haywood	34	34
Henderson	101	122
Hertford	43	42
Hoke	15	17
Hyde	6	7
Iredell	183	213
Jackson	22	31
Johnston	112	123
Jones	31	20
Lee	101	95
Lenoir	62	71
Lincoln	95	110
McDowell	63	68
Macon	32	40
Madison	16	19
Martin	35	33
Mecklenburg	918	1,048
Mitchell	18	20
Montgomery	83	88
Moore	101	103
Nash	111	120
New Hanover	145	154
Northampton	32	26
Onslow	34	48
Orange	73	76
Pamlico	17	16
Pasquotank	38	34
Pender	21	22
Perquimans	12	14
Person	30	37
Pitt	82	103
Polk	33	33
Randolph	285	286
Richmond	67	70
Robeson	124	128
Rockingham	112	111
Rowan	160	156
Rutherford	86	90
Sampson	64	58
Scotland	51	51
Stanly	90	103
Stokes	31	34
Surry	115	127
Swain	15	9
Transylvania	23	20
Tyrrell	11	9
Union	129	147
Vance	65	52
Wake	382	521
Warren	31	33
Washington	23	22
Watauga	39	51
Wayne	105	110
Wilkes	107	114
Wilson	85	99
Yadkin	32	34
Yancey	23	31
County Sum	10,134	10,995
North Carolina	10,134	10,995

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7265

Table J-10

Value Added by Manufactures, Census
($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 506,700	$ 942,500
Alexander	156,500	231,100
Alleghany	22,200	29,900
Anson	91,800	138,000
Ashe	78,700	167,500
Avery	17,700	22,200
Beaufort	124,000	284,000
Bertie	31,000	93,300
Bladen	52,700	77,700
Brunswick	34,200	57,700
Buncombe	627,000	927,000
Burke	385,500	566,500
Cabarrus	386,500	1,610,100
Caldwell	312,100	488,500
Camden	600	1,000
Carteret	53,800	76,900
Caswell	.	4,600
Catawba	892,900	1,433,200
Chatham	177,700	258,800
Cherokee	71,400	115,800
Chowan	35,800	65,100
Clay	8,100	5,500
Cleveland	381,400	712,800
Columbus	240,300	394,800
Craven	114,200	.
Cumberland	517,200	1,002,800
Currituck	.	1,200
Dare	4,900	11,900
Davidson	474,400	800,000
Davie	93,000	.
Duplin	109,400	127,900
Durham	1,260,500	2,094,200
Edgecombe	217,600	339,800
Forsyth	4,035,700	5,469,700
Franklin	45,600	.
Gaston	969,400	1,548,100
Gates	5,300	4,600
Graham	.	23,200
Granville	134,000	367,100
Greene	14,400	24,700
Guilford	2,032,600	3,559,100
Halifax	175,200	316,200
Harnett	90,200	201,600
Haywood	.	.
Henderson	355,000	545,300
Hertford	96,700	65,100
Hoke	123,700	247,000
Hyde	1,800	3,600
Iredell	458,000	826,400
Jackson	21,000	33,600
Johnston	281,400	396,500
Jones	11,500	20,400
Lee	291,800	379,700
Lenoir	296,800	448,600
Lincoln	130,700	285,800
McDowell	$ 230,900	$ 468,500
Macon	31,500	36,500
Madison	18,900	10,200
Martin	41,500	112,400
Mecklenburg	1,986,600	2,579,500
Mitchell	25,200	62,800
Montgomery	91,000	187,300
Moore	162,200	250,600
Nash	455,200	716,900
New Hanover	689,800	1,009,100
Northampton	28,700	50,100
Onslow	50,100	116,200
Orange	87,400	.
Pamlico	5,900	8,300
Pasquotank	19,100	42,400
Pender	14,800	17,800
Perquimans	1,000	5,400
Person	77,100	163,000
Pitt	399,900	985,000
Polk	16,400	25,300
Randolph	630,900	863,200
Richmond	183,300	286,200
Robeson	283,900	693,400
Rockingham	979,700	1,453,300
Rowan	508,500	710,300
Rutherford	270,600	452,700
Sampson	133,300	141,600
Scotland	230,100	366,600
Stanly	251,300	386,000
Stokes	.	36,000
Surry	323,900	476,000
Swain	16,300	21,600
Transylvania	.	.
Tyrrell	2,500	4,500
Union	325,200	693,300
Vance	145,700	228,400
Wake	1,001,400	2,483,600
Warren	8,900	36,100
Washington	.	.
Watauga	48,700	39,400
Wayne	200,800	353,400
Wilkes	213,600	336,100
Wilson	333,600	673,400
Yadkin	.	88,800
Yancey	19,700	70,500
County Sum	27,595,700	45,590,300
North Carolina	28,510,200	47,007,400

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7272

Table J-11

Value of Shipments by Manufactures, Census
($000s)

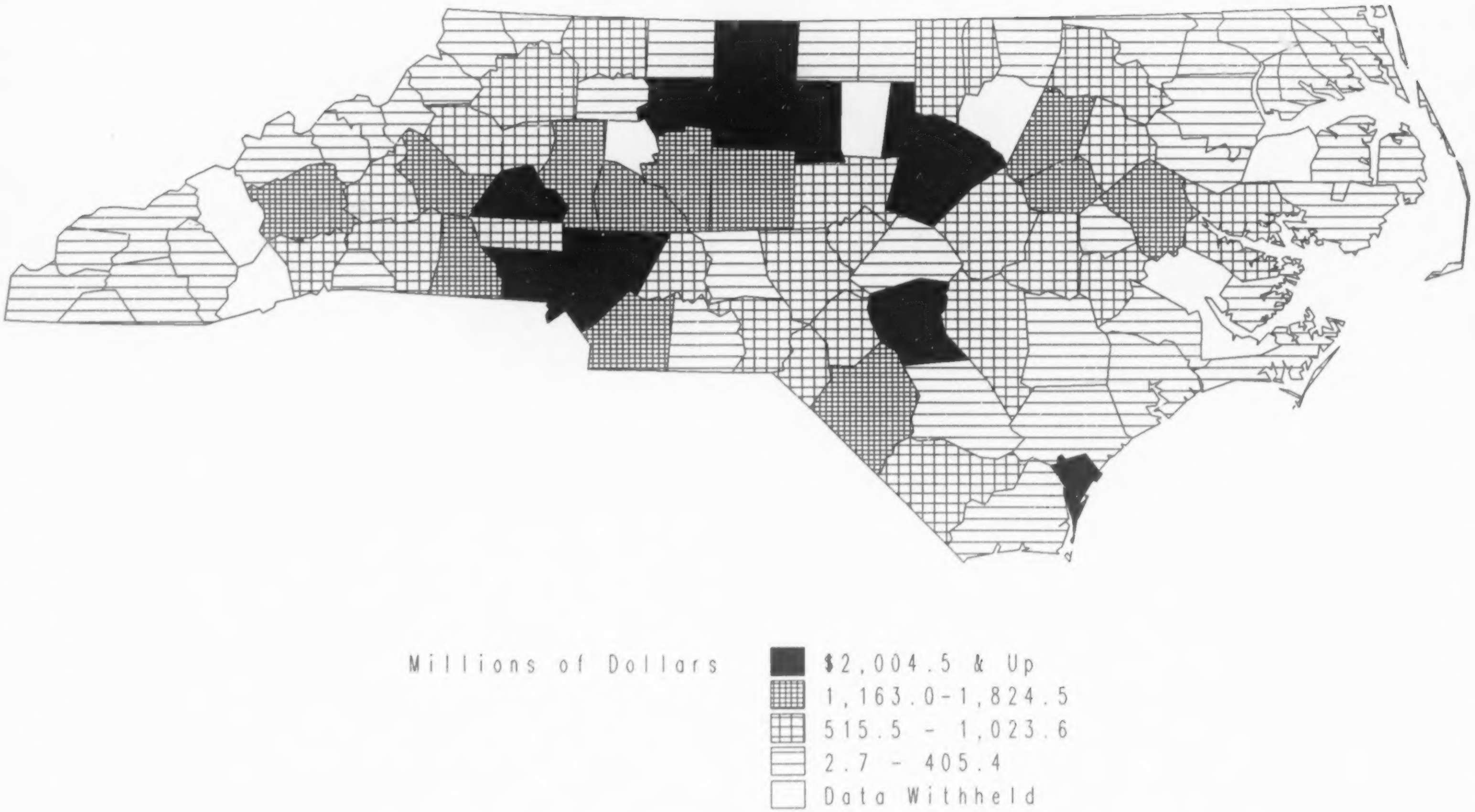
County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 1,354,400	$ 2,262,300
Alexander	380,300	543,400
Alleghany	55,300	61,300
Anson	202,100	280,300
Ashe	136,400	270,300
Avery	51,300	55,600
Beaufort	455,000	613,100
Bertie	193,500	257,000
Bladen	130,100	200,300
Brunswick	85,200	115,200
Buncombe	1,242,400	1,773,000
Burke	818,900	1,163,000
Cabarrus	956,700	2,507,500
Caldwell	645,900	987,100
Camden	1,900	2,700
Carteret	151,500	188,500
Caswell	.	8,900
Catawba	2,034,700	3,114,700
Chatham	422,000	564,500
Cherokee	139,800	215,300
Chowan	81,000	165,500
Clay	14,400	12,200
Cleveland	911,900	1,500,400
Columbus	578,500	766,000
Craven	282,600	.
Cumberland	1,284,000	2,051,400
Currituck	.	2,900
Dare	10,300	28,000
Davidson	973,800	1,486,700
Davie	355,400	.
Duplin	300,200	361,600
Durham	3,281,100	4,907,400
Edgecombe	458,900	729,700
Forsyth	6,632,100	8,676,800
Franklin	103,800	.
Gaston	2,527,100	3,849,900
Gates	11,000	15,200
Graham	.	38,800
Granville	379,000	634,700
Greene	23,100	38,600
Guilford	3,832,500	6,147,800
Halifax	475,400	743,000
Harnett	264,800	405,400
Haywood	.	.
Henderson	719,600	1,007,500
Hertford	285,900	255,900
Hoke	353,900	515,500
Hyde	6,900	8,000
Iredell	970,900	1,631,800
Jackson	36,500	70,700
Johnston	802,400	965,200
Jones	31,700	81,900
Lee	556,600	739,800
Lenoir	728,400	923,100
Lincoln	332,400	628,600
McDowell	$ 517,600	$ 790,100
Macon	47,100	61,400
Madison	42,700	22,500
Martin	101,100	290,300
Mecklenburg	4,310,900	6,154,000
Mitchell	50,600	99,400
Montgomery	226,000	346,900
Moore	392,800	600,800
Nash	945,700	1,411,800
New Hanover	1,740,200	2,004,500
Northampton	95,800	134,700
Onslow	190,300	251,500
Orange	169,600	.
Pamlico	19,700	23,600
Pasquotank	43,500	126,900
Pender	34,200	42,300
Perquimans	3,900	10,900
Person	182,000	402,600
Pitt	798,400	1,529,200
Polk	72,300	73,700
Randolph	1,331,200	1,824,500
Richmond	441,100	598,400
Robeson	662,800	1,366,600
Rockingham	2,273,800	2,834,300
Rowan	1,239,800	1,561,700
Rutherford	630,400	1,008,800
Sampson	437,700	553,500
Scotland	647,500	986,000
Stanly	617,900	942,700
Stokes	.	104,200
Surry	776,900	1,023,600
Swain	30,800	48,300
Transylvania	.	.
Tyrrell	6,100	11,100
Union	803,400	1,410,400
Vance	477,900	566,800
Wake	1,859,500	4,176,100
Warren	31,000	99,200
Washington	.	.
Watauga	78,800	73,700
Wayne	425,000	784,000
Wilkes	640,200	879,800
Wilson	1,371,300	1,761,100
Yadkin	.	331,700
Yancey	42,000	263,700
County Sum	61,875,000	92,161,300
North Carolina	64,250,500	95,317,300

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7274

Figure J-2

Value of Shipments by Manufactures, 1987


Millions of Dollars
$2,004.5 & Up
1,163.0-1,824.5
515.5 - 1,023.6
2.7 - 405.4
Data Withheld

LINC Variable No. 7274
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table J-12

Construction Industry Establishments, CBP

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	264	280	310	330	400	402
Alexander	50	46	46	48	51	52
Alleghany	22	19	24	21	23	23
Anson	47	38	41	39	52	53
Ashe	34	42	46	46	55	55
Avery	43	66	77	76	75	76
Beaufort	95	89	84	90	95	84
Bertie	25	24	26	29	27	24
Bladen	41	52	52	44	60	56
Brunswick	62	103	121	135	163	147
Buncombe	318	381	407	424	490	457
Burke	117	101	105	108	130	127
Cabarrus	200	233	260	266	329	319
Caldwell	102	116	128	134	136	138
Camden	9	11	9	9	10	12
Carteret	110	125	133	142	163	150
Caswell	17	20	22	22	32	27
Catawba	262	254	268	293	321	319
Chatham	53	64	66	73	90	84
Cherokee	35	45	50	48	56	52
Chowan	32	28	29	31	37	32
Clay	12	14	12	15	22	25
Cleveland	189	175	174	171	192	192
Columbus	77	87	85	93	104	93
Craven	121	123	137	149	189	169
Cumberland	321	389	392	420	485	465
Currituck	15	21	28	26	35	38
Dare	65	98	109	130	175	175
Davidson	207	201	208	222	267	258
Davie	48	58	60	67	88	88
Duplin	72	87	92	82	85	77
Durham	322	372	404	457	501	480
Edgecombe	69	69	74	80	69	74
Forsyth	478	530	555	610	721	700
Franklin	41	56	55	71	71	65
Gaston	278	293	313	316	340	322
Gates	4	.	.	.	4	4
Graham	13	21	24	23	30	27
Granville	39	52	56	62	69	68
Greene	23	27	25	23	23	22
Guilford	800	821	882	930	1,047	1,039
Halifax	87	94	90	90	103	101
Harnett	136	157	161	159	185	179
Haywood	88	104	104	105	133	125
Henderson	158	195	201	202	245	251
Hertford	40	31	33	33	40	38
Hoke	17	18	20	25	23	19
Hyde	15	12	10	9	18	18
Iredell	175	191	209	213	260	267
Jackson	44	71	80	74	98	92
Johnston	196	249	294	311	343	325
Jones	19	40	40	40	26	26
Lee	142	136	155	162	177	165
Lenoir	153	147	144	151	155	154
Lincoln	84	95	106	110	132	127

Construction Industry Establishments, CBP - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	54	64	63	69	87	76
Macon	82	119	119	118	137	134
Madison	8	20	23	22	22	24
Martin	67	66	72	68	74	70
Mecklenburg	1,042	1,145	1,214	1,313	1,510	1,531
Mitchell	27	23	25	26	35	35
Montgomery	37	36	41	43	49	45
Moore	162	175	185	188	227	223
Nash	147	146	163	179	236	220
New Hanover	265	328	347	352	425	411
Northampton	32	37	39	35	36	37
Onslow	109	151	180	195	232	221
Orange	124	169	179	202	241	221
Pamlico	13	8	11	11	16	16
Pasquotank	56	60	57	66	77	67
Pender	30	40	47	56	71	71
Perquimans	15	15	13	13	13	13
Person	47	61	57	70	83	85
Pitt	199	191	197	192	222	225
Polk	27	36	37	36	38	38
Randolph	195	189	199	206	243	236
Richmond	63	63	63	67	83	82
Robeson	167	204	203	211	238	221
Rockingham	136	147	158	169	168	164
Rowan	173	154	158	186	237	244
Rutherford	102	109	115	113	135	132
Sampson	79	93	93	98	98	91
Scotland	35	39	39	41	42	43
Stanly	139	136	140	183	179	184
Stokes	57	66	72	77	88	93
Surry	153	137	142	156	174	164
Swain	18	22	19	20	25	24
Transylvania	65	74	75	82	97	87
Tyrrell	6	8	5	6	5	5
Union	237	285	307	336	409	408
Vance	76	66	66	70	82	74
Wake	810	1,086	1,238	1,380	1,534	1,463
Warren	18	26	28	28	36	32
Washington	17	16	15	17	18	17
Watauga	93	122	137	136	146	133
Wayne	179	177	193	184	220	201
Wilkes	89	90	94	103	122	114
Wilson	147	148	154	160	173	170
Yadkin	38	41	49	50	54	55
Yancey	19	25	25	25	32	31
County Sum	12,142	13,584	14,492	15,397	17,719	17,188
North Carolina	12,144	13,587	14,495	15,400	17,720	17,194

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 2105

Table J-13

Private Residential Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	532	844	646	583	878	569
Alexander	32	.	.	.	165	111
Alleghany	1	1	76	72	169	71
Anson	39	36	43	25	90	26
Ashe	138	140	205	145	159	156
Avery	429	196	218	210	219	218
Beaufort	233	167	159	160	101	115
Bertie	5	44	35	28	34	48
Bladen	194	89	97	81	117	160
Brunswick	1,300	1,781	1,088	1,235	962	625
Buncombe	1,118	1,667	1,437	1,320	1,344	905
Burke	348	505	561	345	300	259
Cabarrus	1,102	911	608	711	886	667
Caldwell	562	407	414	452	519	448
Camden	15	.	49	48	72	58
Carteret	1,145	1,007	946	630	554	439
Caswell	76	99	74	54	90	59
Catawba	879	1,019	837	842	812	800
Chatham	648	241	212	195	204	315
Cherokee	15	9	8	47	6	7
Chowan	56	72	67	52	61	28
Clay	0	146	72	76	73	72
Cleveland	379	350	432	468	509	494
Columbus	144	113	183	123	300	105
Craven	728	658	718	734	451	481
Cumberland	1,926	2,473	2,406	1,691	1,395	1,524
Currituck	238	278	370	297	276	280
Dare	683	442	702	641	665	519
Davidson	862	942	991	857	741	745
Davie	289	214	162	199	224	132
Duplin	114	114	104	97	105	101
Durham	3,720	4,132	3,541	2,308	1,988	2,069
Edgecombe	147	98	95	146	68	76
Forsyth	3,889	3,816	3,678	1,918	1,829	1,623
Franklin	116	223	235	207	202	283
Gaston	901	1,107	822	1,006	1,223	1,154
Gates	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granville	228	155	135	149	168	114
Greene	4	3	2	3	10	17
Guilford	3,241	4,698	5,007	4,456	3,333	3,076
Halifax	243	189	222	184	268	143
Harnett	275	507	358	357	309	261
Haywood	465	428	418	491	334	297
Henderson	600	764	714	696	739	484
Hertford	62	107	67	66	45	40
Hoke	35	5	9	13	25	35
Hyde	19	35	50	36	16	44
Iredell	568	1,119	716	608	616	520
Jackson	390	357	260	254	262	248
Johnston	501	547	730	651	646	643
Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	246	396	240	253	248	244
Lenoir	176	106	169	153	184	182
Lincoln	315	214	350	370	322	315

Private Residential Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits - *continued*

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	127	116	140	150	125	132
Macon	476	365	346	375	316	257
Madison	122	79	82	111	144	90
Martin	25	18	62	61	140	72
Mecklenburg	6,547	9,381	7,489	8,269	7,740	9,755
Mitchell	23	2	.	68	48	47
Montgomery	90	98	111	88	108	69
Moore	373	1,002	602	817	711	614
Nash	501	534	776	726	582	523
New Hanover	2,456	1,819	1,953	1,582	1,745	2,124
Northampton	91	76	68	52	57	65
Onslow	1,293	1,469	1,273 -	986	784	601
Orange	2,068	1,250	2,203	1,049	668	696
Pamlico	53	90	107	59	53	65
Pasquotank	103	115	196	116	167	117
Pender	97	137	89	415	394	250
Perquimans	49	.	50	51	42	56
Person	79	51	47	44	64	140
Pitt	1,012	741	1,288	1,065	894	1,014
Polk	187	142	122	119	127	140
Randolph	724	681	759	999	561	686
Richmond	129	134	142	163	170	138
Robeson	407	333	245	287	332	361
Rockingham	178	303	337	308	280	285
Rowan	429	602	667	621	471	449
Rutherford	363	242	241	308	310	323
Sampson	92	162	98	142	149	116
Scotland	134	211	161	132	80	71
Stanly	165	199	308	202	273	352
Stokes	151	213	246	174	142	191
Surry	253	100	263	178	182	198
Swain	2	.	25	24	24	25
Transylvania	354	267	230	308	276	229
Tyrrell	10	4	3	3	9	8
Union	878	917	1,077	1,051	1,002	828
Vance	87	32	38	29	31	31
Wake	9,442	13,053	8,645	5,856	4,960	4,130
Warren	2	0	66	83	68	61
Washington	16	.	19	19	19	19
Watauga	875	587	361	378	488	412
Wayne	415	320	365	353	348	321
Wilkes	213	223	189	194	160	166
Wilson	385	366	383	466	273	246
Yadkin	111	167	184	94	107	106
Yancey	0	0	0	10	30	26
County Sum	61,958	70,572	63,794	55,328	50,970	49,000
North Carolina	61,958	70,572	63,794	55,328	50,970	49,000

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7005

Table J-14

Value of Private Residential Housing Construction Authorized by Building Permits

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	$ 21,506,765	$ 30,549,079	$ 30,551,467	$ 35,502,285	$ 48,840,072	$ 34,517,082
Alexander	1,121,920	.	.	.	11,290,000	6,441,837
Alleghany	41,000	29,000	3,548,340	4,408,000	7,014,300	4,557,790
Anson	1,460,645	1,369,550	1,929,300	1,143,100	2,801,821	1,471,210
Ashe	6,086,022	6,429,715	9,155,651	7,670,501	9,125,247	9,072,502
Avery	25,508,309	12,035,254	16,838,187	16,091,996	16,885,733	16,850,732
Beaufort	10,652,667	7,763,800	9,382,910	11,084,525	6,778,500	8,773,423
Bertie	258,500	1,527,100	1,280,336	890,000	1,147,562	1,982,921
Bladen	9,880,580	3,899,655	3,899,111	3,477,293	5,659,885	6,149,248
Brunswick	54,576,596	75,675,801	55,836,087	73,248,501	52,138,067	39,511,782
Buncombe	42,233,792	59,444,836	71,540,498	98,016,775	79,514,820	77,501,579
Burke	13,640,362	16,293,516	21,608,415	16,159,845	13,832,852	12,993,024
Cabarrus	36,599,860	38,640,800	39,169,761	45,056,648	49,645,775	44,672,640
Caldwell	18,596,711	20,028,006	20,579,065	22,094,524	27,983,432	20,750,559
Camden	679,110	.	1,396,395	1,370,340	4,225,608	3,712,000
Carteret	66,966,081	58,936,559	46,518,412	43,780,953	34,662,628	34,806,895
Caswell	2,831,306	4,656,010	3,389,700	3,437,100	4,013,429	5,293,646
Catawba	31,096,772	38,483,512	40,448,936	44,897,499	47,728,512	45,889,184
Chatham	32,289,851	12,304,710	10,911,016	10,130,568	10,551,139	23,325,685
Cherokee	433,413	390,224	407,135	1,470,236	364,378	412,855
Chowan	2,256,840	2,572,898	2,502,462	2,024,956	2,310,540	1,518,299
Clay	0	5,728,000	3,694,200	3,987,000	3,311,817	4,180,000
Cleveland	13,174,900	13,978,800	23,417,301	28,726,401	31,117,337	33,334,217
Columbus	5,079,373	4,097,005	7,403,050	5,231,160	6,341,043	3,221,286
Craven	34,602,851	39,120,975	44,630,892	52,485,502	34,829,880	37,831,159
Cumberland	65,416,555	85,055,956	93,439,046	82,878,550	62,062,281	64,839,319
Currituck	22,932,621	17,758,161	23,368,729	22,443,895	22,290,355	26,972,000
Dare	30,513,079	22,241,683	33,420,843	36,673,569	38,122,778	34,254,059
Davidson	30,153,666	35,381,546	44,451,598	45,953,746	39,585,200	39,998,474
Davie	8,735,121	10,972,424	8,439,212	10,303,190	12,817,404	9,532,924
Duplin	5,012,435	5,055,236	4,536,764	4,263,094	4,591,481	4,430,872
Durham	128,092,819	170,186,554	156,855,646	142,946,453	148,762,583	141,141,271
Edgecombe	5,435,122	4,791,970	4,558,259	6,015,550	3,588,970	4,354,920
Forsyth	114,926,300	124,054,895	148,891,113	120,605,894	117,324,032	113,045,021
Franklin	4,350,775	11,313,318	11,859,465	11,916,070	12,466,253	13,079,770
Gaston	39,055,330	46,827,474	49,420,802	60,352,415	69,409,074	65,098,919
Gates	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granville	9,618,011	6,653,000	7,276,529	9,729,920	9,884,905	8,772,555
Greene	269,000	144,500	127,500	225,000	490,000	345,000
Guilford	141,691,039	183,258,556	243,792,109	255,281,673	208,003,027	191,118,464
Halifax	7,125,539	7,209,534	7,434,792	9,474,844	13,090,752	8,689,259
Harnett	3,965,426	14,652,223	14,735,656	13,390,105	13,869,133	11,303,658
Haywood	17,582,023	19,195,219	20,178,038	23,595,851	18,742,860	17,515,348
Henderson	35,200,411	40,974,422	49,514,601	54,547,461	60,044,151	41,065,750
Hertford	2,060,921	3,699,925	2,230,020	3,013,380	2,180,808	2,019,060
Hoke	792,800	116,000	302,000	602,235	715,269	892,175
Hyde	673,200	1,493,000	2,646,400	2,152,400	1,101,000	6,654,460
Iredell	27,049,176	39,725,699	37,423,494	37,518,269	37,727,198	39,084,593
Jackson	18,916,230	15,348,008	15,299,161	18,353,442	23,146,538	23,101,605
Johnston	21,628,968	23,432,243	34,121,739	31,047,715	35,729,546	37,872,421
Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	14,105,139	19,422,560	17,489,260	16,784,800	17,299,601	16,701,825
Lenoir	6,064,800	5,245,130	8,065,706	8,426,655	10,659,740	9,770,542
Lincoln	13,065,528	9,936,324	16,779,267	20,700,548	23,579,959	20,432,598

Value of Private Residential Housing Construction Authorized by Building Permits - *continued*

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	$ 5,666,150	$ 5,126,620	$ 6,175,790	$ 7,454,000	$ 6,081,618	$ 6,142,145
Macon	20,182,319	16,684,768	18,266,905	21,836,748	21,598,604	21,128,692
Madison	4,019,415	2,961,342	2,806,500	5,179,500	6,949,500	5,326,987
Martin	950,265	719,900	2,372,515	3,516,655	5,358,191	4,505,561
Mecklenburg	265,033,689	361,495,662	365,168,420	374,982,377	399,422,735	480,924,877
Mitchell	688,836	113,800	.	3,632,016	2,817,072	2,865,277
Montgomery	4,020,300	3,714,150	4,984,909	4,801,670	6,607,137	4,332,150
Moore	18,474,183	52,470,389	42,586,622	66,541,682	61,267,694	55,087,399
Nash	20,651,124	22,114,689	33,862,949	33,211,301	29,223,142	31,848,547
New Hanover	79,502,618	71,206,429	90,102,062	82,134,700	84,707,424	109,530,745
Northampton	3,412,122	3,205,243	3,153,331	3,097,143	3,484,193	4,394,928
Onslow	47,556,258	51,865,033	46,341,946	37,976,063	30,699,725	25,070,549
Orange	70,166,802	52,949,690	83,607,191	62,237,774	56,949,916	56,314,295
Pamlico	2,878,598	4,505,549	4,582,139	2,904,588	3,054,809	4,022,697
Pasquotank	5,413,000	5,475,673	8,042,198	5,416,993	6,726,851	6,842,340
Pender	6,094,442	8,107,200	4,982,100	19,213,856	17,830,790	14,370,642
Perquimans	1,464,400	.	1,494,285	2,306,900	2,547,000	3,128,000
Person	3,450,729	1,704,000	2,383,728	2,270,445	2,733,727	9,098,000
Pitt	32,884,556	28,779,753	48,488,660	61,925,012	55,787,382	55,635,306
Polk	8,109,000	7,253,500	6,391,991	6,264,682	6,622,687	7,348,552
Randolph	23,582,865	23,161,000	30,212,182	43,089,669	36,391,549	34,272,119
Richmond	4,843,168	5,146,447	5,461,541	7,153,911	7,351,519	6,446,827
Robeson	17,015,734	15,170,269	12,026,489	15,260,236	16,461,079	17,716,961
Rockingham	6,902,850	13,075,089	17,180,110	18,209,536	17,655,971	17,483,981
Rowan	20,267,067	30,134,885	37,844,821	37,363,978	33,612,220	30,675,145
Rutherford	14,203,960	11,203,770	12,489,318	15,344,500	17,168,720	19,464,480
Sampson	4,549,554	6,974,036	5,095,918	7,288,004	6,979,108	6,157,092
Scotland	5,548,656	7,736,153	7,988,176	8,328,285	5,912,640	4,968,504
Stanly	7,132,691	8,240,415	13,664,355	12,100,111	12,928,437	14,554,474
Stokes	6,238,882	8,264,286	10,528,976	9,790,292	8,777,790	10,840,470
Surry	8,498,880	2,923,574	12,419,710	11,769,277	11,698,395	11,922,439
Swain	80,000	.	637,865	612,350	612,350	500,000
Transylvania	18,753,313	19,814,340	20,168,546	24,509,300	22,990,493	20,668,095
Tyrrell	403,500	183,000	156,000	223,000	568,000	640,000
Union	30,706,754	33,086,812	48,651,836	50,308,441	53,355,210	45,441,079
Vance	3,013,136	1,715,679	1,853,455	1,410,149	1,580,104	1,580,104
Wake	436,486,350	627,232,181	480,391,250	421,314,400	388,568,170	346,649,511
Warren	156,000	0	3,335,030	5,084,000	4,327,756	4,091,590
Washington	603,541	.	696,955	696,955	696,955	696,955
Watauga	34,459,332	28,182,703	20,103,805	22,596,248	25,233,534	25,810,975
Wayne	20,795,730	14,712,315	19,405,984	20,221,654	22,308,140	23,977,455
Wilkes	10,062,580	10,434,082	10,996,238	12,049,425	10,949,346	11,007,079
Wilson	7,196,432	10,182,039	12,066,072	21,695,174	17,474,304	15,748,688
Yadkin	5,038,756	6,759,490	8,749,574	5,795,245	6,890,930	7,139,015
Yancey	0	0	0	800,000	1,220,000	1,100,000
County Sum	2,493,164,797	2,962,886,320	3,094,614,823	3,161,500,677	3,061,582,192	3,018,329,144
North Carolina	2,493,164,797	2,962,886,320	3,094,614,823	3,161,500,677	3,061,582,192	3,018,329,144

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7010

Table J-15

Value of Private Nonresidential Construction Authorized by Building Permits

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	$ 11,609,149	$ 19,252,205	$ 20,554,131	$ 13,919,635	$ 18,769,340	$ 18,155,255
Alexander	4,038,627	0	115,000	120,000	234,056	2,524,617
Alleghany	290,400	851,500	1,866,812	2,195,800	2,020,770	1,060,600
Anson	728,025	869,200	756,750	2,450,150	4,010,051	3,542,908
Ashe	3,185,443	1,117,079	2,469,579	2,964,747	2,435,293	3,105,730
Avery	2,062,500	2,415,975	3,677,373	4,175,646	3,880,458	4,392,313
Beaufort	3,688,937	4,174,385	1,395,265	1,692,853	1,829,045	3,175,775
Bertie	814,739	422,000	1,066,000	80,250	102,400	796,882
Bladen	1,767,754	2,784,700	909,130	4,541,600	1,626,352	1,189,836
Brunswick	8,051,054	10,922,843	11,432,257	14,690,550	12,966,479	12,192,307
Buncombe	30,663,145	22,615,481	25,027,114	36,032,105	42,380,804	33,060,746
Burke	6,768,739	5,040,860	12,213,762	6,523,330	8,569,900	7,838,429
Cabarrus	14,943,450	10,976,500	24,963,212	18,986,613	24,703,169	23,013,984
Caldwell	13,006,947	9,712,877	9,857,691	10,522,503	10,080,446	9,522,173
Camden	0	0	0	0	482,512	202,000
Carteret	24,641,332	15,566,598	13,771,837	15,955,209	7,814,425	14,326,338
Caswell	800,835	1,555,805	2,260,162	1,425,025	947,480	2,134,896
Catawba	31,996,171	29,508,484	27,363,645	39,603,619	39,747,397	25,698,808
Chatham	1,744,290	4,517,482	5,393,522	3,897,124	3,730,270	2,832,310
Cherokee	3,373,044	1,055,804	564,030	482,887	1,087,392	744,728
Chowan	1,206,485	2,262,350	2,327,401	1,580,788	1,566,354	1,991,839
Clay	0	150,000	769,754	1,004,320	363,288	381,060
Cleveland	9,967,219	9,248,568	8,050,714	17,116,165	10,550,725	22,467,835
Columbus	3,331,513	3,650,950	3,016,110	3,319,050	7,417,260	1,848,779
Craven	16,097,455	12,566,230	9,538,690	14,259,214	20,440,031	10,841,354
Cumberland	21,202,972	24,404,170	36,721,502	29,431,371	24,279,739	20,377,970
Currituck	995,381	970,802	1,300,858	5,664,761	1,995,189	2,335,872
Dare	1,852,500	4,354,842	3,192,850	4,432,010	6,606,370	6,567,500
Davidson	38,750,736	13,755,813	20,745,164	18,271,552	23,577,249	23,189,977
Davie	4,544,164	6,015,946	11,583,222	14,404,147	16,104,593	12,763,520
Duplin	3,642,807	23,516,712	10,874,600	12,294,947	11,525,108	9,738,740
Durham	142,560,141	144,892,725	95,085,881	150,390,464	176,884,344	144,550,829
Edgecombe	7,284,299	967,017	2,093,142	29,145,732	2,282,030	979,150
Forsyth	73,962,871	180,294,205	64,852,550	81,193,456	99,175,813	27,352,797
Franklin	2,008,245	3,550,565	3,075,415	6,473,187	3,483,315	4,310,630
Gaston	22,426,381	29,719,913	18,686,262	30,172,895	34,815,588	39,403,856
Gates	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granville	934,500	1,305,000	5,342,949	6,911,044	3,882,820	2,641,955
Greene	666,000	22,900	325,000	151,200	276,500	37,000
Guilford	76,870,454	80,463,057	106,020,286	157,917,737	154,841,147	163,652,787
Halifax	3,290,008	1,795,767	6,910,078	5,409,154	5,882,758	4,721,527
Harnett	5,315,842	6,326,800	5,146,825	22,127,036	15,913,911	6,094,740
Haywood	7,792,690	4,053,745	4,130,593	3,309,816	2,569,675	10,157,996
Henderson	21,806,956	16,802,119	10,003,228	23,959,688	29,939,469	9,707,756
Hertford	2,383,232	945,721	1,165,690	3,229,130	1,011,490	8,870,722
Hoke	55,100	151,100	133,280	1,440,990	2,363,630	3,395,656
Hyde	222,610	157,400	392,400	276,200	425,000	1,257,800
Iredell	19,386,781	16,596,229	18,550,486	27,970,080	31,859,144	27,409,786
Jackson	6,358,615	2,412,578	3,386,014	2,195,550	5,104,103	1,552,695
Johnston	4,492,110	5,872,757	12,732,534	12,656,701	15,287,307	9,473,829
Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	5,509,272	5,441,500	5,629,093	7,466,450	15,514,570	4,598,438
Lenoir	2,147,844	11,145,616	11,202,936	10,681,033	30,465,616	10,777,798
Lincoln	12,432,523	7,979,606	13,667,539	12,177,311	22,229,995	19,944,959

Value of Private Nonresidential Construction Authorized by Building Permits - *continued*

County	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	$ 1,448,700	$ 848,500	$ 2,560,750	$ 2,543,950	$ 3,653,680	$ 3,115,959
Macon	4,615,140	1,828,870	6,562,568	4,267,969	9,514,775	5,434,405
Madison	243,000	458,500	265,000	75,756	75,756	2,386,000
Martin	1,077,668	538,230	1,097,103	1,297,903	1,680,446	5,055,724
Mecklenburg	147,377,720	219,793,915	235,677,201	230,368,002	258,691,906	271,349,472
Mitchell	1,350,455	0	0	5,062,450	2,353,010	2,589,883
Montgomery	738,000	1,472,180	849,000	3,453,187	617,300	1,984,266
Moore	5,783,914	12,508,150	20,917,049	10,790,403	9,831,157	15,064,247
Nash	9,174,327	23,542,487	15,890,519	24,550,456	11,586,247	19,486,515
New Hanover	13,164,582	20,323,207	24,553,333	34,083,581	45,741,677	45,188,025
Northampton	847,326	1,882,479	1,172,796	1,112,399	2,144,574	1,763,157
Onslow	11,988,335	20,929,794	9,155,875	9,428,772	13,508,820	13,433,281
Orange	9,027,488	11,860,311	16,107,623	7,306,188	10,037,150	15,228,490
Pamlico	755,288	1,102,143	1,595,334	5,085,122	3,593,763	5,696,418
Pasquotank	530,537	1,069,103	1,133,273	3,149,559	1,324,554	6,126,260
Pender	224,325	2,385,000	765,200	1,125,768	833,494	1,451,384
Perquimans	93,700	0	120,040	154,900	294,800	397,600
Person	5,187,582	5,583,000	1,985,291	1,913,040	6,376,735	1,948,900
Pitt	9,447,638	28,910,149	15,530,482	22,915,212	33,784,627	21,790,036
Polk	866,000	1,620,358	1,788,590	1,957,586	2,483,090	4,122,687
Randolph	7,896,910	11,452,456	15,627,539	32,506,419	17,031,424	17,122,111
Richmond	3,672,623	5,315,904	6,720,496	12,179,657	1,149,675	1,925,451
Robeson	14,618,253	14,145,573	9,653,165	19,433,150	27,250,081	13,840,072
Rockingham	4,174,326	1,968,492	5,944,133	14,880,486	12,061,929	10,791,048
Rowan	8,041,255	21,729,777	17,328,626	20,579,247	20,849,876	25,349,783
Rutherford	5,906,455	11,769,419	11,169,281	14,202,457	7,384,664	8,064,998
Sampson	3,187,609	1,397,284	3,126,253	5,151,170	4,613,829	8,988,804
Scotland	2,791,100	2,190,726	4,982,533	13,093,427	11,387,628	2,818,128
Stanly	4,907,660	10,829,719	10,406,826	11,720,386	11,914,344	4,232,379
Stokes	4,051,856	3,433,481	5,140,138	2,027,798	3,093,414	1,943,567
Surry	10,827,492	2,262,334	21,635,514	15,715,195	7,801,660	7,902,285
Swain	12,000	0	2,993,000	2,993,000	2,993,000	1,280,000
Transylvania	3,458,189	3,993,059	7,567,334	6,107,482	2,831,549	4,278,840
Tyrrell	763,385	562,880	213,070	84,000	16,000	0
Union	12,196,146	12,072,588	16,648,013	20,377,594	11,343,940	11,680,652
Vance	872,133	4,159,532	2,123,172	1,087,279	1,035,650	1,242,607
Wake	150,012,364	221,839,523	185,500,253	222,501,998	189,387,519	154,130,874
Warren	37,000	0	2,496,872	789,167	899,991	651,570
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watauga	4,566,947	7,103,267	3,225,809	8,348,413	8,742,854	3,116,200
Wayne	5,968,139	10,650,819	8,169,762	10,973,263	10,265,671	7,388,209
Wilkes	6,128,359	8,927,007	8,061,994	14,221,072	7,785,405	4,597,294
Wilson	6,619,598	5,806,975	6,886,625	7,616,043	10,908,342	14,347,557
Yadkin	2,645,310	1,650,239	1,661,228	13,199,323	3,264,999	5,666,775
Yancey	0	0	175,000	170,000	1,160,000	1,787,182
County Sum	1,170,969,121	1,485,069,911	1,377,493,981	1,737,893,054	1,759,353,275	1,540,266,882
North Carolina	1,170,969,121	1,485,069,911	1,377,493,981	1,737,893,054	1,759,353,275	1,540,266,882

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Sum of LINC Variable Nos. 7036-7048

Table J-16

Wholesale Trade Establishments, CBP

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	144	163	162	168	187	187
Alexander	14	18	19	20	27	27
Alleghany	8	10	6	6	6	7
Anson	28	23	22	22	24	23
Ashe	20	15	16	15	19	16
Avery	9	13	16	15	17	20
Beaufort	75	66	65	62	64	68
Bertie	30	22	21	22	22	26
Bladen	34	31	27	28	28	27
Brunswick	21	24	25	32	44	42
Buncombe	268	291	285	292	313	321
Burke	59	53	57	52	55	55
Cabarrus	83	98	102	109	135	137
Caldwell	52	55	57	63	65	66
Camden	3	5	4	3	5	5
Carteret	73	75	74	74	94	76
Caswell	2	3	4	5	7	7
Catawba	242	260	276	273	297	290
Chatham	40	47	51	45	48	44
Cherokee	13	15	18	19	24	26
Chowan	28	25	23	23	27	25
Clay	3	2	3	2	3	3
Cleveland	115	122	123	124	128	132
Columbus	85	104	102	94	99	96
Craven	80	79	76	80	97	90
Cumberland	201	233	230	237	265	260
Currituck	10	9	11	11	10	8
Dare	23	35	37	36	37	41
Davidson	94	136	141	139	143	138
Davie	22	27	27	29	33	33
Duplin	70	67	64	61	62	59
Durham	184	197	205	201	221	229
Edgecombe	69	58	60	55	52	48
Forsyth	404	468	485	504	548	555
Franklin	32	41	40	39	39	35
Gaston	226	240	241	246	259	277
Gates	15	11	11	11	12	13
Graham	4	5	7	5	5	5
Granville	34	37	31	33	35	34
Greene	14	20	22	21	21	18
Guilford	1,061	1,203	1,205	1,210	1,295	1,283
Halifax	78	75	71	69	77	72
Harnett	80	71	67	72	70	71
Haywood	39	41	44	45	43	45
Henderson	62	82	83	87	93	93
Hertford	44	47	46	44	44	42
Hoke	9	8	8	8	8	6
Hyde	16	22	19	17	22	22
Iredell	133	144	151	145	163	160
Jackson	8	13	12	11	17	17
Johnston	109	111	111	112	127	124
Jones	13	22	23	20	15	14
Lee	66	64	70	66	76	76
Lenoir	95	103	102	99	98	101
Lincoln	39	55	61	58	64	60

Wholesale Trade Establishments, CBP - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	29	33	32	31	30	26
Macon	19	23	26	23	21	24
Madison	9	4	2	3	4	4
Martin	54	58	53	53	56	56
Mecklenburg	1,943	2,204	2,257	2,283	2,419	2,434
Mitchell	10	12	9	10	10	9
Montgomery	19	15	17	18	21	23
Moore	59	70	70	74	86	79
Nash	122	139	143	150	155	161
New Hanover	200	228	238	242	278	281
Northampton	32	37	34	33	35	38
Onslow	68	69	70	78	86	75
Orange	35	58	58	58	74	67
Pamlico	14	16	15	17	17	17
Pasquotank	54	60	58	59	63	63
Pender	18	20	19	19	24	27
Perquimans	17	19	17	17	18	17
Person	31	32	32	27	32	32
Pitt	162	165	166	166	171	171
Polk	7	9	12	11	14	14
Randolph	109	131	142	138	131	132
Richmond	49	56	58	59	72	69
Robeson	119	115	110	109	112	113
Rockingham	75	75	74	74	80	75
Rowan	112	119	111	115	126	130
Rutherford	75	73	65	68	70	71
Sampson	74	83	77	77	77	72
Scotland	38	40	37	36	38	38
Stanly	59	59	63	64	72	75
Stokes	16	25	23	23	19	20
Surry	96	86	86	87	90	93
Swain	8	5	5	5	9	10
Transylvania	17	15	15	16	16	15
Tyrrell	7	7	6	6	9	7
Union	106	102	109	115	140	136
Vance	51	54	58	57	58	56
Wake	678	809	845	865	956	978
Warren	10	12	12	12	15	14
Washington	16	17	12	11	13	17
Watauga	26	33	33	40	48	45
Wayne	150	171	176	175	184	185
Wilkes	70	67	69	69	74	80
Wilson	119	134	134	136	141	144
Yadkin	32	30	30	30	32	26
Yancey	5	4	4	6	7	7
County Sum	9,802	10,857	11,001	11,104	11,992	11,981
North Carolina	9,809	10,869	11,016	11,121	12,003	11,996

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 2103

Table J-17

Wholesale Trade Establishments, Census

County	1982	1987
Alamance	153	185
Alexander	15	29
Alleghany	9	6
Anson	27	23
Ashe	18	18
Avery	9	16
Beaufort	73	69
Bertie	22	23
Bladen	29	31
Brunswick	26	43
Buncombe	276	325
Burke	51	55
Cabarrus	90	135
Caldwell	63	64
Camden	5	5
Carteret	79	89
Caswell	3	6
Catawba	249	300
Chatham	46	49
Cherokee	15	26
Chowan	23	27
Clay	2	4
Cleveland	113	129
Columbus	98	98
Craven	71	96
Cumberland	220	268
Currituck	9	9
Dare	24	34
Davidson	130	144
Davie	26	33
Duplin	65	63
Durham	189	231
Edgecombe	59	52
Forsyth	438	560
Franklin	42	37
Gaston	222	268
Gates	13	13
Graham	5	5
Granville	38	32
Greene	20	20
Guilford	1,115	1,289
Halifax	80	76
Harnett	77	72
Haywood	47	47
Henderson	71	91
Hertford	47	47
Hoke	7	6
Hyde	19	24
Iredell	143	161
Jackson	9	17
Johnston	111	130
Jones	20	15
Lee	68	78
Lenoir	102	96
Lincoln	50	62
McDowell	33	27
Macon	22	23
Madison	6	4
Martin	55	59
Mecklenburg	2,018	2,438
Mitchell	11	10
Montgomery	15	21
Moore	63	89
Nash	131	159
New Hanover	218	282
Northampton	36	36
Onslow	67	85
Orange	52	72
Pamlico	17	18
Pasquotank	55	67
Pender	25	25
Perquimans	21	18
Person	33	33
Pitt	150	172
Polk	7	14
Randolph	119	132
Richmond	56	78
Robeson	113	114
Rockingham	74	76
Rowan	109	126
Rutherford	64	73
Sampson	81	74
Scotland	42	37
Stanly	54	73
Stokes	26	19
Surry	88	95
Swain	6	9
Transylvania	14	16
Tyrrell	6	10
Union	94	137
Vance	53	58
Wake	720	973
Warren	12	16
Washington	16	16
Watauga	31	46
Wayne	161	192
Wilkes	64	75
Wilson	132	144
Yadkin	27	30
Yancey	6	7
County Sum	10,234	12,109
North Carolina	10,234	12,109

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7228

Table J-18

Sales of Wholesale Trade Establishments, Census ($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 326,874	$ 545,057
Alexander	17,151	28,952
Alleghany	12,050	1,475
Anson	39,393	.
Ashe	36,881	.
Avery	3,945	.
Beaufort	170,067	.
Bertie	54,740	56,478
Bladen	80,146	.
Brunswick	20,490	.
Buncombe	604,855	872,149
Burke	82,504	86,433
Cabarrus	156,067	330,949
Caldwell	333,549	.
Camden	7,757	.
Carteret	103,490	135,295
Caswell	.	3,216
Catawba	1,031,433	1,640,619
Chatham	98,561	191,157
Cherokee	23,750	33,937
Chowan	55,769	77,531
Clay	.	.
Cleveland	310,436	382,189
Columbus	160,346	149,660
Craven	146,278	203,972
Cumberland	573,335	564,463
Currituck	26,524	7,184
Dare	28,223	74,865
Davidson	367,507	542,476
Davie	40,843	53,948
Duplin	299,598	369,916
Durham	620,645	1,006,296
Edgecombe	103,187	108,058
Forsyth	1,514,155	2,011,062
Franklin	94,842	84,746
Gaston	661,335	950,715
Gates	19,901	18,223
Graham	7,119	.
Granville	100,687	144,145
Greene	23,406	22,336
Guilford	5,096,038	6,423,098
Halifax	117,574	124,508
Harnett	128,291	158,443
Haywood	52,213	50,912
Henderson	117,442	208,553
Hertford	120,001	89,994
Hoke	14,104	7,513
Hyde	24,125	40,192
Iredell	427,838	600,120
Jackson	16,489	16,119
Johnston	822,540	851,622
Jones	42,024	17,963
Lee	266,816	260,457
Lenoir	390,924	452,521
Lincoln	159,700	204,880
McDowell	$ 70,633	$ 74,338
Macon	10,791	15,011
Madison	2,980	3,677
Martin	96,234	226,788
Mecklenburg	14,251,077	23,121,747
Mitchell	26,093	40,134
Montgomery	13,220	10,714
Moore	92,114	130,365
Nash	579,424	769,246
New Hanover	815,798	820,775
Northampton	57,484	68,197
Onslow	104,592	101,540
Orange	138,641	171,085
Pamlico	29,766	41,929
Pasquotank	138,577	141,074
Pender	43,671	55,575
Perquimans	32,884	32,828
Person	44,669	57,950
Pitt	694,441	752,155
Polk	5,432	19,262
Randolph	212,227	230,385
Richmond	47,847	80,435
Robeson	255,597	311,297
Rockingham	147,554	310,753
Rowan	239,762	376,666
Rutherford	142,158	92,106
Sampson	135,155	150,742
Scotland	66,356	68,384
Stanly	100,920	142,030
Stokes	10,347	9,836
Surry	148,617	220,069
Swain	12,398	8,940
Transylvania	6,414	8,562
Tyrrell	7,498	9,922
Union	253,138	288,055
Vance	129,838	210,478
Wake	3,087,831	5,284,528
Warren	14,453	16,169
Washington	26,140	29,953
Watauga	58,188	77,935
Wayne	410,079	568,708
Wilkes	152,296	270,499
Wilson	456,766	446,324
Yadkin	29,479	24,976
Yancey	2,675	4,414
County Sum	39,556,212	56,100,953
North Carolina	39,567,527	57,027,579

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

UNC Variable No. 7229

Table J-19

Merchant Wholesale Establishments, Census

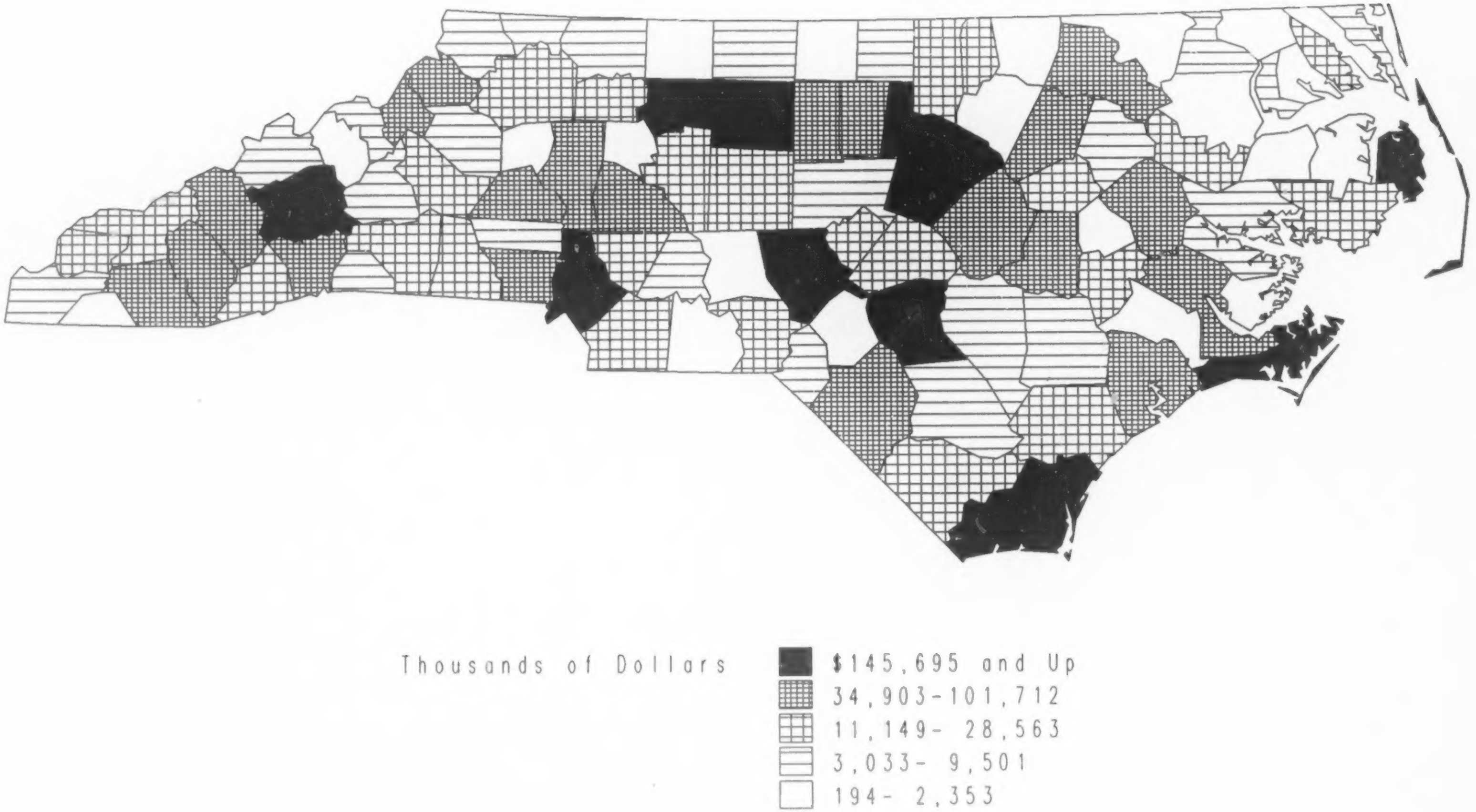
County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	131	156
Alexander	15	26
Alleghany	8	6
Anson	26	21
Ashe	15	16
Avery	9	15
Beaufort	69	68
Bertie	20	20
Bladen	26	28
Brunswick	26	41
Buncombe	237	278
Burke	48	47
Cabarrus	84	119
Caldwell	56	53
Camden	5	5
Carteret	71	80
Caswell	3	6
Catawba	215	259
Chatham	38	43
Cherokee	14	23
Chowan	20	25
Clay	1	3
Cleveland	100	117
Columbus	81	81
Craven	68	89
Cumberland	198	251
Currituck	9	9
Dare	22	32
Davidson	110	126
Davie	24	30
Duplin	55	56
Durham	163	188
Edgecombe	51	45
Forsyth	358	466
Franklin	39	31
Gaston	183	222
Gates	13	13
Graham	4	4
Granville	32	27
Greene	20	18
Guilford	802	970
Halifax	73	68
Harnett	69	64
Haywood	43	43
Henderson	63	82
Hertford	38	43
Hoke	7	6
Hyde	18	23
Iredell	130	140
Jackson	9	13
Johnston	96	109
Jones	19	14
Lee	63	69
Lenoir	86	84
Lincoln	43	55
McDowell	29	25
Macon	19	22
Madison	5	4
Martin	47	51
Mecklenburg	1,279	1,671
Mitchell	9	9
Montgomery	15	19
Moore	51	75
Nash	114	140
New Hanover	189	240
Northampton	35	34
Onslow	64	81
Orange	42	63
Pamlico	14	17
Pasquotank	46	58
Pender	23	23
Perquimans	19	17
Person	25	29
Pitt	129	148
Polk	6	10
Randolph	107	120
Richmond	52	72
Robeson	99	104
Rockingham	67	69
Rowan	94	112
Rutherford	57	65
Sampson	75	66
Scotland	41	37
Stanly	47	66
Stokes	24	17
Surry	78	84
Swain	4	9
Transylvania	13	14
Tyrrell	6	10
Union	84	119
Vance	43	49
Wake	539	739
Warren	8	11
Washington	15	16
Watauga	27	40
Wayne	142	172
Wilkes	62	69
Wilson	117	125
Yadkin	26	29
Yancey	6	7
County Sum	8,219	9,883
North Carolina	8,219	9,883

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7232

Figure J-3

Travel Expenditures, 1988


Thousands of Dollars
$145,695 and Up
34,903-101,712
11,149- 28,563
3,033- 9,501
194- 2,353

LINC Variable No. 2127
Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Travel Development

Table J-20

Service Industry Establishments, CBP

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	506	635	644	711	799	769
Alexander	74	105	104	122	134	128
Alleghany	32	47	43	46	46	48
Anson	80	95	94	100	109	105
Ashe	63	86	87	94	105	101
Avery	73	107	109	124	138	129
Beaufort	182	244	248	263	270	278
Bertie	40	76	77	87	106	101
Bladen	83	104	114	123	128	127
Brunswick	111	188	206	236	281	267
Buncombe	1,027	1,376	1,423	1,517	1,626	1,602
Burke	275	353	362	396	425	411
Cabarrus	335	493	521	584	643	639
Caldwell	225	294	299	318	340	339
Camden	13	16	16	21	21	22
Carteret	236	330	332	358	390	391
Caswell	30	52	52	59	70	63
Catawba	619	807	820	909	984	995
Chatham	108	138	144	171	180	181
Cherokee	74	98	102	111	128	113
Chowan	59	78	89	87	98	93
Clay	22	40	35	36	43	38
Cleveland	371	484	488	549	584	578
Columbus	177	242	249	275	289	283
Craven	324	379	408	445	504	494
Cumberland	910	1,196	1,198	1,298	1,377	1,322
Currituck	22	28	35	44	54	57
Dare	146	246	242	258	295	281
Davidson	362	474	464	513	553	558
Davie	81	112	121	122	141	138
Duplin	124	172	172	188	191	189
Durham	892	1,221	1,261	1,390	1,535	1,511
Edgecombe	173	214	207	212	210	210
Forsyth	1,456	1,894	1,952	2,106	2,263	2,232
Franklin	80	92	102	111	134	134
Gaston	702	883	899	1,018	1,084	1,080
Gates	17	27	26	32	34	33
Graham	17	29	29	31	40	40
Granville	76	141	147	160	187	162
Greene	20	34	38	47	61	57
Guilford	2,086	2,835	2,960	3,162	3,426	3,304
Halifax	216	265	269	307	319	301
Harnett	213	265	277	291	315	325
Haywood	281	358	355	394	423	413
Henderson	301	435	463	499	544	527
Hertford	98	141	146	160	170	172
Hoke	50	64	59	62	70	65
Hyde	20	29	31	30	28	30
Iredell	359	479	491	552	627	638
Jackson	109	165	161	183	188	191
Johnston	269	378	376	396	439	440
Jones	15	39	34	33	33	30
Lee	209	266	270	301	319	323
Lenoir	292	368	371	403	412	391
Lincoln	138	215	236	273	296	292

Service Industry Establishments, CBP - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	102	138	137	167	183	183
Macon	115	179	184	207	214	207
Madison	37	49	52	59	68	66
Martin	93	119	119	126	134	122
Mecklenburg	3,141	4,222	4,445	4,747	5,228	5,240
Mitchell	60	84	88	98	97	97
Montgomery	67	92	95	108	118	109
Moore	256	351	358	406	423	408
Nash	376	500	506	525	598	593
New Hanover	711	941	984	1,063	1,199	1,181
Northampton	57	79	73	84	97	90
Onslow	316	431	454	500	544	548
Orange	374	579	602	651	715	709
Pamlico	21	25	24	30	37	36
Pasquotank	179	217	233	239	244	230
Pender	60	81	84	87	104	98
Perquimans	27	33	36	38	40	42
Person	112	143	142	163	172	158
Pitt	406	567	583	620	694	684
Polk	81	100	101	114	126	125
Randolph	315	421	432	480	516	519
Richmond	178	228	226	260	290	289
Robeson	362	464	462	500	538	523
Rockingham	325	422	425	440	487	476
Rowan	390	522	528	590	633	625
Rutherford	212	267	282	308	334	324
Sampson	161	210	211	216	230	226
Scotland	125	169	169	183	209	197
Stanly	189	257	259	342	320	305
Stokes	54	93	88	107	131	131
Surry	254	327	335	378	416	399
Swain	77	116	110	110	116	115
Transylvania	123	190	190	212	219	212
Tyrrell	11	19	14	14	15	15
Union	236	344	361	386	435	436
Vance	173	218	209	223	258	245
Wake	2,127	3,033	3,226	3,523	4,022	4,084
Warren	41	55	58	68	81	75
Washington	51	62	56	63	69	61
Watauga	173	279	287	316	338	338
Wayne	382	490	513	511	555	538
Wilkes	200	269	264	300	324	310
Wilson	305	367	365	397	410	403
Yadkin	82	128	131	157	159	159
Yancey	44	68	67	63	70	67
County Sum	28,054	37,880	39,026	42,497	46,419	45,739
North Carolina	28,076	37,882	39,032	42,501	46,422	45,741

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 2106

Table J-21

Service Industry Establishments, Census

County	1982	1987
Alamance	471	602
Alexander	68	89
Alleghany	35	37
Anson	61	74
Ashe	56	72
Avery	61	94
Beaufort	170	204
Bertie	38	54
Bladen	78	95
Brunswick	125	229
Buncombe	972	1,280
Burke	268	297
Cabarrus	330	479
Caldwell	206	233
Camden	8	9
Carteret	260	321
Caswell	33	43
Catawba	585	776
Chatham	106	125
Cherokee	68	90
Chowan	52	68
Clay	22	24
Cleveland	331	408
Columbus	166	209
Craven	265	412
Cumberland	904	1,108
Currituck	22	36
Dare	190	256
Davidson	350	403
Davie	76	109
Duplin	122	151
Durham	845	1,215
Edgecombe	128	147
Forsyth	1,390	1,818
Franklin	73	105
Gaston	636	783
Gates	19	17
Graham	18	26
Granville	94	136
Greene	24	41
Guilford	2,033	2,774
Halifax	210	241
Harnett	189	240
Haywood	249	316
Henderson	317	435
Hertford	92	116
Hoke	47	51
Hyde	22	21
Iredell	333	472
Jackson	124	143
Johnston	264	343
Jones	29	27
Lee	198	251
Lenoir	281	340
Lincoln	148	209
McDowell	101	120
Macon	121	155
Madison	29	40
Martin	83	91
Mecklenburg	3,088	4,406
Mitchell	54	65
Montgomery	72	91
Moore	252	332
Nash	365	457
New Hanover	674	983
Northampton	53	49
Onslow	315	451
Orange	357	538
Pamlico	20	25
Pasquotank	172	191
Pender	52	78
Perquimans	27	27
Person	114	119
Pitt	416	554
Polk	67	83
Randolph	298	392
Richmond	144	197
Robeson	333	384
Rockingham	289	348
Rowan	372	447
Rutherford	194	215
Sampson	175	178
Scotland	111	148
Stanly	180	218
Stokes	56	102
Surry	250	312
Swain	79	91
Transylvania	121	153
Tyrrell	13	9
Union	260	325
Vance	158	187
Wake	2,107	3,275
Warren	32	51
Washington	42	51
Watauga	187	263
Wayne	359	437
Wilkes	198	242
Wilson	283	325
Yadkin	94	112
Yancey	44	45
County Sum	27,073	36,016
North Carolina	27,073	36,016

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7238

Table J-22

Sales of Service Industry Establishments, Census
($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 104,713	$ 175,319
Alexander	8,598	14,727
Alleghany	3,555	6,836
Anson	7,591	10,127
Ashe	6,900	11,580
Avery	15,236	35,424
Beaufort	24,569	67,430
Bertie	3,193	5,886
Bladen	12,764	18,576
Brunswick	16,991	51,045
Buncombe	219,410	440,732
Burke	41,059	73,105
Cabarrus	67,747	134,927
Caldwell	39,552	68,253
Camden	707	1,225
Carteret	39,227	64,075
Caswell	2,473	5,062
Catawba	135,272	280,460
Chatham	12,417	21,716
Cherokee	7,648	12,715
Chowan	8,179	14,991
Clay	1,104	2,405
Cleveland	53,841	96,351
Columbus	26,458	44,633
Craven	52,794	123,171
Cumberland	200,874	418,026
Currituck	3,644	6,592
Dare	34,305	66,720
Davidson	50,405	89,170
Davie	11,718	25,877
Duplin	15,098	21,835
Durham	243,297	529,575
Edgecombe	32,623	67,295
Forsyth	402,020	862,518
Franklin	9,233	28,308
Gaston	109,630	213,006
Gates	2,756	3,872
Graham	3,842	8,435
Granville	11,864	24,043
Greene	2,247	7,359
Guilford	570,518	1,130,465
Halifax	31,437	49,347
Harnett	33,411	56,791
Haywood	41,8[illegible]5	66,161
Henderson	57,465	112,152
Hertford	14,551	28,373
Hoke	4,835	7,377
Hyde	2,438	3,283
Iredell	61,587	159,312
Jackson	16,423	26,124
Johnston	39,184	71,857
Jones	4,978	5,594
Lee	31,893	68,831
Lenoir	60,804	104,956
Lincoln	16,558	38,470
McDowell	$ 14,625	$ 27,205
Macon	15,619	23,739
Madison	2,800	5,863
Martin	12,009	14,119
Mecklenburg	1,203,673	2,487,400
Mitchell	5,614	12,793
Montgomery	7,618	14,729
Moore	79,106	154,674
Nash	92,706	176,893
New Hanover	161,015	399,580
Northampton	6,757	9,676
Onslow	51,037	116,902
Orange	62,865	156,334
Pamlico	1,822	3,531
Pasquotank	27,621	41,270
Pender	5,088	13,249
Perquimans	1,490	2,987
Person	11,759	16,579
Pitt	86,018	166,613
Polk	7,785	13,103
Randolph	44,922	86,965
Richmond	22,470	39,140
Robeson	54,797	85,992
Rockingham	43,618	81,815
Rowan	64,081	100,076
Rutherford	27,138	48,645
Sampson	24,625	47,213
Scotland	17,131	35,781
Stanly	27,716	37,733
Stokes	8,949	16,881
Surry	38,251	59,979
Swain	11,986	19,948
Transylvania	14,441	29,504
Tyrrell	1,040	992
Union	41,607	78,607
Vance	26,428	42,136
Wake	628,454	1,677,045
Warren	3,717	8,113
Washington	5,021	6,937
Watauga	36,303	61,672
Wayne	67,898	115,073
Wilkes	32,952	52,096
Wilson	116,807	127,129
Yadkin	14,043	24,412
Yancey	3,249	6,218
County Sum	6,268,200	12,829,836
North Carolina	6,268,200	12,829,836

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 7239

Table J-23

Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Industry Establishments, CBP

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	145	161	161	165	195	182
Alexander	12	14	16	17	20	19
Alleghany	13	11	12	9	10	11
Anson	31	25	29	29	27	26
Ashe	17	22	25	28	27	25
Avery	18	33	34	29	37	37
Beaufort	55	56	54	60	64	61
Bertie	16	18	23	20	23	25
Bladen	27	36	35	35	38	40
Brunswick	36	64	78	87	103	87
Buncombe	288	323	344	342	377	352
Burke	70	71	77	74	76	76
Cabarrus	127	131	136	135	147	141
Caldwell	50	64	71	74	77	68
Camden	1	2	2	2	1	1
Carteret	71	99	107	117	122	125
Caswell	5	11	11	10	10	9
Catawba	165	194	215	217	228	228
Chatham	26	34	34	35	36	35
Cherokee	24	22	26	24	26	27
Chowan	13	19	23	18	20	21
Clay	7	6	7	8	10	9
Cleveland	108	110	107	110	112	106
Columbus	47	54	52	48	54	53
Craven	109	124	124	132	133	137
Cumberland	361	406	421	435	467	476
Currituck	4	5	7	10	9	8
Dare	43	77	85	92	114	119
Davidson	120	119	119	124	132	121
Davie	15	19	21	27	33	27
Duplin	41	39	41	43	47	50
Durham	277	310	348	369	409	4C7
Edgecombe	73	69	71	70	68	69
Forsyth	456	545	573	609	667	659
Franklin	23	25	27	26	32	31
Gaston	198	211	218	216	226	225
Gates	6	7	9	5	6	6
Graham	4	5	4	4	4	4
Granville	27	31	33	37	46	44
Greene	15	11	11	13	15	16
Guilford	730	857	913	983	1,036	1,041
Halifax	73	81	91	95	93	96
Harnett	65	74	68	67	67	70
Haywood	49	66	81	79	79	82
Henderson	89	95	110	116	124	117
Hertford	34	29	31	32	36	40
Hoke	11	6	8	8	9	9
Hyde	5	8	7	8	10	10
Iredell	110	113	120	125	134	134
Jackson	25	30	31	32	35	34
Johnston	86	97	92	104	112	105
Jones	4	5	5	5	6	5
Lee	74	81	84	86	93	87
Lenoir	106	106	110	113	117	116
Lincoln	41	53	55	57	70	65

Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Industry Establishments, CBP - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	32	36	37	36	33	35
Macon	33	37	38	41	43	41
Madison	13	12	12	12	16	18
Martin	35	35	33	35	32	33
Mecklenburg	1,174	1,421	1,468	1,571	1,715	1,696
Mitchell	18	17	16	16	17	14
Montgomery	33	30	32	34	38	36
Moore	83	102	102	117	124	122
Nash	131	143	135	146	167	185
New Hanover	218	273	308	325	346	319
Northampton	16	20	20	17	18	19
Onslow	117	151	162	175	191	182
Orange	95	112	125	136	155	152
Pamlico	9	9	8	7	10	13
Pasquotank	62	70	69	72	75	69
Pender	18	22	29	35	29	35
Perquimans	7	10	9	10	12	9
Person	23	26	26	28	34	32
Pitt	169	213	210	212	235	230
Polk	18	23	25	28	29	29
Randolph	101	92	101	107	110	104
Richmond	64	66	67	67	66	67
Robeson	105	124	122	125	117	116
Rockingham	108	116	123	118	126	116
Rowan	136	145	153	164	162	156
Rutherford	60	67	74	80	83	77
Sampson	52	58	58	56	56	61
Scotland	27	48	46	46	47	54
Stanly	66	67	67	72	71	70
Stokes	14	15	17	21	24	18
Surry	67	74	74	85	85	74
Swain	5	8	9	11	11	9
Transylvania	36	47	47	46	47	48
Tyrrell	3	3	2	3	5	5
Union	65	82	91	97	108	100
Vance	56	64	67	71	69	70
Wake	763	960	1,059	1,148	1,250	1,251
Warren	16	12	13	14	14	15
Washington	13	14	14	15	14	17
Watauga	44	60	74	73	80	82
Wayne	151	160	160	168	181	180
Wilkes	50	52	65	63	66	65
Wilson	107	126	126	132	131	143
Yadkin	19	19	21	20	24	20
Yancey	9	12	12	13	12	12
County Sum	9,087	10,537	11,123	11,683	12,547	12,373
North Carolina	9,092	10,547	11,129	11,691	12,556	12,382

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns*

LINC Variable No. 2107

Table J-24

Women-Owned Businesses, Census

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	1,231	1,683
Alexander	.	339
Alleghany	.	140
Anson	.	183
Ashe	.	338
Avery	.	309
Beaufort	443	587
Bertie	.	184
Bladen	.	273
Brunswick	462	902
Buncombe	1,869	2,945
Burke	680	889
Cabarrus	1,030	1,353
Caldwell	595	826
Camden	.	.
Carteret	603	956
Caswell	.	177
Catawba	1,177	1,658
Chatham	330	482
Cherokee	.	219
Chowan	.	187
Clay	.	112
Cleveland	807	1,105
Columbus	400	597
Craven	703	1,076
Cumberland	1,941	2,772
Currituck	.	255
Dare	368	692
Davidson	1,026	1,439
Davie	320	520
Duplin	399	515
Durham	1,786	2,672
Edgecombe	325	404
Forsyth	3,346	4,757
Franklin	.	363
Gaston	1,382	1,819
Gates	.	106
Graham	.	.
Granville	263	364
Greene	.	100
Guilford	4,136	5,874
Halifax	360	545
Harnett	487	728
Haywood	482	705
Henderson	865	1,411
Hertford	.	227
Hoke	.	126
Hyde	.	117
Iredell	854	1,418
Jackson	283	424
Johnston	710	1,095
Jones	.	117
Lee	452	715
Lenoir	662	786
Lincoln	396	663
McDowell	301	366
Macon	345	530
Madison	.	198
Martin	290	302
Mecklenburg	5,103	8,395
Mitchell	.	185
Montgomery	.	279
Moore	638	988
Nash	777	1,092
New Hanover	1,431	2,337
Northampton	.	157
Onslow	753	1,244
Orange	1,185	1,933
Pamlico	.	169
Pasquotank	265	393
Pender	.	325
Perquimans	.	124
Person	.	287
Pitt	976	1,379
Polk	.	313
Randolph	1,023	1,471
Richmond	310	412
Robeson	725	923
Rockingham	793	1,023
Rowan	896	1,269
Rutherford	497	643
Sampson	418	526
Scotland	.	272
Stanly	494	712
Stokes	331	513
Surry	727	961
Swain	.	199
Transylvania	.	423
Tyrrell	.	.
Union	690	1,073
Vance	286	396
Wake	4,330	7,780
Warren	.	129
Washington	.	199
Watauga	469	715
Wayne	827	1,100
Wilkes	538	727
Wilson	610	866
Yadkin	345	457
Yancey	.	257
County Sum	57,546	93,311
North Carolina	57,546	93,311

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 2128

Table J-25

Black-Owned Businesses, Census

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	290	358
Alexander	.	.
Alleghany	.	.
Anson	.	.
Ashe	.	.
Avery	.	.
Beaufort	.	187
Bertie	.	160
Bladen	.	140
Brunswick	.	183
Buncombe	.	200
Burke	.	.
Cabarrus	.	112
Caldwell	.	.
Camden	.	.
Carteret	.	116
Caswell	.	.
Catawba	.	140
Chatham	.	143
Cherokee	.	.
Chowan	.	.
Clay	.	.
Cleveland	.	218
Columbus	.	179
Craven	.	212
Cumberland	768	1,009
Currituck	.	.
Dare	.	.
Davidson	.	.
Davie	.	.
Duplin	.	185
Durham	845	1,164
Edgecombe	253	310
Forsyth	595	858
Franklin	.	149
Gaston	.	225
Gates	.	.
Graham	.	.
Granville	.	179
Greene	.	.
Guilford	1,262	1,521
Halifax	.	345
Harnett	.	128
Haywood	.	.
Henderson	.	.
Hertford	.	183
Hoke	.	.
Hyde	.	.
Iredell	.	168
Jackson	.	.
Johnston	.	188
Jones	.	.
Lee	.	123
Lenoir	259	286
Lincoln	.	.
McDowell	.	.
Macon	.	.
Madison	.	.
Martin	.	142
Mecklenburg	1,406	2,007
Mitchell	.	.
Montgomery	.	.
Moore	.	167
Nash	.	357
New Hanover	286	374
Northampton	.	182
Onslow	.	292
Orange	.	285
Pamlico	.	.
Pasquotank	.	185
Pender	.	164
Perquimans	.	.
Person	.	103
Pitt	298	419
Polk	.	.
Randolph	.	.
Richmond	.	117
Robeson	.	264
Rockingham	.	246
Rowan	.	169
Rutherford	.	.
Sampson	.	158
Scotland	.	.
Stanly	.	.
Stokes	.	.
Surry	.	.
Swain	.	.
Transylvania	.	.
Tyrrell	.	.
Union	.	153
Vance	.	160
Wake	1,003	1,608
Warren	.	129
Washington	.	.
Watauga	.	.
Wayne	279	351
Wilkes	.	.
Wilson	.	291
Yadkin	.	.
Yancey	.	.
County Sum	7,544	17,692
North Carolina	7,544	17,692

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 2129

Table J-26

Travel Expenditures
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 13,300	$ 20,874	$ 25,374	$ 27,028	$ 39,194	$ 39,136
Alexander	849	550	491	794	1,295	1,262
Alleghany	3,485	4,227	5,354	4,900	5,093	3,524
Anson	756	471	402	652	1,102	1,178
Ashe	4,112	6,222	7,189	8,257	8,677	9,501
Avery	14,030	32,448	41,399	47,703	51,567	46,226
Beaufort	10,422	9,760	7,109	5,388	5,848	5,819
Bertie	350	335	357	581	347	379
Bladen	3,098	4,134	4,273	4,243	4,266	4,605
Brunswick	19,010	98,429	104,212	121,117	134,287	145,695
Buncombe	168,672	252,672	273,299	305,568	324,315	361,061
Burke	11,407	15,505	20,731	22,608	25,223	23,375
Cabarrus	9,101	23,386	15,959	16,777	22,228	22,896
Caldwell	4,611	1,251	4,374	6,123	7,046	7,798
Camden	271	275	223	383	351	379
Carteret	68,684	104,533	127,391	143,868	155,192	171,326
Caswell	95	98	89	142	193	202
Catawba	32,888	42,769	45,496	54,848	66,250	71,754
Chatham	1,109	1,790	2,342	2,557	2,633	3,033
Cherokee	3,394	5,851	5,527	5,120	5,259	8,004
Chowan	1,032	3,740	3,985	4,204	4,591	6,316
Clay	27	157	134	221	584	631
Cleveland	12,354	11,792	17,705	18,924	22,622	25,797
Columbus	5,762	7,998	9,999	11,215	12,606	14,452
Craven	17,247	26,169	29,207	30,018	40,006	41,142
Cumberland	76,516	131,050	138,837	159,092	180,553	166,443
Currituck	2,327	2,159	2,306	1,971	2,864	4,122
Dare	74,903	267,534	303,946	348,051	399,058	440,921
Davidson	22,593	25,888	18,009	12,879	15,714	16,719
Davie	915	2,553	1,167	1,479	1,381	1,498
Duplin	1,885	1,413	1,339	2,127	2,862	3,113
Durham	98,085	150,937	156,559	150,113	203,896	274,019
Edgecombe	3,089	6,230	5,905	6,390	6,138	5,998
Forsyth	139,299	213,216	278,940	305,360	314,664	350,813
Franklin	1,410	1,727	1,697	2,446	2,337	2,353
Gaston	18,530	20,150	21,089	22,040	24,556	35,217
Gates	271	236	179	312	322	345
Graham	24,198	23,686	21,826	20,090	21,094	21,238
Granville	3,837	10,567	11,212	11,984	12,831	12,971
Greene	95	79	67	113	193	210
Guilford	175,596	340,883	379,650	408,466	420,598	455,086
Halifax	23,076	30,972	32,674	33,274	34,375	34,903
Harnett	11,609	23,279	20,529	21,701	24,255	25,986
Haywood	21,857	42,732	43,979	46,300	50,936	54,406
Henderson	27,962	50,788	56,966	54,713	57,075	62,282
Hertford	3,428	3,017	3,202	9,373	9,516	9,084
Hoke	302	275	223	369	572	614
Hyde	8,518	12,049	14,122	16,862	15,674	17,446
Iredell	27,687	33,923	36,471	37,438	52,709	56,426
Jackson	20,899	22,690	25,970	40,270	34,540	36,934
Johnston	27,783	46,070	48,912	41,262	41,189	42,069
Jones	114	137	134	220	200	210
Lee	14,835	9,309	9,821	7,850	12,808	13,288
Lenoir	9,275	14,699	15,569	18,490	23,419	25,174
Lincoln	1,895	1,963	1,339	2,212	3,577	3,870

Travel Expenditures - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 8,862	$ 6,535	$ 19,325	$ 3,604	$ 5,363	$ 6,373
Macon	17,498	27,606	29,391	34,832	34,837	37,240
Madison	282	294	223	369	2,205	6,635
Martin	7,119	10,916	10,885	11,645	13,521	13,311
Mecklenburg	340,337	611,083	697,213	804,571	968,349	1,049,550
Mitchell	1,848	5,536	6,998	8,360	8,083	8,429
Montgomery	746	550	491	822	1,252	1,355
Moore	48,073	171,696	174,615	186,261	244,266	224,584
Nash	59,378	83,569	91,111	100,601	91,944	101,712
New Hanover	98,649	159,757	176,270	200,165	226,957	252,588
Northampton	1,177	1,453	1,339	2,212	2,003	2,103
Onslow	30,027	43,624	41,564	44,147	53,168	53,597
Orange	18,183	48,344	54,155	58,698	62,853	72,155
Pamlico	95	118	112	184	745	757
Pasquotank	12,676	16,406	17,823	20,306	19,559	21,538
Pender	5,787	18,264	21,144	24,141	24,178	26,358
Perquimans	452	432	402	666	630	673
Person	2,707	3,411	3,831	4,523	4,506	4,880
Pitt	24,820	46,452	35,986	45,256	62,648	64,996
Polk	3,237	4,134	4,767	5,674	5,501	5,760
Randolph	9,766	7,810	12,569	13,193	15,349	18,214
Richmond	6,546	9,239	9,913	11,161	10,811	11,149
Robeson	40,838	67,048	64,905	67,399	64,545	51,548
Rockingham	11,792	10,207	6,297	6,809	8,268	8,368
Rowan	17,157	26,761	28,721	26,292	33,362	42,442
Rutherford	5,852	7,786	9,118	10,501	12,786	15,633
Sampson	3,402	3,958	4,178	4,487	4,785	4,643
Scotland	3,221	3,879	4,011	4,468	4,900	5,679
Stanly	1,478	5,879	6,266	7,124	7,236	7,047
Stokes	285	294	299	468	794	883
Surry	5,421	8,287	8,297	7,489	7,740	7,507
Swain	18,449	25,226	27,904	28,567	27,573	28,563
Transylvania	10,366	14,910	19,293	18,858	18,949	19,738
Tyrrell	181	157	134	198	179	194
Union	9,053	11,773	12,079	11,628	14,926	17,452
Vance	13,063	20,985	17,932	17,544	17,292	18,901
Wake	214,895	427,551	469,993	500,049	517,416	564,585
Warren	190	557	773	827	1,000	1,241
Washington	723	746	670	1,134	1,788	1,767
Watauga	38,171	57,516	62,197	79,905	92,424	94,930
Wayne	20,377	29,832	32,407	33,372	32,229	36,789
Wilkes	7,689	11,417	14,952	24,465	20,685	20,188
Wilson	5,373	6,745	10,649	17,236	20,820	25,442
Yadkin	1,822	5,274	10,196	17,073	18,517	17,979
Yancey	448	2,207	2,221	1,970	2,005	2,126
County Sum	2,377,366	4,191,871	4,628,879	5,095,740	5,699,628	6,166,871
North Carolina	2,377,366	4,191,871	4,628,879	5,095,740	5,699,628	6,166,871

Source: N.C. Department of Economic and Community Development, Travel Development

LINC Variable No. 2127

Section K

Agriculture

Table K-1

Farms

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	972	821
Alexander	658	594
Alleghany	568	514
Anson	390	316
Ashe	1,504	1,182
Avery	291	280
Beaufort	815	630
Bertie	724	564
Bladen	919	719
Brunswick	476	313
Buncombe	1,529	1,200
Burke	409	366
Cabarrus	580	488
Caldwell	459	368
Camden	131	102
Carteret	162	122
Caswell	870	707
Catawba	669	567
Chatham	1,028	961
Cherokee	322	267
Chowan	259	220
Clay	224	184
Cleveland	933	830
Columbus	1,690	1,334
Craven	562	406
Cumberland	642	524
Currituck	143	106
Dare	.	.
Davidson	1,214	1,042
Davie	680	623
Duplin	1,856	1,531
Durham	304	234
Edgecombe	615	449
Forsyth	893	735
Franklin	878	666
Gaston	386	336
Gates	282	251
Graham	197	147
Granville	1,041	847
Greene	670	510
Guilford	1,354	1,141
Halifax	565	428
Harnett	1,163	875
Haywood	1,043	912
Henderson	608	592
Hertford	349	271
Hoke	209	193
Hyde	189	163
Iredell	1,306	1,206
Jackson	275	234
Johnston	2,253	1,713
Jones	314	248
Lee	457	345
Lenoir	839	667
Lincoln	560	480
McDowell	274	232
Macon	429	318
Madison	1,481	1,305
Martin	728	591
Mecklenburg	429	348
Mitchell	454	351
Montgomery	288	241
Moore	861	759
Nash	997	692
New Hanover	80	65
Northampton	513	452
Onslow	578	436
Orange	599	522
Pamlico	136	86
Pasquotank	253	225
Pender	514	393
Perquimans	343	272
Person	753	555
Pitt	1,070	757
Polk	211	192
Randolph	1,527	1,350
Richmond	273	214
Robeson	1,943	1,476
Rockingham	1,286	1,056
Rowan	956	823
Rutherford	612	503
Sampson	1,818	1,477
Scotland	142	123
Stanly	689	572
Stokes	1,569	1,153
Surry	1,605	1,314
Swain	89	79
Transylvania	204	196
Tyrrell	141	120
Union	1,263	1,086
Vance	502	352
Wake	1,291	1,003
Warren	470	336
Washington	347	269
Watauga	885	747
Wayne	1,350	1,076
Wilkes	1,332	1,204
Wilson	910	666
Yadkin	1,301	1,045
Yancey	861	724
County Sum	72,786	59,280
North Carolina	72,792	59,284

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3201

Table K-2

Land in Farms
(Acres)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	114,973	99,826
Alexander	59,075	57,431
Alleghany	78,025	75,237
Anson	104,033	85,095
Ashe	129,103	113,845
Avery	20,290	20,826
Beaufort	158,281	156,433
Bertie	179,717	171,926
Bladen	148,495	130,650
Brunswick	61,325	48,310
Buncombe	111,649	103,876
Burke	35,776	34,833
Cabarrus	82,290	76,984
Caldwell	43,389	35,158
Camden	50,425	49,683
Carteret	67,645	65,541
Caswell	141,480	130,334
Catawba	81,452	67,408
Chatham	118,488	112,674
Cherokee	30,074	27,100
Chowan	54,749	50,446
Clay	18,809	.
Cleveland	121,856	107,269
Columbus	189,566	180,427
Craven	92,047	89,149
Cumberland	119,053	99,997
Currituck	53,909	47,369
Dare	.	.
Davidson	114,261	96,307
Davie	77,997	79,231
Duplin	248,070	234,541
Durham	41,187	24,115
Edgecombe	219,242	182,498
Forsyth	59,678	55,132
Franklin	136,638	124,620
Gaston	48,096	40,937
Gates	67,985	68,992
Graham	10,507	7,533
Granville	172,873	160,107
Greene	107,523	117,207
Guilford	135,965	126,369
Halifax	216,064	208,333
Harnett	161,126	138,906
Haywood	81,070	79,672
Henderson	61,110	59,232
Hertford	90,637	91,744
Hoke	72,459	66,292
Hyde	111,641	102,420
Iredell	163,061	161,518
Jackson	18,576	18,069
Johnston	265,948	234,394
Jones	73,866	72,273
Lee	52,614	42,636
Lenoir	141,788	146,111
Lincoln	69,404	59,491
McDowell	24,374	23,198
Macon	29,769	25,753
Madison	106,550	101,408
Martin	145,269	140,110
Mecklenburg	46,084	35,929
Mitchell	28,599	25,625
Montgomery	49,547	41,972
Moore	97,688	84,109
Nash	214,759	184,304
New Hanover	12,473	8,858
Northampton	169,231	169,414
Onslow	75,804	68,890
Orange	90,575	81,108
Pamlico	44,045	38,270
Pasquotank	73,766	81,626
Pender	92,020	70,240
Perquimans	86,376	75,808
Person	128,537	117,441
Pitt	233,934	213,831
Polk	27,388	26,073
Randolph	163,951	154,350
Richmond	57,187	54,858
Robeson	310,710	305,481
Rockingham	148,090	137,426
Rowan	127,821	107,542
Rutherford	67,485	58,090
Sampson	263,007	263,626
Scotland	89,466	60,004
Stanly	115,700	96,868
Stokes	121,385	102,204
Surry	144,965	133,218
Swain	.	7,258
Transylvania	17,730	14,315
Tyrrell	68,370	61,980
Union	202,639	170,378
Vance	72,558	71,442
Wake	160,862	128,571
Warren	92,821	86,459
Washington	127,365	115,474
Watauga	55,420	54,157
Wayne	198,852	186,285
Wilkes	127,953	112,013
Wilson	143,496	144,820
Yadkin	115,962	106,305
Yancey	54,907	41,310
County Sum	10,310,850	9,424,908
North Carolina	10,320,832	9,447,705

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3202

Table K-3

Farm Population

County	*1970*	*1980*
Alamance	7,157	2,232
Alexander	2,892	1,147
Alleghany	2,380	849
Anson	1,834	1,340
Ashe	6,719	1,856
Avery	1,685	551
Beaufort	5,684	3,043
Bertie	6,683	2,161
Bladen	6,263	2,738
Brunswick	3,217	1,505
Buncombe	11,751	2,104
Burke	3,098	605
Cabarrus	3,320	803
Caldwell	3,033	594
Camden	442	369
Carteret	1,602	623
Caswell	6,363	2,633
Catawba	3,912	994
Chatham	4,370	2,529
Cherokee	910	486
Chowan	1,294	777
Clay	863	470
Cleveland	3,844	1,648
Columbus	12,029	6,462
Craven	6,252	1,720
Cumberland	5,532	2,065
Currituck	446	520
Dare	2,095	81
Davidson	10,090	1,809
Davie	2,895	1,186
Duplin	9,473	5,183
Durham	4,009	831
Edgecombe	8,632	2,883
Forsyth	6,778	1,204
Franklin	9,455	3,326
Gaston	6,489	485
Gates	2,102	951
Graham	1,330	319
Granville	7,785	3,359
Greene	6,140	2,397
Guilford	11,063	2,809
Halifax	8,621	1,933
Harnett	9,433	4,485
Haywood	4,395	1,912
Henderson	3,006	1,581
Hertford	3,510	699
Hoke	3,358	774
Hyde	990	643
Iredell	6,207	2,630
Jackson	2,071	383
Johnston	14,550	7,336
Jones	2,054	1,493
Lee	2,352	1,218
Lenoir	6,203	3,051
Lincoln	3,365	1,268
McDowell	726	331
Macon	1,770	370
Madison	8,114	2,418
Martin	5,344	2,336
Mecklenburg	6,690	587
Mitchell	2,106	732
Montgomery	2,333	545
Moore	6,089	1,963
Nash	12,105	3,457
New Hanover	1,599	94
Northampton	3,014	1,471
Onslow	4,753	1,726
Orange	5,114	1,305
Pamlico	2,196	363
Pasquotank	1,904	689
Pender	3,561	1,277
Perquimans	2,520	1,125
Person	5,219	2,159
Pitt	10,961	3,460
Polk	1,739	281
Randolph	9,435	2,752
Richmond	3,065	683
Robeson	17,266	7,345
Rockingham	10,985	3,890
Rowan	6,929	1,600
Rutherford	2,093	896
Sampson	13,353	6,065
Scotland	3,001	707
Stanly	4,630	1,879
Stokes	8,252	4,108
Surry	8,102	4,304
Swain	1,467	81
Transylvania	901	230
Tyrrell	962	268
Union	9,967	3,979
Vance	5,104	2,156
Wake	14,638	4,606
Warren	5,731	1,687
Washington	2,482	1,045
Watauga	4,142	1,392
Wayne	10,850	3,912
Wilkes	7,647	2,695
Wilson	8,262	2,718
Yadkin	7,050	2,867
Yancey	4,119	830
County Sum	530,316	188,437
North Carolina	530,316	188,437

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6233

Table K-4

Farm Operators with Nonfarm Principal Occupation

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	516	489
Alexander	369	322
Alleghany	277	245
Anson	195	146
Ashe	820	683
Avery	159	142
Beaufort	255	246
Bertie	209	171
Bladen	349	325
Brunswick	198	159
Buncombe	917	753
Burke	269	232
Cabarrus	369	287
Caldwell	316	244
Camden	40	29
Carteret	76	54
Caswell	359	332
Catawba	442	349
Chatham	547	486
Cherokee	196	150
Chowan	82	74
Clay	127	99
Cleveland	612	518
Columbus	633	598
Craven	193	145
Cumberland	319	303
Currituck	43	36
Dare	.	.
Davidson	697	628
Davie	413	371
Duplin	645	582
Durham	177	125
Edgecombe	117	109
Forsyth	544	420
Franklin	375	287
Gaston	240	207
Gates	86	83
Graham	123	96
Granville	388	397
Greene	141	120
Guilford	732	615
Halifax	148	114
Harnett	443	428
Haywood	643	579
Henderson	261	276
Hertford	101	81
Hoke	76	75
Hyde	29	40
Iredell	678	624
Jackson	162	155
Johnston	880	740
Jones	94	86
Lee	207	158
Lenoir	231	212
Lincoln	329	280
McDowell	180	129
Macon	239	186
Madison	721	731
Martin	198	167
Mecklenburg	260	206
Mitchell	264	230
Montgomery	139	132
Moore	440	358
Nash	334	237
New Hanover	39	39
Northampton	131	143
Onslow	249	196
Orange	294	256
Pamlico	46	19
Pasquotank	66	74
Pender	226	154
Perquimans	81	80
Person	255	214
Pitt	289	221
Polk	138	123
Randolph	842	718
Richmond	123	105
Robeson	682	583
Rockingham	560	516
Rowan	595	511
Rutherford	395	333
Sampson	639	574
Scotland	64	47
Stanly	385	337
Stokes	732	620
Surry	720	643
Swain	55	48
Transylvania	120	124
Tyrrell	47	41
Union	635	541
Vance	178	142
Wake	549	475
Warren	154	123
Washington	146	107
Watauga	520	431
Wayne	391	353
Wilkes	691	615
Wilson	239	216
Yadkin	612	529
Yancey	486	465
County Sum	32,996	28,597
North Carolina	32,997	28,597

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3231

Table K-5

Farming Occupations, 1980

County	*Farm Operator/ Manager*	*Non Managerial Farm Occupations*
Alamance	561	252
Alexander	318	125
Alleghany	256	112
Anson	215	313
Ashe	379	234
Avery	174	188
Beaufort	687	527
Bertie	527	419
Bladen	457	282
Brunswick	237	122
Buncombe	535	518
Burke	165	202
Cabarrus	199	182
Caldwell	195	102
Camden	80	105
Carteret	145	114
Caswell	415	341
Catawba	287	210
Chatham	443	308
Cherokee	115	34
Chowan	256	155
Clay	125	74
Cleveland	354	199
Columbus	1,057	805
Craven	454	397
Cumberland	439	526
Currituck	105	111
Dare	19	6
Davidson	541	175
Davie	233	83
Duplin	1,360	918
Durham	250	179
Edgecombe	515	821
Forsyth	396	174
Franklin	455	296
Gaston	120	106
Gates	142	140
Graham	60	5
Granville	556	647
Greene	543	780
Guilford	783	524
Halifax	605	809
Harnett	944	617
Haywood	322	182
Henderson	502	411
Hertford	354	216
Hoke	70	222
Hyde	167	220
Iredell	727	506
Jackson	116	93
Johnston	1,688	963
Jones	319	346
Lee	177	166
Lenoir	755	933
Lincoln	243	81
McDowell	109	79
Macon	125	95
Madison	453	89
Martin	772	463
Mecklenburg	321	660
Mitchell	139	31
Montgomery	151	110
Moore	538	227
Nash	889	790
New Hanover	94	130
Northampton	309	379
Onslow	266	265
Orange	355	201
Pamlico	115	137
Pasquotank	258	164
Pender	234	255
Perquimans	348	150
Person	435	265
Pitt	1,048	1,452
Polk	108	31
Randolph	563	240
Richmond	160	210
Robeson	1,380	1,119
Rockingham	768	224
Rowan	405	226
Rutherford	164	89
Sampson	1,444	1,210
Scotland	93	260
Stanly	313	149
Stokes	513	149
Surry	989	284
Swain	17	6
Transylvania	123	91
Tyrrell	88	121
Union	741	373
Vance	357	298
Wake	1,124	953
Warren	219	186
Washington	228	204
Watauga	297	113
Wayne	1,143	906
Wilkes	599	421
Wilson	741	700
Yadkin	676	170
Yancey	137	36
County Sum	42,491	32,287
North Carolina	42,491	32,287

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6530, 6531

Table K-6

Farm Industry Employment, BEA

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	1,670	1,702	1,539	1,478	1,346	1,289	1,282
Alexander	707	951	942	904	834	804	795
Alleghany	820	1,061	976	938	849	811	811
Anson	925	853	728	699	626	596	599
Ashe	1,047	2,058	1,967	1,888	1,763	1,709	1,677
Avery	580	564	533	512	458	436	439
Beaufort	2,818	1,970	1,718	1,650	1,468	1,385	1,401
Bertie	3,057	1,791	1,346	1,292	1,161	1,097	1,101
Bladen	2,417	1,962	1,454	1,397	1,273	1,219	1,213
Brunswick	1,066	889	710	681	629	603	596
Buncombe	1,856	2,218	2,167	2,080	1,921	1,852	1,828
Burke	260	641	587	563	515	496	492
Cabarrus	976	829	789	757	698	675	665
Caldwell	460	724	697	669	612	587	584
Camden	595	432	402	387	336	311	318
Carteret	509	491	429	411	361	338	345
Caswell	2,036	1,882	1,728	1,660	1,487	1,409	1,418
Catawba	798	1,022	916	877	813	786	774
Chatham	2,368	1,793	1,595	1,530	1,396	1,339	1,332
Cherokee	320	568	598	573	515	489	493
Chowan	1,070	624	550	528	468	438	444
Clay	344	326	298	285	265	257	253
Cleveland	1,865	1,558	1,353	1,298	1,194	1,147	1,135
Columbus	5,090	3,665	2,920	2,804	2,537	2,419	2,421
Craven	1,985	1,205	915	879	803	765	761
Cumberland	2,245	1,472	1,208	1,161	1,040	986	992
Currituck	631	404	368	355	307	286	293
Dare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	1,550	1,831	1,722	1,653	1,529	1,474	1,454
Davie	923	998	917	880	818	787	775
Duplin	6,923	4,937	3,987	3,830	3,394	3,205	3,249
Durham	871	545	497	477	433	415	414
Edgecombe	4,026	2,193	1,917	1,842	1,597	1,486	1,529
Forsyth	1,495	1,353	1,233	1,183	1,095	1,057	1,042
Franklin	3,179	1,988	1,780	1,710	1,523	1,441	1,456
Gaston	437	618	558	534	493	473	469
Gates	1,134	612	482	462	419	398	398
Graham	82	264	236	226	213	208	204
Granville	3,932	2,650	2,229	2,143	1,902	1,797	1,820
Greene	3,469	2,052	1,473	1,415	1,259	1,184	1,196
Guilford	2,911	2,385	2,118	2,032	1,857	1,780	1,769
Halifax	3,915	2,056	1,697	1,632	1,409	1,315	1,354
Harnett	3,743	2,625	2,107	2,024	1,824	1,732	1,738
Haywood	1,264	1,510	1,405	1,347	1,254	1,212	1,192
Henderson	1,553	1,612	1,417	1,361	1,199	1,124	1,145
Hertford	1,787	1,024	881	845	743	695	708
Hoke	969	666	587	564	491	456	468
Hyde	869	556	467	448	392	368	374
Iredell	1,813	2,361	2,208	2,122	1,922	1,835	1,833
Jackson	138	376	373	358	331	320	317
Johnston	7,242	5,250	4,295	4,122	3,695	3,509	3,529
Jones	1,459	678	556	533	482	457	458
Lee	1,259	760	699	670	617	591	584
Lenoir	4,500	2,577	2,074	1,994	1,750	1,641	1,673
Lincoln	777	888	819	786	722	694	687

Farm Industry Employment, BEA - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	190	326	347	333	313	302	296
Macon	436	549	541	519	488	472	462
Madison	1,231	1,922	1,819	1,747	1,646	1,601	1,562
Martin	3,775	1,971	1,636	1,571	1,396	1,312	1,328
Mecklenburg	986	1,016	995	954	838	787	801
Mitchell	341	577	593	570	531	515	506
Montgomery	985	645	433	415	380	364	362
Moore	2,141	1,665	1,479	1,420	1,283	1,223	1,224
Nash	5,156	3,033	2,432	2,337	2,054	1,927	1,963
New Hanover	426	188	192	184	161	150	154
Northampton	2,826	1,625	1,411	1,356	1,180	1,104	1,132
Onslow	1,734	1,224	1,067	1,024	921	875	880
Orange	1,314	1,286	1,183	1,137	1,013	961	969
Pamlico	562	341	280	268	237	223	226
Pasquotank	912	546	479	458	411	389	391
Pender	1,842	1,383	1,339	1,286	1,122	1,050	1,075
Perquimans	971	701	614	590	532	507	508
Person	2,466	1,789	1,634	1,570	1,397	1,314	1,329
Pitt	6,605	3,765	2,880	2,767	2,419	2,263	2,314
Polk	218	301	307	295	272	261	258
Randolph	2,582	2,462	2,211	2,122	1,952	1,881	1,863
Richmond	1,102	678	560	538	478	451	458
Robeson	6,429	4,324	3,371	3,242	2,934	2,788	2,790
Rockingham	3,355	2,580	2,125	2,042	1,860	1,776	1,769
Rowan	1,258	1,563	1,536	1,474	1,341	1,285	1,279
Rutherford	499	846	751	721	675	659	643
Sampson	6,517	4,970	4,194	4,027	3,557	3,346	3,401
Scotland	1,299	591	461	442	379	352	363
Stanly	1,477	1,176	1,081	1,038	946	905	900
Stokes	3,097	2,430	2,289	2,199	2,027	1,949	1,926
Surry	3,832	3,095	2,790	2,680	2,432	2,316	2,313
Swain	51	115	117	111	103	100	99
Transylvania	250	324	342	327	296	283	281
Tyrrell	361	406	402	387	336	314	323
Union	2,423	2,378	2,164	2,079	1,882	1,796	1,797
Vance	2,056	1,251	1,079	1,037	923	871	881
Wake	5,024	3,370	3,126	3,004	2,639	2,478	2,525
Warren	1,546	1,039	904	868	778	737	742
Washington	1,032	901	821	788	691	648	660
Watauga	678	1,126	1,078	1,036	972	949	927
Wayne	4,922	3,382	2,769	2,660	2,374	2,242	2,262
Wilkes	2,657	2,395	2,057	1,975	1,807	1,735	1,722
Wilson	4,620	2,468	1,911	1,835	1,639	1,544	1,556
Yadkin	2,565	2,493	2,428	2,331	2,099	1,994	2,002
Yancey	555	1,103	1,050	1,008	951	925	902
County Sum	196,039	151,339	131,445	126,221	113,703	108,107	108,421
North Carolina	196,039	151,339	131,445	126,221	113,703	108,107	108,421

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3115

Table K-7

Farm Proprietors, BEA

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	1,210	1,218	1,114	1,070	1,014	990	962
Alexander	621	788	754	724	687	672	653
Alleghany	577	724	671	644	611	596	579
Anson	479	495	451	434	411	401	390
Ashe	908	1,838	1,749	1,679	1,593	1,556	1,512
Avery	173	352	321	308	293	287	279
Beaufort	1,893	1,176	974	936	888	862	838
Bertie	2,000	1,055	860	826	783	758	737
Bladen	1,830	1,345	1,068	1,026	972	949	922
Brunswick	882	713	575	552	523	508	494
Buncombe	925	1,769	1,777	1,706	1,618	1,579	1,535
Burke	173	485	452	434	411	403	392
Cabarrus	501	667	649	623	590	578	562
Caldwell	318	541	517	496	471	461	448
Camden	251	188	165	159	151	144	140
Carteret	314	217	196	188	179	173	168
Caswell	1,662	1,178	1,061	1,019	966	937	911
Catawba	460	787	774	742	704	688	669
Chatham	1,641	1,272	1,171	1,123	1,066	1,042	1,013
Cherokee	177	369	367	352	335	327	318
Chowan	582	358	304	292	277	267	260
Clay	149	258	250	240	228	223	217
Cleveland	884	1,149	1,076	1,033	980	955	929
Columbus	3,890	2,381	1,988	1,909	1,810	1,763	1,715
Craven	1,372	793	673	647	614	596	579
Cumberland	1,195	870	743	714	677	659	641
Currituck	275	169	158	153	144	140	136
Dare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	1,287	1,529	1,432	1,375	1,304	1,271	1,236
Davie	635	823	792	761	722	702	683
Duplin	4,048	2,526	2,173	2,087	1,978	1,927	1,874
Durham	577	391	347	333	316	309	300
Edgecombe	1,790	890	767	737	698	674	656
Forsyth	1,275	1,115	1,024	983	933	911	886
Franklin	2,443	1,212	1,021	980	930	906	881
Gaston	268	482	440	422	401	391	380
Gates	747	409	332	318	302	293	285
Graham	82	243	224	215	204	200	195
Granville	2,335	1,410	1,230	1,182	1,120	1,091	1,061
Greene	2,002	983	843	810	767	740	719
Guilford	2,208	1,748	1,583	1,520	1,441	1,405	1,366
Halifax	1,512	786	649	624	591	576	560
Harnett	2,645	1,566	1,372	1,318	1,250	1,216	1,182
Haywood	692	1,254	1,218	1,168	1,109	1,081	1,051
Henderson	747	784	708	680	645	626	609
Hertford	1,179	522	441	423	401	386	375
Hoke	462	296	249	240	227	219	213
Hyde	355	254	227	218	206	200	195
Iredell	1,152	1,623	1,527	1,467	1,391	1,356	1,318
Jackson	89	316	307	295	280	274	267
Johnston	5,369	3,133	2,676	2,566	2,431	2,368	2,301
Jones	972	460	372	357	339	329	320
Lee	929	604	555	532	505	490	476
Lenoir	2,250	1,193	1,007	968	917	889	864
Lincoln	505	688	646	620	588	573	557

Farm Proprietors, BEA - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	125	290	316	303	288	281	273
Macon	235	494	502	481	457	445	433
Madison	1,071	1,843	1,744	1,675	1,588	1,549	1,506
Martin	2,026	1,069	921	885	838	808	786
Mecklenburg	340	500	479	460	437	425	413
Mitchell	259	532	528	507	480	469	456
Montgomery	410	369	325	312	297	290	282
Moore	1,596	1,087	1,000	960	910	887	862
Nash	3,050	1,389	1,195	1,148	1,088	1,055	1,026
New Hanover	115	91	85	82	78	76	74
Northampton	1,323	740	607	583	552	537	522
Onslow	1,275	815	676	649	616	600	584
Orange	850	726	693	666	631	616	599
Pamlico	307	181	145	139	132	130	126
Pasquotank	503	327	287	275	262	255	248
Pender	953	701	586	563	534	520	506
Perquimans	685	468	411	395	374	364	354
Person	1,811	1,075	930	893	846	818	795
Pitt	3,394	1,562	1,308	1,257	1,191	1,154	1,121
Polk	134	245	242	233	221	216	210
Randolph	1,804	1,848	1,744	1,674	1,588	1,553	1,510
Richmond	566	363	307	295	280	273	266
Robeson	4,279	2,678	2,308	2,218	2,101	2,042	1,985
Rockingham	2,788	1,773	1,545	1,484	1,406	1,367	1,329
Rowan	795	1,126	1,097	1,053	999	976	948
Rutherford	378	734	693	666	631	619	601
Sampson	4,429	2,555	2,126	2,042	1,936	1,884	1,831
Scotland	271	184	157	151	143	139	135
Stanly	668	857	795	763	723	705	686
Stokes	2,978	2,073	1,856	1,783	1,690	1,645	1,599
Surry	3,243	2,209	1,945	1,869	1,772	1,720	1,672
Swain	36	100	100	96	91	89	87
Transylvania	105	234	231	221	210	205	199
Tyrrell	216	194	166	160	152	147	143
Union	1,529	1,648	1,477	1,418	1,345	1,312	1,276
Vance	1,435	754	618	594	563	545	530
Wake	2,853	1,721	1,537	1,477	1,399	1,358	1,321
Warren	1,154	651	550	527	501	488	474
Washington	582	440	394	378	358	348	339
Watauga	532	1,062	1,006	966	916	898	873
Wayne	3,443	1,912	1,635	1,571	1,489	1,444	1,404
Wilkes	1,638	1,637	1,553	1,491	1,414	1,380	1,341
Wilson	2,649	1,338	1,151	1,106	1,047	1,010	982
Yadkin	2,257	1,753	1,568	1,505	1,427	1,387	1,349
Yancey	414	1,036	1,007	968	918	896	871
County Sum	125,401	95,779	85,566	82,170	77,911	75,842	73,736
North Carolina	125,401	95,779	85,566	82,170	77,911	75,842	73,736

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3113

Table K-8

Harvested Cropland Acreage, NCDA

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	36,700	39,500	39,200	31,400	32,500	31,200	32,800
Alexander	12,800	13,700	14,400	12,000	11,700	15,600	16,900
Alleghany	16,200	16,800	17,200	16,000	16,800	15,100	17,700
Anson	31,700	53,200	51,500	41,300	36,000	27,800	31,600
Ashe	21,400	25,200	25,300	24,000	25,500	15,200	17,100
Avery	5,800	3,800	4,200	4,000	4,000	3,200	3,100
Beaufort	107,800	140,400	144,100	124,000	109,000	123,500	143,500
Bertie	73,300	92,600	89,200	81,000	73,800	68,300	75,100
Bladen	53,500	81,700	76,100	68,000	58,500	53,900	60,000
Brunswick	21,100	29,000	30,100	25,800	21,700	18,500	21,100
Buncombe	26,300	20,400	22,900	19,500	20,500	18,600	17,600
Burke	10,800	12,300	13,800	11,300	10,700	8,600	10,200
Cabarrus	29,700	37,000	40,100	31,100	29,000	28,800	30,000
Caldwell	5,900	15,700	16,400	14,600	15,300	9,600	10,500
Camden	34,800	55,600	53,800	45,000	39,000	38,300	43,200
Carteret	11,300	18,100	29,400	26,100	21,000	25,900	32,400
Caswell	27,500	23,500	26,600	21,500	19,700	20,000	20,100
Catawba	32,200	37,400	37,400	31,000	28,300	24,500	27,500
Chatham	25,500	25,500	28,200	23,000	22,000	22,400	24,200
Cherokee	6,400	7,100	7,900	6,600	6,700	5,600	5,700
Chowan	32,700	41,900	41,800	37,800	34,300	31,200	35,900
Clay	3,700	4,600	5,100	4,200	4,300	3,400	4,600
Cleveland	41,800	60,900	60,100	47,600	45,500	35,400	41,400
Columbus	82,400	111,800	105,900	93,000	81,000	72,000	89,500
Craven	44,800	64,200	59,900	53,200	43,500	42,300	55,700
Cumberland	58,300	74,500	70,900	61,000	52,300	45,600	54,900
Currituck	34,300	54,600	53,100	44,700	37,600	27,800	35,200
Dare	300	700	1,500	1,400	1,600	1,300	500
Davidson	37,000	46,100	45,800	38,000	38,400	36,000	39,600
Davie	21,800	24,800	27,700	22,500	21,600	24,000	28,600
Duplin	97,600	151,200	132,500	131,000	107,000	95,000	110,000
Durham	11,600	12,900	11,600	9,800	9,500	8,500	8,800
Edgecombe	99,200	126,700	120,700	106,500	93,500	88,200	94,900
Forsyth	22,100	20,700	19,000	16,200	16,700	15,200	15,800
Franklin	44,400	62,700	66,100	53,100	46,500	37,900	38,400
Gaston	14,600	18,700	21,000	16,600	15,500	15,600	17,500
Gates	34,500	45,700	44,100	39,500	35,000	36,700	41,100
Graham	2,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,400	1,200	1,000
Granville	41,200	39,900	40,000	31,700	30,200	28,500	31,800
Greene	58,700	72,600	72,900	65,000	55,000	56,700	66,100
Guilford	41,700	49,500	46,900	38,000	39,800	40,400	42,500
Halifax	99,200	122,900	123,500	111,000	103,000	96,200	94,500
Harnett	73,100	90,400	80,600	70,500	60,300	53,900	58,200
Haywood	12,700	11,500	11,900	10,400	10,600	8,700	10,300
Henderson	19,900	25,700	27,700	24,300	24,000	24,800	28,000
Hertford	43,400	50,000	52,500	47,000	43,000	39,400	45,900
Hoke	42,000	46,100	48,000	41,000	34,000	34,400	36,500
Hyde	50,500	69,600	80,800	71,000	57,500	78,000	86,900
Iredell	49,600	56,000	61,400	51,500	47,500	50,300	60,200
Jackson	4,900	3,600	3,700	3,300	3,500	3,400	3,300
Johnston	137,000	155,400	150,300	132,500	115,000	98,200	108,000
Jones	36,200	48,000	50,300	44,600	36,500	32,700	38,300
Lee	16,200	14,500	14,600	12,500	11,700	10,800	13,100
Lenoir	67,000	101,000	102,500	90,500	73,500	70,700	82,600
Lincoln	30,000	34,400	34,300	28,100	26,000	27,100	32,100

Harvested Cropland Acreage, NCDA - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	6,200	5,400	6,600	5,700	5,700	5,700	6,100
Macon	7,100	6,400	6,800	6,100	6,300	5,300	8,300
Madison	18,600	12,700	13,100	11,600	12,500	10,500	6,600
Martin	64,800	80,500	81,700	74,000	66,000	68,400	75,000
Mecklenburg	18,900	21,500	22,700	18,700	19,300	13,600	14,600
Mitchell	7,500	4,700	4,900	4,500	5,000	3,000	3,200
Montgomery	15,300	14,500	16,400	12,800	12,800	10,700	12,100
Moore*		25,500	27,300	22,200	20,400	16,600	18,100
Nash	72,600	97,300	94,900	78,500	74,000	68,200	74,400
New Hanover	3,700	4,800	5,000	4,000	3,700	3,300	3,500
Northampton	92,300	108,900	103,800	91,500	85,400	74,600	81,200
Onslow	33,800	51,500	51,000	43,500	37,200	27,800	32,300
Orange	26,000	32,000	31,700	25,200	23,000	25,300	27,100
Pamlico	23,800	40,500	43,400	36,600	31,000	30,000	40,400
Pasquotank	43,900	68,000	73,900	62,500	57,000	64,500	75,000
Pender	33,100	49,800	53,800	45,500	38,400	28,000	37,800
Perquimans	46,400	71,600	71,900	61,500	52,000	51,800	62,800
Person	30,600	33,600	34,300	25,900	25,300	25,600	28,200
Pitt	122,200	138,700	157,500	139,000	122,000	113,500	131,000
Polk	5,300	7,000	8,100	7,000	7,200	4,900	6,000
Randolph	51,300	62,100	65,600	51,000	46,400	42,700	48,500
Richmond	16,200	25,700	27,000	22,100	18,000	15,300	14,800
Robeson	182,200	217,600	224,300	194,000	176,500	163,000	186,000
Rockingham	35,000	38,800	35,800	29,000	28,000	28,700	30,700
Rowan	56,600	56,200	63,300	50,500	46,400	46,300	49,500
Rutherford	15,600	22,200	23,700	20,000	19,000	13,200	17,100
Sampson	131,900	184,600	177,900	154,500	134,000	130,500	151,000
Scotland	35,100	44,200	42,900	38,200	33,400	29,100	34,200
Stanly	44,900	84,200	92,300	71,500	64,500	59,600	68,800
Stokes	27,900	26,000	23,600	20,600	21,000	18,700	18,900
Surry	38,200	43,900	39,700	32,500	32,300	33,600	33,600
Swain	2,100	1,500	1,900	1,700	1,700	1,400	1,300
Transylvania	2,900	4,600	6,500	5,400	5,400	4,500	5,500
Tyrrell	18,200	40,100	51,000	44,000	37,800	52,100	61,000
Union	87,500	135,500	140,300	116,500	103,000	101,500	116,000
Vance	24,500	24,100	25,500	21,700	19,200	16,000	17,900
Wake	64,200	75,800	60,600	50,000	47,000	39,400	43,900
Warren	28,800	31,100	30,700	24,900	22,600	19,000	22,000
Washington	60,800	80,500	87,600	74,100	63,000	69,000	79,300
Watauga	6,200	8,500	9,200	8,700	9,100	6,700	7,500
Wayne	113,800	152,700	154,200	133,500	117,000	99,000	127,000
Wilkes	23,500	23,400	26,800	23,500	24,000	20,600	23,500
Wilson	73,400	97,000	96,700	83,500	74,000	69,500	70,100
Yadkin	48,600	55,800	50,200	39,500	39,000	39,000	42,000
Yancey	13,700	5,500	6,000	5,300	5,500	4,200	4,200
County Sum	3,972,800	5,080,000	5,130,000	4,400,000	3,950,000	3,720,000	4,210,000
North Carolina	3,972,800	5,080,000	5,130,000	4,400,000	3,950,000	3,720,000	4,210,000

Source: N.C. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics

LINC Variable No. 119

*No data available for 1970.

Table K-9

Harvested Cropland Acreage, Census

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	37,703	29,062
Alexander	17,268	14,700
Alleghany	15,076	15,076
Anson	47,568	23,103
Ashe	13,931	14,008
Avery	2,914	3,337
Beaufort	113,332	114,024
Bertie	90,344	73,911
Bladen	76,013	56,998
Brunswick	27,943	18,339
Buncombe	17,373	18,216
Burke	9,439	8,250
Cabarrus	32,432	26,695
Caldwell	9,514	7,424
Camden	41,989	39,971
Carteret	32,933	.
Caswell	24,502	18,473
Catawba	32,190	21,130
Chatham	25,157	22,067
Cherokee	4,924	4,924
Chowan	37,565	29,070
Clay	4,126	4,170
Cleveland	49,757	30,062
Columbus	105,404	81,498
Craven	53,552	48,330
Cumberland	66,275	47,691
Currituck	41,077	30,965
Dare	.	.
Davidson	40,962	32,092
Davie	26,101	26,359
Duplin	136,898	107,325
Durham	8,615	6,025
Edgecombe	120,012	91,789
Forsyth	16,206	14,830
Franklin	48,239	35,722
Gaston	15,495	11,333
Gates	39,395	39,172
Graham	924	794
Granville	34,972	26,033
Greene	73,268	61,611
Guilford	43,508	40,827
Halifax	114,190	96,721
Harnett	75,410	52,984
Haywood	9,399	10,252
Henderson	24,343	24,965
Hertford	50,707	41,193
Hoke	45,951	39,484
Hyde	78,546	73,271
Iredell	56,546	52,356
Jackson	2,048	2,844
Johnston	140,065	105,772
Jones	44,065	32,827
Lee	15,346	9,797
Lenoir	96,744	77,925
Lincoln	28,010	22,980
McDowell	4,865	5,167
Macon	4,677	4,726
Madison	8,077	8,052
Martin	82,943	72,138
Mecklenburg	15,435	11,913
Mitchell	3,151	2,663
Montgomery	14,277	8,272
Moore	23,413	14,872
Nash	100,803	76,733
New Hanover	4,238	2,260
Northampton	92,657	76,177
Onslow	43,884	29,519
Orange	30,785	23,070
Pamlico	30,718	26,789
Pasquotank	61,531	64,995
Pender	47,817	29,589
Perquimans	68,275	55,814
Person	33,444	27,353
Pitt	150,986	123,844
Polk	6,860	4,496
Randolph	53,492	44,188
Richmond	23,294	15,288
Robeson	208,387	170,000
Rockingham	33,068	29,420
Rowan	54,039	40,210
Rutherford	16,550	11,739
Sampson	162,281	141,329
Scotland	44,681	32,902
Stanly	68,076	51,592
Stokes	19,565	16,631
Surry	38,608	35,325
Swain	851	877
Transylvania	4,556	4,113
Tyrrell	50,859	45,862
Union	131,395	92,620
Vance	23,130	16,181
Wake	58,038	40,016
Warren	26,510	17,233
Washington	.	84,411
Watauga	6,795	6,350
Wayne	134,677	102,467
Wilkes	23,868	23,486
Wilson	90,060	74,691
Yadkin	48,683	40,385
Yancey	4,594	3,973
County Sum	4,571,159	3,748,519
North Carolina	4,659,283	3,779,164

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3216

Table K-10

Market Value of Farm Products Sold, Census
($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 31,952	$ 28,169
Alexander	24,067	30,823
Alleghany	13,413	15,876
Anson	35,155	44,614
Ashe	19,007	17,797
Avery	2,491	4,495
Beaufort	52,739	49,348
Bertie	56,788	50,497
Bladen	34,829	36,533
Brunswick	12,821	10,235
Buncombe	22,579	19,307
Burke	13,998	16,756
Cabarrus	23,502	29,744
Caldwell	9,485	9,441
Camden	12,603	10,174
Carteret	10,216	11,101
Caswell	21,051	14,533
Catawba	13,440	13,094
Chatham	67,975	88,302
Cherokee	7,931	10,794
Chowan	18,889	16,145
Clay	5,766	6,056
Cleveland	29,093	32,341
Columbus	57,333	50,716
Craven	37,392	37,605
Cumberland	30,905	23,685
Currituck	13,713	12,499
Dare	.	.
Davidson	19,701	16,572
Davie	17,197	17,661
Duplin	207,580	214,865
Durham	6,859	3,734
Edgecombe	69,755	56,237
Forsyth	11,351	8,139
Franklin	42,459	39,051
Gaston	9,077	7,291
Gates	19,180	20,610
Graham	1,185	.
Granville	32,908	24,798
Greene	72,254	81,125
Guilford	30,415	27,700
Halifax	63,085	69,635
Harnett	49,373	38,120
Haywood	11,325	12,054
Henderson	25,872	34,606
Hertford	26,841	24,654
Hoke	18,062	24,560
Hyde	20,899	19,384
Iredell	48,859	56,665
Jackson	1,756	1,851
Johnston	103,459	82,298
Jones	21,676	15,512
Lee	15,458	13,046
Lenoir	77,504	65,163
Lincoln	11,041	13,407
McDowell	$ 3,424	$ 4,362
Macon	4,104	4,457
Madison	11,249	7,862
Martin	55,194	47,001
Mecklenburg	21,071	25,227
Mitchell	2,929	1,963
Montgomery	18,260	21,500
Moore	44,163	62,858
Nash	114,845	112,707
New Hanover	1,867	.
Northampton	54,644	53,974
Onslow	26,935	30,412
Orange	23,054	20,316
Pamlico	11,989	11,997
Pasquotank	21,849	22,302
Pender	25,293	26,727
Perquimans	24,314	19,849
Person	27,890	18,811
Pitt	117,363	99,593
Polk	3,541	3,881
Randolph	71,464	87,738
Richmond	17,901	22,117
Robeson	87,914	72,630
Rockingham	30,718	23,059
Rowan	22,700	28,689
Rutherford	7,849	5,333
Sampson	126,518	187,333
Scotland	18,092	25,129
Stanly	34,457	36,985
Stokes	20,700	16,366
Surry	47,059	44,902
Swain	750	2,048
Transylvania	3,104	4,292
Tyrrell	21,591	19,677
Union	144,607	170,687
Vance	18,721	14,572
Wake	63,405	48,375
Warren	20,587	16,824
Washington	48,935	54,705
Watauga	9,495	8,496
Wayne	127,222	134,006
Wilkes	113,508	132,337
Wilson	72,413	69,558
Yadkin	36,094	32,575
Yancey	6,434	4,441
County Sum	3,500,480	3,538,091
North Carolina	3,500,750	3,541,419

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3219

Table K-11

Receipts from Farm Marketings, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 13,518	$ 32,623	$ 37,017	$ 32,210	$ 31,737	$ 32,362	$ 34,306
Alexander	8,169	26,404	43,466	42,285	46,521	42,751	46,132
Alleghany	5,133	16,837	15,151	14,339	13,114	15,045	14,936
Anson	9,166	35,030	45,245	41,151	49,929	53,066	60,895
Ashe	8,622	14,457	20,407	22,581	23,296	22,688	23,038
Avery	1,886	4,680	3,930	4,167	7,035	7,516	7,695
Beaufort	24,899	57,892	53,130	49,781	43,337	42,852	49,764
Bertie	20,868	42,976	70,874	66,991	74,138	71,549	78,364
Bladen	20,158	43,153	49,085	39,098	37,030	42,004	46,620
Brunswick	7,190	18,740	13,679	15,454	12,663	14,683	16,020
Buncombe	14,799	20,384	25,825	27,760	27,203	26,947	26,584
Burke	2,859	15,456	17,202	18,500	20,007	19,614	21,228
Cabarrus	7,072	17,189	25,536	39,073	37,878	39,172	42,726
Caldwell	6,065	9,557	12,059	12,176	11,835	11,311	11,833
Camden	6,545	18,534	17,070	15,241	10,657	10,513	13,812
Carteret	3,771	7,383	9,228	8,043	7,558	8,394	10,698
Caswell	11,096	19,838	22,071	17,949	14,465	14,035	15,466
Catawba	6,446	13,361	16,964	16,927	17,276	17,969	19,041
Chatham	36,860	67,717	88,122	75,097	88,629	77,576	84,821
Cherokee	3,999	6,878	9,454	11,139	9,958	9,973	10,375
Chowan	9,340	16,537	25,302	24,408	24,699	23,059	26,052
Clay	3,991	6,818	5,271	4,208	4,052	4,082	4,274
Cleveland	14,121	34,498	38,464	34,207	31,577	31,321	33,022
Columbus	33,821	74,621	65,807	61,891	50,290	53,953	62,298
Craven	17,600	41,136	37,692	32,174	30,725	36,940	41,260
Cumberland	17,268	30,953	34,831	32,340	29,870	31,606	35,731
Currituck	6,099	20,420	18,682	16,128	12,554	11,441	13,671
Dare	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Davidson	9,901	22,031	23,172	22,675	21,738	23,005	23,664
Davie	7,541	15,807	22,001	21,153	18,564	17,699	18,498
Duplin	80,034	211,929	245,141	228,346	259,924	259,857	284,798
Durham	5,358	8,056	8,984	7,522	5,697	5,982	6,620
Edgecombe	27,845	59,370	78,145	76,758	68,198	63,075	70,502
Forsyth	8,696	11,786	12,413	12,107	8,804	8,385	8,884
Franklin	19,198	42,012	48,600	46,614	36,581	40,418	44,693
Gaston	3,733	8,075	11,827	11,986	11,019	11,340	10,988
Gates	9,349	16,494	22,847	20,433	19,914	19,736	21,944
Graham	537	867	1,370	1,722	1,562	1,845	1,832
Granville	20,532	30,924	39,488	34,633	32,606	36,993	41,784
Greene	28,855	72,375	70,391	60,033	55,177	55,935	59,501
Guilford	17,076	32,494	36,933	34,458	30,767	30,119	32,433
Halifax	25,522	43,619	79,416	78,561	75,762	71,571	77,486
Harnett	26,781	57,868	51,504	45,944	36,674	40,489	46,135
Haywood	6,344	11,637	15,444	17,231	15,548	15,957	15,528
Henderson	12,161	41,681	70,141	64,967	59,175	85,692	83,364
Hertford	11,642	18,992	35,408	31,294	31,387	30,894	35,689
Hoke	11,303	19,136	19,196	17,957	21,407	23,334	26,101
Hyde	6,861	26,563	26,615	23,063	17,845	15,379	19,925
Iredell	14,850	52,278	63,574	67,796	64,830	60,807	64,560
Jackson	688	2,269	3,907	4,900	4,997	5,295	5,355
Johnston	48,357	107,479	126,041	109,745	96,037	99,303	111,722
Jones	10,565	24,163	19,588	16,685	14,390	14,418	16,972
Lee	8,070	15,104	14,721	14,549	11,409	12,803	14,540
Lenoir	33,724	76,572	88,035	75,701	83,160	77,795	86,710
Lincoln	7,299	18,156	20,631	20,809	21,998	23,234	23,919

Receipts from Farm Marketings, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 1,331	$ 3,425	$ 5,600	$ 6,244	$ 6,244	$ 6,384	$ 6,380
Macon	3,448	4,891	5,852	6,897	6,539	6,966	7,015
Madison	7,422	7,743	8,516	8,211	7,484	7,145	7,523
Martin	26,364	47,569	62,249	61,246	54,442	51,463	59,426
Mecklenburg	5,923	24,336	42,923	44,444	44,125	47,369	49,127
Mitchell	2,460	2,328	3,595	2,815	2,092	2,450	2,542
Montgomery	11,298	15,832	24,160	19,585	24,190	26,702	29,348
Moore	27,938	47,807	65,542	73,172	75,455	77,635	85,523
Nash	36,056	88,706	144,130	124,747	106,713	104,117	118,482
New Hanover	2,215	2,404	3,060	2,732	2,756	3,936	4,312
Northampton	19,261	34,493	71,793	70,851	69,925	64,927	70,249
Onslow	13,454	29,927	29,220	26,581	29,589	38,571	42,087
Orange	10,189	22,878	25,930	25,605	22,934	22,378	23,031
Pamlico	4,727	13,557	14,114	12,446	10,383	10,934	13,707
Pasquotank	9,097	20,704	31,456	27,885	18,500	18,932	23,772
Pender	18,742	33,811	30,968	28,126	24,251	25,425	29,011
Perquimans	7,618	23,689	29,972	24,892	22,960	26,924	32,642
Person	13,521	25,597	30,076	24,475	20,459	19,542	21,745
Pitt	58,724	125,652	125,882	118,821	108,438	106,638	119,194
Polk	2,275	3,005	4,521	4,464	5,414	7,032	6,784
Randolph	28,702	69,005	74,495	75,166	93,171	96,227	104,560
Richmond	12,067	19,393	22,012	23,447	26,854	26,305	29,080
Robeson	46,409	91,904	95,919	87,847	67,008	76,093	89,159
Rockingham	18,021	33,950	35,970	32,969	26,510	25,000	27,663
Rowan	9,518	26,254	29,697	30,456	30,156	31,195	32,835
Rutherford	3,813	8,591	8,507	8,800	8,581	8,519	8,720
Sampson	54,477	147,475	140,618	128,094	134,221	143,367	152,182
Scotland	7,785	17,185	16,534	14,066	12,854	16,129	16,006
Stanly	14,082	32,923	44,607	43,847	40,464	49,731	55,013
Stokes	14,751	23,147	23,130	21,054	14,515	16,541	18,584
Surry	26,461	46,333	56,607	53,717	47,219	49,416	54,101
Swain	295	584	1,023	1,616	1,760	2,391	2,342
Transylvania	963	2,470	5,498	5,865	4,796	4,994	4,969
Tyrrell	3,567	22,873	23,541	23,201	20,542	22,586	25,283
Union	29,394	115,265	231,665	236,111	223,503	205,711	231,927
Vance	10,841	16,334	19,604	17,164	13,199	13,803	15,603
Wake	37,484	65,649	67,927	61,108	42,821	42,575	47,359
Warren	9,301	22,333	23,525	19,728	18,896	22,185	24,377
Washington	8,178	42,878	64,964	55,656	53,374	49,194	52,460
Watauga	4,602	9,717	12,112	12,301	12,955	11,690	12,088
Wayne	39,944	125,976	181,037	171,244	162,772	144,862	162,607
Wilkes	49,541	121,689	155,992	131,383	150,146	134,197	150,238
Wilson	31,066	81,933	84,663	79,712	71,152	74,488	87,585
Yadkin	17,984	39,670	40,329	41,168	33,316	31,554	34,797
Yancey	3,476	5,592	5,416	5,383	4,859	4,500	4,602
County Sum	1,548,968	3,529,286	4,302,048	4,038,302	3,873,740	3,902,505	4,300,849
North Carolina	1,548,968	3,529,286	4,302,048	4,038,302	3,873,740	3,902,505	4,300,849

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3164

Table K-12

Farm Cash Receipts from All Crops, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 4,605	$ 13,249	$ 14,378	$ 11,187	$ 7,745	$ 8,070	$ 9,852
Alexander	1,828	3,593	7,389	6,493	5,491	5,822	6,180
Alleghany	673	2,389	2,947	3,206	1,995	3,426	3,960
Anson	2,609	10,526	12,852	7,856	6,677	8,349	11,749
Ashe	2,402	3,790	6,118	5,774	5,796	5,426	6,210
Avery	1,652	4,037	3,607	3,662	6,375	6,633	6,937
Beaufort	21,505	46,524	41,743	38,011	29,878	28,420	36,706
Bertie	17,387	26,306	46,514	42,242	37,675	37,543	45,564
Bladen	13,564	34,390	39,316	27,875	23,763	30,493	36,436
Brunswick	5,385	15,747	9,846	10,884	7,734	8,826	10,646
Buncombe	4,736	5,878	10,141	8,876	8,541	7,908	8,621
Burke	281	2,551	4,786	4,334	4,970	6,289	6,845
Cabarrus	551	2,748	5,723	5,498	3,303	3,390	4,295
Caldwell	1,153	2,374	2,931	2,830	2,333	2,550	2,832
Camden	4,748	15,053	15,606	13,950	9,421	8,999	12,462
Carteret	2,852	6,749	8,348	7,135	6,793	7,491	9,889
Caswell	8,893	16,506	18,488	14,103	10,501	9,529	11,353
Catawba	852	4,034	7,244	6,823	5,833	5,911	7,223
Chatham	4,342	5,640	5,934	5,221	4,830	6,435	7,599
Cherokee	256	835	830	757	817	562	671
Chowan	5,684	10,414	20,210	19,640	19,301	17,393	20,462
Clay	156	620	856	737	463	329	379
Cleveland	4,803	10,594	13,367	11,635	7,981	10,080	11,093
Columbus	27,987	66,016	59,229	52,497	40,371	42,639	52,047
Craven	13,955	31,416	26,301	19,352	16,848	20,872	25,676
Cumberland	9,675	21,862	24,294	20,755	18,572	19,915	24,917
Currituck	4,114	14,503	14,316	11,785	8,064	6,671	9,359
Dare	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davidson	3,396	8,349	10,310	8,188	6,160	6,757	8,078
Davie	1,598	2,814	6,543	5,605	3,900	3,908	4,875
Duplin	28,979	67,344	58,867	47,355	41,504	40,915	50,770
Durham	3,504	6,278	7,352	5,839	4,277	4,374	5,141
Edgecombe	23,462	50,732	59,807	56,224	46,609	41,604	49,872
Forsyth	4,852	8,186	9,287	8,740	5,699	4,366	5,132
Franklin	16,255	27,692	27,168	24,045	16,791	18,966	23,031
Gaston	623	1,523	3,369	3,075	1,865	1,932	2,127
Gates	4,383	8,064	14,127	11,500	10,487	10,299	12,810
Graham	417	573	530	480	456	506	585
Granville	15,104	22,556	31,816	24,799	22,566	26,973	32,173
Greene	21,747	46,604	42,585	35,690	27,785	24,057	30,260
Guilford	10,411	20,855	23,098	20,138	17,404	16,226	19,275
Halifax	20,965	27,441	51,363	50,827	45,984	42,300	48,900
Harnett	21,569	51,196	44,812	38,888	28,660	30,925	37,344
Haywood	2,898	6,207	8,549	8,490	5,899	5,921	6,322
Henderson	7,664	30,399	59,716	51,861	46,564	71,922	70,227
Hertford	10,526	14,025	29,105	23,866	22,126	22,201	26,590
Hoke	5,424	14,262	13,009	9,726	9,229	10,243	12,496
Hyde	4,964	22,104	22,719	19,046	13,533	11,019	16,035
Iredell	1,773	5,221	8,986	8,182	5,871	6,024	7,572
Jackson	459	1,629	2,703	3,083	3,028	2,737	3,026
Johnston	35,708	83,345	101,047	84,906	71,772	72,722	86,805
Jones	8,460	21,966	17,708	14,361	11,516	10,597	13,553
Lee	6,051	11,055	9,861	9,561	6,585	7,716	9,189
Lenoir	26,083	57,513	55,520	40,198	38,304	31,492	39,372
Lincoln	1,548	4,471	6,715	5,075	5,161	6,110	7,092

Farm Cash Receipts from All Crops, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 437	$ 866	$ 1,556	$ 1,388	$ 1,368	$ 1,544	$ 1,581
Macon	748	1,405	2,124	2,113	2,061	2,551	2,931
Madison	4,542	5,421	6,608	5,893	4,648	4,109	4,809
Martin	20,575	37,371	47,682	48,267	40,455	37,969	46,122
Mecklenburg	2,556	16,555	35,295	34,936	34,853	38,225	40,440
Mitchell	1,721	1,652	2,949	2,184	1,443	1,679	1,856
Montgomery	2,855	4,199	5,750	3,903	3,938	5,437	6,621
Moore	7,285	13,826	15,223	14,754	11,304	15,137	17,906
Nash	29,083	70,272	83,617	80,593	57,028	62,855	74,597
New Hanover	1,677	2,157	2,856	2,577	2,600	3,785	4,168
Northampton	15,490	14,028	44,589	44,723	38,779	33,714	38,292
Onslow	9,682	22,560	20,813	17,547	15,691	20,111	25,057
Orange	3,192	8,943	11,229	8,491	6,368	5,872	7,095
Pamlico	3,368	12,546	13,649	11,132	9,065	9,866	12,755
Pasquotank	7,108	18,195	29,378	25,560	15,994	16,196	21,318
Pender	11,474	23,975	26,285	23,842	18,846	21,173	24,636
Perquimans	5,029	14,917	19,867	15,166	11,829	14,994	21,066
Person	10,302	21,300	24,664	18,699	14,438	13,135	15,836
Pitt	47,012	96,986	85,664	78,330	62,322	57,440	70,401
Polk	370	865	1,893	1,915	2,423	3,821	3,557
Randolph	4,250	14,849	18,065	15,076	10,394	21,781	25,482
Richmond	3,620	8,615	7,692	7,241	5,076	6,064	7,548
Robeson	38,839	82,148	82,827	74,170	51,623	59,503	74,279
Rockingham	15,256	29,120	29,037	24,517	20,264	17,726	20,854
Rowan	1,798	6,179	11,715	10,730	8,693	9,019	10,963
Rutherford	687	2,743	3,374	2,692	2,570	2,479	2,848
Sampson	29,089	79,169	73,449	60,186	49,716	50,251	61,346
Scotland	4,887	9,991	11,278	8,621	6,364	9,112	9,680
Stanly	2,605	9,745	14,183	14,274	6,769	7,607	10,876
Stokes	12,403	19,952	20,889	17,071	11,126	13,147	15,457
Surry	12,563	24,234	26,311	24,784	18,294	18,090	21,583
Swain	104	244	257	350	173	230	249
Transylvania	567	1,415	3,442	3,308	2,365	2,556	2,761
Tyrrell	2,190	13,185	15,680	14,466	10,578	10,058	13,996
Union	6,336	18,840	27,324	24,078	14,417	16,817	23,153
Vance	9,734	14,457	17,635	14,950	11,223	11,539	13,569
Wake	27,029	51,417	53,882	47,541	32,571	33,342	38,430
Warren	7,507	18,549	15,230	11,391	10,052	13,084	15,772
Washington	6,376	21,494	27,726	22,239	18,769	16,605	22,931
Watauga	1,599	2,915	4,836	6,029	4,750	5,926	6,579
Wayne	28,347	66,914	63,314	52,012	42,058	36,456	46,075
Wilkes	3,183	5,552	5,516	4,423	3,626	4,561	4,777
Wilson	28,719	65,368	69,250	63,063	52,890	54,418	66,872
Yadkin	10,516	21,613	21,281	21,862	13,933	12,859	15,721
Yancey	1,806	2,879	3,985	3,357	2,795	2,031	2,341
County Sum	899,987	1,980,374	2,259,855	1,973,310	1,588,348	1,657,657	1,993,801
North Carolina	899,987	1,980,374	2,259,855	1,973,310	1,588,348	1,657,657	1,993,801

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3166

Table K-13

Farm Cash Receipts from All Crops, NCDA
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	$ 14,628	$ 16,308	$ 12,481	$ 8,987	$ 9,722	$ 9,912	$ 10,991
Alexander	5,483	12,555	11,029	9,752	10,770	3,977	3,431
Alleghany	3,480	6,013	6,422	4,161	7,283	2,918	2,536
Anson	9,966	14,690	8,961	7,913	10,593	6,319	6,280
Ashe	7,365	13,227	12,205	12,758	12,268	5,433	5,549
Avery	7,459	12,768	12,370	21,536	22,337	6,147	4,965
Beaufort	51,346	50,576	45,542	37,029	36,869	42,871	45,430
Bertie	32,723	44,662	40,382	37,346	39,002	35,517	35,336
Bladen	36,698	45,751	32,286	28,637	38,467	35,069	33,445
Brunswick	25,303	14,545	15,859	11,705	13,899	11,409	11,413
Buncombe	10,504	20,117	16,982	16,624	15,405	17,879	18,703
Burke	3,209	8,599	7,481	8,625	10,836	8,475	8,091
Cabarrus	2,346	5,409	5,130	3,153	3,330	3,916	3,568
Caldwell	3,881	5,453	5,080	4,262	4,680	4,306	11,832
Camden	13,362	13,103	11,719	8,180	8,339	10,274	10,557
Carteret	7,432	9,829	8,343	8,228	9,515	10,694	12,060
Caswell	17,156	22,697	16,980	13,201	12,415	15,819	18,287
Catawba	4,531	7,658	7,091	6,181	6,418	6,066	5,919
Chatham	9,085	12,407	10,681	10,208	13,876	5,375	5,753
Cherokee	1,900	2,430	2,185	2,425	1,695	1,827	1,468
Chowan	12,073	18,703	17,913	18,099	17,018	17,754	18,012
Clay	881	1,072	910	593	422	431	406
Cleveland	10,567	16,099	13,588	9,430	12,244	11,036	11,943
Columbus	81,097	76,033	66,475	53,106	58,443	62,771	62,681
Craven	37,683	36,065	26,198	23,729	30,668	22,929	27,540
Cumberland	26,644	29,353	24,769	22,982	25,912	32,829	26,244
Currituck	12,461	14,385	11,857	8,390	7,394	8,818	8,483
Dare	300	1,158	924	626	216	362	141
Davidson	9,939	13,612	10,617	8,269	9,338	8,089	9,048
Davie	3,292	6,455	5,447	3,912	4,007	3,682	4,586
Duplin	76,841	72,549	57,683	52,564	54,031	58,610	61,093
Durham	7,558	10,353	8,057	6,146	6,491	5,835	6,221
Edgecombe	53,711	57,412	53,156	45,679	42,697	46,277	46,858
Forsyth	9,909	11,247	10,378	7,047	5,557	6,879	7,846
Franklin	31,246	34,572	30,068	21,880	25,786	25,294	29,211
Gaston	1,773	3,588	3,150	1,927	2,006	1,285	1,545
Gates	12,857	18,671	15,196	14,329	14,803	14,140	15,922
Graham	972	1,299	1,152	1,142	1,308	852	630
Granville	24,976	37,578	28,731	27,295	33,949	22,120	23,567
Greene	47,361	44,549	36,819	29,851	26,871	33,813	38,777
Guilford	20,223	24,198	20,678	18,530	17,819	25,121	33,595
Halifax	38,718	55,850	54,445	50,930	49,341	44,787	45,618
Harnett	54,346	51,644	44,092	33,834	38,224	42,694	45,016
Haywood	7,892	11,863	11,645	8,341	8,616	9,017	6,511
Henderson	23,930	34,895	30,379	27,700	44,034	53,020	37,967
Hertford	17,917	29,557	24,106	23,164	24,318	22,842	24,327
Hoke	14,850	15,651	11,448	11,247	13,330	11,832	12,237
Hyde	18,358	18,571	15,611	11,511	10,340	22,777	20,297
Iredell	6,458	12,507	11,234	8,383	8,894	7,691	7,308
Jackson	4,093	8,358	9,190	9,085	8,171	4,565	4,418
Johnston	89,569	99,501	82,371	72,185	75,975	81,744	83,994
Jones	23,682	21,805	17,459	14,570	14,010	15,667	17,609
Lee	11,878	11,818	11,236	8,046	9,764	9,221	9,443
Lenoir	57,916	62,236	44,407	44,027	37,599	42,902	51,011
Lincoln	4,680	6,228	4,706	4,927	6,103	4,933	5,100

Farm Cash Receipts from All Crops, NCDA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	$ 1,559	$ 2,994	$ 2,711	$ 2,762	$ 3,218	$ 4,131	$ 3,399
Macon	4,957	7,905	7,724	7,744	9,644	4,803	3,928
Madison	7,600	11,907	10,397	8,564	7,832	7,225	8,492
Martin	42,655	46,509	46,656	40,595	39,775	39,160	41,279
Mecklenburg	9,796	20,446	19,048	18,859	20,398	27,240	23,852
Mitchell	2,646	6,375	4,641	3,182	3,800	1,736	2,595
Montgomery	9,349	12,948	8,690	9,077	13,058	6,999	6,018
Moore	14,823	19,285	18,305	14,544	20,150	17,530	17,159
Nash	66,701	70,234	66,606	48,740	55,543	60,819	64,004
New Hanover	2,222	3,504	3,053	3,100	4,534	4,455	4,069
Northampton	25,233	45,252	44,851	40,137	36,826	32,723	38,770
Onslow	24,127	25,482	21,188	19,723	26,253	17,241	18,057
Orange	9,923	12,659	9,398	7,316	6,960	8,053	9,772
Pamlico	14,031	14,577	11,865	9,993	11,529	11,180	13,576
Pasquotank	18,120	28,249	24,547	15,829	16,915	19,049	20,754
Pender	24,207	22,838	20,521	16,662	19,271	19,055	20,857
Perquimans	14,581	20,545	15,689	12,653	17,097	15,585	15,047
Person	20,062	26,159	19,470	15,687	14,819	17,810	20,307
Pitt	92,851	88,183	79,372	65,602	62,704	72,127	77,736
Polk	2,087	3,031	3,204	4,235	6,934	4,446	3,053
Randolph	13,037	18,226	14,822	10,403	21,997	10,227	10,559
Richmond	9,685	8,923	8,299	6,024	7,487	7,432	8,132
Robeson	89,179	99,582	87,691	63,378	76,561	73,998	82,554
Rockingham	28,000	31,604	26,140	22,491	20,339	25,134	29,645
Rowan	7,141	13,342	12,036	9,954	10,565	12,470	11,838
Rutherford	3,720	5,375	4,194	4,106	4,117	2,673	3,435
Sampson	92,178	90,778	73,345	62,551	65,406	68,654	75,254
Scotland	10,927	12,705	9,244	7,008	10,702	7,595	10,746
Stanly	9,430	14,063	14,119	6,905	8,346	9,262	9,564
Stokes	21,957	26,457	21,188	14,411	17,643	17,785	18,049
Surry	23,178	28,550	26,396	20,324	20,786	20,533	23,538
Swain	314	605	798	405	541	586	310
Transylvania	1,776	4,332	3,985	2,851	3,063	2,906	3,099
Tyrrell	12,180	13,496	12,486	9,457	9,715	15,711	14,352
Union	16,423	27,629	24,232	14,920	18,530	22,598	23,561
Vance	15,802	20,645	17,184	13,422	14,300	15,634	16,131
Wake	53,225	57,580	49,573	35,066	36,694	39,328	43,419
Warren	23,612	24,632	18,092	16,612	22,521	12,080	12,808
Washington	19,779	23,908	19,174	16,738	15,744	24,802	20,548
Watauga	6,062	12,537	15,135	12,181	15,328	8,069	7,527
Wayne	68,555	70,033	56,786	47,674	43,041	50,800	56,930
Wilkes	9,522	10,374	8,374	7,171	9,328	7,068	6,213
Wilson	62,514	67,383	60,463	52,721	56,490	66,502	60,984
Yadkin	19,932	20,739	21,003	13,927	13,314	16,573	17,675
Yancey	4,318	8,267	6,813	5,901	4,421	5,071	5,649
County Sum	2,154,484	2,509,079	2,154,812	1,805,992	1,957,657	1,961,680	2,046,063
North Carolina	2,154,484	2,509,079	2,154,812	1,805,992	1,957,657	1,961,680	2,046,063

Source: N.C. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics

LINC Variable No. 2302

Table K-14

Market Value of Crops, Including Nursery and Greenhouse, Census ($000s)

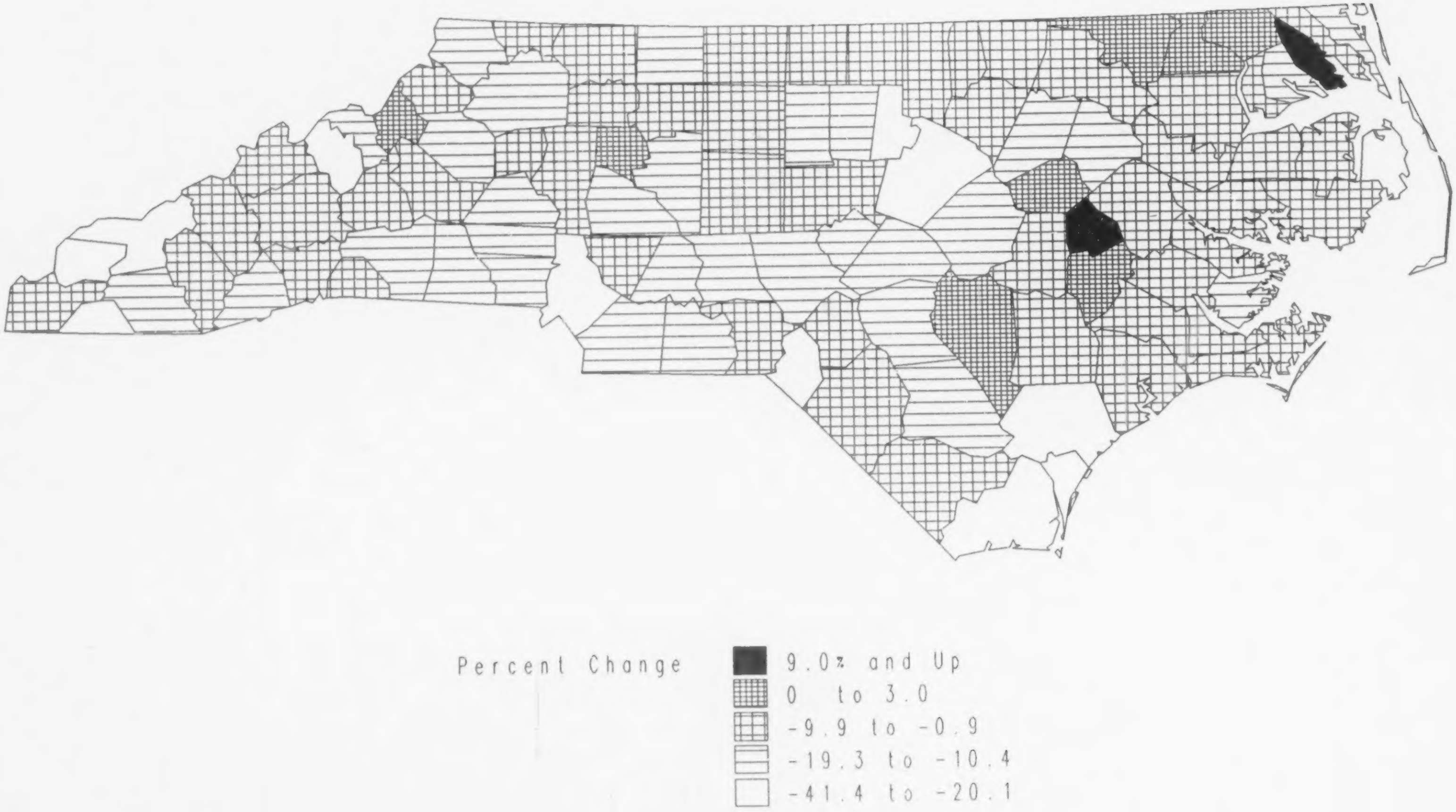
County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 11,178	$ 6,333
Alexander	3,809	2,245
Alleghany	1,861	939
Anson	7,546	3,305
Ashe	5,231	3,496
Avery	2,091	4,045
Beaufort	40,471	32,877
Bertie	37,823	28,824
Bladen	28,691	22,883
Brunswick	10,024	6,952
Buncombe	8,147	6,778
Burke	1,920	3,486
Cabarrus	2,827	3,120
Caldwell	2,070	2,622
Camden	10,748	8,508
Carteret	9,330	9,273
Caswell	17,459	11,214
Catawba	3,591	2,556
Chatham	5,117	4,055
Cherokee	660	910
Chowan	13,672	11,119
Clay	536	323
Cleveland	7,841	7,137
Columbus	50,922	42,515
Craven	26,647	20,514
Cumberland	22,320	14,836
Currituck	9,985	7,015
Dare	.	.
Davidson	8,146	4,885
Davie	3,906	2,795
Duplin	55,988	41,340
Durham	5,701	3,149
Edgecombe	53,584	35,908
Forsyth	8,579	5,271
Franklin	27,035	19,832
Gaston	1,409	1,549
Gates	10,970	10,046
Graham	.	.
Granville	24,802	16,882
Greene	43,018	28,402
Guilford	20,217	15,870
Halifax	43,496	33,950
Harnett	42,509	29,961
Haywood	5,054	4,544
Henderson	15,761	25,986
Hertford	22,339	15,669
Hoke	12,673	10,472
Hyde	17,234	15,269
Iredell	5,582	3,767
Jackson	1,011	1,104
Johnston	80,873	59,694
Jones	19,805	12,683
Lee	10,480	6,921
Lenoir	53,447	33,535
Lincoln	2,857	3,074
McDowell	$ 670	$ 1,265
Macon	1,156	1,491
Madison	8,921	5,138
Martin	44,370	34,641
Mecklenburg	14,344	18,636
Mitchell	2,239	1,405
Montgomery	3,103	3,355
Moore	13,403	11,768
Nash	71,552	56,494
New Hanover	1,619	.
Northampton	30,772	27,166
Onslow	19,706	13,278
Orange	9,180	5,444
Pamlico	11,613	10,501
Pasquotank	19,695	21,009
Pender	18,449	15,913
Perquimans	16,076	11,245
Person	23,069	13,671
Pitt	89,906	57,369
Polk	768	903
Randolph	11,316	8,264
Richmond	7,031	5,622
Robeson	78,668	59,407
Rockingham	26,125	19,005
Rowan	6,665	6,070
Rutherford	2,027	893
Sampson	67,404	59,103
Scotland	.	8,393
Stanly	11,089	6,854
Stokes	18,392	12,129
Surry	26,039	16,900
Swain	202	457
Transylvania	1,746	2,332
Tyrrell	12,068	11,698
Union	19,977	14,322
Vance	16,545	12,631
Wake	49,519	38,744
Warren	12,719	8,329
Washington	21,500	20,299
Watauga	4,247	2,916
Wayne	60,308	35,777
Wilkes	4,630	3,633
Wilson	61,532	45,212
Yadkin	20,379	11,489
Yancey	4,610	2,769
County Sum	1,884,342	1,434,378
North Carolina	1,898,109	1,436,988

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3221

Figure K-1

Percent Change in Land in Farms, 1982 – 1987


Percent Change
■ 9.0% and Up
▦ 0 to 3.0
▦ -9.9 to -0.9
▤ -19.3 to -10.4
□ -41.4 to -20.1

LINC Variable No. 3202
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census
Note: Data for Clay, Dare and Swain counties are not available.

Table K-15

Farm Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, BEA
($000s)

County	1970	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Alamance	$ 8,913	$ 19,374	$ 22,639	$ 21,023	$ 23,992	$ 24,292	$ 24,454
Alexander	6,341	22,811	36,077	35,792	41,030	36,929	39,952
Alleghany	4,460	14,448	12,204	11,133	11,119	11,619	10,976
Anson	6,557	24,504	32,393	33,295	43,252	44,717	49,146
Ashe	6,220	10,667	14,289	16,807	17,500	17,262	16,828
Avery	234	643	323	505	660	883	758
Beaufort	3,394	11,368	11,387	11,770	13,459	14,432	13,058
Bertie	3,481	16,670	24,360	24,749	36,463	34,006	32,800
Bladen	6,594	8,763	9,769	11,223	13,267	11,511	10,184
Brunswick	1,805	2,993	3,833	4,570	4,929	5,857	5,374
Buncombe	10,063	14,506	15,684	18,884	18,662	19,039	17,963
Burke	2,578	12,905	12,416	14,166	15,037	13,325	14,383
Cabarrus	6,521	14,441	19,813	33,575	34,575	35,782	38,431
Caldwell	4,912	7,183	9,128	9,346	9,502	8,761	9,001
Camden	1,797	3,481	1,464	1,291	1,236	1,514	1,350
Carteret	919	634	880	908	765	903	809
Caswell	2,203	3,332	3,583	3,846	3,964	4,506	4,113
Catawba	5,594	9,327	9,720	10,104	11,443	12,058	11,818
Chatham	32,518	62,077	82,188	69,876	83,799	71,141	77,222
Cherokee	3,743	6,043	8,624	10,382	9,141	9,411	9,704
Chowan	3,656	6,123	5,092	4,768	5,398	5,666	5,590
Clay	3,835	6,198	4,415	3,471	3,589	3,753	3,895
Cleveland	9,318	23,904	25,097	22,572	23,596	21,241	21,929
Columbus	5,834	8,605	6,578	9,394	9,919	11,314	10,251
Craven	3,645	9,720	11,391	12,822	13,877	16,068	15,584
Cumberland	7,593	9,091	10,537	11,585	11,298	11,691	10,814
Currituck	1,985	5,917	4,366	4,343	4,490	4,770	4,312
Dare	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Davidson	6,505	13,682	12,862	14,487	15,578	16,248	15,586
Davie	5,943	12,993	15,458	15,548	14,664	13,791	13,623
Duplin	51,055	144,585	186,274	180,991	218,420	218,942	234,028
Durham	1,854	1,778	1,632	1,683	1,420	1,608	1,479
Edgecombe	4,383	8,638	18,338	20,534	21,589	21,471	20,630
Forsyth	3,844	3,600	3,126	3,367	3,105	4,019	3,752
Franklin	2,943	14,320	21,432	22,569	21,790	21,452	21,662
Gaston	3,110	6,552	8,458	8,911	9,154	9,408	8,861
Gates	4,966	8,430	8,720	8,933	9,427	9,437	9,134
Graham	120	294	840	1,242	1,106	1,339	1,247
Granville	5,428	8,368	7,672	9,834	10,040	10,020	9,611
Greene	7,108	25,771	27,806	24,343	27,392	31,878	29,241
Guilford	6,665	11,639	13,835	14,320	13,363	13,893	13,158
Halifax	4,557	16,178	28,053	27,734	29,778	29,271	28,586
Harnett	5,212	6,672	6,692	7,056	8,014	9,564	8,791
Haywood	3,446	5,430	6,895	8,741	9,649	10,036	9,206
Henderson	4,497	11,282	10,425	13,106	12,611	13,770	13,137
Hertford	1,116	4,967	6,303	7,428	9,261	8,693	9,099
Hoke	5,879	4,874	6,187	8,231	12,178	13,091	13,605
Hyde	1,897	4,459	3,896	4,017	4,312	4,360	3,890
Iredell	13,077	47,057	54,588	59,614	58,959	54,783	56,988
Jackson	229	640	1,204	1,817	1,969	2,558	2,329
Johnston	12,649	24,134	24,994	24,839	24,265	26,581	24,917
Jones	2,105	2,197	1,880	2,324	2,874	3,821	3,419
Lee	2,019	4,049	4,860	4,988	4,824	5,087	5,351
Lenoir	7,641	19,059	32,515	35,503	44,856	46,303	47,338
Lincoln	5,751	13,685	13,916	15,734	16,837	17,124	16,827

Farm Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 894	$ 2,559	$ 4,044	$ 4,856	$ 4,876	$ 4,840	$ 4,799
Macon	2,700	3,486	3,728	4,784	4,478	4,415	4,084
Madison	2,880	2,322	1,908	2,318	2,836	3,036	2,714
Martin	5,789	10,198	14,567	12,979	13,987	13,494	13,304
Mecklenburg	3,367	7,781	7,628	9,508	9,272	9,144	8,687
Mitchell	739	676	646	631	649	771	686
Montgomery	8,443	11,633	18,410	15,682	20,252	21,265	22,727
Moore	20,653	33,981	50,319	56,418	64,151	62,498	67,617
Nash	6,973	18,434	60,513	44,154	49,685	41,262	43,885
New Hanover	538	247	204	155	156	151	144
Northampton	3,771	20,465	27,204	26,128	31,146	31,213	31,957
Onslow	3,772	7,367	8,407	9,034	13,898	18,460	17,030
Orange	6,997	13,935	14,701	17,114	16,566	16,506	15,936
Pamlico	1,359	1,011	465	1,314	1,318	1,068	952
Pasquotank	1,989	2,509	2,078	2,325	2,506	2,736	2,454
Pender	7,268	9,836	4,683	4,284	5,405	4,252	4,375
Perquimans	2,589	8,772	10,105	9,726	11,131	11,930	11,576
Person	3,219	4,297	5,412	5,776	6,021	6,407	5,909
Pitt	11,712	28,666	40,218	40,491	46,116	49,198	48,793
Polk	1,905	2,140	2,628	2,549	2,991	3,211	3,227
Randolph	24,452	54,156	56,430	60,090	82,777	74,446	79,078
Richmond	8,447	10,778	14,320	16,206	21,778	20,241	21,532
Robeson	7,570	9,756	13,092	13,677	15,385	16,590	14,880
Rockingham	2,765	4,830	6,933	8,452	6,246	7,274	6,809
Rowan	7,720	20,075	17,982	19,726	21,463	22,176	21,872
Rutherford	3,126	5,848	5,133	6,108	6,011	6,040	5,872
Sampson	25,388	68,306	67,169	67,908	84,505	93,116	90,836
Scotland	2,898	7,194	5,256	5,445	6,490	7,017	6,326
Stanly	11,477	23,178	30,424	29,573	33,695	42,124	44,137
Stokes	2,348	3,195	2,241	3,983	3,389	3,394	3,127
Surry	13,898	22,099	30,296	28,933	28,925	31,326	32,518
Swain	191	340	766	1,266	1,587	2,161	2,093
Transylvania	396	1,055	2,056	2,557	2,431	2,438	2,208
Tyrrell	1,377	9,688	7,861	8,735	9,964	12,528	11,287
Union	23,058	96,425	204,341	212,033	209,086	188,894	208,774
Vance	1,107	1,877	1,969	2,214	1,976	2,264	2,034
Wake	10,455	14,232	14,045	13,567	10,250	9,233	8,929
Warren	1,794	3,784	8,295	8,337	8,844	9,101	8,605
Washington	1,802	21,384	37,238	33,417	34,605	32,589	29,529
Watauga	3,003	6,802	7,276	6,272	8,205	5,764	5,509
Wayne	11,597	59,062	117,723	119,232	120,714	108,406	116,532
Wilkes	46,358	116,137	150,476	126,960	146,520	129,636	145,461
Wilson	2,347	16,565	15,413	16,649	18,262	20,070	20,713
Yadkin	7,468	18,057	19,048	19,306	19,383	18,695	19,076
Yancey	1,670	2,713	1,431	2,026	2,064	2,469	2,261
County Sum	648,981	1,548,912	2,042,193	2,064,992	2,285,392	2,244,848	2,307,048
North Carolina	648,981	1,548,912	2,042,193	2,064,992	2,285,392	2,244,848	2,307,048

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3165

Table K-16

Farm Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, NCDA
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	$ 18,079	$ 23,857	$ 21,882	$ 25,041	$ 23,824	$ 24,324	$ 27,069
Alexander	24,559	39,183	38,906	44,840	33,186	36,232	41,241
Alleghany	13,183	14,852	13,217	13,186	15,762	15,872	15,913
Anson	25,638	33,922	35,101	45,877	47,024	53,088	53,200
Ashe	9,649	16,188	18,752	19,497	17,638	15,676	16,479
Avery	740	493	743	959	1,122	701	781
Beaufort	10,597	11,420	11,667	13,304	16,403	13,186	15,002
Bertie	14,288	20,926	21,206	31,307	24,241	28,752	36,221
Bladen	8,397	11,510	12,883	15,074	14,376	15,234	17,982
Brunswick	4,160	4,314	5,088	5,473	4,504	3,376	3,812
Buncombe	13,251	14,284	16,722	16,350	16,420	14,864	14,927
Burke	10,675	10,549	12,074	12,881	12,138	11,156	11,605
Cabarrus	6,808	6,309	10,697	11,065	10,697	10,110	10,529
Caldwell	7,032	8,997	9,141	9,306	8,472	7,810	10,908
Camden	2,516	1,631	1,420	1,356	1,773	1,669	1,907
Carteret	942	1,065	1,065	882	1,073	1,395	1,420
Caswell	2,927	3,811	3,988	4,095	4,249	3,692	3,662
Catawba	8,516	8,837	9,026	10,193	11,004	10,370	10,371
Chatham	61,765	78,595	67,024	80,805	78,234	84,443	102,433
Cherokee	5,184	6,643	7,954	7,011	7,978	7,510	9,290
Chowan	5,389	5,246	4,907	5,572	5,262	6,124	6,195
Clay	5,680	4,791	3,747	3,888	4,019	4,444	4,702
Cleveland	18,747	24,705	22,062	23,106	26,010	24,257	25,352
Columbus	9,715	7,247	10,187	10,721	11,349	8,702	9,381
Craven	7,448	9,834	11,010	11,920	13,585	14,410	15,683
Cumberland	7,560	12,005	13,041	12,689	12,201	13,080	14,753
Currituck	4,194	3,990	3,929	4,052	5,049	4,378	4,240
Dare	44	23	23	14	5	5	5
Davidson	11,983	14,514	16,066	17,274	14,164	14,833	15,563
Davie	12,302	15,775	15,638	14,763	15,412	12,231	12,365
Duplin	131,130	170,263	166,431	201,963	190,303	200,492	220,218
Durham	1,949	1,848	1,851	1,549	1,607	1,591	1,567
Edgecombe	7,273	16,631	18,539	19,507	21,387	19,781	21,193
Forsyth	3,741	3,450	3,601	3,257	3,679	4,095	3,786
Franklin	12,882	18,967	19,845	19,072	19,027	18,774	19,582
Gaston	5,781	7,784	7,991	8,152	7,950	7,787	8,159
Gates	8,548	10,856	11,044	11,619	11,916	13,176	15,623
Graham	281	515	728	616	647	652	819
Granville	7,900	8,449	10,670	10,890	10,360	9,019	8,806
Greene	20,459	25,140	21,851	24,588	48,178	50,119	59,198
Guilford	11,437	14,999	15,176	14,116	14,492	13,353	14,495
Halifax	12,359	23,340	22,983	24,724	26,461	24,141	27,380
Harnett	5,987	5,417	5,588	6,238	8,567	9.273	13,372
Haywood	6,709	10,678	13,115	14,264	13,873	11,071	11,690
Henderson	9,920	10,799	13,246	12,740	13,525	12,414	12,655
Hertford	5,935	7,606	8,995	11,267	9,583	10,644	12,633
Hoke	4,350	5,001	6,647	9,854	8,923	5,985	9,125
Hyde	3,449	3,317	3,347	3,571	4,000	3,004	2,939
Iredell	40,702	49,985	54,194	53,819	50,398	49,590	58,074
Jackson	755	1,163	1,691	1,777	1,896	1,884	2,071
Johnston	22,071	24,016	23,654	23,073	26,067	25,678	29,514
Jones	2,416	2,045	2,499	3,085	2,638	2,836	3,248
Lee	3,086	3,536	3,632	3,526	2,832	3,001	4,010
Lenoir	19,121	30,786	33,659	42,684	33,508	39,720	46,077
Lincoln	16,781	17,308	19,269	20,633	15,156	14,956	18,334

Farm Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, NCDA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	$ 2,230	$ 3,721	$ 4,416	$ 4,431	$ 4,340	$ 4,117	$ 4,218
Macon	4,841	4,931	6,144	5,677	4,463	3,474	3,591
Madison	2,247	2,299	2,705	3,282	3,735	3,220	2,941
Martin	10,094	14,094	12,535	13,538	12,892	12,060	13,052
Mecklenburg	6,730	7,464	9,075	8,826	8,528	7,993	8,149
Mitchell	697	871	827	846	976	815	867
Montgomery	10,887	15,657	13,383	17,372	18,215	21,937	26,982
Moore	45,311	60,341	70,363	77,509	60,505	68,245	81,410
Nash	14,150	50,456	36,996	41,835	51,420	48,748	54,016
New Hanover	308	158	119	118	112	91	93
Northampton	17,560	21,681	20,862	24,959	19,248	22,249	23,843
Onslow	5,450	7,278	7,764	11,944	17,433	16,864	18,737
Orange	13,155	14,963	17,070	16,491	16,404	15,144	15,182
Pamlico	1,088	649	1,811	1,812	2,037	960	1,067
Pasquotank	2,699	2,144	2,367	2,540	2,305	1,803	1,986
Pender	10,559	5,206	4,766	6,029	11,073	7,526	8,065
Perquimans	8,155	10,779	10,350	11,869	10,171	11,296	13,405
Person	3,960	4,265	4,446	4,564	5,308	4,976	4,991
Pitt	24,266	35,851	36,000	41,115	46,145	44,001	57,884
Polk	2,121	1,811	1,719	1,973	2,605	2,191	2,504
Randolph	45,769	53,248	56,730	78,500	76,371	84,610	99,463
Richmond	9,466	12,053	13,695	18,490	16,234	18,740	22,261
Robeson	11,227	14,051	14,525	16,310	14,122	14,826	20,261
Rockingham	5,501	7,622	9,061	6,636	7,379	6,738	6,633
Rowan	20,252	20,065	21,671	23,618	20,922	20,276	21,487
Rutherford	5,529	5,579	6,545	6,426	6,296	5,441	5,304
Sampson	65,010	69,335	69,890	87,138	106,104	105,386	161,357
Scotland	4,550	4,022	4,111	4,871	5,827	7,477	10,502
Stanly	23,083	30,188	29,276	33,490	35,083	38,834	38,223
Stokes	2,990	2,349	4,068	3,429	3,216	3,078	3,128
Surry	22,479	31,948	30,361	30,443	29,340	29,424	38,436
Swain	437	480	769	933	1,253	1,296	1,599
Transylvania	1,830	2,953	3,538	3,258	4,303	2,893	4,091
Tyrrell	6,136	7,202	7,934	9,043	10,230	8,778	9,405
Union	91,538	189,825	198,410	196,897	157,458	193,713	208,930
Vance	1,728	1,889	2,069	1,833	2,454	2,350	2,392
Wake	14,336	14,503	13,763	10,373	8,404	7,090	6,681
Warren	3,089	7,589	7,545	8,007	8,983	8,162	9,256
Washington	16,604	28,987	25,647	26,420	30,497	27,308	28,223
Watauga	5,954	7,658	6,480	8,445	6,070	5,519	5,580
Wayne	54,538	105,371	107,343	109,288	94,171	88,398	107,333
Wilkes	116,502	135,942	115,679	134,402	126,246	159,201	173,890
Wilson	11,166	11,692	12,642	13,911	14,139	12,429	14,328
Yadkin	17,825	20,227	20,307	20,434	20,201	20,514	22,818
Yancey	2,865	1,855	2,551	2,585	3,294	2,496	2,401
County Sum	1,443,902	1,940,667	1,957,740	2,170,995	2,110,659	2,187,647	2,504,524
North Carolina	1,443,902	1,940,667	1,957,740	2,170,995	2,110,659	2,187,647	2,504,524

Source: N.C. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics

LINC Variable No. 2303

Table K-17

Market Value of Livestock, Poultry and Products, Census ($000s)

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 20,774	$ 21,836
Alexander	20,258	28,577
Alleghany	11,552	14,936
Anson	27,609	41,308
Ashe	13,776	14,301
Avery	400	451
Beaufort	12,269	16,472
Bertie	18,966	21,673
Bladen	6,138	13,651
Brunswick	2,798	3,282
Buncombe	14,431	12,529
Burke	12,078	13,270
Cabarrus	20,675	26,623
Caldwell	7,415	6,819
Camden	1,855	1,666
Carteret	886	1,828
Caswell	3,593	3,318
Catawba	9,849	10,538
Chatham	62,858	84,247
Cherokee	7,271	9,883
Chowan	5,217	5,027
Clay	5,229	5,732
Cleveland	21,252	25,203
Columbus	6,411	8,202
Craven	10,745	17,091
Cumberland	8,585	8,849
Currituck	3,727	5,484
Dare	.	.
Davidson	11,555	11,687
Davie	13,291	14,866
Duplin	151,592	173,525
Durham	1,158	585
Edgecombe	16,171	20,329
Forsyth	2,772	2,868
Franklin	15,424	19,218
Gaston	7,668	5,741
Gates	8,210	10,564
Graham	.	556
Granville	8,106	7,916
Greene	29,236	52,723
Guilford	10,198	11,829
Halifax	19,589	35,686
Harnett	6,864	8,160
Haywood	6,271	7,510
Henderson	10,111	8,620
Hertford	4,502	8,984
Hoke	5,388	14,088
Hyde	3,666	4,115
Iredell	43,277	52,898
Jackson	745	747
Johnston	22,586	22,603
Jones	1,870	2,830
Lee	4,978	6,124
Lenoir	24,056	31,628
Lincoln	8,184	10,333
McDowell	$ 2,754	$ 3,097
Macon	2,948	2,967
Madison	2,328	2,724
Martin	10,824	12,359
Mecklenburg	6,727	6,591
Mitchell	689	558
Montgomery	15,157	18,145
Moore	30,760	51,090
Nash	43,293	56,213
New Hanover	247	167
Northampton	23,871	26,807
Onslow	7,229	17,134
Orange	13,875	14,872
Pamlico	376	1,495
Pasquotank	2,154	1,293
Pender	6,844	10,814
Perquimans	8,238	8,604
Person	4,821	5,140
Pitt	27,457	42,224
Polk	2,773	2,978
Randolph	60,148	79,474
Richmond	10,870	16,495
Robeson	9,245	13,223
Rockingham	4,593	4,054
Rowan	16,035	22,619
Rutherford	5,822	4,440
Sampson	59,114	128,230
Scotland	.	16,736
Stanly	23,367	30,131
Stokes	2,308	4,237
Surry	21,020	28,003
Swain	547	1,592
Transylvania	1,359	1,960
Tyrrell	9,523	7,979
Union	124,630	156,365
Vance	2,176	1,941
Wake	13,885	9,631
Warren	7,868	8,495
Washington	27,435	34,406
Watauga	5,248	5,581
Wayne	66,914	98,229
Wilkes	108,879	128,705
Wilson	10,881	24,346
Yadkin	15,715	21,086
Yancey	1,823	1,672
County Sum	1,596,855	2,104,431
North Carolina	1,602,642	2,104,430

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3222

Table K-18

Per Acre Value of Farm Land and Buildings, Census

County	*1982*	*1987*
Alamance	$ 1,231	$ 1,446
Alexander	1,308	1,427
Alleghany	1,000	1,315
Anson	973	898
Ashe	1,170	1,144
Avery	1,434	1,333
Beaufort	1,444	1,016
Bertie	1,149	1,004
Bladen	1,059	1,006
Brunswick	924	1,150
Buncombe	1,619	2,117
Burke	1,681	1,358
Cabarrus	1,160	1,338
Caldwell	1,214	1,252
Camden	1,278	.
Carteret	1,610	1,669
Caswell	935	953
Catawba	1,416	1,588
Chatham	1,157	1,275
Cherokee	1,700	1,533
Chowan	1,278	1,140
Clay	1,945	1,886
Cleveland	1,015	1,164
Columbus	1,160	1,085
Craven	1,428	1,082
Cumberland	1,166	964
Currituck	1,203	1,300
Dare	.	.
Davidson	1,538	1,776
Davie	1,601	1,413
Duplin	1,239	1,037
Durham	1,780	2,000
Edgecombe	1,076	994
Forsyth	2,099	2,579
Franklin	1,065	1,406
Gaston	1,157	1,943
Gates	1,021	1,051
Graham	1,590	1,670
Granville	1,026	1,041
Greene	1,681	1,369
Guilford	2,096	2,106
Halifax	982	849
Harnett	1,441	1,434
Haywood	1,546	1,908
Henderson	2,071	2,045
Hertford	1,183	1,020
Hoke	867	781
Hyde	1,232	930
Iredell	1,188	1,441
Jackson	.	2,534
Johnston	1,518	1,436
Jones	1,113	1,016
Lee	1,357	1,320
Lenoir	1,693	1,224
Lincoln	1,242	1,247
McDowell	$ 1,408	$ 1,264
Macon	1,579	2,231
Madison	979	1,319
Martin	1,500	1,080
Mecklenburg	2,450	2,752
Mitchell	1,066	1,178
Montgomery	841	1,076
Moore	1,072	1,294
Nash	1,415	1,300
New Hanover	1,072	1,643
Northampton	973	768
Onslow	1,453	1,201
Orange	1,404	1,739
Pamlico	1,035	869
Pasquotank	1,607	1,298
Pender	1,296	891
Perquimans	1,373	1,077
Person	835	1,080
Pitt	1,822	1,332
Polk	1,273	1,263
Randolph	1,326	1,406
Richmond	853	729
Robeson	1,166	869
Rockingham	1,259	1,156
Rowan	1,307	1,292
Rutherford	1,131	982
Sampson	1,423	1,043
Scotland	701	723
Stanly	933	1,121
Stokes	1,223	1,253
Surry	1,278	1,303
Swain	1,167	1,663
Transylvania	2,002	1,985
Tyrrell	1,217	1,000
Union	1,544	1,587
Vance	939	943
Wake	2,240	2,391
Warren	756	717
Washington	1,322	939
Watauga	1,565	2,034
Wayne	1,790	1,387
Wilkes	1,338	1,603
Wilson	1,616	1,345
Yadkin	1,353	1,383
Yancey	1,072	1,442
County Sum	.	.
North Carolina	1,314	1,263

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3205

Table K-19

Farm Cash Receipts from Government Payments, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 344	$ 60	$ 1,342	$ 254	$ 705	$ 1,077	$ 905
Alexander	140	.	248	81	182	723	712
Alleghany	.	78	1,060	152	753	961	461
Anson	892	303	565	229	652	2,227	1,635
Ashe	88	112	408	81	120	265	151
Avery	.	.	91	.	.	55	.
Beaufort	1,228	305	704	699	2,522	5,788	4,441
Bertie	718	406	378	1,062	2,149	3,929	3,270
Bladen	805	107	760	412	1,476	3,918	2,527
Brunswick	293	97	113	114	142	690	455
Buncombe	.	85	999	181	345	726	397
Burke	132	.	135	65	142	225	185
Cabarrus	433	275	1,351	302	636	1,218	705
Caldwell	113	.	686	120	264	241	252
Camden	391	.	.	188	897	1,776	1,543
Carteret	61	.	.	.	240	660	563
Caswell	375	51	760	137	282	811	624
Catawba	343	.	582	160	414	611	421
Chatham	235	68	491	113	603	665	723
Cherokee	102	.	139	71	101	151	143
Chowan	324	108	599	875	1,466	2,023	1,697
Clay	80	.	222	.	80	135	118
Cleveland	1,868	334	3,103	951	1,851	4,238	2,860
Columbus	1,411	136	404	318	1,128	3,541	2,958
Craven	657	293	278	418	1,182	2,633	2,105
Cumberland	1,052	173	747	500	979	2,006	1,635
Currituck	324	.	139	323	937	1,671	1,467
Dare	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davidson	394	120	1,768	356	723	832	504
Davie	228	68	1,103	248	539	887	473
Duplin	1,822	72	752	723	2,154	5,492	4,758
Durham	184	.	143	.	.	109	65
Edgecombe	1,738	307	2,198	2,456	3,498	5,844	4,744
Forsyth	191	50	152	.	162	242	164
Franklin	898	127	626	239	622	1,371	1,110
Gaston	268	.	539	132	418	518	349
Gates	374	138	487	463	1,089	1,848	1,529
Graham	.	.	74	.	.	.	.
Granville	420	129	717	146	336	690	547
Greene	776	173	830	1,382	2,359	4,517	3,925
Guilford	431	58	621	128	302	992	664
Halifax	2,524	296	2,033	2,577	3,426	5,067	4,157
Harnett	1,181	103	456	376	788	2,240	1,861
Haywood	.	76	778	134	146	384	162
Henderson	101	52	1,434	301	217	3,738	3,654
Hertford	667	158	421	684	1,166	2,075	1,574
Hoke	1,195	69	1,034	735	916	2,189	1,216
Hyde	326	.	1,512	1,370	2,521	4,409	3,773
Iredell	745	113	2,563	513	1,942	2,385	1,382
Jackson	.	.	113	.	.	76	53
Johnston	1,925	282	1,238	519	1,296	4,119	3,599
Jones	432	61	152	629	1,305	2,493	2,027
Lee	180	.	65	.	.	132	91
Lenoir	1,427	333	430	1,350	2,492	4,875	4,085
Lincoln	568	67	491	159	435	1,348	981

Farm Cash Receipts from Government Payments, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 88	$.	$ 96	$.	$.	$ 296	$ 177
Macon	65	.	378	63	65	152	68
Madison	87	63	500	104	52	95	88
Martin	650	186	291	968	1,464	3,018	2,639
Mecklenburg	293	.	195	53	507	411	162
Mitchell	.	.	113	.	.	128	89
Montgomery	244	93	178	.	203	506	304
Moore	341	74	104	.	144	248	231
Nash	1,826	150	1,312	630	1,194	2,894	2,198
New Hanover	.	.	.	.	.	63	55
Northampton	2,142	451	2,250	2,439	3,512	4,949	3,567
Onslow	535	.	209	119	394	1,158	1,102
Orange	230	110	2,745	536	743	1,361	931
Pamlico	326	.	1,325	735	1,332	1,939	1,778
Pasquotank	402	.	200	426	1,378	2,445	2,118
Pender	508	75	161	256	738	1,468	1,356
Perquimans	577	92	356	823	1,791	3,228	2,582
Person	282	89	365	105	405	922	802
Pitt	1,427	257	908	1,008	2,726	6,197	4,647
Polk	129	.	235	66	113	526	347
Randolph	252	89	1,047	233	511	953	723
Richmond	463	89	291	76	219	1,117	558
Robeson	3,647	472	2,194	1,982	3,972	7,961	7,074
Rockingham	414	.	452	108	160	302	300
Rowan	646	186	1,490	330	971	2,461	896
Rutherford	583	111	1,247	273	312	953	495
Sampson	2,339	238	1,060	976	2,573	8,796	6,623
Scotland	1,688	156	1,842	1,456	1,479	2,087	1,982
Stanly	424	503	1,060	214	660	3,356	1,913
Stokes	287	109	278	.	73	153	65
Surry	422	442	1,329	221	742	529	319
Swain	.	.	74	.	.	.	.
Transylvania	88	.	139	.	.	74	68
Tyrrell	238	51	634	949	1,802	3,198	2,614
Union	1,171	739	1,885	698	2,377	5,769	3,185
Vance	424	95	391	98	155	388	311
Wake	788	212	1,824	364	822	1,835	515
Warren	492	230	413	116	281	863	683
Washington	297	169	534	825	1,962	2,837	2,482
Watauga	62	58	213	.	.	.	.
Wayne	1,521	293	547	472	2,236	5,756	4,584
Wilkes	135	122	287	72	280	714	500
Wilson	1,082	224	730	587	1,663	3,720	3,000
Yadkin	309	200	565	204	896	2,312	1,312
Yancey	53	50	321	75	.	119	70
County Sum	59,381	12,321	71,802	42,076	90,007	190,093	145,913
North Carolina	59,682	13,187	71,884	42,581	90,279	190,172	146,023

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3168

Table K-20

Farm Labor and Proprietors Personal Income, BEA ($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 6,882	$ 7,480	$ 13,213	$ 7,204	$ 9,024	$ 10,059	$ 11,656
Alexander	2,799	5,145	20,986	19,908	25,644	21,011	23,010
Alleghany	1,751	8,456	10,198	7,216	6,882	9,173	9,640
Anson	2,407	6,830	6,484	1,650	11,395	16,065	21,058
Ashe	4,575	6,497	15,480	14,662	15,771	16,060	17,330
Avery	1,239	3,741	3,586	3,400	5,376	6,207	6,595
Beaufort	14,881	20,027	17,493	13,436	13,451	16,387	22,975
Bertie	10,448	5,639	21,822	20,383	28,422	26,860	30,498
Bladen	10,628	16,669	25,708	14,919	16,864	25,250	29,419
Brunswick	4,341	12,873	8,967	10,028	8,575	12,126	13,938
Buncombe	7,854	10,695	17,600	17,432	17,434	17,577	17,581
Burke	613	5,294	8,794	9,170	11,813	11,150	12,670
Cabarrus	2,844	2,802	8,796	13,968	14,418	16,077	17,432
Caldwell	2,315	2,204	7,083	6,197	6,253	5,764	6,196
Camden	2,127	2,574	1,900	1,204	1,189	1,771	5,193
Carteret	1,338	2,912	1,776	1,642	2,464	2,885	4,116
Caswell	6,668	4,952	8,471	3,745	2,258	2,246	3,806
Catawba	2,156	4,848	10,170	8,456	10,143	10,976	12,421
Chatham	10,632	7,936	33,324	20,601	32,332	26,660	31,097
Cherokee	1,281	2,230	5,967	6,999	6,312	6,428	6,806
Chowan	3,434	2,715	4,226	4,219	6,758	5,404	8,119
Clay	1,689	732	737	502	581	649	917
Cleveland	6,311	6,244	16,730	9,714	10,075	11,454	11,746
Columbus	17,731	28,194	20,910	17,285	10,814	19,772	28,974
Craven	8,644	10,085	8,053	3,243	5,530	14,178	17,775
Cumberland	7,310	2,654	8,591	5,828	6,417	9,599	13,867
Currituck	2,189	4,286	3,328	1,906	1,365	1,360	2,877
Dare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	5,561	9,562	14,471	11,192	11,755	13,533	14,548
Davie	3,301	3,816	11,342	8,936	7,345	6,571	7,154
Duplin	28,190	15,544	34,508	23,549	51,741	55,593	61,851
Durham	2,980	14,354	21,411	16,223	18,016	21,327	24,899
Edgecombe	13,659	5,846	16,334	16,156	15,386	13,810	19,954
Forsyth	5,457	6,873	8,832	7,747	4,773	4,767	5,692
Franklin	10,102	5,490	9,469	7,869	3,946	7,427	10,978
Gaston	1,553	3,576	8,337	7,354	6,993	7,448	7,215
Gates	4,318	1,729	6,252	3,705	5,338	5,893	7,631
Graham	615	586	1,053	1,212	1,055	1,317	1,333
Granville	10,965	14,756	26,804	19,753	20,682	27,565	34,141
Greene	17,174	19,941	19,799	12,208	11,963	16,446	18,129
Guilford	9,860	13,631	19,710	16,285	14,001	14,489	16,843
Halifax	11,285	13,648	28,760	28,672	31,292	28,348	35,094
Harnett	14,527	16,371	10,177	5,763	4,863	8,306	14,535
Haywood	3,759	6,514	11,184	11,330	9,742	10,387	10,646
Henderson	6,294	20,012	39,052	38,631	31,519	52,380	48,978
Hertford	6,239	4,885	13,585	10,122	12,760	13,435	17,433
Hoke	6,024	6,772	8,555	6,565	11,735	14,245	16,891
Hyde	2,925	4,719	2,919	2,019	1,622	1,648	5,779
Iredell	4,318	5,926	17,438	19,358	21,732	17,428	19,608
Jackson	695	2,152	3,852	4,459	4,491	4,671	4,831
Johnston	24,215	31,246	41,261	25,017	18,198	27,487	39,872
Jones	4,926	8,544	6,231	3,779	3,563	5,678	8,008
Lee	4,542	6,937	6,082	5,649	3,324	4,923	6,757
Lenoir	18,066	18,947	28,969	18,449	31,295	29,374	35,696
Lincoln	2,923	8,243	13,137	12,100	14,358	16,188	17,010

Farm Labor and Proprietors Personal Income, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 719	$ 1,549	$ 4,192	$ 4,386	$ 4,585	$ 5,083	$ 5,058
Macon	1,963	3,363	4,846	4,978	4,594	5,172	5,363
Madison	5,452	6,486	8,597	6,777	5,881	6,207	7,417
Martin	13,593	14,216	20,326	18,824	18,174	19,635	27,867
Mecklenburg	3,315	13,799	29,200	27,418	27,071	23,217	24,052
Mitchell	2,016	1,774	3,043	1,792	1,114	1,820	2,109
Montgomery	3,679	2,075	5,287	1,157	6,985	8,604	9,851
Moore	9,234	9,504	27,60[illegible]	35,356	40,609	40,514	45,574
Nash	19,429	17,724	48,04[illegible]	32,092	25,478	25,399	36,121
New Hanover	1,204	1,432	2,1[illegible]	1,822	1,923	2,783	3,092
Northampton	8,698	13,407	34,[illegible]	31,946	37,186	34,075	39,424
Onslow	6,944	9,251	11,249	8,510	13,742	23,972	27,429
Orange	3,885	6,522	12,209	9,455	8,121	8,395	8,808
Pamlico	1,932	2,435	4,205	1,838	2,115	3,331	6,153
Pasquotank	3,260	-1,467	7,503	4,330	1,487	1,823	7,132
Pender	9,369	14,357	13,230	10,512	9,578	12,001	15,358
Perquimans	3,307	143	5,984	1,092	2,824	8,395	13,615
Person	7,481	8,609	12,286	6,818	4,610	5,344	7,725
Pitt	32,754	34,795	34,773	30,822	30,726	35,660	45,311
Polk	1,035	437	2,489	2,061	3,251	5,149	4,803
Randolph	7,847	4,218	16,953	17,194	35,852	37,130	40,895
Richmond	4,568	1,456	4,718	6,052	11,339	11,559	13,196
Robeson	27,179	21,259	29,555	22,747	10,454	24,184	37,003
Rockingham	11,236	17,896	22,093	18,622	13,035	12,766	16,006
Rowan	4,033	7,989	13,158	11,532	13,804	16,054	16,546
Rutherford	1,730	4,245	7,025	5,103	5,710	6,659	7,082
Sampson	24,270	33,431	30,087	20,462	36,940	52,455	56,443
Scotland	4,163	5,738	8,793	5,612	7,334	8,988	10,127
Stanly	3,977	-263	9,964	8,041	8,437	15,958	18,650
Stokes	9,756	11,761	12,874	10,243	4,445	7,704	10,228
Surry	12,393	7,089	15,141	11,802	8,296	10,429	14,810
Swain	220	351	810	1,245	1,406	1,976	1,961
Transylvania	612	910	3,819	3,965	2,884	2,874	2,989
Tyrrell	1,599	2,342	1,727	1,951	1,661	4,620	7,396
Union	6,881	5,673	71,488	72,496	73,506	48,696	60,994
Vance	6,248	3,756	7,877	5,215	2,543	4,129	6,221
Wake	19,939	23,668	27,781	19,989	8,877	12,057	16,316
Warren	5,863	11,600	12,525	8,291	8,869	13,143	15,572
Washington	2,640	4,793	9,911	4,171	7,493	4,578	5,673
Watauga	2,576	6,476	9,434	8,424	8,962	7,791	8,689
Wayne	17,982	19,566	63,087	56,447	56,644	39,417	51,196
Wilkes	9,679	10,190	36,820	18,322	32,510	15,741	22,303
Wilson	16,912	39,243	47,037	42,265	39,286	47,412	60,657
Yadkin	9,086	10,156	11,454	11,810	7,026	7,120	9,188
Yancey	2,468	3,551	3,900	3,272	2,609	2,464	2,787
County Sum	722,686	882,839	1,509,444	1,226,278	1,321,024	1,446,315	1,754,408
North Carolina	722,686	882,839	1,509,444	1,226,278	1,321,024	1,446,315	1,754,408

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3003

Table K-21

Farm Proprietors Personal Income, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 6,015	$ 5,421	$ 11,311	$ 5,358	$ 7,226	$ 8,185	$ 9,795
Alexander	2,541	4,278	20,023	18,948	24,691	20,002	21,992
Alleghany	1,386	7,448	9,274	6,325	6,007	8,242	8,700
Anson	1,874	5,024	5,011	183	9,933	14,515	19,491
Ashe	4,126	5,602	14,588	13,788	14,909	15,149	16,414
Avery	770	3,169	3,078	2,935	4,939	5,756	6,155
Beaufort	12,711	16,203	13,706	9,663	9,695	12,394	18,933
Bertie	8,150	1,777	18,266	16,849	24,939	23,222	26,861
Bladen	8,895	13,403	23,126	12,336	14,297	22,542	26,690
Brunswick	3,780	11,805	8,026	9,084	7,634	11,130	12,932
Buncombe	6,478	8,680	15,324	15,178	15,209	15,241	15,238
Burke	355	4,467	7,998	8,400	11,069	10,390	11,925
Cabarrus	2,113	1,832	7,679	12,889	13,385	15,033	16,419
Caldwell	2,079	1,616	6,552	5,701	5,782	5,277	5,719
Camden	1,655	1,520	880	210	218	755	4,180
Carteret	873	1,748	318	164	975	1,290	2,489
Caswell	5,770	2,823	6,374	1,707	243	92	1,623
Catawba	1,639	3,912	9,331	7,642	9,355	10,168	11,626
Chatham	9,410	5,571	31,013	18,321	30,088	24,306	28,740
Cherokee	1,027	1,630	5,291	6,357	5,690	5,775	6,156
Chowan	2,795	1,453	2,979	3,016	5,598	4,214	6,952
Clay	1,445	399	451	224	307	366	638
Cleveland	5,075	4,327	15,139	8,185	8,607	9,960	10,290
Columbus	14,136	22,898	16,731	13,147	6,706	15,404	24,555
Craven	6,766	7,465	5,780	938	3,222	11,733	15,300
Cumberland	5,606	-64	5,760	3,007	3,620	6,651	10,899
Currituck	1,697	3,079	2,120	737	237	206	1,745
Dare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	4,965	8,158	13,133	9,884	10,472	12,188	13,202
Davie	2,780	2,842	10,441	8,079	6,533	5,761	6,379
Duplin	22,936	5,160	25,458	14,522	42,737	46,004	52,126
Durham	2,331	13,387	20,685	15,503	17,298	20,563	24,126
Edgecombe	10,370	523	11,213	11,045	10,272	8,330	14,371
Forsyth	4,777	5,873	7,823	6,778	3,839	3,808	4,751
Franklin	8,217	2,175	6,228	4,674	779	4,065	7,581
Gaston	1,258	3,005	7,686	6,713	6,360	6,786	6,553
Gates	3,771	845	5,470	2,938	4,583	5,102	6,841
Graham	577	447	893	1,052	893	1,147	1,161
Granville	8,847	10,993	23,284	16,287	17,232	23,862	30,372
Greene	14,249	15,369	15,903	8,275	8,019	12,237	13,846
Guilford	8,348	10,708	16,764	13,375	11,131	11,477	13,824
Halifax	8,222	8,582	23,811	23,750	26,391	23,127	29,802
Harnett	11,341	11,617	5,898	1,482	596	3,780	9,957
Haywood	2,961	5,490	10,366	10,543	8,983	9,604	9,875
Henderson	4,930	16,478	35,315	34,920	27,836	48,483	45,048
Hertford	5,144	2,912	11,602	8,162	10,821	11,380	15,359
Hoke	5,229	4,940	6,772	4,800	9,990	12,404	15,041
Hyde	2,322	3,263	1,395	515	143	105	4,241
Iredell	3,264	2,820	14,183	16,149	18,560	14,078	16,236
Jackson	616	1,879	3,488	4,105	4,148	4,317	4,482
Johnston	18,682	22,300	33,364	17,153	10,365	19,150	31,422
Jones	3,768	6,484	4,191	1,698	1,474	3,462	5,760
Lee	3,699	5,834	4,934	4,497	2,177	3,714	5,539
Lenoir	14,070	12,775	22,952	12,400	25,238	22,910	29,124
Lincoln	2,473	7,418	12,367	11,366	13,656	15,471	16,310

Farm Proprietors Personal Income, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 625	$ 1,374	$ 4,001	$ 4,199	$ 4,403	$ 4,895	$ 4,871
Macon	1,705	3,026	4,518	4,647	4,266	4,826	5,013
Madison	5,080	5,871	8,078	6,268	5,387	5,700	6,918
Martin	10,935	10,358	16,518	15,004	14,354	15,556	23,721
Mecklenburg	2,331	10,761	25,439	23,639	23,309	19,242	20,041
Mitchell	1,841	1,578	2,806	1,557	879	1,564	1,847
Montgomery	2,981	1,004	4,520	411	6,264	7,868	9,130
Moore	7,896	7,189	25,295	33,084	38,374	38,165	43,219
Nash	15,020	10,455	41,174	25,200	18,586	18,052	28,659
New Hanover	889	1,101	1,741	1,465	1,583	2,437	2,755
Northampton	6,939	10,133	30,793	28,573	33,835	30,503	35,805
Onslow	5,553	7,180	9,347	6,622	11,867	21,982	25,418
Orange	3,155	4,521	10,135	7,426	6,123	6,288	6,693
Pamlico	1,500	1,422	3,183	833	1,135	2,320	5,153
Pasquotank	2,751	-2,597	6,299	3,148	334	627	5,946
Pender	7,319	11,708	10,377	7,741	6,860	9,133	12,481
Perquimans	2,941	-726	5,136	256	1,997	7,518	12,729
Person	6,359	6,003	9,513	4,088	1,903	2,460	4,806
Pitt	26,723	24,446	24,837	20,746	20,587	24,814	34,245
Polk	872	225	2,213	1,804	3,011	4,910	4,577
Randolph	6,604	1,408	14,358	14,610	33,288	34,418	38,159
Richmond	3,735	117	3,573	4,917	10,213	10,362	11,986
Robeson	22,712	13,409	23,122	16,358	4,147	17,546	30,340
Rockingham	9,518	14,736	19,656	16,205	10,629	10,197	13,398
Rowan	3,281	6,290	11,355	9,773	12,077	14,235	14,723
Rutherford	1,486	3,819	6,595	4,689	5,314	6,260	6,697
Sampson	19,639	24,567	21,841	12,367	28,941	43,960	47,864
Scotland	2,735	3,919	7,119	3,962	5,712	7,289	8,429
Stanly	2,778	-1,947	8,276	6,392	6,828	14,292	17,000
Stokes	8,918	9,605	10,824	8,225	2,456	5,606	8,122
Surry	10,884	3,502	11,428	8,120	4,633	6,527	10,855
Swain	196	283	700	1,138	1,302	1,867	1,852
Transylvania	452	564	3,411	3,586	2,530	2,521	2,651
Tyrrell	1,367	1,305	487	705	409	3,280	6,031
Union	5,560	2,423	67,949	68,967	69,992	44,961	57,212
Vance	5,111	1,628	5,914	3,256	577	2,014	4,060
Wake	15,407	16,220	20,370	12,633	1,564	4,280	8,443
Warren	4,979	10,050	11,113	6,795	7,383	11,561	13,971
Washington	1,885	2,417	7,194	1,463	4,808	1,750	2,829
Watauga	2,360	6,147	9,014	8,012	8,560	7,374	8,275
Wayne	13,979	12,008	56,259	49,568	49,755	32,071	43,729
Wilkes	8,287	7,439	34,229	15,742	29,946	13,020	19,551
Wilson	12,633	32,418	40,797	35,913	32,900	40,609	53,737
Yadkin	8,036	7,074	8,607	9,030	4,271	4,172	6,198
Yancey	2,203	3,083	3,433	2,810	2,154	1,995	2,322
County Sum	587,474	637,287	1,275,295	993,904	1,090,553	1,202,340	1,508,247
North Carolina	587,474	637,287	1,275,295	993,904	1,090,553	1,202,340	1,508,247

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3015

Table K-22

Farm Earnings, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 6,882	$ 7,480	$ 13,213	$ 7,204	$ 9,024	$ 10,059	$ 11,656
Alexander	2,799	5,145	20,988	19,908	25,644	21,011	23,010
Alleghany	1,751	8,456	10,198	7,216	6,882	9,173	9,640
Anson	2,407	6,830	6,484	1,650	11,395	16,065	21,058
Ashe	4,575	6,497	15,480	14,662	15,771	16,060	17,330
Avery	1,239	3,741	3,586	3,400	5,376	6,207	6,595
Beaufort	14,881	20,027	17,493	13,436	13,451	16,387	22,975
Bertie	10,448	5,639	21,822	20,383	28,422	26,860	30,498
Bladen	10,628	16,669	25,708	14,919	16,864	25,250	29,419
Brunswick	4,341	12,873	8,967	10,028	8,575	12,126	13,938
Buncombe	7,854	10,695	17,600	17,432	17,434	17,577	17,581
Burke	613	5,294	8,794	9,170	11,813	11,150	12,670
Cabarrus	2,844	2,802	8,796	13,968	14,418	16,077	17,432
Caldwell	2,315	2,204	7,083	6,197	6,253	5,764	6,196
Camden	2,127	2,574	1,900	1,204	1,189	1,771	5,193
Carteret	1,338	2,912	1,776	1,642	2,464	2,885	4,116
Caswell	6,668	4,952	8,471	3,745	2,258	2,246	3,806
Catawba	2,156	4,848	10,170	8,456	10,143	10,976	12,421
Chatham	10,632	7,936	33,324	20,601	32,332	26,660	31,097
Cherokee	1,281	2,230	5,967	6,999	6,312	6,428	6,806
Chowan	3,434	2,715	4,226	4,219	6,758	5,404	8,119
Clay	1,689	732	737	502	581	649	917
Cleveland	6,311	6,244	16,730	9,714	10,075	11,454	11,746
Columbus	17,731	28,194	20,910	17,285	10,814	19,772	28,974
Craven	8,644	10,085	8,053	3,243	5,530	14,178	17,775
Cumberland	7,310	2,654	8,591	5,828	6,417	9,599	13,867
Currituck	2,189	4,286	3,328	1,906	1,365	1,360	2,877
Dare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	5,561	9,562	14,471	11,192	11,755	13,533	14,548
Davie	3,301	3,816	11,342	8,936	7,345	6,571	7,154
Duplin	28,190	15,544	34,508	23,549	51,741	55,593	61,851
Durham	2,980	14,354	21,411	16,223	18,016	21,327	24,899
Edgecombe	13,659	5,846	16,334	16,156	15,386	13,810	19,954
Forsyth	5,457	6,873	8,832	7,747	4,773	4,767	5,692
Franklin	10,102	5,490	9,469	7,869	3,946	7,427	10,978
Gaston	1,553	3,576	8,337	7,354	6,993	7,448	7,215
Gates	4,318	1,729	6,252	3,705	5,338	5,893	7,631
Graham	615	586	1,053	1,212	1,055	1,317	1,333
Granville	10,965	14,756	26,804	19,753	20,682	27,565	34,141
Greene	17,174	19,941	19,799	12,208	11,963	16,446	18,129
Guilford	9,860	13,631	19,710	16,285	14,001	14,489	16,843
Halifax	11,285	13,648	28,760	28,672	31,292	28,348	35,094
Harnett	14,527	16,371	10,177	5,763	4,863	8,306	14,535
Haywood	3,759	6,514	11,184	11,330	9,742	10,387	10,646
Henderson	6,294	20,012	39,052	38,631	31,519	52,380	48,978
Hertford	6,239	4,885	13,585	10,122	12,760	13,435	17,433
Hoke	6,024	6,772	8,555	6,565	11,735	14,245	16,891
Hyde	2,925	4,719	2,919	2,019	1,622	1,648	5,779
Iredell	4,318	5,926	17,438	19,358	21,732	17,428	19,608
Jackson	695	2,152	3,852	4,459	4,491	4,671	4,831
Johnston	24,215	31,246	41,261	25,017	18,198	27,487	39,872
Jones	4,926	8,544	6,231	3,779	3,563	5,678	8,008
Lee	4,542	6,937	6,082	5,649	3,324	4,923	6,757
Lenoir	18,066	18,947	28,969	18,449	31,295	29,374	35,696
Lincoln	2,923	8,243	13,137	12,100	14,358	16,188	17,010

Farm Earnings, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 719	$ 1,549	$ 4,192	$ 4,386	$ 4,585	$ 5,083	$ 5,058
Macon	1,963	3,363	4,846	4,978	4,594	5,172	5,363
Madison	5,452	6,486	8,597	6,777	5,881	6,207	7,417
Martin	13,593	14,216	20,326	18,824	18,174	19,635	27,867
Mecklenburg	3,315	13,799	29,200	27,418	27,071	23,217	24,052
Mitchell	2,016	1,774	3,043	1,792	1,114	1,820	2,109
Montgomery	3,679	2,075	5,287	1,157	6,985	8,604	9,851
Moore	9,234	9,504	27,607	35,356	40,609	40,514	45,574
Nash	19,429	17,724	48,043	32,092	25,478	25,399	36,121
New Hanover	1,204	1,432	2,121	1,822	1,923	2,783	3,092
Northampton	8,698	13,407	34,204	31,946	37,186	34,075	39,424
Onslow	6,944	9,251	11,249	8,510	13,742	23,972	27,429
Orange	3,885	6,522	12,209	9,455	8,121	8,395	8,808
Pamlico	1,932	2,435	4,205	1,838	2,115	3,331	6,153
Pasquotank	3,260	-1,467	7,503	4,330	1,487	1,823	7,132
Pender	9,369	14,357	13,230	10,512	9,578	12,001	15,358
Perquimans	3,307	143	5,984	1,092	2,824	8,395	13,615
Person	7,481	8,609	12,286	6,818	4,610	5,344	7,725
Pitt	32,754	34,795	34,773	30,822	30,726	35,660	45,311
Polk	1,035	437	2,489	2,061	3,251	5,149	4,803
Randolph	7,847	4,218	16,953	17,194	35,852	37,130	40,895
Richmond	4,568	1,456	4,718	6,052	11,339	11,559	13,196
Robeson	27,179	21,259	29,555	22,747	10,454	24,184	37,003
Rockingham	11,236	17,896	22,093	18,622	13,035	12,766	16,006
Rowan	4,033	7,989	13,158	11,532	13,804	16,054	16,546
Rutherford	1,730	4,245	7,025	5,103	5,710	6,659	7,082
Sampson	24,270	33,431	30,087	20,462	36,940	52,455	56,443
Scotland	4,163	5,738	8,793	5,612	7,334	8,988	10,127
Stanly	3,977	-263	9,964	8,041	8,437	15,958	18,650
Stokes	9,756	11,761	12,874	10,243	4,445	7,704	10,228
Surry	12,393	7,089	15,141	11,802	8,296	10,429	14,810
Swain	220	351	810	1,245	1,406	1,976	1,961
Transylvania	612	910	3,819	3,965	2,884	2,874	2,989
Tyrrell	1,599	2,342	1,727	1,951	1,661	4,620	7,396
Union	6,881	5,673	71,488	72,496	73,506	48,696	60,994
Vance	6,248	3,756	7,877	5,215	2,543	4,129	6,221
Wake	19,939	23,668	27,781	19,989	8,877	12,057	16,316
Warren	5,863	11,600	12,625	8,291	8,869	13,143	15,572
Washington	2,640	4,793	9,911	4,171	7,493	4,578	5,673
Watauga	2,576	6,476	9,434	8,424	8,962	7,791	8,689
Wayne	17,982	19,566	63,087	56,447	56,644	39,417	51,196
Wilkes	9,679	10,190	36,820	18,322	32,510	15,741	22,303
Wilson	16,912	39,243	47,037	42,265	39,286	47,412	60,657
Yadkin	9,086	10,156	11,454	11,810	7,026	7,120	9,188
Yancey	2,468	3,551	3,900	3,272	2,609	2,464	2,787
County Sum	722,686	882,839	1,509,444	1,226,278	1,321,024	1,446,315	1,754,408
North Carolina	722,666	882,839	1,509,444	1,226,278	1,321,024	1,446,315	1,754,408

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3017

Table K-23

Estimated Gross Farm Income, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 15,842	$ 37,769	$ 44,508	$ 37,640	$ 37,621	$ 38,801	$ 40,809
Alexander	9,327	29,593	47,664	45,655	50,119	47,097	50,701
Alleghany	6,345	20,315	20,420	17,994	17,503	19,869	19,513
Anson	11,214	40,343	52,313	46,696	56,375	61,670	69,488
Ashe	11,186	22,061	29,554	29,903	31,073	31,156	32,001
Avery	2,543	6,113	5,693	5,569	8,542	9,189	9,492
Beaufort	28,851	68,955	67,828	61,936	58,281	62,269	69,039
Bertie	24,220	51,811	81,905	76,823	85,612	85,581	92,525
Bladen	23,341	50,818	58,741	46,813	46,403	54,542	58,511
Brunswick	8,713	23,096	19,011	19,777	17,615	20,790	22,499
Buncombe	17,866	26,441	34,138	34,116	33,704	34,006	33,576
Burke	3,696	19,132	22,348	22,605	24,764	25,037	27,192
Cabarrus	9,034	21,396	31,599	43,280	42,614	44,779	48,133
Caldwell	6,946	11,497	15,205	14,378	14,153	13,656	14,263
Camden	7,653	20,885	20,101	17,903	14,147	15,081	18,348
Carteret	4,344	10,530	13,861	11,920	11,667	13,121	15,534
Caswell	13,151	23,850	27,511	22,078	18,571	18,684	19,994
Catawba	8,446	17,798	23,201	21,810	22,523	23,678	24,855
Chatham	39,432	77,826	102,037	86,016	101,631	92,249	101,145
Cherokee	4,821	9,357	12,856	13,885	12,962	13,299	13,973
Chowan	10,616	18,800	28,618	27,583	28,403	27,372	30,106
Clay	4,528	7,639	6,413	5,038	4,889	4,974	5,164
Cleveland	18,000	39,682	47,220	39,913	38,203	40,516	41,070
Columbus	39,584	85,558	78,945	72,751	62,541	69,432	78,074
Craven	19,964	47,351	44,940	38,328	38,041	46,237	50,571
Cumberland	20,476	36,524	41,968	38,130	36,409	39,581	43,767
Currituck	7,118	22,429	21,150	18,421	15,404	15,071	17,154
Dare	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davidson	12,745	28,506	32,391	29,291	28,766	30,395	31,042
Davie	9,231	19,225	27,052	24,770	22,321	21,811	22,248
Duplin	86,327	225,409	261,946	242,388	276,001	280,229	305,467
Durham	6,729	21,528	28,100	22,467	24,006	27,497	31,088
Edgecombe	32,447	68,643	91,423	88,412	81,218	79,088	86,078
Forsyth	11,192	15,620	16,970	15,898	12,595	12,286	12,793
Franklin	22,697	49,500	58,284	54,307	47,186	50,457	55,181
Gaston	5,001	10,177	14,681	14,076	13,363	13,828	13,373
Gates	10,834	19,034	26,088	23,230	23,262	23,887	25,836
Graham	925	1,397	2,038	2,241	2,066	2,352	2,346
Granville	23,447	42,113	54,721	46,543	46,146	52,433	58,618
Greene	32,187	80,072	80,586	69,178	65,631	69,124	72,695
Guilford	21,457	40,086	47,144	42,775	38,842	38,888	40,970
Halifax	30,927	53,273	93,155	90,767	89,456	87,804	93,708
Harnett	31,470	66,366	61,718	54,490	45,745	51,412	57,136
Haywood	8,298	16,014	21,344	21,711	19,948	20,666	20,146
Henderson	14,053	45,341	75,803	68,889	62,792	92,804	90,409
Hertford	13,892	22,399	39,749	35,304	35,757	36,226	40,597
Hoke	13,371	22,580	24,340	22,028	26,040	29,664	31,876
Hyde	8,117	30,751	34,251	29,554	25,520	25,206	29,388
Iredell	18,309	60,442	76,069	76,569	75,352	72,315	75,663
Jackson	1,334	3,427	5,242	5,980	6,033	6,379	6,435
Johnston	56,472	125,047	149,014	128,271	116,206	123,649	136,983
Jones	12,275	28,072	24,314	21,082	19,701	21,253	23,683
Lee	9,455	17,893	17,962	17,212	14,171	15,839	17,720
Lenoir	38,535	85,824	98,711	85,624	94,322	91,775	100,374
Lincoln	9,120	21,895	25,483	24,612	26,160	28,506	29,048

Estimated Gross Farm Income, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 1,956	$ 4,820	$ 7,649	$ 7,880	$ 7,982	$ 8,508	$ 8,517
Macon	4,470	6,809	8,345	8,762	8,343	8,870	8,874
Madison	9,580	12,479	14,257	12,739	11,994	11,825	12,406
Martin	29,742	61,526	81,296	77,374	72,998	73,671	83,300
Mecklenburg	8,114	27,543	46,843	47,672	47,655	50,821	52,376
Mitchell	3,311	3,798	5,472	4,319	3,629	4,153	4,290
Montgomery	12,217	17,604	26,434	21,369	26,197	29,118	31,681
Moore	30,188	54,001	73,514	79,678	82,586	85,507	94,038
Nash	41,822	103,380	164,254	140,759	124,643	125,413	140,741
New Hanover	2,534	2,961	3,704	3,268	3,314	4,580	4,982
Northampton	23,920	45,651	87,850	84,436	86,054	84,071	89,550
Onslow	15,475	34,593	35,138	31,406	35,004	45,169	49,064
Orange	11,979	27,051	34,001	30,669	28,023	28,134	28,446
Pamlico	5,541	16,463	19,318	16,309	15,266	16,873	19,922
Pasquotank	10,693	24,004	36,006	32,022	23,373	24,884	29,430
Pender	20,637	39,792	38,812	34,656	31,859	34,465	38,644
Perquimans	9,414	27,242	34,902	29,573	28,540	34,058	39,270
Person	15,720	29,904	35,303	28,657	24,993	24,779	27,084
Pitt	65,403	143,346	149,154	138,267	130,650	133,907	146,515
Polk	2,789	4,394	6,653	6,102	7,177	9,326	9,025
Randolph	31,794	77,513	85,342	83,647	101,934	105,729	114,210
Richmond	13,278	22,546	26,266	26,733	30,680	31,454	34,092
Robeson	55,448	104,946	113,345	102,695	83,644	97,069	109,709
Rockingham	21,339	39,864	43,372	39,005	32,350	31,002	33,762
Rowan	12,129	31,658	37,872	36,458	36,638	39,260	39,487
Rutherford	5,507	12,847	15,145	13,476	13,736	14,804	15,049
Sampson	61,714	161,818	159,292	143,716	151,962	168,300	175,983
Scotland	10,290	25,708	30,272	24,912	25,693	31,454	33,022
Stanly	16,132	37,161	50,143	47,879	44,766	56,740	60,633
Stokes	17,586	28,771	29,956	26,646	20,087	22,316	24,483
Surry	30,110	53,275	65,680	60,511	54,391	56,475	61,146
Swain	528	951	1,504	1,971	2,111	2,754	2,712
Transylvania	1,485	3,405	6,752	6,872	5,709	5,941	5,905
Tyrrell	4,270	25,028	26,905	26,481	24,529	27,969	30,095
Union	34,032	126,258	246,827	248,050	236,807	222,648	246,601
Vance	12,835	19,821	23,782	20,388	16,684	17,785	19,789
Wake	43,123	80,267	88,428	76,886	59,941	62,018	66,819
Warren	11,190	26,135	28,353	23,461	23,113	27,358	29,754
Washington	9,767	48,715	73,209	62,920	61,863	58,918	62,202
Watauga	5,936	12,457	15,465	15,020	15,582	14,354	14,816
Wayne	45,709	138,697	196,637	184,354	177,649	163,789	180,963
Wilkes	52,198	127,626	163,231	137,317	156,281	140,949	157,033
Wilson	35,449	96,019	103,386	94,874	89,154	96,479	110,754
Yadkin	20,835	46,009	47,665	47,098	39,874	39,669	42,126
Yancey	4,701	7,721	8,017	7,428	6,730	6,407	6,457
County Sum	1,800,994	4,110,780	5,084,078	4,669,345	4,580,564	4,753,283	5,154,155
North Carolina	1,800,994	4,110,780	5,084,078	4,669,345	4,580,564	4,753,283	5,154,155

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3181

Table K-24

Estimated Gross Farm Income, NCDA
($000s)

County	1970	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Alamance	$ 16,027	$ 32,766	$ 34,472	$ 34,200	$ 33,953	$ 34,537	$ 38,623
Alexander	12,413	30,079	49,976	54,627	44,048	40,315	45,327
Alleghany	4,567	16,726	19,697	17,360	23,148	18,933	19,262
Anson	9,681	35,890	44,344	54,556	58,971	60,415	60,542
Ashe	8,968	17,108	31,014	32,262	30,042	21,189	22,281
Avery	2,903	8,228	13,139	22,507	23,480	6,869	5,767
Beaufort	27,742	62,331	58,101	53,507	60,857	61,529	61,705
Bertie	20,535	47,645	62,818	71,209	68,199	68,135	73,592
Bladen	19,782	45,215	45,684	45,065	56,476	53,161	53,195
Brunswick	8,514	29,544	20,993	17,401	19,006	15,277	15,588
Buncombe	12,947	23,820	33,757	32,997	31,875	32,845	34,353
Burke	2,431	13,924	19,611	21,613	23,211	19,826	19,822
Cabarrus	5,432	9,412	16,095	14,697	14,973	14,646	14,480
Caldwell	7,608	10,952	14,258	13,666	13,324	12,254	22,934
Camden	5,606	15,898	13,445	10,639	12,736	13,875	12,864
Carteret	3,201	8,380	9,467	9,626	11,372	13,473	13,643
Caswell	12,275	20,135	21,055	17,515	17,338	19,970	22,332
Catawba	6,497	13,091	16,197	16,540	17,890	16,822	16,663
Chatham	33,237	70,903	77,748	91,103	92,448	90,068	108,687
Cherokee	4,509	7,127	10,204	9,517	9,813	9,524	10,921
Chowan	8,529	17,566	23,881	25,286	24,954	25,904	25,741
Clay	5,188	6,586	4,680	4,510	4,524	4,952	5,245
Cleveland	15,578	29,670	36,379	33,562	39,737	36,449	39,858
Columbus	38,024	91,015	77,110	65,175	74,768	75,022	74,277
Craven	18,275	45,440	37,635	37,181	47,525	39,993	44,452
Cumberland	16,196	34,351	38,347	36,656	40,640	47,851	42,299
Currituck	6,621	16,683	16,131	13,580	14,854	15,047	13,183
Dare	76	344	947	640	221	367	146
Davidson	9,330	22,030	26,839	25,702	23,943	23,265	25,123
Davie	9,065	15,674	21,191	18,897	20,143	16,339	17,272
Duplin	75,899	208,053	225,230	257,773	251,899	264,524	284,493
Durham	5,171	9,539	9,928	7,733	8,188	7,500	7,861
Edgecombe	30,531	61,437	74,117	68,937	71,133	71,584	72,041
Forsyth	9,248	13,692	14,020	10,360	9,395	11,100	11,762
Franklin	19,108	44,264	50,136	41,341	45,675	44,772	49,581
Gaston	4,217	7,591	11,251	10,234	10,251	9,268	9,943
Gates	8,178	21,547	26,833	27,144	29,041	28,978	32,311
Graham	731	1,270	1,889	1,767	1,980	1,525	1,528
Granville	18,778	33,012	39,535	38,394	44,917	31,542	32,884
Greene	27,046	67,992	60,038	57,276	80,763	88,300	99,786
Guilford	16,818	31,713	35,934	32,758	32,760	38,351	48,512
Halifax	26,836	51,349	80,072	79,292	81,510	73,477	76,647
Harnett	28,019	60,405	50,127	40,895	48,621	53,394	59,918
Haywood	7,276	14,654	24,799	22,635	22,523	20,166	18,422
Henderson	13,196	33,889	43,676	40,506	57,768	65,598	51,227
Hertford	11,877	23,992	33,853	35,691	36,371	35,205	38,148
Hoke	11,878	19,253	18,833	22,688	24,103	19,337	22,595
Hyde	7,219	21,837	20,205	17,984	19,756	30,067	24,731
Iredell	16,258	47,278	65,565	62,482	60,286	57,946	66,161
Jackson	1,108	4,881	10,918	10,876	10,106	6,511	6,588
Johnston	51,791	111,945	106,662	96,975	106,341	110,799	115,647
Jones	11,397	26,158	20,677	19,210	19,882	20,970	21,981
Lee	7,827	14,984	14,891	11,606	12,674	12,294	13,574
Lenoir	32,578	77,414	79,399	89,703	77,309	87,491	99,200
Lincoln	8,272	21,538	24,113	25,750	21,708	20,249	24,175

Estimated Gross Farm Income, NCDA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	$ 1,512	$ 3,809	$ 7,146	$ 7,203	$ 7,581	$ 8,309	$ 7,899
Macon	3,941	9,837	13,899	13,434	14,175	8,356	7,624
Madison	7,973	9,895	13,149	11,862	11,612	10,482	11,583
Martin	24,845	52,913	60,125	56,101	56,737	54,289	55,929
Mecklenburg	6,511	16,571	28,167	27,742	29,041	35,301	32,149
Mitchell	3,654	3,368	5,487	4,046	4,794	2,585	3,540
Montgomery	8,913	20,333	22,115	26,547	31,578	29,188	33,338
Moore	32,133	60,208	88,722	92,149	80,908	86,020	98,829
Nash	35,631	80,996	104,359	91,998	110,215	112,035	119,716
New Hanover	2,445	2,532	3,172	3,256	4,722	4,615	4,169
Northampton	20,511	43,243	68,228	68,473	61,579	59,357	65,553
Onslow	12,596	29,601	29,078	32,216	45,405	35,400	37,225
Orange	11,648	23,179	26,711	24,205	24,068	23,773	25,665
Pamlico	5,188	15,141	14,220	13,028	15,877	13,948	15,429
Pasquotank	8,540	20,865	27,538	19,989	22,756	23,316	23,413
Pender	16,878	34,819	25,672	23,778	32,329	28,146	29,705
Perquimans	7,837	22,823	27,075	26,681	31,459	30,083	29,959
Person	14,221	24,114	24,008	20,699	21,173	23,563	25,799
Pitt	55,927	117,424	116,614	109,992	116,027	121,669	138,415
Polk	2,453	4,229	4,990	6,271	9,672	6,743	5,892
Randolph	24,092	58,893	71,624	89,040	98,837	95,145	110,782
Richmond	11,501	19,239	22,077	24,713	24,182	26,478	30,998
Robeson	51,474	100,861	104,599	84,543	99,796	96,324	106,335
Rockingham	18,154	33,555	35,283	29,204	28,031	32,126	36,484
Rowan	11,437	27,569	34,050	34,172	32,653	33,582	33,986
Rutherford	5,033	9,347	10,906	10,691	10,645	8,414	9,372
Sampson	58,295	157,403	144,310	153,078	179,229	179,970	242,223
Scotland	8,003	15,646	14,722	13,154	18,652	17,048	23,470
Stanly	15,664	32,992	43,553	41,291	45,610	49,598	48,544
Stokes	14,857	25,026	25,310	17,892	20,967	20,943	21,268
Surry	28,622	45,965	56,792	50,869	50,523	50,300	62,319
Swain	681	757	1,578	1,343	1,809	1,892	1,938
Transylvania	1,807	3,637	7,561	6,137	7,502	5,853	7,355
Tyrrell	3,522	18,348	21,291	20,785	23,833	27,638	25,035
Union	30,949	108,666	223,456	213,824	180,003	219,224	233,848
Vance	11,091	17,638	19,337	15,364	16,957	18,144	18,772
Wake	37,179	67,731	63,501	45,672	45,597	46,794	50,565
Warren	9,256	26,918	25,764	24,812	31,961	20,526	22,572
Washington	8,066	36,532	45,771	44,924	50,141	54,963	49,797
Watauga	4,639	12,065	21,650	20,633	21,450	13,639	13,153
Wayne	46,544	123,391	164,721	159,891	144,761	144,392	166,461
Wilkes	44,399	126,154	124,124	141,641	135,860	166,502	180,340
Wilson	32,111	73,929	73,899	68,724	75,430	82,585	77,374
Yadkin	17,713	37,967	41,464	34,900	35,169	38,184	41,673
Yancey	3,959	7,224	9,399	8,493	7,753	7,608	8,116
County Sum	1,585,419	3,611,573	4,155,133	4,067,266	4,258,488	4,295,350	4,644,504
North Carolina	1,585,419	3,611,573	4,155,133	4,067,266	4,258,488	4,295,350	4,644,504

Source: N.C. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics

LINC Variable No. 120

Table K-25

Farm Production Expenses, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 11,212	$ 32,656	$ 33,861	$ 31,719	$ 28,845	$ 29,380	$ 31,261
Alexander	6,711	25,504	27,567	26,227	24,157	25,552	28,004
Alleghany	4,899	13,514	11,644	11,014	9,957	10,236	10,982
Anson	9,332	35,431	47,978	45,458	45,644	46,013	49,770
Ashe	6,955	17,494	15,722	15,110	13,759	14,446	15,710
Avery	1,740	3,009	2,680	2,525	3,306	3,140	3,234
Beaufort	16,744	51,705	55,236	51,513	46,253	48,484	50,551
Bertie	15,143	49,584	61,429	58,509	56,964	54,198	57,294
Bladen	14,127	36,987	36,078	34,022	30,488	30,456	31,672
Brunswick	4,990	11,136	11,246	10,620	9,429	9,419	9,849
Buncombe	11,048	18,244	19,007	17,980	16,316	16,664	17,736
Burke	3,236	14,677	14,437	13,923	13,090	13,972	14,967
Cabarrus	6,884	19,782	24,222	29,547	27,829	27,955	30,801
Caldwell	4,795	10,075	8,761	8,264	7,455	7,676	8,321
Camden	6,176	19,217	19,918	17,416	13,561	13,972	14,459
Carteret	3,502	8,257	13,814	11,566	9,879	9,831	10,245
Caswell	7,358	21,281	21,787	20,248	17,289	18,268	19,010
Catawba	6,560	14,262	14,179	13,474	12,030	12,199	12,871
Chatham	29,808	72,526	71,064	66,824	69,481	65,919	71,892
Cherokee	3,738	7,850	7,652	7,276	6,692	6,980	7,590
Chowan	7,939	17,254	26,481	24,587	22,124	22,074	23,170
Clay	3,014	7,310	6,117	4,665	4,194	4,324	4,544
Cleveland	12,886	36,195	32,811	30,943	28,055	28,759	30,782
Columbus	25,677	62,653	64,300	59,990	53,549	53,150	55,048
Craven	13,504	39,436	39,823	37,441	33,824	33,921	35,505
Cumberland	14,744	36,913	37,088	34,853	31,626	31,800	33,047
Currituck	5,698	19,035	19,548	17,376	14,719	14,766	15,858
Dare	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davidson	8,005	20,363	19,899	18,681	16,781	16,941	17,896
Davie	6,368	16,800	16,934	16,095	14,600	14,996	15,984
Duplin	63,045	218,305	237,606	224,281	230,037	233,180	253,585
Durham	4,358	7,837	7,259	6,764	6,109	6,101	6,316
Edgecombe	21,761	68,438	82,175	77,430	68,809	69,132	72,277
Forsyth	6,314	9,888	9,439	8,841	7,923	7,920	8,225
Franklin	14,866	47,395	52,917	49,589	45,295	45,776	48,163
Gaston	3,654	7,413	7,265	6,935	6,217	6,367	6,817
Gates	7,386	17,912	21,216	20,112	18,044	18,279	19,361
Graham	340	1,000	1,175	1,143	1,036	1,078	1,173
Granville	14,591	31,407	32,154	30,015	27,221	27,415	28,544
Greene	18,715	63,350	65,442	61,138	55,921	57,131	60,332
Guilford	13,099	29,441	30,684	28,657	25,755	25,792	26,952
Halifax	22,822	45,121	71,570	66,986	60,596	60,984	63,984
Harnett	19,820	54,760	57,476	53,393	43,642	46,659	48,288
Haywood	5,303	10,986	11,300	10,703	9,672	9,841	10,396
Henderson	9,131	26,995	36,916	33,026	31,670	36,113	37,642
Hertford	8,688	19,352	28,849	27,069	24,241	24,224	25,332
Hoke	8,254	17,816	18,194	17,145	15,509	15,653	16,449
Hyde	6,201	27,109	33,862	28,398	24,496	24,453	26,112
Iredell	14,874	58,681	62,721	59,159	54,142	55,611	59,208
Jackson	684	1,639	1,689	1,674	1,519	1,574	1,651
Johnston	37,839	104,213	119,450	112,265	102,832	103,069	107,358
Jones	8,155	20,817	20,474	19,223	17,335	17,223	17,859
Lee	5,739	12,117	13,253	12,658	11,567	11,824	12,329
Lenoir	24,480	71,803	76,720	73,040	66,586	67,845	71,402
Lincoln	6,481	14,717	13,305	12,533	11,277	11,444	12,162

Farm Production Expenses, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 1,278	$ 3,519	$ 3,696	$ 3,541	$ 3,196	$ 3,294	$ 3,557
Macon	2,695	3,967	3,964	3,867	3,505	3,606	3,817
Madison	4,473	7,037	6,618	6,209	5,575	5,572	5,786
Martin	18,782	50,846	65,604	62,053	56,984	56,931	59,360
Mecklenburg	5,717	16,555	17,930	22,054	21,708	26,036	27,249
Mitchell	1,451	2,362	2,833	2,670	2,398	2,423	2,524
Montgomery	9,209	16,561	21,888	20,840	19,354	20,281	21,843
Moore	22,271	46,640	47,552	45,702	42,200	44,124	47,836
Nash	26,637	93,327	123,489	116,351	103,947	105,307	111,319
New Hanover	1,630	1,804	1,808	1,709	1,549	1,574	1,643
Northampton	17,259	35,921	59,273	55,860	50,838	51,284	54,217
Onslow	9,889	26,852	26,202	24,662	22,208	22,286	23,359
Orange	8,734	22,828	24,265	22,703	20,584	20,812	21,967
Pamlico	4,029	15,134	16,343	15,361	13,879	13,737	14,155
Pasquotank	8,162	26,997	30,661	28,509	22,618	23,903	24,744
Pender	13,074	27,195	28,526	26,569	24,078	24,236	25,504
Perquimans	6,795	27,688	31,017	28,981	25,925	25,874	27,232
Person	9,520	23,863	26,302	24,486	22,048	22,019	22,825
Pitt	38,247	117,350	125,441	117,355	106,523	107,301	112,282
Polk	1,886	4,231	4,451	4,184	3,783	3,841	4,073
Randolph	25,121	76,291	71,911	68,035	66,272	68,790	75,345
Richmond	9,494	22,500	22,966	21,651	19,961	20,563	21,850
Robeson	32,430	90,525	92,178	85,741	76,719	76,024	78,970
Rockingham	11,780	25,256	24,307	22,610	20,283	20,185	20,908
Rowan	8,661	25,916	27,276	25,694	23,053	23,270	24,674
Rutherford	3,896	9,370	8,846	8,365	7,549	7,716	8,290
Sampson	42,636	135,971	139,788	131,568	119,944	122,346	129,554
Scotland	7,765	21,858	21,974	20,642	18,640	18,727	19,647
Stanly	13,539	39,494	42,961	40,340	36,522	40,308	42,988
Stokes	8,672	19,400	19,742	18,387	16,534	16,459	17,002
Surry	19,170	50,263	55,188	51,891	47,501	48,641	51,065
Swain	329	690	822	793	723	747	797
Transylvania	1,005	2,893	3,063	2,912	2,606	2,623	2,743
Tyrrell	3,051	23,581	27,164	25,642	23,878	24,773	25,755
Union	28,351	123,853	180,288	174,749	164,961	175,301	189,597
Vance	7,722	18,356	18,306	17,122	15,481	15,560	16,180
Wake	27,646	64,229	69,148	64,336	56,728	57,144	59,607
Warren	6,195	16,056	17,578	16,456	14,876	15,068	15,900
Washington	7,932	45,623	65,362	60,957	55,611	56,457	59,826
Watauga	3,535	6,644	6,810	6,679	6,117	6,396	6,764
Wayne	30,914	125,311	140,821	133,623	124,627	129,951	137,216
Wilkes	43,642	120,315	129,026	120,882	124,110	126,250	137,138
Wilson	22,520	62,145	63,116	59,166	53,627	53,692	55,784
Yadkin	12,878	39,093	39,904	37,567	33,882	34,473	36,496
Yancey	2,491	4,868	4,743	4,464	4,027	4,048	4,227
County Sum	1,212,506	3,468,840	3,855,545	3,633,981	3,356,479	3,420,132	3,623,585
North Carolina	1,212,506	3,468,840	3,855,545	3,633,981	3,356,479	3,420,132	3,623,585

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LINC Variable No. 3170

Table K-26

Farm Production Expenses, Census
($000s)

County	1987
Alamance	$ 21,401
Alexander	25,843
Alleghany	11,812
Anson	38,745
Ashe	13,220
Avery	2,675
Beaufort	37,521
Bertie	40,680
Bladen	27,558
Brunswick	8,237
Buncombe	15,309
Burke	15,167
Cabarrus	25,387
Caldwell	7,269
Camden	9,529
Carteret	9,683
Caswell	11,025
Catawba	9,388
Chatham	73,428
Cherokee	8,688
Chowan	13,280
Clay	4,667
Cleveland	26,514
Columbus	36,773
Craven	27,753
Cumberland	18,092
Currituck	11,579
Dare	.
Davidson	14,599
Davie	13,792
Duplin	180,872
Durham	3,219
Edgecombe	44,538
Forsyth	6,759
Franklin	28,006
Gaston	5,819
Gates	16,852
Graham	413
Granville	18,672
Greene	59,314
Guilford	22,491
Halifax	55,580
Harnett	27,333
Haywood	9,145
Henderson	27,624
Hertford	20,984
Hoke	19,100
Hyde	15,277
Iredell	45,385
Jackson	.
Johnston	62,223
Jones	11,470
Lee	8,542
Lenoir	51,728
Lincoln	11,394

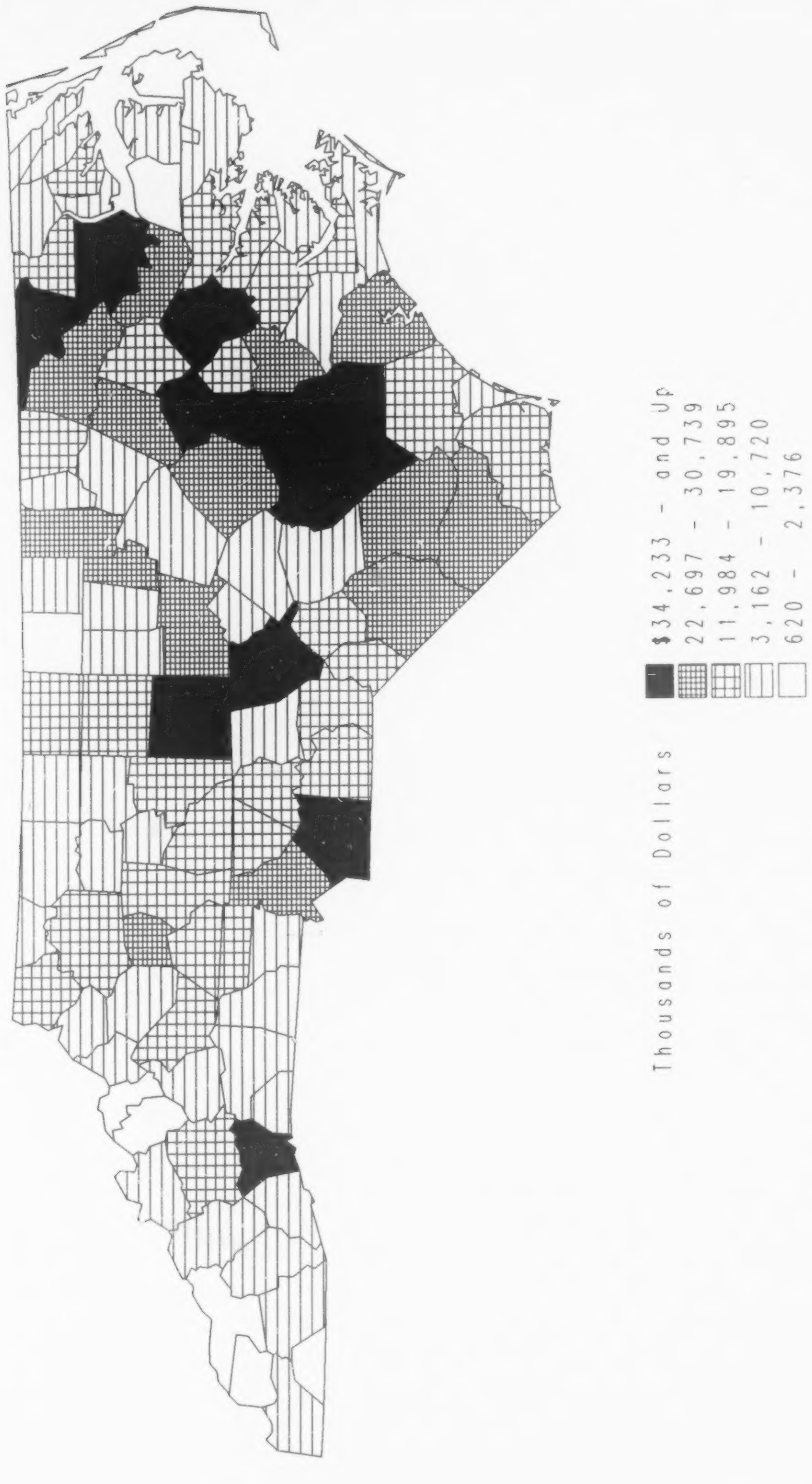
County	1987
McDowell	$ 3,161
Macon	2,815
Madison	5,792
Martin	33,577
Mecklenburg	17,594
Mitchell	1,428
Montgomery	16,485
Moore	47,643
Nash	83,238
New Hanover	1,393
Northampton	45,526
Onslow	24,766
Orange	18,313
Pamlico	10,204
Pasquotank	19,738
Pender	20,443
Perquimans	16,265
Person	12,893
Pitt	74,162
Polk	3,088
Randolph	69,866
Richmond	18,598
Robeson	51,604
Rockingham	15,872
Rowan	22,351
Rutherford	4,792
Sampson	139,387
Scotland	21,145
Stanly	30,725
Stokes	11,258
Surry	34,908
Swain	1,731
Transylvania	3,153
Tyrrell	13,310
Union	150,025
Vance	11,059
Wake	33,665
Warren	13,287
Washington	42,714
Watauga	5,742
Wayne	106,225
Wilkes	105,787
Wilson	51,598
Yadkin	25,249
Yancey	2,555
County Sum	2,777,484
North Carolina	2,779,353

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 3235

Figure K-2

Net Realized Farm Income, 1988


Thousands of Dollars
■ $34,233 - and Up
▦ 22,697 - 30,739
▦ 11,984 - 19,895
▥ 3,162 - 10,720
☐ 620 - 2,376

LINC Variable No. 3182
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

Table K-27

Net Realized Farm Income, BEA
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
Alamance	$ 4,630	$ 5,113	$ 10,647	$ 5,921	$ 8,776	$ 9,421	$ 9,548
Alexander	2,616	4,089	20,097	19,428	25,962	21,545	22,697
Alleghany	1,446	6,801	8,776	6,980	7,546	9,633	8,531
Anson	1,882	4,912	4,335	1,238	10,731	15,657	19,718
Ashe	4,231	4,567	13,832	14,793	17,314	16,710	16,291
Avery	803	3,104	3,013	3,044	5,236	6,049	6,258
Beaufort	12,107	17,250	12,592	10,423	12,028	13,785	18,488
Bertie	9,077	2,227	20,476	18,314	26,648	31,383	35,231
Bladen	9,214	13,831	22,663	12,791	15,915	24,086	26,839
Brunswick	3,723	11,960	7,765	9,157	8,186	11,371	12,650
Buncombe	6,818	8,197	15,131	16,136	17,388	17,342	15,840
Burke	460	4,455	7,911	8,682	11,674	11,065	12,225
Cabarrus	2,150	1,614	7,377	13,733	14,785	16,824	17,332
Caldwell	2,151	1,422	6,444	6,114	6,698	5,980	5,942
Camden	1,477	1,668	183	487	586	1,109	3,889
Carteret	842	2,273	.	354	1,788	3,290	5,289
Caswell	5,793	2,569	5,724	1,830	1,282	416	984
Catawba	1,886	3,536	9,022	8,336	10,493	11,479	11,984
Chatham	9,624	5,300	30,973	19,192	32,150	26,330	29,253
Cherokee	1,083	1,507	5,204	6,609	6,270	6,319	6,383
Chowan	2,677	1,546	2,137	2,996	6,279	5,298	6,936
Clay	1,514	329	296	373	695	650	620
Cleveland	5,114	3,487	14,409	8,970	10,148	11,757	10,288
Columbus	13,907	22,905	14,645	12,761	8,992	16,282	23,026
Craven	6,460	7,915	5,117	887	4,217	12,316	15,066
Cumberland	5,732	-389	4,880	3,277	4,783	7,781	10,720
Currituck	1,420	3,394	1,602	1,045	685	305	1,296
Dare	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davidson	4,740	8,143	12,492	10,610	11,985	13,454	13,146
Davie	2,863	2,425	10,118	8,675	7,721	6,815	6,264
Duplin	23,282	7,104	24,340	18,107	45,964	47,049	51,882
Durham	2,371	13,691	20,841	15,703	17,897	21,396	24,772
Edgecombe	10,686	205	9,248	10,982	12,409	9,956	13,801
Forsyth	4,878	5,732	7,531	7,057	4,672	4,366	4,568
Franklin	7,831	2,105	5,367	4,718	1,891	4,681	7,018
Gaston	1,347	2,764	7,416	7,141	7,146	7,461	6,556
Gates	3,448	1,122	4,872	3,118	5,218	5,608	6,475
Graham	585	397	863	1,098	1,030	1,274	1,173
Granville	8,856	10,706	22,567	16,528	18,925	25,018	30,074
Greene	13,472	16,722	15,144	8,040	9,710	11,993	12,363
Guilford	8,358	10,645	16,460	14,118	13,087	13,096	14,018
Halifax	8,105	8,152	21,585	23,781	28,860	26,820	29,724
Hamett	11,650	11,606	4,242	1,097	2,103	4,753	8,848
Haywood	2,995	5,028	10,044	11,008	10,276	10,825	9,750
Henderson	4,922	18,346	38,887	35,863	31,122	56,691	52,767
Hertford	5,204	3,047	10,900	8,235	11,516	12,002	15,265
Hoke	5,117	4,764	6,146	4,883	10,531	14,011	15,427
Hyde	1,916	3,642	389	1,156	1,024	753	3,276
Iredell	3,435	1,761	13,348	17,410	21,210	16,704	16,455
Jackson	650	1,788	3,553	4,306	4,514	4,805	4,784
Johnston	18,633	20,834	29,564	16,006	13,374	20,580	29,625
Jones	4,120	7,255	3,840	1,859	2,366	4,030	5,824
Lee	3,716	5,776	4,709	4,554	2,604	4,015	5,391
Lenoir	14,055	14,021	21,991	12,584	27,736	23,930	28,972
Lincoln	2,639	7,178	12,178	12,079	14,883	17,062	16,886

Net Realized Farm Income, BEA - *continued*
($000s)

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*
McDowell	$ 678	$ 1,301	$ 3,953	$ 4,339	$ 4,786	$ 5,214	$ 4,960
Macon	1,775	2,842	4,381	4,895	4,838	5,264	5,057
Madison	5,107	5,442	7,639	6,530	6,419	6,253	6,620
Martin	10,960	10,680	15,692	15,321	16,014	16,740	23,940
Mecklenburg	2,397	10,988	28,913	25,618	25,947	24,785	25,127
Mitchell	1,860	1,436	2,639	1,649	1,231	1,730	1,766
Montgomery	3,008	1,043	4,548	529	6,843	8,837	9,838
Moore	7,917	7,361	25,962	33,976	40,386	41,383	46,202
Nash	15,185	10,053	40,765	24,408	20,696	20,106	29,422
New Hanover	904	1,157	1,896	1,559	1,765	3,006	3,339
Northampton	6,661	9,730	28,577	28,576	35,216	32,787	35,333
Onslow	5,586	7,741	8,936	6,744	12,796	22,883	25,705
Orange	3,245	4,223	9,736	7,966	7,439	7,322	6,479
Pamlico	1,512	1,329	2,975	948	1,387	3,136	5,767
Pasquotank	2,531	-2,993	5,345	3,513	755	981	4,686
Pender	7,563	12,597	10,286	8,067	7,781	10,229	13,140
Perquimans	2,619	-446	3,885	592	2,615	8,184	12,038
Person	6,200	6,041	9,001	4,171	2,945	2,760	4,259
Pitt	27,156	25,996	23,713	20,912	24,127	26,606	34,233
Polk	903	163	2,202	1,918	3,394	5,485	4,952
Randolph	6,673	1,222	13,431	15,612	35,662	36,939	38,865
Richmond	3,784	.	3,300	5,082	10,719	10,891	12,242
Robeson	23,018	14,421	21,167	16,954	6,925	21,045	30,739
Rockingham	9,559	14,608	19,065	16,395	12,067	10,817	12,854
Rowan	3,468	5,742	10,596	10,764	13,585	15,990	14,813
Rutherford	1,611	3,477	6,299	5,111	6,187	7,088	6,759
Sampson	19,078	25,847	19,504	12,148	32,018	45,954	46,429
Scotland	2,525	3,850	8,298	4,270	7,053	12,727	13,375
Stanly	2,593	-2,333	7,182	7,539	8,244	16,432	17,645
Stokes	8,914	9,371	10,214	8,259	3,553	5,857	7,481
Surry	10,940	3,012	10,492	8,620	6,890	7,834	10,081
Swain	199	261	682	1,178	1,388	2,007	1,915
Transylvania	480	512	3,689	3,960	3,103	3,318	3,162
Tyrrell	1,219	1,447	-259	839	651	3,196	4,340
Union	5,681	2,405	66,539	73,301	71,846	47,347	57,004
Vance	5,113	1,465	5,476	3,266	1,203	2,225	3,609
Wake	15,477	16,038	19,280	12,550	3,213	4,874	7,212
Warren	4,995	10,079	10,775	7,005	8,237	12,290	13,854
Washington	1,835	3,092	7,847	1,963	6,252	2,461	2,376
Watauga	2,401	5,813	8,655	8,341	9,465	7,958	8,052
Wayne	14,795	13,386	55,816	50,731	53,022	33,838	43,747
Wilkes	8,556	7,311	34,205	16,435	32,171	14,699	19,895
Wilson	12,929	33,874	40,270	35,708	35,527	42,787	54,970
Yadkin	7,957	6,916	7,761	9,531	5,992	5,196	5,630
Yancey	2,210	2,853	3,274	2,964	2,703	2,359	2,230
County Sum	588,488	641,894	1,228,486	1,035,364	1,224,085	1,333,151	1,530,570
North Carolina	588,488	641,940	1,228,533	1,035,364	1,224,085	1,333,151	1,530,570

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

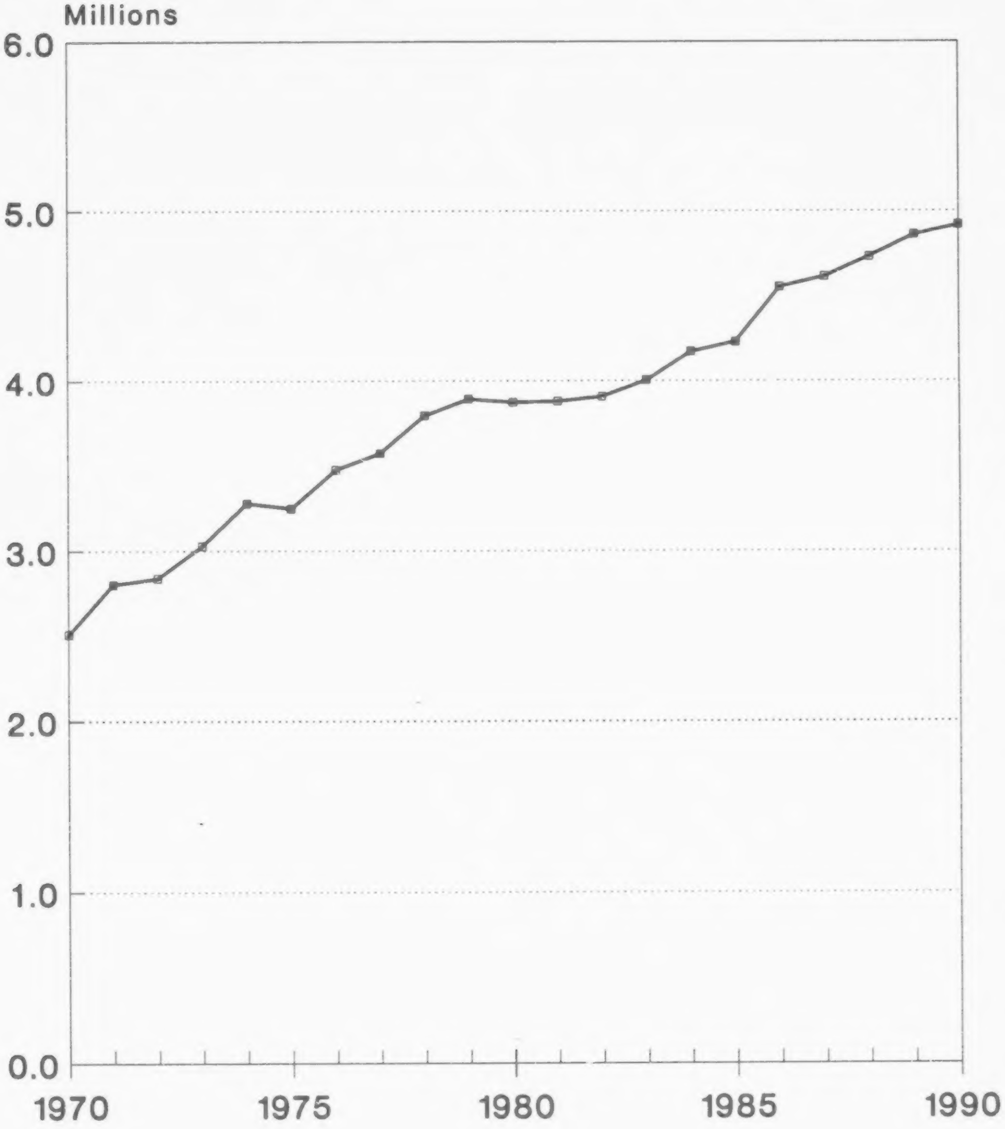
LINC Variable No. 3182

Section L

Transportation

Figure L-1

North Carolina Trends in Auto/Truck Registrations, 1970 - 1990



Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 141

Table L-1

Auto and Truck Registrations

County	1970	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Alamance	52,434	72,443	82,092	83,391	84,901	86,816	87,691
Alexander	10,497	17,073	20,055	20,623	21,198	21,896	22,318
Alleghany	4,423	6,850	7,695	7,759	8,062	8,247	8,329
Anson	9,994	14,284	15,697	15,853	16,053	16,234	16,338
Ashe	9,540	14,571	17,099	17,368	17,801	18,082	18,242
Avery	5,919	9,230	11,158	11,487	11,869	12,269	12,486
Beaufort	17,421	26,862	32,052	30,151	30,882	31,243	31,404
Bertie	9,119	12,784	14,055	14,026	13,970	14,076	14,103
Bladen	11,605	17,935	19,759	20,191	20,542	20,785	21,021
Brunswick	11,653	23,419	33,228	34,861	36,038	37,508	38,642
Buncombe	73,379	109,303	128,222	126,865	130,021	132,743	134,175
Burke	30,724	46,479	55,313	54,657	56,064	57,235	57,832
Cabarrus	39,483	59,052	71,292	71,226	73,503	75,785	77,285
Caldwell	29,309	44,234	53,256	52,664	54,238	55,216	55,357
Camden	2,509	4,023	4,482	4,594	4,695	4,847	4,893
Carteret	15,023	26,502	36,649	34,853	35,425	36,532	37,347
Caswell	8,174	12,454	14,505	14,852	15,031	15,255	15,337
Catawba	51,258	77,196	93,669	92,972	96,209	98,367	99,265
Chatham	14,873	23,296	28,130	28,878	29,876	30,685	31,493
Cherokee	7,588	12,013	14,334	14,706	15,158	15,401	15,426
Chowan	4,973	7,805	9,095	9,156	9,310	9,255	9,414
Clay	2,409	4,467	5,386	5,262	5,347	5,408	5,497
Cleveland	35,560	53,375	61,830	61,170	63,119	64,577	64,868
Columbus	21,629	32,290	35,132	36,275	36,386	36,793	36,948
Craven	26,870	42,807	50,945	49,676	51,033	53,420	53,414
Cumberland	81,390	133,144	146,281	148,458	147,749	157,982	158,492
Currituck	3,426	7,400	9,628	9,641	9,920	10,347	10,357
Dare	3,834	9,715	15,394	16,363	17,619	18,748	18,950
Davidson	50,863	76,557	84,027	88,262	96,127	97,798	103,272
Davie	10,648	18,155	27,902	26,521	23,751	24,246	23,923
Duplin	18,914	27,057	28,528	29,468	29,932	30,641	30,926
Durham	64,263	99,596	117,965	120,405	123,003	126,299	128,346
Edgecombe	22,380	34,323	36,760	37,430	37,683	37,763	37,858
Forsyth	115,606	170,251	194,981	201,357	205,169	206,831	206,550
Franklin	11,943	18,830	22,958	24,010	24,775	25,369	26,028
Gaston	69,430	104,023	121,805	122,433	125,977	128,112	129,074
Gates	3,777	5,627	6,757	6,688	6,789	6,926	6,928
Graham	3,013	4,928	5,301	5,321	5,381	5,433	5,430
Granville	13,437	20,110	24,209	25,261	25,963	26,806	27,201
Greene	6,592	9,694	10,184	10,273	10,366	10,625	10,846
Guilford	154,576	222,263	250,341	256,744	262,857	267,686	268,068
Halifax	21,655	31,128	34,121	34,841	35,212	35,688	36,065
Harnett	22,647	35,809	41,562	43,019	44,166	45,071	45,894
Haywood	21,524	31,659	37,540	35,947	36,923	37,688	37,983
Henderson	24,464	42,243	53,517	52,670	55,051	57,081	58,023
Hertford	9,007	13,423	15,440	14,936	15,102	15,102	15,191
Hoke	5,926	9,714	11,834	12,441	12,741	12,940	12,967
Hyde	2,236	3,645	3,938	3,818	3,941	3,950	3,990
Iredell	37,965	57,426	68,178	70,113	72,516	74,769	76,646
Jackson	8,832	14,970	17,345	17,543	18,062	18,914	19,128
Johnston	32,426	49,147	57,504	59,380	60,996	62,934	64,327
Jones	4,135	5,896	6,416	6,242	6,337	6,504	6,557
Lee	16,590	26,236	31,237	30,690	31,295	31,785	32,219
Lenoir	25,986	37,727	39,493	40,251	40,617	40,816	40,807
Lincoln	17,914	29,607	36,014	36,839	38,070	39,477	40,325

Auto and Truck Registrations - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
McDowell	13,995	21,659	24,587	24,989	25,536	26,109	26,343
Macon	8,125	14,996	18,678	18,169	18,715	19,421	19,887
Madison	6,940	10,370	11,784	12,030	12,132	12,505	12,587
Martin	10,765	15,950	16,953	17,272	17,554	17,570	17,569
Mecklenburg	187,978	288,728	348,197	357,662	368,271	378,171	384,562
Mitchell	6,592	10,083	11,125	11,306	11,662	11,619	11,561
Montgomery	9,458	14,017	15,850	15,994	16,290	16,734	16,772
Moore	20,837	35,518	42,828	44,152	46,047	47,436	48,385
Nash	28,783	45,324	53,018	54,310	55,575	56,745	57,743
New Hanover	42,768	67,223	81,225	81,562	82,672	86,091	87,929
Northampton	8,825	13,035	14,371	14,330	14,336	14,416	14,356
Onslow	33,967	55,067	63,847	62,672	63,961	69,967	69,366
Orange	25,258	45,046	56,265	57,789	60,142	62,448	63,711
Pamlico	4,059	6,931	8,462	8,004	8,165	8,299	8,364
Pasquotank	11,453	17,230	19,274	19,733	19,898	20,317	20,345
Pender	8,342	14,496	17,660	18,539	19,516	20,564	21,333
Perquimans	4,038	6,246	7,360	7,220	7,391	7,473	7,529
Person	12,622	19,335	21,590	22,619	23,203	23,898	24,195
Pitt	33,068	53,254	62,934	64,690	66,715	68,864	69,546
Polk	6,141	9,555	11,396	11,625	11,961	12,364	12,487
Randolph	42,281	65,516	77,612	79,844	81,501	84,250	82,943
Richmond	18,008	26,205	29,680	29,284	29,996	30,294	30,566
Robeson	35,733	56,923	63,064	65,062	66,273	67,366	67,259
Rockingham	37,682	56,349	63,342	64,821	66,157	67,287	67,912
Rowan	47,112	67,124	80,252	77,865	80,219	81,969	82,895
Rutherford	23,868	35,328	40,449	40,430	41,674	42,691	42,846
Sampson	21,801	32,430	34,528	35,115	35,842	36,395	36,677
Scotland	10,853	17,470	19,482	20,200	20,611	20,852	21,116
Stanly	24,267	34,527	39,864	39,107	39,924	40,794	40,976
Stokes	12,798	22,569	27,475	28,317	29,379	30,393	31,015
Surry	28,637	42,045	48,464	49,325	50,561	51,643	52,221
Swain	4,223	6,815	8,236	7,498	7,323	8,179	8,362
Transylvania	9,694	15,710	19,839	18,991	19,487	19,895	20,386
Tyrrell	1,499	2,269	2,437	2,482	2,444	2,481	2,505
Union	26,752	46,681	58,555	60,239	63,181	66,150	68,165
Vance	14,789	22,260	25,583	25,669	25,983	26,178	26,379
Wake	137,263	225,976	305,324	310,427	321,293	332,676	341,503
Warren	6,620	9,676	10,868	11,136	11,417	11,556	11,750
Washington	6,098	9,221	9,750	9,764	9,789	9,747	9,882
Watauga	10,684	19,039	23,220	23,100	23,805	24,554	24,739
Wayne	39,330	60,353	64,233	64,812	66,143	68,169	68,355
Wilkes	25,844	40,940	45,960	47,515	48,210	49,382	49,642
Wilson	26,566	40,449	44,803	45,604	46,452	46,783	46,798
Yadkin	14,179	21,289	24,183	24,762	25,444	26,132	26,388
Yancey	5,969	9,563	11,276	11,495	11,802	12,026	12,246
County Sum	2,508,329	3,871,840	4,558,173	4,618,412	4,735,473	4,861,859	4,919,592
North Carolina	2,508,329	3,871,840	4,558,173	4,618,412	4,735,473	4,861,859	4,919,592

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 141

Table L-2

Vehicles Available to Households, 1980

County	*None*	*One*	*Two*	*Three Or More*
Alamance	3,046	11,173	13,743	8,000
Alexander	696	1,969	3,037	2,826
Alleghany	466	1,034	1,095	1,001
Anson	1,422	2,516	2,684	1,764
Ashe	1,108	2,091	2,829	2,000
Avery	577	1,499	1,524	1,226
Beaufort	1,942	4,566	4,861	2,884
Bertie	1,148	2,227	2,212	1,310
Bladen	1,168	3,515	3,408	2,022
Brunswick	1,082	4,000	4,737	2,592
Buncombe	7,166	20,393	21,525	11,190
Burke	2,192	7,746	9,400	6,000
Cabarrus	3,095	8,817	11,475	7,223
Caldwell	1,966	6,759	8,775	5,831
Camden	170	614	777	370
Carteret	1,459	5,646	5,534	2,489
Caswell	806	1,730	2,162	1,818
Catawba	2,950	10,801	14,402	9,155
Chatham	1,047	3,390	4,546	3,080
Cherokee	1,093	2,263	2,056	1,435
Chowan	686	1,414	1,596	654
Clay	259	824	842	565
Cleveland	3,272	8,623	10,647	5,916
Columbus	2,315	5,647	5,953	3,351
Craven	2,847	8,458	8,635	3,559
Cumberland	7,508	29,321	26,639	11,466
Currituck	327	1,236	1,493	841
Dare	413	1,898	1,971	1,077
Davidson	3,325	11,524	15,188	9,973
Davie	663	1,852	3,339	2,686
Duplin	1,773	4,391	4,950	2,879
Durham	7,213	19,914	19,661	8,826
Edgecombe	2,939	6,225	6,065	3,168
Forsyth	9,631	29,537	33,006	17,972
Franklin	1,339	2,979	3,302	2,363
Gaston	5,746	18,301	21,075	11,240
Gates	395	870	1,037	587
Graham	310	791	842	538
Granville	1,266	2,996	3,599	2,584
Greene	550	1,534	1,766	1,209
Guilford	11,242	37,367	43,085	22,390
Halifax	3,470	6,298	5,667	2,851
Harnett	2,100	6,862	6,830	4,356
Haywood	1,789	4,930	5,782	4,496
Henderson	1,921	7,802	7,779	4,887
Hertford	1,438	2,321	2,431	1,309
Hoke	942	1,838	2,006	1,238
Hyde	350	645	649	385
Iredell	2,597	8,556	11,195	6,780
Jackson	960	2,636	2,884	2,022
Johnston	2,762	7,289	9,181	5,925
Jones	433	979	1,045	746
Lee	1,153	4,206	4,572	2,983
Lenoir	3,052	6,750	7,312	3,560
Lincoln	1,123	3,910	5,639	4,002

Vehicles Available to Households, 1980 - *continued*

County	*None*	*One*	*Two*	*Three Or More*
McDowell	1,535	3,758	4,236	2,695
Macon	867	2,446	2,622	1,766
Madison	852	1,649	1,836	1,507
Martin	1,302	2,680	3,003	1,630
Mecklenburg	14,729	50,451	56,261	25,526
Mitchell	697	1,542	1,809	1,215
Montgomery	862	2,591	2,455	1,852
Moore	1,743	5,978	6,654	4,207
Nash	2,878	7,451	8,712	4,429
New Hanover	4,448	13,355	14,050	5,838
Northampton	1,415	2,191	2,246	1,245
Onslow	2,604	12,269	10,363	5,071
Orange	2,006	10,420	9,913	4,705
Pamlico	530	1,166	1,265	717
Pasquotank	1,374	3,539	3,167	1,643
Pender	901	2,187	2,867	1,556
Perquimans	474	958	1,122	729
Person	1,046	3,079	3,237	2,496
Pitt	3,838	9,829	10,926	5,605
Polk	490	1,515	1,930	1,088
Randolph	2,109	9,134	12,456	9,218
Richmond	2,165	5,296	5,463	2,885
Robeson	4,538	10,207	10,505	6,122
Rockingham	3,463	8,748	10,633	6,772
Rowan	3,470	11,428	13,672	7,379
Rutherford	1,998	6,145	7,038	4,040
Sampson	1,951	4,849	6,111	3,735
Scotland	1,520	3,784	3,396	1,643
Stanly	1,724	4,929	6,459	4,266
Stokes	939	2,865	4,220	3,228
Surry	2,265	5,983	7,888	5,165
Swain	593	1,159	1,083	730
Transylvania	798	2,305	3,228	1,869
Tyrrell	269	493	406	213
Union	1,775	6,007	9,210	5,929
Vance	2,009	4,090	4,021	2,119
Wake	8,135	34,534	42,400	21,456
Warren	850	1,670	1,707	1,030
Washington	737	1,396	1,631	965
Watauga	918	3,360	3,776	2,692
Wayne	3,533	11,042	11,654	6,071
Wilkes	2,052	5,349	7,509	5,612
Wilson	3,024	6,747	7,883	3,895
Yadkin	903	2,449	3,763	3,096
Yancey	663	1,493	1,881	1,240
County Sum	219,700	657,989	745,112	420,490
North Carolina	219,700	657,989	745,112	420,490

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 6234, 6235, 6236, 6237

Table L-3

Vehicles Inspected

County	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	96,889	103,512	97,183	111,427	117,307
Alexander	21,429	22,727	19,919	22,369	25,455
Alleghany	8,767	9,924	8,373	9,062	10,283
Anson	15,824	16,482	15,021	16,670	18,521
Ashe	19,057	19,881	18,860	20,458	23,287
Avery	9,078	11,546	11,221	12,475	13,338
Beaufort	35,755	35,899	33,733	37,781	39,689
Bertie	12,262	12,383	10,329	11,892	11,983
Bladen	21,499	19,040	18,114	21,066	23,449
Brunswick	31,091	33,266	32,657	40,663	40,789
Buncombe	140,974	146,154	135,346	152,671	169,899
Burke	58,302	64,830	59,475	70,434	72,926
Cabarrus	76,879	79,508	75,444	84,800	89,943
Caldwell	59,618	60,777	57,433	62,728	70,802
Camden	4,688	3,894	4,257	5,077	5,047
Carteret	36,671	36,785	33,346	35,711	39,668
Caswell	14,645	14,051	12,159	13,555	14,780
Catawba	108,061	112,080	103,757	115,495	131,681
Chatham	25,918	26,468	25,729	25,851	27,822
Cherokee	15,450	16,295	15,120	17,331	17,746
Chowan	9,246	9,348	8,966	9,419	10,691
Clay	5,844	6,339	6,115	6,709	6,355
Cleveland	66,764	70,281	66,309	75,309	84,489
Columbus	43,187	42,688	43,211	45,829	49,657
Craven	61,848	60,819	56,954	64,999	70,647
Cumberland	175,908	183,626	176,350	199,715	214,536
Currituck	8,283	9,332	9,118	11,033	12,601
Dare	13,796	14,135	14,250	17,162	21,198
Davidson	94,790	94,734	94,025	111,349	118,923
Davie	20,518	23,164	20,977	22,724	25,425
Duplin	28,520	26,538	26,966	28,733	31,364
Durham	139,573	146,238	134,332	155,575	170,508
Edgecombe	30,385	31,554	29,601	34,860	36,079
Forsyth	247,287	261,109	238,675	274,643	304,254
Franklin	24,470	24,486	23,163	26,103	31,577
Gaston	138,352	141,454	136,891	162,569	194,231
Gates	6,805	7,339	6,758	7,818	8,764
Graham	5,668	5,827	5,229	5,746	5,737
Granville	23,789	23,801	24,543	30,735	31,233
Greene	9,215	10,268	8,801	10,057	10,610
Guilford	311,844	324,247	302,252	339,627	373,604
Halifax	42,216	42,380	39,768	45,786	43,180
Harnett	43,752	45,965	42,484	49,314	53,851
Haywood	40,974	41,938	39,426	44,736	49,840
Henderson	65,841	66,859	61,466	71,823	77,088
Hertford	19,048	18,726	16,982	18,876	21,376
Hoke	10,188	11,094	10,816	12,521	13,840
Hyde	3,177	3,383	3,161	3,418	3,700
Iredell	72,863	72,556	70,468	80,546	90,235
Jackson	16,701	17,016	17,026	18,315	20,277
Johnston	61,601	65,503	60,279	67,622	75,889
Jones	6,581	6,577	5,780	6,181	5,556
Lee	39,774	42,779	40,292	43,049	47,457
Lenoir	48,678	49,758	44,627	48,914	52,516
Lincoln	38,927	41,414	38,373	43,951	50,019

Vehicles Inspected - *continued*

County	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	25,863	27,541	26,796	29,270	34,740
Macon	17,768	17,539	16,842	19,768	20,938
Madison	13,295	14,383	11,889	14,283	14,398
Martin	19,530	20,201	18,516	21,213	22,952
Mecklenburg	424,447	427,965	458,443	574,138	588,731
Mitchell	12,872	13,027	11,697	14,522	14,377
Montgomery	16,860	17,089	15,297	17,242	19,055
Moore	42,812	44,711	44,021	52,899	55,825
Nash	71,396	72,493	69,278	73,769	80,688
New Hanover	99,285	105,897	100,702	113,899	124,077
Northampton	11,426	13,473	12,660	14,640	15,168
Onslow	86,154	88,180	85,968	99,513	100,223
Orange	55,532	59,081	59,391	66,316	74,501
Pamlico	7,699	7,666	7,719	7,942	8,698
Pasquotank	29,024	28,485	26,408	27,883	30,474
Pender	14,498	14,208	14,838	16,420	17,471
Perquimans	6,971	6,909	7,127	8,561	7,244
Person	26,699	28,772	24,549	27,152	27,850
Pitt	78,093	81,246	76,147	83,409	94,270
Polk	10,160	10,292	10,291	11,699	12,596
Randolph	76,409	80,299	74,773	88,137	99,874
Richmond	31,902	33,537	31,956	34,853	36,378
Robeson	77,034	76,238	75,287	85,215	88,591
Rockingham	64,225	68,503	63,926	74,269	78,124
Rowan	84,995	85,556	80,457	92,876	99,538
Rutherford	48,868	50,880	45,726	52,427	53,417
Sampson	40,478	41,808	39,857	43,616	46,737
Scotland	25,898	25,905	21,808	26,027	26,804
Stanly	44,968	44,702	42,461	48,373	48,664
Stokes	25,723	25,378	24,880	28,490	32,377
Surry	60,882	63,488	57,604	65,899	75,389
Swain	8,273	8,706	9,049	8,680	10,582
Transylvania	19,764	19,908	18,353	20,798	22,059
Tyrrell	2,607	2,564	2,443	2,800	3,112
Union	59,018	59,927	55,395	66,417	71,620
Vance	30,828	32,050	28,166	31,055	33,234
Wake	315,516	369,702	504,917	472,446	514,171
Warren	9,765	10,440	8,385	8,865	10,532
Washington	11,744	11,273	11,103	12,608	12,339
Watauga	27,931	29,326	26,258	30,529	34,043
Wayne	79,958	82,531	75,748	84,287	90,840
Wilkes	50,690	51,378	52,202	58,477	61,539
Wilson	56,476	58,755	54,305	59,567	62,554
Yadkin	26,496	29,942	26,340	30,137	34,313
Yancey	11,759	12,145	11,472	13,153	14,514
County Sum	5,151,861	5,362,876	5,253,360	5,917,821	6,407,343
North Carolina	5,151,861	5,362,876	5,253,360	5,917,821	6,407,343

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 2506

Table L-4

Traffic Accidents

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	2,323	2,438	2,394	2,411	2,589	2,620	2,770
Alexander	332	486	431	475	512	499	535
Alleghany	185	139	163	200	187	214	222
Anson	513	532	468	512	558	504	613
Ashe	327	441	381	427	441	440	450
Avery	238	381	350	406	407	391	412
Beaufort	795	890	873	938	956	945	922
Bertie	355	382	355	447	418	371	378
Bladen	537	522	431	513	590	598	637
Brunswick	561	664	920	991	924	1,037	952
Buncombe	4,195	4,428	4,254	4,286	4,420	4,297	4,332
Burke	1,544	1,606	1,600	1,797	1,891	1,939	2,137
Cabarrus	2,335	2,132	1,975	2,277	2,231	2,385	2,473
Caldwell	1,413	1,862	1,687	1,723	1,985	1,988	1,940
Camden	106	114	74	102	101	100	106
Carteret	820	1,068	1,183	1,371	1,295	1,124	1,190
Caswell	373	484	321	372	395	371	414
Catawba	2,514	3,084	3,294	3,437	3,803	3,790	4,091
Chatham	639	844	868	924	941	849	1,006
Cherokee	198	293	325	319	350	379	413
Chowan	194	176	189	191	223	201	216
Clay	56	147	120	121	141	131	139
Cleveland	1,739	2,027	1,796	1,920	2,228	2,303	2,216
Columbus	1,061	985	1,106	1,277	1,330	1,241	1,239
Craven	1,295	1,215	1,367	1,495	1,508	1,413	1,609
Cumberland	4,197	5,663	6,118	6,065	6,423	6,471	6,762
Currituck	173	242	326	372	376	341	418
Dare	230	316	446	507	561	563	682
Davidson	2,477	2,908	2,855	2,772	3,033	3,055	3,174
Davie	467	373	424	447	489	555	562
Duplin	755	743	701	787	1,003	982	943
Durham	3,989	4,873	5,242	5,223	4,778	4,746	5,574
Edgecombe	935	1,064	994	1,120	1,263	1,174	1,279
Forsyth	5,835	7,156	6,877	7,321	7,545	7,527	7,818
Franklin	493	480	543	659	711	633	713
Gaston	3,512	4,517	3,922	4,631	5,066	5,164	5,693
Gates	173	143	185	221	217	188	207
Graham	77	141	124	111	116	107	130
Granville	655	588	658	759	844	870	986
Greene	244	248	274	308	303	297	312
Guilford	8,773	10,153	9,528	10,360	11,870	12,038	12,882
Halifax	1,072	1,023	1,027	1,116	1,295	1,211	1,306
Harnett	1,071	1,169	1,365	1,519	1,570	1,599	1,714
Haywood	835	770	835	987	960	975	1,009
Henderson	1,017	1,552	1,590	1,714	1,670	1,714	1,846
Hertford	570	522	426	525	486	428	490
Hoke	308	344	257	358	426	477	518
Hyde	61	78	88	79	94	94	87
Iredell	1,702	2,089	2,068	2,088	2,343	2,282	2,573
Jackson	365	406	432	474	527	568	535
Johnston	1,492	1,560	1,615	1,826	1,892	1,923	2,133
Jones	181	199	185	249	251	252	214
Lee	891	1,050	961	1,070	1,099	1,127	1,093
Lenoir	1,292	1,353	1,265	1,587	1,559	1,568	1,586
Lincoln	761	848	854	1,019	1,174	1,132	1,114

Traffic Accidents - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	676	863	894	924	1,073	1,101	1,186
Macon	249	312	302	307	365	360	374
Madison	237	232	251	312	332	304	353
Martin	525	507	521	555	665	580	656
Mecklenburg	11,892	14,079	17,072	18,044	19,846	20,548	21,763
Mitchell	188	247	232	252	307	280	255
Montgomery	448	438	454	430	491	466	553
Moore	693	1,007	1,005	1,072	1,209	1,216	1,159
Nash	1,481	1,694	1,678	1,910	2,005	2,052	2,184
New Hanover	2,533	3,105	3,361	3,615	3,719	3,808	3,842
Northampton	437	344	343	359	401	425	397
Onslow	1,731	2,345	2,906	2,940	3,042	3,013	3,246
Orange	1,212	1,695	1,825	2,020	2,116	1,959	2,183
Pamlico	121	149	154	154	153	147	149
Pasquotank	586	686	637	708	738	794	645
Pender	417	489	460	534	567	575	624
Perquimans	158	152	117	155	177	173	217
Person	584	664	564	647	683	659	680
Pitt	1,690	2,244	2,233	2,220	2,688	2,792	2,970
Polk	273	263	221	247	270	293	265
Randolph	1,767	1,985	2,005	2,169	2,163	2,148	2,411
Richmond	954	858	907	997	1,144	1,070	1,192
Robeson	2,208	2,028	2,043	2,381	2,602	2,732	2,861
Rockingham	1,632	1,985	1,682	1,753	1,786	1,900	1,964
Rowan	2,076	2,280	2,279	2,235	2,330	2,414	2,455
Rutherford	1,045	1,229	1,145	1,273	1,309	1,355	1,313
Sampson	916	935	913	1,006	1,039	1,117	1,168
Scotland	590	573	551	647	727	809	771
Stanly	984	940	870	935	1,072	1,079	1,154
Stokes	325	557	553	534	540	552	563
Surry	1,304	1,476	1,449	1,578	1,711	1,616	1,639
Swain	125	136	163	173	173	169	136
Transylvania	283	443	500	506	566	487	559
Tyrrell	42	61	56	63	74	67	78
Union	1,083	1,505	1,586	1,834	1,940	2,133	2,231
Vance	779	872	829	943	1,018	997	1,089
Wake	6,992	9,096	11,932	13,167	13,191	13,370	13,527
Warren	243	195	190	217	220	244	238
Washington	196	252	198	259	242	255	290
Watauga	591	925	805	923	1,084	1,062	1,105
Wayne	2,022	2,220	1,959	2,114	2,207	2,044	2,216
Wilkes	1,090	1,446	1,185	1,319	1,343	1,389	1,407
Wilson	1,530	1,772	1,552	1,747	1,788	1,716	1,504
Yadkin	405	478	532	615	643	595	617
Yancey	220	208	193	217	212	223	205
County Sum	124,784	145,881	150,417	162,216	172,339	173,279	182,159
North Carolina	124,784	145,881	150,417	162,216	172,339	173,279	182,159

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 142

Table L-5

Traffic Accident Injuries

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	1,068	1,531	1,861	1,863	1,929	2,034	2,065
Alexander	157	260	317	304	259	357	391
Alleghany	83	91	88	124	116	145	110
Anson	339	327	394	460	395	383	455
Ashe	134	174	195	219	182	203	187
Avery	139	224	221	259	257	301	235
Beaufort	376	501	606	661	642	710	652
Bertie	184	221	306	373	353	312	317
Bladen	321	320	348	400	422	500	539
Brunswick	323	431	772	878	787	805	905
Buncombe	1,790	2,234	2,782	2,880	3,224	3,171	3,265
Burke	652	859	1,075	1,261	1,217	1,299	1,533
Cabarrus	1,056	1,216	1,399	1,731	1,598	1,784	1,706
Caldwell	637	1,078	1,164	1,169	1,236	1,328	1,324
Camden	29	58	90	107	74	87	87
Carteret	422	704	809	870	820	755	809
Caswell	186	225	255	304	253	253	263
Catawba	929	1,461	2,082	2,134	2,216	2,450	2,636
Chatham	324	542	562	639	573	501	645
Cherokee	117	150	224	269	298	242	281
Chowan	97	76	94	110	136	109	152
Clay	40	121	112	113	121	86	105
Cleveland	874	1,124	1,309	1,387	1,576	1,670	1,587
Columbus	476	606	919	1,068	1,121	1,231	1,142
Craven	700	807	1,032	1,180	1,196	1,097	1,283
Cumberland	2,238	3,088	4,468	4,446	4,556	4,333	4,508
Currituck	99	166	287	339	327	249	353
Dare	104	168	313	297	349	325	408
Davidson	1,155	1,780	2,069	2,140	2,217	2,334	2,241
Davie	233	257	316	409	406	422	389
Duplin	437	424	486	553	727	721	696
Durham	1,833	2,290	3,166	3,239	2,813	3,172	3,355
Edgecombe	425	605	715	743	859	847	872
Forsyth	2,514	3,821	4,670	4,926	4,882	4,920	4,762
Franklin	314	333	399	497	493	458	529
Gaston	1,620	2,544	2,921	3,417	3,598	3,487	3,976
Gates	95	74	131	137	147	123	183
Graham	33	80	92	89	90	74	108
Granville	306	335	445	520	592	592	567
Greene	111	125	165	211	172	184	205
Guilford	3,948	6,027	7,011	7,507	7,708	8,083	8,455
Halifax	509	511	747	848	885	857	847
Harnett	717	807	1,039	1,291	1,273	1,337	1,398
Haywood	385	408	504	564	597	599	632
Henderson	294	807	942	1,108	1,016	1,136	1,243
Hertford	231	316	349	343	403	321	398
Hoke	194	212	179	303	373	390	416
Hyde	20	52	59	52	59	75	69
Iredell	781	1,175	1,239	1,353	1,433	1,501	1,618
Jackson	195	207	267	272	261	261	271
Johnston	856	868	1,277	1,475	1,393	1,467	1,621
Jones	99	161	145	189	190	176	173
Lee	442	556	558	700	603	697	630
Lenoir	574	808	995	1,221	1,110	1,050	1,059
Lincoln	407	477	606	715	713	786	693

Traffic Accident Injuries - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	304	513	540	552	603	687	770
Macon	100	217	246	240	255	276	256
Madison	59	160	127	134	219	206	246
Martin	271	297	395	435	438	445	525
Mecklenburg	5,569	8,559	11,803	11,906	12,572	12,519	14,110
Mitchell	54	145	139	141	168	161	192
Montgomery	217	261	351	332	317	385	371
Moore	342	623	782	772	752	792	728
Nash	826	932	1,182	1,340	1,291	1,372	1,497
New Hanover	1,179	1,911	2,593	2,750	2,664	2,561	2,682
Northampton	290	276	277	304	326	368	349
Onslow	791	1,499	1,990	2,009	2,031	2,037	2,133
Orange	450	988	1,020	1,140	1,115	1,092	1,156
Pamlico	67	107	127	152	136	116	133
Pasquotank	292	338	459	418	554	640	452
Pender	257	339	404	421	410	450	466
Perquimans	62	84	98	145	153	147	164
Person	293	375	394	450	458	388	424
Pitt	764	1,172	1,503	1,563	1,732	1,782	1,948
Polk	111	140	167	194	145	233	210
Randolph	694	1,222	1,473	1,456	1,534	1,573	1,749
Richmond	446	577	712	829	928	876	961
Robeson	1,397	1,297	1,682	1,898	1,988	2,233	2,204
Rockingham	682	1,148	1,100	1,208	1,109	1,264	1,372
Rowan	799	1,244	1,670	1,657	1,629	1,744	1,716
Rutherford	391	677	787	970	905	1,149	1,026
Sampson	565	618	713	915	835	865	940
Scotland	304	432	441	502	625	683	624
Stanly	522	548	635	719	745	722	884
Stokes	227	301	348	447	384	388	416
Surry	552	699	887	963	1,133	1,010	1,056
Swain	56	99	135	121	127	113	96
Transylvania	98	274	272	275	316	251	329
Tyrrell	23	38	43	38	33	40	49
Union	560	779	977	1,261	1,277	1,471	1,399
Vance	362	403	518	559	619	559	677
Wake	2,971	4,794	7,257	8,100	7,503	7,682	7,732
Warren	109	168	180	195	198	239	194
Washington	69	143	186	172	170	202	232
Watauga	182	449	491	422	555	565	554
Wayne	1,096	1,145	1,418	1,653	1,530	1,499	1,613
Wilkes	483	875	878	883	966	940	832
Wilson	802	1,046	1,373	1,304	1,434	1,426	1,451
Yadkin	233	254	304	414	421	427	378
Yancey	71	180	116	165	125	157	151
County Sum	58,614	83,169	104,769	113,191	114,674	117,525	122,796
North Carolina	58,614	83,169	104,769	113,191	114,674	117,525	122,796

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 143

Table L-6

Traffic Accident Fatalities

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	27	22	23	15	21	27	19
Alexander	5	6	13	7	8	11	15
Alleghany	3	3	0	1	0	2	0
Anson	9	11	5	7	6	15	9
Ashe	8	5	3	3	3	3	1
Avery	5	6	4	5	3	4	3
Beaufort	10	15	10	17	13	13	8
Bertie	11	10	10	12	9	13	4
Bladen	24	10	4	11	18	15	13
Brunswick	16	18	17	24	22	17	13
Buncombe	31	41	21	30	28	30	38
Burke	27	14	25	20	14	23	11
Cabarrus	8	16	16	22	18	19	17
Caldwell	19	8	14	14	10	20	15
Camden	6	3	1	0	1	1	0
Carteret	10	5	11	11	15	8	12
Caswell	13	10	7	12	6	2	5
Catawba	33	26	23	25	27	28	29
Chatham	10	12	24	20	17	15	21
Cherokee	3	4	6	5	6	2	4
Chowan	4	2	4	3	6	2	2
Clay	1	0	2	2	1	0	1
Cleveland	22	14	20	23	15	14	8
Columbus	22	19	19	31	20	35	14
Craven	22	7	16	16	16	14	11
Cumberland	42	30	54	42	57	35	35
Currituck	5	2	8	10	9	7	9
Dare	7	3	5	8	12	3	9
Davidson	41	31	27	26	47	20	36
Davie	9	5	6	4	10	6	5
Duplin	19	20	13	11	9	12	18
Durham	36	17	26	28	31	19	25
Edgecombe	17	12	14	15	18	9	9
Forsyth	56	54	30	42	47	29	22
Franklin	11	9	7	9	8	20	12
Gaston	36	39	31	35	29	36	29
Gates	6	4	4	10	6	5	7
Graham	0	3	1	2	0	0	3
Granville	24	14	10	15	11	20	20
Greene	5	5	15	3	5	4	2
Guilford	83	59	53	70	71	63	60
Halifax	18	12	21	15	14	28	21
Harnett	28	22	29	32	19	33	31
Haywood	11	12	13	11	14	16	5
Henderson	11	8	14	14	21	15	18
Hertford	6	7	3	16	7	8	8
Hoke	10	3	4	7	10	6	9
Hyde	1	3	3	1	5	0	2
Iredell	26	20	29	17	28	33	35
Jackson	6	13	3	12	11	6	8
Johnston	40	29	32	44	36	41	34
Jones	9	6	1	8	8	6	1
Lee	14	17	17	15	6	13	11
Lenoir	10	10	12	19	14	17	20
Lincoln	18	11	15	15	11	16	15

Traffic Accident Fatalities - *continued*

County	*1970*	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	8	21	11	12	12	17	9
Macon	5	3	1	6	1	6	2
Madison	4	8	7	2	7	2	3
Martin	12	5	12	6	7	11	13
Mecklenburg	85	75	56	85	77	68	76
Mitchell	0	5	2	4	6	2	4
Montgomery	10	9	8	3	5	19	7
Moore	17	12	19	17	22	12	19
Nash	34	26	23	30	23	20	25
New Hanover	21	19	23	16	23	13	19
Northampton	8	7	11	11	4	11	1
Onslow	25	18	30	38	36	26	21
Orange	14	22	16	23	16	15	9
Pamlico	3	2	5	4	3	4	2
Pasquotank	5	4	4	5	8	8	6
Pender	9	16	7	9	10	10	10
Perquimans	1	4	2	2	4	1	1
Person	11	11	6	5	7	11	7
Pitt	31	19	23	18	21	22	30
Polk	5	5	3	2	3	4	3
Randolph	31	26	35	32	22	40	34
Richmond	22	22	18	14	13	20	21
Robeson	65	42	45	45	52	53	46
Rockingham	28	28	31	28	21	19	13
Rowan	36	38	33	23	21	26	29
Rutherford	14	23	14	21	15	17	21
Sampson	20	25	16	30	33	23	18
Scotland	12	13	5	18	13	15	10
Stanly	13	10	6	5	12	16	13
Stokes	11	6	11	17	7	9	7
Surry	16	19	12	14	15	21	20
Swain	2	0	2	2	2	1	1
Transylvania	7	4	2	2	5	2	1
Tyrrell	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
Union	18	20	15	23	27	26	18
Vance	25	8	12	20	19	13	13
Wake	64	69	75	70	54	59	51
Warren	12	7	3	9	5	6	8
Washington	4	0	7	7	4	2	2
Watauga	5	2	7	7	5	6	8
Wayne	25	36	17	16	24	20	29
Wilkes	24	26	12	21	21	21	19
Wilson	38	29	28	20	21	19	17
Yadkin	9	5	7	7	13	10	6
Yancey	7	3	2	3	0	2	4
County Sum	1,772	1,519	1,482	1,645	1,601	1,587	1,468
North Carolina	1,772	1,519	1,482	1,645	1,601	1,587	1,468

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 144

Table L-7

School Bus Accidents
State Fiscal Year

County	*1980*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*	*1990*
Alamance	21	11	14	15	10	10	12
Alexander	2	4	2	2	2	2	6
Alleghany	3	1	2	6	1	0	2
Anson	8	6	3	2	9	1	3
Ashe	11	9	4	6	7	6	3
Avery	3	6	6	5	6	4	1
Beaufort	10	6	5	6	5	4	3
Bertie	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Bladen	5	11	4	5	5	7	2
Brunswick	5	14	7	8	14	5	5
Buncombe	18	11	20	13	19	12	13
Burke	10	8	13	9	8	3	8
Cabarrus	6	14	15	8	13	12	8
Caldwell	10	13	10	18	13	2	10
Camden	0	2	1	1	3	0	2
Carteret	1	2	5	4	1	5	2
Caswell	3	4	5	2	1	1	4
Catawba	19	17	17	13	11	11	12
Chatham	8	7	6	10	5	3	1
Cherokee	5	2	5	4	3	0	2
Chowan	2	2	2	2	0	0	1
Clay	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Cleveland	22	14	15	12	16	20	11
Columbus	9	12	8	7	16	16	8
Craven	17	8	9	21	12	6	3
Cumberland	40	42	41	35	36	18	28
Currituck	4	1	3	1	2	2	0
Dare	1	2	0	1	1	1	1
Davidson	16	17	19	20	18	13	11
Davie	6	3	6	3	5	3	6
Duplin	9	7	4	7	6	5	4
Durham	29	23	20	15	18	17	21
Edgecombe	10	9	8	5	13	2	8
Forsyth	50	30	36	30	30	28	15
Franklin	6	1	3	2	9	2	5
Gaston	13	22	12	29	14	13	13
Gates	1	1	3	0	1	0	0
Graham	2	0	1	0	1	1	1
Granville	6	8	8	7	9	8	4
Greene	4	3	3	2	3	3	1
Guilford	97	107	104	95	82	69	57
Halifax	6	8	9	5	6	11	3
Harnett	8	9	5	8	9	5	4
Haywood	5	4	4	4	5	4	3
Henderson	8	10	8	6	3	6	6
Hertford	8	3	5	6	1	6	2
Hoke	1	4	3	7	2	9	2
Hyde	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Iredell	10	6	7	7	13	10	2
Jackson	6	1	2	1	4	5	1
Johnston	12	8	10	13	9	9	10
Jones	4	0	2	2	2	1	1
Lee	5	0	2	5	2	4	4
Lenoir	7	16	12	13	13	9	9
Lincoln	8	4	5	5	6	3	6

School Bus Accidents - *continued*
State Fiscal Year

County	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
McDowell	3	5	2	6	6	2	2
Macon	1	1	0	2	2	0	6
Madison	12	7	7	5	5	4	3
Martin	6	3	3	4	5	5	3
Mecklenburg	177	113	73	104	82	86	112
Mitchell	3	3	1	7	4	1	1
Montgomery	4	4	1	5	3	2	1
Moore	13	6	9	4	3	7	6
Nash	9	6	14	13	7	7	9
New Hanover	33	27	36	21	24	20	18
Northampton	2	2	4	2	3	3	1
Onslow	17	20	23	17	16	18	11
Orange	10	10	9	15	6	4	10
Pamlico	1	3	2	0	1	1	0
Pasquotank	5	8	2	8	8	1	4
Pender	4	2	4	4	0	1	3
Perquimans	4	1	3	1	1	1	1
Person	3	2	5	6	4	3	3
Pitt	15	25	18	21	22	23	12
Polk	1	1	3	0	2	1	2
Randolph	16	18	17	16	14	9	10
Richmond	7	3	2	4	6	8	0
Robeson	13	24	18	18	15	17	16
Rockingham	15	11	10	16	11	8	11
Rowan	21	15	15	18	18	15	12
Rutherford	7	5	7	8	4	6	8
Sampson	4	2	11	7	11	3	2
Scotland	8	2	9	4	2	7	1
Stanly	5	5	4	2	7	5	6
Stokes	3	7	2	5	1	4	1
Surry	17	15	10	12	16	11	13
Swain	2	0	2	2	1	0	1
Transylvania	3	6	3	1	2	2	3
Tyrrell	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Union	16	21	18	18	13	17	18
Vance	5	5	9	7	14	5	4
Wake	99	164	156	141	120	100	102
Warren	1	1	4	1	0	4	2
Washington	3	1	2	2	3	3	1
Watauga	13	6	5	2	3	6	6
Wayne	20	22	14	18	18	10	10
Wilkes	13	20	14	12	12	14	8
Wilson	11	20	17	11	8	5	6
Yadkin	2	8	3	3	3	3	1
Yancey	7	3	3	2	3	2	1
County Sum	1,218	1,168	1,102	1,090	1,015	855	803
North Carolina	1,218	1,168	1,102	1,090	1,015	855	803

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 2507

Table L-8

Bicycle Accidents, 1989

County	Injuries	Fatalities
Alamance	12	0
Alexander	1	1
Alleghany	0	0
Anson	1	0
Ashe	0	0
Avery	0	0
Beaufort	14	0
Bertie	5	0
Bladen	4	1
Brunswick	4	1
Buncombe	16	0
Burke	6	0
Cabarrus	14	0
Caldwell	4	0
Camden	0	0
Carteret	6	1
Caswell	0	0
Catawba	13	1
Chatham	7	0
Cherokee	2	1
Chowan	4	0
Clay	0	0
Cleveland	10	0
Columbus	8	1
Craven	20	0
Cumberland	51	1
Currituck	1	1
Dare	7	0
Davidson	22	1
Davie	0	0
Duplin	3	2
Durham	39	1
Edgecombe	18	0
Forsyth	40	0
Franklin	0	0
Gaston	22	1
Gates	0	0
Graham	0	0
Granville	3	0
Greene	1	0
Guilford	89	3
Halifax	8	0
Harnett	8	1
Haywood	1	0
Henderson	6	0
Hertford	7	0
Hoke	3	1
Hyde	0	0
Iredell	13	0
Jackson	0	0
Johnston	5	1
Jones	0	0
Lee	1	0
Lenoir	15	1
Lincoln	3	0
McDowell	2	0
Macon	3	0
Madison	0	0
Martin	4	0
Mecklenburg	52	0
Mitchell	1	0
Montgomery	0	0
Moore	2	0
Nash	18	0
New Hanover	43	1
Northampton	0	0
Onslow	20	1
Orange	29	0
Pamlico	0	0
Pasquotank	9	0
Pender	3	0
Perquimans	1	0
Person	1	0
Pitt	44	0
Polk	0	0
Randolph	3	0
Richmond	5	0
Robeson	24	1
Rockingham	9	0
Rowan	14	0
Rutherford	7	0
Sampson	6	0
Scotland	17	0
Stanly	9	0
Stokes	3	0
Surry	7	0
Swain	0	0
Transylvania	0	1
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	10	0
Vance	4	0
Wake	87	0
Warren	1	0
Washington	2	0
Watauga	0	0
Wayne	23	0
Wilkes	3	0
Wilson	28	0
Yadkin	2	0
Yancey	0	0
County Sum	1,013	25
North Carolina	1,013	25

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable Nos. 2508, 2511

Table L-9

Motorcycle Accidents, 1989

County	Injuries	Fatalities
Alamance	26	0
Alexander	7	1
Alleghany	4	0
Anson	12	0
Ashe	6	0
Avery	2	0
Beaufort	5	0
Bertie	1	0
Bladen	6	0
Brunswick	17	0
Buncombe	70	2
Burke	21	0
Cabarrus	19	0
Caldwell	15	0
Camden	1	0
Carteret	31	1
Caswell	6	0
Catawba	29	3
Chatham	11	0
Cherokee	4	0
Chowan	0	0
Clay	0	0
Cleveland	30	0
Columbus	20	0
Craven	22	1
Cumberland	120	2
Currituck	4	0
Dare	3	0
Davidson	29	2
Davie	12	0
Duplin	14	0
Durham	25	1
Edgecombe	4	0
Forsyth	74	1
Franklin	10	0
Gaston	53	1
Gates	0	0
Graham	8	0
Granville	12	1
Greene	2	0
Guilford	99	4
Halifax	6	0
Harnett	36	2
Haywood	15	0
Henderson	19	1
Hertford	3	0
Hoke	3	1
Hyde	0	0
Iredell	25	0
Jackson	6	0
Johnston	13	1
Jones	2	0
Lee	13	0
Lenoir	16	0
Lincoln	8	0
McDowell	19	0
Macon	11	0
Madison	5	0
Martin	7	1
Mecklenburg	108	0
Mitchell	1	0
Montgomery	1	0
Moore	11	1
Nash	16	0
New Hanover	38	3
Northampton	1	0
Onslow	100	3
Orange	23	1
Pamlico	0	0
Pasquotank	8	0
Pender	7	0
Perquimans	1	0
Person	8	1
Pitt	23	0
Polk	6	0
Randolph	42	2
Richmond	20	0
Robeson	34	4
Rockingham	28	0
Rowan	24	0
Rutherford	6	0
Sampson	11	0
Scotland	6	0
Stanly	20	1
Stokes	12	0
Surry	19	2
Swain	2	0
Transylvania	12	0
Tyrrell	0	0
Union	25	0
Vance	13	0
Wake	116	1
Warren	1	2
Washington	4	0
Watauga	14	1
Wayne	20	1
Wilkes	16	1
Wilson	23	1
Yadkin	10	0
Yancey	1	0
County Sum	1,872	51
North Carolina	1,872	51

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable Nos. 2512, 2513

Table L-10

Alcohol and/or Drug Related Accidents

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	229	235	196	208	205	192	204
Alexander	113	75	60	86	76	48	68
Alleghany	19	22	18	35	25	18	25
Anson	54	41	59	61	58	53	53
Ashe	41	41	29	28	31	41	34
Avery	40	23	25	31	45	36	34
Beaufort	67	68	84	86	75	76	61
Bertie	28	33	42	44	46	42	38
Bladen	74	57	55	74	47	59	53
Brunswick	49	82	100	114	117	96	115
Buncombe	377	343	357	372	398	366	330
Burke	164	130	141	198	159	168	169
Cabarrus	208	200	148	186	148	187	161
Caldwell	169	108	102	144	153	163	177
Camden	7	11	9	13	16	11	16
Carteret	143	121	124	147	130	97	145
Caswell	32	67	49	59	66	58	51
Catawba	331	269	281	305	297	256	283
Chatham	89	64	98	112	83	79	67
Cherokee	30	38	43	41	46	29	37
Chowan	20	20	23	16	26	20	18
Clay	11	10	12	15	20	16	16
Cleveland	228	198	157	184	167	191	165
Columbus	121	108	109	108	130	90	109
Craven	148	130	113	145	132	124	132
Cumberland	672	710	674	656	614	493	545
Currituck	14	30	36	30	31	32	32
Dare	37	32	46	50	49	53	56
Davidson	298	271	288	299	262	273	252
Davie	37	31	54	51	48	38	43
Duplin	87	78	98	82	122	80	102
Durham	411	299	337	348	321	287	287
Edgecombe	93	125	113	133	147	111	96
Forsyth	542	477	528	549	496	479	408
Franklin	79	76	68	107	112	97	84
Gaston	373	359	324	452	411	423	424
Gates	16	28	19	37	28	19	28
Graham	22	10	15	18	16	8	11
Granville	42	59	59	72	62	73	89
Greene	23	23	36	16	29	33	37
Guilford	834	693	740	791	776	724	680
Halifax	106	104	81	111	110	91	96
Harnett	169	186	187	205	221	160	174
Haywood	109	86	87	74	80	82	76
Henderson	119	155	120	151	145	134	163
Hertford	41	32	41	65	59	57	63
Hoke	74	32	46	57	66	74	60
Hyde	17	13	10	4	19	9	14
Iredell	214	186	176	208	195	153	185
Jackson	38	42	38	46	45	49	43
Johnston	148	179	168	178	180	184	185
Jones	32	30	19	28	31	32	18
Lee	97	73	95	105	91	76	78
Lenoir	142	104	105	154	154	130	120
Lincoln	87	92	117	139	121	114	125

Alcohol and/or Drug Related Accidents - *continued*

County	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
McDowell	57	62	45	67	95	73	64
Macon	38	42	23	22	27	34	37
Madison	30	18	24	19	12	23	32
Martin	52	47	54	58	70	71	56
Mecklenburg	899	1,073	1,027	1,056	927	821	808
Mitchell	30	22	21	21	23	11	23
Montgomery	47	32	51	45	70	49	45
Moore	131	95	91	103	94	111	94
Nash	143	177	142	152	196	153	147
New Hanover	274	211	224	202	235	198	214
Northampton	49	62	45	67	48	61	51
Onslow	385	348	321	349	334	325	314
Orange	144	116	129	165	136	122	148
Pamlico	29	21	19	20	22	26	17
Pasquotank	51	57	59	53	61	58	48
Pender	39	55	63	60	49	50	64
Perquimans	14	25	13	19	23	18	23
Person	105	87	69	74	67	61	70
Pitt	188	179	165	182	191	184	171
Polk	32	22	28	39	39	36	26
Randolph	152	188	170	224	223	182	198
Richmond	117	79	96	127	122	100	123
Robeson	251	230	229	250	247	264	253
Rockingham	222	207	239	212	180	190	187
Rowan	228	223	213	220	205	203	166
Rutherford	86	79	96	139	147	129	110
Sampson	101	104	110	145	99	119	99
Scotland	82	55	66	84	83	83	71
Stanly	105	72	96	105	87	82	97
Stokes	75	71	69	72	75	57	58
Surry	172	131	128	173	171	123	145
Swain	22	28	20	19	25	21	22
Transylvania	54	54	40	40	42	48	36
Tyrrell	13	9	10	5	7	9	11
Union	116	168	113	170	152	149	167
Vance	118	90	96	107	124	96	96
Wake	707	766	717	889	755	722	693
Warren	45	28	44	43	28	34	32
Washington	17	15	19	21	36	18	22
Watauga	100	53	52	66	79	80	64
Wayne	191	179	174	175	183	180	165
Wilkes	193	180	143	162	130	119	109
Wilson	139	134	139	130	130	120	115
Yadkin	61	49	49	62	64	42	63
Yancey	23	25	24	25	28	22	22
County Sum	13,892	13,077	12,924	14,466	13,878	12,761	12,711
North Carolina	13,892	13,077	12,924	14,466	13,878	12,761	12,711

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 2509

Table L-11

Accidents Caused by Exceeding Legal or Safe Speed

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
Alamance	574	591	608	619	695	700	744
Alexander	189	219	207	249	262	204	223
Alleghany	51	50	56	82	80	72	94
Anson	95	116	132	154	155	150	194
Ashe	111	157	151	130	120	158	166
Avery	100	64	90	118	115	112	118
Beaufort	149	138	189	214	253	242	246
Bertie	116	117	117	146	130	110	125
Bladen	96	112	118	177	205	239	236
Brunswick	228	269	299	364	351	452	359
Buncombe	746	956	1,120	1,181	1,371	1,374	1,438
Burke	416	441	488	677	715	747	784
Cabarrus	485	525	485	550	524	591	647
Caldwell	407	400	502	509	639	657	679
Camden	34	27	31	41	34	26	42
Carteret	259	323	304	383	385	295	359
Caswell	101	137	119	142	122	161	163
Catawba	644	879	971	1,054	1,148	1,094	1,242
Chatham	215	310	319	346	335	281	410
Cherokee	66	79	86	96	122	117	163
Chowan	59	58	62	56	82	68	82
Clay	53	32	37	41	49	49	62
Cleveland	408	483	463	544	678	760	806
Columbus	178	263	289	332	304	303	358
Craven	266	287	338	380	397	349	404
Cumberland	1,371	1,873	2,152	2,217	2,337	2,341	2,604
Currituck	86	107	132	159	144	158	166
Dare	53	112	127	151	170	224	217
Davidson	831	704	857	868	892	951	1,070
Davie	141	151	153	175	172	225	249
Duplin	168	165	208	225	293	296	381
Durham	763	864	1,060	1,249	1,254	1,160	1,361
Edgecombe	149	177	230	272	352	311	368
Forsyth	1,680	1,836	2,098	2,211	2,461	2,562	2,703
Franklin	131	145	198	228	266	247	278
Gaston	819	1,062	1,038	1,329	1,406	1,609	1,784
Gates	32	61	55	64	60	56	71
Graham	39	52	61	50	50	47	46
Granville	123	157	198	225	222	240	318
Greene	41	67	88	102	97	103	131
Guilford	1,867	2,327	2,552	2,726	3,328	3,371	3,819
Halifax	205	189	262	304	356	279	354
Harnett	303	342	425	524	563	596	672
Haywood	197	292	315	382	408	390	425
Henderson	319	397	499	562	580	645	735
Hertford	107	82	76	124	128	134	166
Hoke	114	101	94	125	203	228	212
Hyde	17	33	28	38	33	42	37
Iredell	497	489	507	598	641	623	898
Jackson	88	155	161	189	233	266	227
Johnston	366	459	527	613	673	630	790
Jones	46	42	41	68	67	64	71
Lee	181	213	243	278	279	248	296
Lenoir	262	356	356	432	375	408	429
Lincoln	240	218	266	289	290	338	359

Accidents Caused by Exceeding Legal or Safe Speed - *continued*

County	*1980*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*	*1987*	*1988*	*1989*
McDowell	205	229	252	269	322	340	435
Macon	111	119	110	131	128	144	173
Madison	61	52	66	111	94	95	124
Martin	119	118	158	184	182	203	221
Mecklenburg	1,915	2,253	2,522	2,775	3,050	3,058	3,560
Mitchell	55	77	76	98	140	110	104
Montgomery	108	121	133	139	182	156	210
Moore	243	260	308	358	393	391	414
Nash	227	301	376	437	492	426	482
New Hanover	603	791	942	1,035	1,109	1,095	1,138
Northampton	95	107	108	130	175	172	191
Onslow	639	787	871	1,092	1,094	1,011	1,215
Orange	386	461	605	662	681	630	754
Pamlico	60	52	55	55	84	73	52
Pasquotank	122	127	119	126	149	170	169
Pender	120	143	171	181	179	170	224
Perquimans	44	58	69	77	74	73	87
Person	206	142	147	161	162	156	181
Pitt	395	388	465	502	609	539	660
Polk	92	66	95	108	106	149	125
Randolph	491	581	704	719	731	683	921
Richmond	192	215	254	343	364	342	447
Robeson	495	502	530	625	714	711	919
Rockingham	348	405	536	608	537	588	587
Rowan	575	699	693	656	687	756	754
Rutherford	224	298	344	460	475	583	526
Sampson	214	303	331	380	373	430	435
Scotland	145	144	195	212	240	236	209
Stanly	210	244	327	343	419	376	379
Stokes	159	201	228	211	240	233	280
Surry	376	428	451	542	566	545	583
Swain	30	40	37	48	62	55	64
Transylvania	130	148	151	158	174	145	177
Tyrrell	19	23	19	19	25	23	34
Union	264	350	345	447	453	524	615
Vance	221	164	206	231	283	242	323
Wake	1,941	2,851	3,297	3,752	3,895	3,857	4,099
Warren	53	45	41	76	87	99	117
Washington	37	39	58	89	91	91	96
Watauga	269	293	333	378	440	461	535
Wayne	449	478	434	515	563	601	743
Wilkes	438	416	395	430	468	500	510
Wilson	299	360	333	367	380	430	469
Yadkin	117	118	171	204	218	224	232
Yancey	65	86	79	91	86	87	98
County Sum	30,849	36,344	40,728	45,897	49,580	50,085	56,052
North Carolina	30,849	36,344	40,728	45,897	49,580	50,086	56,052

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

LINC Variable No. 2510

Table L-12

Highway Mileage, 1989

County	*Primary*	*Secondary*	*Paved*	*Unpaved*
Alamance	155.73	770.83	792.61	133.95
Alexander	45.53	515.88	434.95	126.46
Alleghany	83.67	371.69	259.83	195.53
Anson	126.63	700.01	729.73	96.91
Ashe	119.64	681.06	404.14	396.56
Avery	86.77	247.34	193.25	140.86
Beaufort	189.39	688.12	623.74	253.77
Bertie	157.64	479.37	484.09	152.92
Bladen	280.07	585.91	709.70	156.28
Brunswick	198.35	578.84	614.68	162.51
Buncombe	241.27	991.35	937.42	295.20
Burke	152.51	680.70	622.78	210.43
Cabarrus	135.20	686.34	736.57	84.97
Caldwell	124.82	562.88	444.59	243.11
Camden	46.74	154.21	145.57	55.38
Carteret	124.63	270.58	352.75	42.46
Caswell	121.89	496.94	474.77	144.06
Catawba	135.04	862.29	856.64	140.69
Chatham	157.31	876.15	775.70	257.76
Cherokee	86.54	485.07	332.48	239.13
Chowan	53.63	196.41	215.74	34.30
Clay	36.91	217.21	169.87	84.25
Cleveland	184.18	1,028.41	1,007.90	204.69
Columbus	254.80	983.37	989.42	248.75
Craven	151.19	579.75	562.75	168.19
Cumberland	221.70	1,049.86	1,110.77	160.79
Currituck	81.93	185.57	222.36	45.14
Dare	157.82	102.59	243.43	16.98
Davidson	202.87	1,250.26	1,226.72	226.41
Davie	107.05	392.49	390.10	109.44
Duplin	222.15	935.09	973.21	184.03
Durham	137.50	604.63	586.60	155.53
Edgecombe	202.22	505.59	655.21	52.60
Forsyth	194.98	1,008.61	1,047.47	156.12
Franklin	152.70	624.18	662.13	114.75
Gaston	177.29	763.04	826.95	113.38
Gates	84.35	277.95	266.57	95.73
Graham	56.94	192.32	180.00	69.26
Granville	134.75	707.47	584.09	258.13
Greene	96.25	368.67	396.46	68.46
Guilford	292.01	1,338.12	1,324.42	305.71
Halifax	246.73	651.79	744.03	154.49
Harnett	183.81	839.57	852.01	171.37
Haywood	154.63	443.52	393.17	204.98
Henderson	99.33	738.51	533.73	304.11
Hertford	110.57	336.83	363.60	83.80
Hoke	60.84	374.85	406.85	28.84
Hyde	89.80	187.04	216.51	60.33
Iredell	223.03	1,189.66	1,144.36	268.33
Jackson	123.59	461.30	334.54	250.35
Johnston	306.09	1,233.21	1,270.56	268.74
Jones	87.15	237.84	276.79	48.20
Lee	78.11	412.86	451.29	39.68
Lenoir	125.61	613.65	585.31	153.95
Lincoln	104.10	601.03	579.68	125.45

Highway Mileage, 1989 - *continued*

County	*Primary*	*Secondary*	*Paved*	*Unpaved*
McDowell	133.77	453.90	447.86	139.81
Macon	96.70	579.38	421.72	254.36
Madison	125.12	519.31	368.36	276.07
Martin	137.04	409.79	435.26	111.57
Mecklenburg	258.48	829.99	1,014.64	73.83
Mitchell	79.49	244.21	203.45	120.25
Montgomery	140.04	515.46	558.98	96.52
Moore	173.47	911.19	924.86	159.80
Nash	253.13	798.38	950.66	100.85
New Hanover	92.03	340.37	419.39	13.01
Northampton	156.80	431.38	479.26	108.92
Onslow	159.46	568.16	634.55	93.07
Orange	127.52	668.31	610.88	184.95
Pamlico	59.20	213.82	206.05	66.97
Pasquotank	47.94	237.13	227.09	57.98
Pender	209.06	507.91	614.10	102.87
Perquimans	31.91	274.23	225.94	80.20
Person	95.45	576.95	438.99	233.41
Pitt	243.03	814.66	846.16	211.53
Polk	59.99	361.87	274.79	147.07
Randolph	212.06	1,431.86	1,243.99	399.93
Richmond	113.35	617.97	651.02	80.30
Robeson	339.24	1,425.50	1,556.68	208.06
Rockingham	240.59	942.36	863.39	319.56
Rowan	143.50	988.02	946.74	184.78
Rutherford	133.57	919.32	758.93	293.96
Sampson	245.04	1,211.82	1,282.55	174.31
Scotland	89.38	473.20	505.81	56.77
Stanly	124.30	733.64	723.91	134.03
Stokes	140.76	789.34	635.12	294.98
Surry	158.01	965.54	759.20	364.35
Swain	63.44	195.73	182.17	77.00
Transylvania	104.49	301.50	268.93	137.06
Tyrrell	46.34	142.71	143.92	45.13
Union	175.21	1,200.10	1,144.90	230.41
Vance	81.36	378.95	393.67	66.64
Wake	292.01	1,561.34	1,575.38	277.97
Warren	99.52	525.71	450.23	175.00
Washington	68.45	223.28	218.83	72.90
Watauga	91.44	465.78	287.60	269.62
Wayne	181.44	868.51	939.96	109.99
Wilkes	148.88	1,136.60	778.14	507.34
Wilson	153.66	578.91	643.97	88.60
Yadkin	90.96	587.60	482.29	196.27
Yancey	89.49	295.37	243.66	141.20
County Sum	14,272.10	62,535.87	60,704.57	16,103.40
North Carolina	14,272.10	62,535.87	60,704.57	16,103.40

Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Highways

LINC Variable Nos. 145, 146, 147, 148

Table L-13

School Bus Average Miles per Day
State Fiscal Year

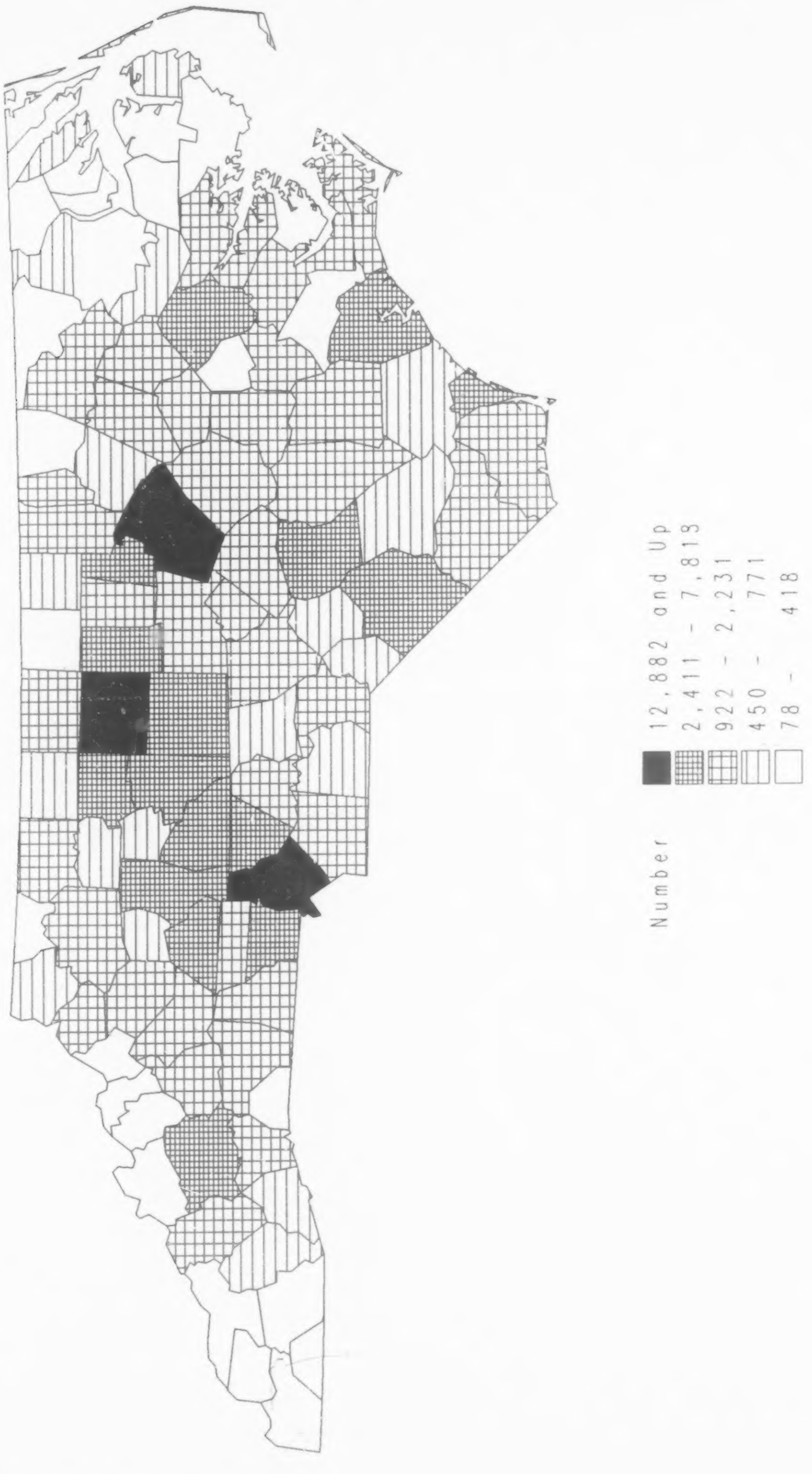
County	*1983*	*1990*
Alamance	7,870	8,431
Alexander	2,514	3,410
Alleghany	1,494	1,605
Anson	4,706	5,085
Ashe	3,961	4,095
Avery	2,081	2,406
Beaufort	4,680	5,322
Bertie	4,158	4,363
Bladen	5,224	6,263
Brunswick	6,375	7,337
Buncombe	10,476	14,203
Burke	5,094	5,449
Cabarrus	6,731	7,684
Caldwell	5,313	5,536
Camden	1,174	1,373
Carteret	2,771	3,651
Caswell	4,482	4,890
Catawba	7,743	8,164
Chatham	5,221	5,920
Cherokee	2,207	2,352
Chowan	1,680	1,839
Clay	702	796
Cleveland	8,614	8,303
Columbus	7,197	7,642
Craven	7,830	8,867
Cumberland	15,980	19,315
Currituck	1,914	1,853
Dare	1,098	2,199
Davidson	10,256	12,326
Davie	2,916	3,015
Duplin	6,860	7,431
Durham	10,506	12,337
Edgecombe	4,789	5,935
Forsyth	24,778	25,852
Franklin	4,730	6,046
Gaston	8,398	8,150
Gates	1,981	2,089
Graham	902	1,033
Granville	4,641	4,756
Greene	3,100	3,978
Guilford	27,381	32,230
Halifax	7,467	8,047
Harnett	6,483	7,434
Haywood	3,913	4,098
Henderson	4,150	4,256
Hertford	3,130	3,905
Hoke	3,044	3,313
Hyde	1,206	1,091
Iredell	6,758	7,487
Jackson	2,536	2,732
Johnston	8,678	11,028
Jones	2,042	2,341
Lee	3,309	3,734
Lenoir	6,711	7,412
Lincoln	5,262	5,973
McDowell	3,759	4,485
Macon	2,233	2,108
Madison	3,717	3,796
Martin	3,580	3,541
Mecklenburg	36,778	46,699
Mitchell	2,254	2,410
Montgomery	3,008	3,009
Moore	5,635	6,938
Nash	8,584	9,193
New Hanover	8,707	9,728
Northampton	3,773	4,769
Onslow	7,080	10,192
Orange	6,798	6,561
Pamlico	1,535	1,926
Pasquotank	2,597	2,975
Pender	4,136	4,851
Perquimans	1,801	1,875
Person	3,440	3,861
Pitt	8,589	10,177
Polk	1,689	1,779
Randolph	10,133	11,747
Richmond	5,047	5,399
Robeson	13,020	15,170
Rockingham	7,698	9,254
Rowan	8,407	9,825
Rutherford	5,238	5,261
Sampson	7,950	8,500
Scotland	4,527	5,527
Stanly	4,585	4,642
Stokes	5,102	6,212
Surry	6,552	7,290
Swain	1,057	1,379
Transylvania	1,575	1,831
Tyrrell	564	816
Union	9,861	11,586
Vance	3,291	3,835
Wake	39,681	53,786
Warren	4,064	4,611
Washington	1,710	2,157
Watauga	3,548	3,815
Wayne	9,262	9,983
Wilkes	6,160	7,484
Wilson	7,598	8,857
Yadkin	3,086	3,411
Yancey	2,276	2,507
County Sum	606,902	702,140
North Carolina	606,902	702,140

Source: N.C. Department of Public Instruction, School Services

LINC Variable No. 2514

Figure L-2

Traffic Accidents, 1989


Number
■ 12,882 and Up
▦ 2,411 - 7,813
⊞ 922 - 2,231
▥ 450 - 771
☐ 78 - 418

LINC Variable No. 142
Source: N.C. Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles

Table L-14

Commuting to Work, 1980

County	Worked in County of Residence	In Commuters	Out Commuters	Net Commuters
Alamance	35,971	6,067	8,701	-2,634
Alexander	7,092	1,304	4,939	-3,635
Alleghany	2,980	378	733	-355
Anson	6,951	1,374	2,243	-869
Ashe	6,615	414	1,508	-1,094
Avery	3,450	1,163	1,600	-437
Beaufort	12,428	2,739	1,825	914
Bertie	5,079	1,072	1,812	-740
Bladen	7,591	1,585	2,729	-1,144
Brunswick	8,231	3,543	3,695	-152
Buncombe	60,860	7,933	4,367	3,566
Burke	25,611	4,693	7,081	-2,388
Cabarrus	26,509	10,195	11,610	-1,415
Caldwell	23,572	3,004	6,036	-3,032
Camden	601	340	1,374	-1,034
Carteret	11,070	1,379	4,080	-2,701
Caswell	2,422	412	5,003	-4,591
Catawba	46,536	17,493	4,305	13,188
Chatham	9,322	2,172	5,976	-3,804
Cherokee	5,507	1,155	824	331
Chowan	3,558	980	797	183
Clay	1,227	205	912	-707
Cleveland	28,505	4,629	7,257	-2,628
Columbus	14,435	1,996	2,884	-888
Craven	25,876	6,242	3,378	2,864
Cumberland	97,783	10,759	5,868	4,891
Currituck	1,425	289	2,107	-1,818
Dare	4,891	736	182	554
Davidson	32,626	5,794	17,103	-11,309
Davie	5,295	1,056	4,601	-3,545
Duplin	11,145	2,990	4,177	-1,187
Durham	57,859	21,436	10,061	11,375
Edgecombe	14,362	4,287	7,064	-2,777
Forsyth	92,525	30,334	9,472	20,862
Franklin	5,888	938	5,649	-4,711
Gaston	54,416	10,838	16,319	-5,481
Gates	1,334	265	1,673	-1,408
Graham	1,988	190	308	-118
Granville	9,196	2,628	3,177	-549
Greene	2,715	625	3,177	-2,552
Guilford	125,057	36,971	12,313	24,658
Halifax	15,024	3,102	3,257	-155
Harnett	12,580	3,877	10,132	-6,255
Haywood	12,987	1,270	3,162	-1,892
Henderson	17,166	2,735	4,402	-1,667
Hertford	6,050	1,991	1,706	285
Hoke	4,243	1,805	3,043	-1,238
Hyde	1,697	163	281	-118
Iredell	27,227	4,042	8,072	-4,030
Jackson	7,189	1,203	2,035	-832
Johnston	19,724	3,628	9,495	-5,867
Jones	1,509	347	1,600	-1,253
Lee	12,552	4,123	2,465	1,658
Lenoir	20,822	5,259	2,515	2,744
Lincoln	11,336	2,526	7,609	-5,083

Commuting to Work, 1980 - *continued*

County	*Worked in County of Residence*	*In Commuters*	*Out Commuters*	*Net Commuters*
McDowell	12,711	3,303	2,162	1,141
Macon	5,870	542	1,172	-630
Madison	3,671	679	1,985	-1,306
Martin	7,997	1,622	1,984	-362
Mecklenburg	169,156	55,523	10,156	45,367
Mitchell	4,063	1,333	1,541	-208
Montgomery	7,580	2,393	1,643	750
Moore	16,142	3,054	3,582	-528
Nash	20,506	9,538	5,830	3,708
New Hanover	36,414	7,015	3,614	3,401
Northampton	3,978	1,247	2,864	-1,617
Onslow	51,821	5,155	2,435	2,720
Orange	23,311	10,359	11,468	-1,109
Pamlico	1,974	242	1,446	-1,204
Pasquotank	7,904	2,511	2,248	263
Pender	3,080	910	4,593	-3,683
Perquimans	1,631	490	1,746	-1,256
Person	9,818	1,565	1,964	-399
Pitt	31,355	4,089	5,016	-927
Polk	2,754	793	2,021	-1,228
Randolph	26,520	4,660	14,636	-9,976
Richmond	14,045	1,839	2,216	-377
Robeson	27,708	4,008	5,872	-1,864
Rockingham	27,335	4,591	6,935	-2,344
Rowan	30,830	5,341	11,933	-6,592
Rutherford	18,879	1,830	3,138	-1,308
Sampson	13,462	1,905	5,145	-3,240
Scotland	10,354	3,558	1,578	1,980
Stanly	17,087	1,995	3,415	-1,420
Stokes	4,794	1,426	8,743	-7,317
Surry	21,589	6,836	3,589	3,247
Swain	2,972	1,203	518	685
Transylvania	7,881	1,667	848	819
Tyrrell	843	399	354	45
Union	19,315	3,688	11,004	-7,316
Vance	11,225	3,219	1,520	1,699
Wake	125,725	26,303	14,107	12,196
Warren	2,935	439	2,421	-1,982
Washington	3,888	1,369	1,190	179
Watauga	10,530	1,639	1,527	112
Wayne	33,124	4,153	4,425	-272
Wilkes	20,590	1,605	4,005	-2,400
Wilson	22,158	4,723	3,215	1,508
Yadkin	4,981	1,164	6,297	-5,133
Yancey	3,495	331	1,710	-1,379
County Sum	1,974,611	450,928	448,505	2,423
North Carolina	2,384,864	40,675	38,252	2,423

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable Nos. 2515, 2517, 2516, 6069

Table L-15

Mean Travel Time to Work
(Minutes)

County	*1980*
Alamance	19
Alexander	20
Alleghany	20
Anson	22
Ashe	26
Avery	23
Beaufort	21
Bertie	23
Bladen	23
Brunswick	24
Buncombe	19
Burke	18
Cabarrus	20
Caldwell	19
Camden	30
Carteret	20
Caswell	25
Catawba	17
Chatham	20
Cherokee	20
Chowan	21
Clay	22
Cleveland	19
Columbus	22
Craven	18
Cumberland	17
Currituck	34
Dare	14
Davidson	18
Davie	22
Duplin	22
Durham	18
Edgecombe	18
Forsyth	18
Franklin	24
Gaston	18
Gates	35
Graham	20
Granville	20
Greene	20
Guilford	18
Halifax	19
Harnett	21
Haywood	19
Henderson	18
Hertford	22
Hoke	20
Hyde	19
Iredell	19
Jackson	18
Johnston	22
Jones	27
Lee	18
Lenoir	18
Lincoln	20
McDowell	20
Macon	17
Madison	26
Martin	18
Mecklenburg	21
Mitchell	26
Montgomery	17
Moore	19
Nash	19
New Hanover	19
Northampton	20
Onslow	15
Orange	19
Pamlico	28
Pasquotank	20
Pender	26
Perquimans	24
Person	20
Pitt	17
Polk	21
Randolph	18
Richmond	17
Robeson	21
Rockingham	19
Rowan	18
Rutherford	19
Sampson	21
Scotland	16
Stanly	20
Stokes	26
Surry	19
Swain	18
Transylvania	19
Tyrrell	23
Union	23
Vance	17
Wake	20
Warren	24
Washington	18
Watauga	18
Wayne	17
Wilkes	21
Wilson	17
Yadkin	24
Yancey	26
County Sum	.
North Carolina	19

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

LINC Variable No. 6240

Glossary

Glossary

This glossary is arranged by LINC variable number and includes only those variables that appear in the publication. The referenced LINC variable numbers are located at the bottom of each table of the Abstract in the same order as they appear in columns of the table. Each glossary entry also shows the LINC variable name. Residing in the LINC data base is a full set of definitions with user notes and caveats for every series. These definitions have been abbreviated and adapted for publication to fit the subset of data presented.

2 ELEVATION
Elevation at County Seat (Feet above sea level). The height above sea level as measured at the county seat.

12 LANDAREA
Land Area (Square miles). The value reflects the total area in square miles within the county boundaries as delineated on the U.S. Geological Survey 1:100,000 scale map series, less the area of water bodies. Water bodies from this map series include: all sounds, rivers and streams greater than 200 feet in width, and lakes and ponds with a minimum width of 5000 feet. See TOTALAREA (variable 13).

13 TOTALAREA
Total Area (Square miles). Total area in square miles was calculated in the state's geographic information system at the North Carolina Center for Geographic Information and Analysis. The value reflects the total area in square miles within the county boundaries as delineated on the U.S. Geological Survey 1:100,000 scale map series. County boundaries for this map series were compiled by USGS from county records, although the precise locations of numerous county boundaries in North Carolina are in dispute. County boundaries were digitized to USGS National Digital Cartographic Standards, which requires line work to be accurate within .005 inches.

100 POPARS
Population by Age, Race, and Sex. Depending on the year, this is the corrected census count (April 1, 1970 and 1980), or the estimate or projection from the State Demographer (April 1, 1990, 2000, 2010; July 1, other years). A projection differs from an estimate in that it relies on certain assumptions about long term trends. The race distribution of POPARS is technically considered a projection, even when the county total is an estimate. When summed over age, race, and sex, POPARS is the same as POPULATION (variable 5001).

102 BIRTHS
Resident Live Births. Live births occurring to residents of the area during the calendar year.

103 DEATHS
Resident Deaths. Deaths occurring to residents of the area during the calendar year.

104 LABORFORCE
Labor Force by Place of Residence. Estimates represent the civilian labor force as the sum of the average annual employed persons (variable 105) and unemployed persons (variable 106) by place of residence. This variable is an annual average of monthly data for the calendar year. These "place of residence" estimates were developed with data secured from establishments (i.e., place of work) and adjusted to remove the effects of commuting and multiple jobholding. The data through 1983 are based on the 1970 census commuting patterns through a residency adjustment. Beginning in 1984, the adjustments are based on the 1980 census commuting patterns. The data are presented in unrounded form from 1986 forward, while the data for earlier years are rounded to the nearest ten. State level data are rounded to the nearest 100 and are periodically revised independent of the county revisions so that they differ significantly from the sum of counties.

105 EMPLOYED
Employment by Place of Residence. Included in the estimate of employed are all persons who worked for pay or profit, or worked without pay for 15 hours or more per week in a family farm or business. The figures include agricultural employment, nonagricultural wage and salary employment, unpaid family workers, and domestic workers in private households. This variable is an annual average of monthly data for the calendar year. See LABORFORCE (variable 104).

106 UNEMPLOYED
Unemployment by Place of Residence. Included in the estimate of unemployed are the residents who did not work at all during the month but were able, available and looking for work. The figures include all jobless persons looking for work, regardless of whether or not they qualify for unemployment insurance benefits. This variable is an annual average of monthly data for the calendar year. See LABORFORCE (variable 104).

107 UNEMPRATE
Unemployment Rate by Place of Residence. Data represent the average annual number of unemployed (variable 106) as a percentage of the average annual civilian labor force (variable 104). See LABORFORCE (variable 104).

108 NONAGWSEMP
Nonagricultural Wage and Salary Employment by Place of Work. This estimate of the average annual number of nonagricultural wage and salary jobs held by place of work (i.e., the county in which the job is held) excludes agriculture employment, non-farm

self-employed, domestic workers in private households, and unpaid family workers. Statewide totals are estimated independently and may not equal the summation of county data. This variable is the sum of MANUFWSEMP (variable 109) and NONMANWSEMP (variable 110).

109 MANUFWSEMP
Manufacturing Employment by Place of Work. These figures represent estimates of the average annual number of nonagricultural wage and salary manufacturing jobs held by place of work (i.e., the county in which the job is held) for all manufacturing as defined by the Standard Industrial Classification system. Statewide totals are estimated independently and may not equal the summation of county data. See NONAGWSEMP (variable 108).

110 NONMANWSEMP
Nonmanufacturing Employment by Place of Work. These figures represent estimates of the average annual number of nonagricultural wage and salary non-manufacturing jobs held by place of work (i.e., the county in which the job is held) for all non-manufacturing industries as defined by the Standard Industrial Classification system. Statewide totals are estimated independently and may not equal the summation of county data. Data are frequently revised historically. See NONAGWSEMP (variable 108).

111 CBPFQPAYROLL
First Quarter Payroll ($000s). This measure consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the January through March quarter by establishments located in the reference area. Payroll includes all forms of compensation which are subject to income tax withholding: the combined amount of wages paid, tips reported, and other compensation including salaries, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, sick leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (such as free meals and lodgings) paid to employees before deductions for Social Security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. Excluded are pensions, annuities, third-party sick pay, and supplemental unemployment compensation benefits. For corporations, annual payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives which are subject to income tax withholding; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Government payrolls are excluded. State totals for County Business Patterns data may differ from the sum of counties because state totals include establishments that were not allocated to a particular county due to employers not having a fixed location or due to unknown county locations. This incomplete county detail causes only slight understatement for most major industry groups. Annual state level data for County Business Patterns are revised at the time a U.S. Summary is published. State totals shown for this series are unrevised. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

112 CBPEMPMAR12
Employees Week of March 12. Mid-March pay period employment is the count of employees during the pay period that includes March 12 as reported on Treasury Form 941, Schedule A, or as corrected by estimates. Each legal entity (corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, etc.) having paid employees is required to file a separate employer's quarterly federal tax return, Treasury Form 941. Establishments are assigned county classifications on the basis of the physical location of the establishments. An "establishment" is a single physical location where business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. Excluded from this tabulation are the following types of employment: government employees, self-employed persons, domestic service workers, railroad employees, agricultural production workers, and employees on oceanborne vessels or in foreign countries. Employees without a fixed location within a state or of unknown county locations are included in the state total, thus making it differ from the sum of counties. This incomplete county detail causes only slight understatement for most major industry groups. Some county data are omitted due to disclosure problems. Annual state level data for County Business Patterns are revised at the time a U.S. Summary is published. State totals shown for this series are unrevised. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

113 NEWINDINV
New Industry Investment ($000s). These estimates represent investment reported at the time an industry announces location plans. The county figures are provided for two year sums ending in odd years. The data are taken from newspaper articles obtained through a clipping service and from state and county industrial representatives.

114 EXPINDINV
Expanded Industry Investment ($000s). These estimates represent investment amounts estimated and reported at the time an industry announces expansion plans. The county figures are provided for two year sums ending in odd years. The data are obtained from newspaper articles obtained through a clipping service and from state and county industrial representatives.

115 NEWINDEMP
New Industry Employment. These data represent the number of new employees estimated and reported at the time an industry announces location plans. The county figures are provided for two year sums ending in odd years. The data are obtained from newspaper articles obtained through a clipping service and from state and county industrial representatives.

116 EXPINDEMP
Expanded Industry Employment. These data represent the number of new employees estimated and reported at the time an industry announces expansion plans. The county figures are provided for two year sums ending in odd years. The data are obtained from newspaper articles obtained through a clipping service and from state and county industrial representatives.

117 RETAILSALES
Gross Retail Sales ($000s). Data represent total taxable and non-taxable sales reported on the sales and use tax report forms and filed during the fiscal year. Figures are listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. The statewide summary includes North Carolina sales by foreign (outside North Carolina) merchants required to collect and remit the tax.

118 SALESUSETAX
Sales and Use Tax Collections ($000s). Represents total gross collections of state sales and use tax for the fiscal year, including registration fees, penalties, interest, and sales and use tax less merchants' discount of 3% of tax when applicable. The state total includes amounts which are not tabulated by county, including foreign (outside North Carolina) sales, use tax on motor vehicles, airplanes, and boats (beginning in 1990, manufactured homes, airplanes, and boats), and on utility services, and, beginning in 1990, the 8% highway use tax collected on motor vehicle leasing. County sums reflect rounding error. Data are listed under the ending year of the fiscal year.

119 HARVCROPLAND
Acres of Harvested Cropland. Cropland for the calendar year consists of all land from which crops were harvested, including field crops, hay, fruits and vegetables. Acres that have more than one crop harvested are counted only once. Data are based on a sample survey.

120 FARMINCOME
Estimated Farm Income ($000s). Farm income for the calendar year is the estimated gross cash income from the sale of crops, livestock and livestock products, and government payments. Although the federal government frequently revises state level estimates of farm income, the county series is revised only for the year prior to the most recent release. This state series agrees with the county totals.

121 AFDCRECIP
Recipients of Aid to Families with Dependent Children. These figures represent the average monthly number of regular AFDC recipients for the state fiscal year, listed under the ending year. The AFDC recipients do not include foster-care recipients, AFDC-emergency assistance or AFDC-unemployed parent programs. Data for the state represent the sum of the average monthly recipients in all counties.

125 REGVOTERS
Registered Voters. These figures reflect the total number of voter registrations as reported by county boards of election to the State Board of Elections as of October in the reference year.

126 DEMOCRATS
Registered Democrats. These figures reflect the total number of Democrat registrations as reported by county boards of election to the State Board of Elections as of October in the reference year.

127 REPUBLICANS
Registered Republicans. These figures reflect the total number of Republican registrations as reported by county boards of election to the State Board of Elections as of October in the reference year.

129 FINALENROLL
Final Enrollment, Public School. The enrollment figures represent the final annual enrollment in the state's public school system (grades K-12) for the nine-month school year. Final annual enrollment is a cumulative total of students enrolled throughout the school year and is not adjusted to reflect withdrawals. Included in these figures are those students who transferred to the public school system from another state or from another North Carolina school district, as well as non-public school students entering the public schools. The kindergarten program was phased in from school year 1973-74 to school year 1976-77. Listed under the ending year of the school year.

130 FIRSTMOADM
First Month Average Daily Membership, Public School. The first month average daily membership represents the sum of the "number of days in membership" of all students for the first month of the school year divided by the number of school days in that month. Listed under the beginning year of the school year.

131 COMCOLLENROL
Community College Enrollment. The fall quarter headcount enrollment in curriculum and extension courses in the state community college system is shown by enrollee's county of residence. The state total excludes enrollees from out-of-state. Listed under the beginning year of the school year.

132 PUBLICCOLL
Public College Enrollment Home County. The number of in-state undergraduate students enrolled during the fall term in North Carolina public institutions of higher learning is shown by home county of the student. Enrollment refers to the headcount resident-credit enrollment, which includes full-time and part-time students enrolled in courses basic to or creditable to a bachelor's or higher degree. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, audited courses, short courses, and those enrolled for individual lessons only. Undergraduate includes students who have not completed a full four-year program or its equivalent and also students in a five-year bachelor's program. Data exclude the public community colleges and military centers. In-state students are those whose legal residence, as determined by the institution, is North Carolina. The state total enrollment includes students who did not report a home county. Listed under the beginning year of the school year.

133 PRIVATECOLL
Private College Enrollment Home County The number of in-state undergraduate students enrolled during the fall term in North Carolina private institutions of higher learning is shown by home county of the student. Enrollment refers to the headcount resident-credit enrollment, which includes full-time and part-time students enrolled in courses basic to or creditable to a bachelor's or higher degree. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, audited courses, short courses, and those

enrolled for individual lessons only. Undergraduate includes students who have not completed a full four-year program or its equivalent and also students in a five-year bachelor's program. In-state students are those whose legal residence, as determined by the institution, is North Carolina. Data were excluded for students at Southeastern Seminary for 1970 and 1980, and for Davidson College and Duke University for 1970. The state total enrollment includes students who did not report a home county. Listed under the beginning year of the school year.

134 PHYSICIANS
Active Primary Care Physicians. Primary care physicians are defined as active physicians in the specialties of general practice, family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, and obstetrics/gynecology. Included in this count are non-federal, non-residency, practicing physicians and doctors of osteopathy as licensed by the N.C. Board of Medical Examiners effective October of the listed year. The data are assigned to counties by the physician's business address, if known, and to the home county if the business address is not known. Active physicians plus those of unknown activity status are included, since most with an unknown activity status are newly licensed practitioners.

136 INFANTDEATHS
Infant Deaths. An infant death is defined as death of a live born infant under one year of age. The infant death rate is defined as resident infant deaths per 1,000 resident live births for the calendar year.

137 PRISONADMIS
Prison Admissions. These data represent total commitments to the state prison system during the calendar year by county of conviction (i.e., county ordering imprisonment). Included are new admissions and probation revocations. Re-entries by capture and parole revocation are excluded. As of 1980, new admissions include "unsentenced" inmates, that is, presentence diagnostic cases and safekeepers. If the prisoner was already under parole supervision at the time he reappears in prison, he is not counted as a "new admission" for his reappearance (presumably for a parole revocation), even if he is being given a new sentence. Instead, he will be counted as a "re-entry". If a prisoner is released from prison upon successful appeal of his conviction and is again sentenced to prison upon reconviction, he will appear twice as a new admission for the same crime(s). The same is true for presentence diagnostic cases and safekeepers if they return to prison after sentencing. The state total includes persons with incomplete county of conviction information.

138 PAROLEWDUALS
Parole Population with Duals. These figures reflect the supervised parole and conditional release population at the end of the calendar year by their county of supervision (usually the same as county of conviction). Beginning with 1984 data, the figures are restricted to those individuals who were "actively supervised", even if clients were on deferred or suspended status (abscondees are included in suspended status). Prior to 1984, abscondees were included in the state totals but were unallocated to counties; after 1984, they are included in the county of supervision. Clients classified as "duals", i.e., those with both a probation and parole sentence, are included. Thus PAROLEWDUALS is the sum of PAROLENODUAL (variable 1118) and DUALSUPERVSD (variable 1117). All figures exclude parolees (and duals) supervised by another state for North Carolina and N.C. clients living in another state. The state total includes some clients unassigned to a particular county due to incomplete information.

139 PROBATION
Probation Population. These figures represent the supervised probation population as of December 31 listed by their county of supervision (usually the same as county of conviction). For years prior to 1979, data may represent fiscal year ending in the reference year. Beginning with 1984 data, the figures are restricted to those individuals who are "actively supervised", even if they were on deferred or suspended status (abscondees are included in suspended status). For all years abscondees are included in the county of supervision. "Duals", individuals with both a probation and a parole sentence, are excluded (for years prior to 1979, duals may be included). All figures exclude probationers supervised by another state for North Carolina and N.C. clients living in another state. The state total includes some clients unassigned to a particular county due to incomplete information.

140 YOUTHS
Youth School Admissions. The number of admissions in the calendar year, by county from which the referrals were made, to the five state-supported youth services schools are indicated by these figures. Children under the age of 17 years may be admitted to the schools for committing delinquent offenses. Although a court order is required for commitment of a child, the child is not a convicted criminal. At the age of 18, youths are no longer eligible for detention in the youth services schools.

141 REGISTRATION
Auto and Truck Registrations. Included in the totals for the calendar year are actual registrations for automobiles and trucks by county in which the vehicles were registered. North Carolina began a staggered registration system in 1980. Annual data are summarized by county in mid-December and represent the number of valid automobile and truck registrations in the system at that time (including those within the grace period for renewal). Excluded are registrations for trailers, buses, motorcycles, dealers, transporters, driveaway and public-owned passenger vehicles, mobile homes, tractor trucks, and wreckers. Vehicles registered in other states are also excluded. As of 1987, the auto and truck totals exclude recreational vehicles and include jeeps; whereas prior to that year, recreational vehicles were included and jeeps were excluded. The number given for North Carolina is a summation of the counties. Beginning with 1989 the annual figures were taken from the following January report.

142 ACCIDENTS
Traffic Accidents. These figures represent the number of reportable traffic accidents in the calendar year. A reportable accident is one which involves a motor vehicle resulting in injury, death, or total property damage of $500 or more. The property damage amount was $100 until July 1, 1971 and $200 until October 1, 1983. Reported by county of occurrence. The state figure represents the sum of county totals.

143 INJURED
Persons Injured in Traffic Accidents. The number of persons injured in reportable traffic accidents as determined from the investigating officer's reports, which are filed within 24 hours of the accident. Injuries include (1) bleeding wounds, distorted members or any condition that required the victim to be carried from the scene, (2) other visible injuries such as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping or other painful movement, and (3) complaint of pain, without visible signs of injury; or momentary unconsciousness. Reported by county of occurrence. The state figure represents the sum of county totals. The count of persons injured excludes persons killed, FATALITIES (variable 144). See ACCIDENTS (variable 142).

144 FATALITIES
Traffic Accident Fatalities. A traffic fatality is the death due to injuries of an individual within 30 days from the date of a reportable traffic accident in which he/she was involved, as determined by the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Reported by county of occurrence. Effective January 1, 1989, the basis for recording a traffic fatality was lowered from 90 to 30 days from the date of the accident. In earlier years, the time basis was one year. Reported by county of occurrence. See ACCIDENTS (variable 142) and INJURED (variable 143).

145 PRIMARYMI
Primary Highway Mileage. Total mileage for primary roads as of December 31. Includes both paved and unpaved mileage. The state primary highway system is composed of all interstate, U.S., and N.C. numbered highways.

146 SECONDARYMI
Secondary Highway Mileage. Total mileage for secondary roads as of December 31. Includes both paved and unpaved mileage. The state secondary road system is composed of all state-maintainted roads other than primary ones. A small amount of unnumbered roads such as school driveways, state university campuses, rural fire departments, etc., are not included.

147 PAVEDMI
Paved Highway Mileage. Total paved mileage of primary and secondary roads as of December 31. A small amount of unnumbered roads such as school driveways, state university campuses, rural fire departments, etc., are not included.

148 UNPAVEDMI
Unpaved Highway Mileage. Total unpaved mileage of primary and secondary roads as of December 31. A small amount of unnumbered roads such as school driveways, state university campuses, rural fire departments, etc,, are not included.

221 HOUSEHOLDEST
Estimated Number of Households. The method used to prepare July 1 estimates of households for counties represents an extension of the method used to estimate households for states based on national trends in the average adult population per household. The estimated numbers have been rounded to the nearest thousand for states and to the nearest hundred for counties.

222 PERSPHHEST
Estimated Number of Persons per Household. This figure represents an estimate of the average number of persons per household for the reference area. It is calculated as household population (total population minus group quarters population) divided by households. Although household estimates are given in rounded form, this average was calculated using the unrounded numbers. See HOUSEHOLDEST (variable 221).

223 MEDFINCEST
Estimated Median Family Income--HUD ($). Data are estimates of median family income prepared by HUD as part of the process of updating eligibility income limits for the department's various housing and community development programs. The estimates are done separately for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and for nonmetropolitan counties. The estimate for a metropolitan county is the same as for the entire MSA in which it is located.

301 NETMIGRATION
Estimated Net Migration. Net migration represents the difference between two consecutive population totals after accounting for the change due to births and deaths, i.e., natural increase. It is the difference between the total number of in-migrants to and the total number of out-migrants from an area. These figures are estimates of net migration for the period July 1 of the previous year to July 1 of the reference year, provided both are non-census years. (Because each decennial census is conducted on April 1, net migration figures for 1979, 1980, and 1981 reflect estimates for the periods April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1971; July 1, 1979 to April 1, 1980; and April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1981; respectively. Thus, 1971 represents migration over a 15 month period; 1980, a 9-month period; and 1981, a 15 month period). The state total and county sum may differ because of rounding.

501 PREGNANCIES
Pregnancies for Females. The total number of the following events during the calendar year to resident women of all ages: live births, fetal deaths of 20 or more weeks gestation and induced abortions. Stillbirths of less than 20 weeks gestation are not included in this count. These figures are generated by adding data from birth certificates, fetal death certificates, and induced abortion reports from abortion providers. The sum of the counties does not always equal data for the state since the state includes persons whose county of residence is unknown.

502 PREGTEEN
Pregnancies for Females 15-19. The total number of the following events during the calendar year to resident women ages 15-19: live births, fetal deaths of 20 or more weeks gestation and induced abortions to women ages 15-19. The sum of the counties does not always equal data for the state since the state includes persons whose county of residence is unknown. See PREGNANCIES (variable 501).

503 ABORTIONS
Reported Abortions. Induced abortion is defined as the purposeful termination of a pregnancy. These data are for residents and include induced abortions only; they do not include spontaneous abortions (miscarriages). These calendar year figures are generated from induced abortion reports from abortion providers. The sum of the counties does not always equal data for the state since the state includes persons whose county of residence is unknown.

504 DEATHNONGER
Nongeriatric Deaths. Deaths to residents under age 65. These figures come from death certificates for the calendar year.

506 DEATHVIOLENT
Deaths by Violent Causes. Deaths to residents from injuries, suicides, homicides and legal interventions. These figures come from death certificates for the calendar year.

507 MARRIAGES
Marriages. The number of marriages that occurred in an area during the calendar year. These figures are for occurrence only, because the bride and groom may reside in different counties. Marriage certificates are the source.

508 DIVORCES
Divorces. The number of divorces and annulments that occurred in an area. These figures are for occurrence only, because the divorcing parties may reside in different counties. Divorce records are the source.

509 MIDLEVELPRAC
Midlevel Practitioners. Active nurse practitioners plus active physician's assistants. This count includes extenders who are registered with the N.C. Board of Medical Examiners effective October of the listed year, and includes those whose activity status is unknown. The data are provided by county of the extender's business address and by home address if the business address is not known.

510 NURSES
Registered Nurses. This count includes registered nurses who are licensed by the N.C. Board of Nursing effective October of the listed year and includes those whose activity status is unknown. Nurse practitioners registered with the Board of Medical Examiners are also included in this count. The data are provided by the county of the nurse's business address and by home county if the business address is not known. The sum of the counties does not always equal data for the state since the state includes nurses whose county of residence and county of practice are unknown.

511 DENTISTS
Active Dentists. This count includes dentists who are licensed by the N.C. Board of Dental Examiners effective October of the listed year and includes those whose activity status is unknown. The data are provided by the county of the dentist's business address and by home address if the business address is not known.

512 HOSPDISCH
Hospital Discharges. Discharges of residents of the county from beds in all short-stay, general hospitals in the state. Excluded are federal and state hospitals, with the exception of one state facility, N.C. Memorial Hospital in Orange County, which is included. Newborn babies are excluded. In most cases, data are estimated for the federal fiscal year based on four months, January, April, July and October. Counties which border other states reflect an under reporting of discharges since only discharges to residents of the county from hospitals in North Carolina are counted. Counties affected are mainly Alleghany, Camden, Caswell, Cherokee, Clay, Columbus, Currituck, Dare, Gates, Hertford, Pasquotank and Perquimans. Data for the state do not equal the sum of counties since statewide discharges include N.C. residents whose county is unknown and out-of-state residents discharged from N.C. hospitals. See HOSPBEDSGEN (variable 524) for beds included in short-stay general hospitals.

513 LONGTERMCARE
Skilled Nursing and Intermediate Care Beds. This count includes beds-in-use licensed for skilled nursing care, meaning those offering a level of care less than that offered in an acute care hospital, but providing licensed nursing coverage 24 hours a day, seven days a week; plus intermediate care, meaning those offering a level of care less than that offered in a skilled care facility, but providing licensed nursing coverage eight hours a day. In addition to these beds, licensed skilled and intermediate care beds in nonfederal, nonstate general hospitals are included. Data for each county represent the sum of the beds in the facilities located in that county. Data for the state reflect the sum of beds in the counties. Nursing beds in hospitals are licensed for the ending year of the federal fiscal year and beds in nursing homes are licensed for the November 1-October 31 period, ending year.

516 MHPSYCHHOSP
Persons Served in State Psychiatric Hospitals. Sometimes referred to as "episodes of care", these counts reflect the total number of persons who were active (or the resident population) at the start of the state fiscal year plus the total of first admissions, readmissions and transfers-in which occurred during the fiscal year at the four state psychiatric hospitals. Excluded are visiting patients and outpatients. Multiple admissions of the same client are counted multiple times. County of residence is reported at the time of admission. North Carolina data include clients reported to reside out-of-state. The resident population is counted on July 1.

517 MHMRCENTERS
Persons Served in Mental Retardation Centers. All clients in residence at or on leave from a state Mental Retardation Center at the start of the state fiscal year plus all admitted during the year. Transfers-in and persons served in respite care are excluded. Multiple admissions of the same client are counted multiple times. County of residence is reported at the time of admission. North Carolina data include clients reported to reside out-of-state. The resident population is counted on July 1.

518 MHALCOHOL
Persons Served in Alcohol and Drug Treatment Centers. Sometimes referred to as "episodes of care", these counts reflect the total number of persons who were active (or the resident population) at the start of the state fiscal year plus the total of first admissions, readmissions and transfers-in which occurred during the fiscal year at the three state alcohol and drug abuse treatment centers. Excluded are visiting patients and outpatients. Multiple admissions of the same client are counted multiple times. County of residence is reported at the time of admission. North Carolina data include clients reported to reside out-of-state. The resident population is counted on July 1.

519 MHAREAPERS
Persons Served in Area Programs. All clients of a community based Area Program for mental health, developmental disabilities, drug and alcohol abuse or of one of three Regional Mental Health facilities active at the beginning of the state fiscal year plus all admissions during the year. Multiple admissions of the same client are counted multiple times. County of residence is reported at the time of admission. North Carolina data include clients reported to reside out-of-state.

520 BLINDVI
Blind and Visually Handicapped Persons. A count of the number of North Carolinians on the Register of Blind and Visually Impaired Persons as of December of the reference year by county of residence.

523 BIRTHLOWWT
Low-Weight Births. Newborns weighing under 2500 grams (5 pounds 8 ounces) at birth, regardless of length of gestation, as reported on the birth certificate for the calendar year. Low-weight births are at increased risk of infant death and illness. The term premature is used in a number of publications.

524 HOSPBEDSGEN
Beds in General Hospitals. Defined as "beds in use" in general hospitals, which are designated for short-stay use as licensed during the federal fiscal year. Included are beds for general medical or surgical use, beds which are for general psychiatric disorders, rehabilitation beds, eye - ear - nose - and - throat beds and pulmonary disease beds. Excluded are beds in all federal hospitals and state hospitals. An exception is the inclusion of beds in one state facility, N.C. Memorial Hospital in Orange County. Data for each county represent the sum of the beds in the general hospitals located in that county. Data for the state reflect the sum of beds in the counties.

701 FOODSTAMPR
Recipients of Food Stamps. The average monthly number of persons during the state fiscal year who were recipients of the federally funded Food Stamp Program, which issues to eligible recipients coupons that are redeemable for food products at most retail food stores. Prior to 1975 counties were not required to participate in the food stamp program and some chose commodity food distribution as an alternative. Data for the state represent the sum of the average monthly recipients in all counties.

702 FOODSTAMPH
Household Recipients of Food Stamps. The average monthly number of households during the state fiscal year which received benefits from the federally funded Food Stamp Program, which issues coupons that are redeemable for food products at most retail food stores. Data for the state represent the sum of the average monthly recipients in all counties.

703 ENERGYASSTH
Approved Cases for Energy Assistance. The number of households which were approved cases in the federal Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Block Grant Program during the state fiscal year. This program provides a one-time cash payment to help eligible families pay their heating bills. For 1990 the data are through the period ending March 31. Data for the state represent the sum of the approved cases in all counties.

704 SOCSECURITY
Social Security Beneficiaries. The total number of Social Security beneficiaries and dependents of Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance including beneficiaries and dependents of retirement benefits (retired workers, wives and husbands, children), survivor benefits (widows and widowers, children), and disability benefits (disabled workers, wives and husbands and children) in current-payment status as of December. The objectives of the program are to replace part of the earnings lost due to retirement, disability or death. Those whose benefits were withheld (primarily because of earnings in excess of the exempt amounts) are excluded. Special age-72 beneficiaries are included. In 1984 and 1985, June is shown because December data were not available. In 1986 data are based on a ten percent sample. The county designation is that of the representative payee, not necessarily that of the beneficiary. Prior to 1988, data for the state reflect the sum of the counties. Beginning in 1988, controlled random rounding of county data is used to avoid disclosure. The rounding procedure insures that all county figures end in a zero or a five. The sum of the counties does not equal the state data due to the rounding procedure and due to beneficiaries of unknown county in North Carolina. See SOCSECRETIRE (variable 714) and SOCSECDISAB (variable 722).

705 CHILDFOSTER
Children Under County DSS Placement Responsibility. Data represent the unduplicated number of children, including foster children, for whom each county department of social services had placement responsibility on June 30 of the year indicated. Data for North Carolina represent the sum of the counties. The state total counts children placed in more than one county during the year once for each placement county. Therefore, the state total represents a duplicated count.

706 ABUSENEGLECT
Substantiated Reports of Child Abuse and Neglect. The number of substantiated reports of the combined category of child abuse and neglect, unduplicated within county for the state fiscal year. Data for the state represent the sum of the counties. Other published

data which are unduplicated with respect to the state may differ due to reports in more than one county. See ABUSE (variable 715) and NEGLECT (variable 716).

708 DAYCARECEN
Licensed Child Day Care Facilities. The number of licensed child day care facilities as of December. Included are licensed day care centers and licensed large day care homes serving 6 to 15 children. Large day care homes came into existence July, 1988. Data before that time include day care centers licensed to care for 6 or more children. Registered small day care homes are excluded from this count.

709 DAYCARECAP
Licensed Capacity of Child Day Care Facilities. The number of slots in child day care facilities as of December. Included are the capacities of licensed day care centers and licensed large day care homes serving 6 to 15 children. Capacities of registered small family day care homes are excluded from this count.

710 MEDICAID
Unduplicated Count of Medicaid Eligibles. An eligible is defined as a person who receives a Medicaid identification card authorizing Medicaid coverage for any portion of the state fiscal year. Eligibles are unduplicated with respect to the state for the fiscal year. An eligible is counted only in the last county of residence.

711 MEDICARE65HM
Medicare Enrollees Age 65 and Up with Hospital and/or Medical. The number of persons age 65 and over with medicare hospital insurance only or medical insurance only or both hospital and medical coverage simultaneously as of July 1. The objective of this federally administered insurance program is to provide hospital protection for covered services and/or medical insurance protection for covered services to persons age 65 or above. The beneficiary's county of residence is based on the most recently reported mailing address in the master enrollment record file. The mailing address is not necessarily an actual place of residence since beneficiaries may have their checks mailed to a post office or to a representative payee in another state or county. The sum of the counties does not equal the state since persons whose mailing addresses do not permit identification of county of residence are included in figures for the state. See MEDICARE65H (variable 719), MEDICARE65M (variable 720), and MEDICAREDH (variable 721).

712 VRTOTCLOSED
Vocational Rehabilitation Closed Cases. The number of vocational rehabilitation cases closed during the state fiscal year. Cases are closed through rehabilitation of the client, when a determination is made that suitable employment cannot be achieved, or when employment has resulted without benefit derived from Vocational Rehabilitation Services. See VRREHABED (variable 713).

713 VRREHABED
Vocational Rehabilitation Cases Rehabilitated. The number of vocational rehabilitation cases rehabilitated during the state fiscal year. Individuals are determined to be rehabilitated, when they have been, at a minimum: (a) provided an evaluation of rehabilitation potential, and counseling and guidance as essential vocational rehabilitation services, (b) provided appropriate vocational rehabilitation services in accordance with the individualized written rehabilitation program, and (c) determined to have achieved a suitable employment objective which has been maintained for a period of not less than sixty days. See VRTOTCLOSED (variable 712).

714 SOCSECRETIRE
Social Security Retired Worker Beneficiaries. The number of retired workers age 62 and over who have worked the required number of years under Social Security, and are receiving a monthly retirement insurance benefit in current-payment status as of December. The objectives of the program are to replace part of the earnings lost due to retirement. Those whose benefits were withheld (primarily because of earnings in excess of the exempt amounts) are excluded. Special age-72 beneficiaries are included. The county designation is that of the representative payee, not necessarily that of the beneficiary. In 1986 data are based on a ten percent sample. Prior to 1988, data for the state reflect the sum of the counties. Beginning in 1988, controlled random rounding of county data is used to avoid disclosure. The rounding procedure insures that all county figures end in a zero or a five. The sum of the counties does not equal the state data due to the rounding procedure and due to beneficiaries of unknown county in North Carolina.

715 ABUSE
Substantiated Reports of Child Abuse. The number of substantiated reports of the category of child abuse, unduplicated within county for the state fiscal year. Data for the state represent the sum of the counties. Other published data which are unduplicated with respect to the state may differ due to reports in more than one county. See ABUSENEGLECT (variable 706) and NEGLECT (variable 716).

716 NEGLECT
Substantiated Reports of Child Neglect. The number of substantiated reports of the category of child neglect, unduplicated within county for the state fiscal year. Data for the state represent the sum of the counties. Other published data which are unduplicated with respect to the state may differ due to reports in more than one county. See ABUSENEGLECT (variable 706) and ABUSE (variable 715).

717 DAYCARESUBSL
Child Day Care Slots Approved for Purchase of Care. The number of slots in day care centers and homes approved for purchase of care as of December. Included are the capacities of approved child day care centers, approved large day care homes and approved small family day care homes.

718 DAYCARESUBCH
Children in Subsidized Day Care. The average monthly number of children in subsidized day care during the state fiscal year. Data are provided through the Division of Social Services and are not shown for a number of counties that use state contracts rather than day care arrangements made by the county department of social services to provide day care services. Data for the state represent the sum of the average monthly recipients in all counties.

719 MEDICARE65H
Medicare Enrollees Age 65 and Up with Hospital Only. The number of persons age 65 and over with only Medicare Hospital Insurance (HI) as of July 1. The objective of this federally administered insurance program is to provide hospital protection for covered services to persons age 65 or above. Hospital insurance provides basic protection against the cost of inpatient hospital care, post hospital skilled nursing facility care, home health care and hospice care. The beneficiary's county of residence is based on the most recently reported mailing address in the master enrollment record file. The mailing address is not necessarily an actual place of residence since beneficiaries may have their checks mailed to a post office or to a representative payee in another state or county. The sum of the counties does not equal the state since persons whose mailing addresses do not permit identification of county of residence are included in figures for the state.

720 MEDICARE65M
Medicare Enrollees Age 65 and Up with Medical Only. The number of persons age 65 and over with only Medicare Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI) as of July 1. The objective of this federally administered insurance program is to provide medical insurance protection for covered services to persons age 65 or above. Medical insurance provides protection against the cost of physicians' services, medical services and supplies, home health care services, outpatient hospital services and therapy and other services. See MEDICARE65H (variable 719).

721 MEDICAREDH
Medicare Enrollees Disabled with Hospital Only. The number of disabled persons with only Medicare Hospital Insurance as of July 1. The objective of this federally administered insurance program is to provide hospital protection for covered services to disabled persons. See MEDICARE65H (variable 719).

722 SOCSECDISAB
Social Security Disabled Worker Beneficiaries. The number of disabled workers under age 65 who have worked for a sufficient time period to be insured, and are receiving a monthly disability insurance benefit in current-payment status as of December. The objectives of the program are to replace part of the earnings lost due to a physical or mental impairment severe enough to prevent a person from working. Those whose benefits were withheld (primarily because of earnings in excess of the exempt amounts) are excluded. Prior to 1988, data for the state reflect the sum of the counties. Beginning in 1988, controlled random rounding of county data is used to avoid disclosure. The rounding procedure insures that all county figures end in a zero or a five. The sum of the counties does not equal the state data due to the rounding procedure and due to beneficiaries of unknown county in North Carolina.

723 SPECASSTREST
Rest Home Recipients of Special Assistance. The average monthly number of persons during the state fiscal year who are recipients of this program of financial assistance for people who are age 65 or older or permanently and totally disabled, need rest-home care, and are financially eligible. "Certain disabled persons" from age 18 to 65 who are defined by the state to be disabled and eligible for state county special assistance are NOT included in this count. If more than one check is issued during a month, the recipient is counted again for each check issued. Data for the state represent the sum of the average monthly recipients in all counties.

732 SSIFEDAGED
Aged Recipients of Federally Administered SSI. The number of aged persons who received a federally administered Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payment during December. The program objective is to assure a minimum level of income to persons who have attained age 65 and whose income and resources are below specified levels. This program replaced the earlier program called Old-Age Assistance. The sum of the counties does not always equal the data for North Carolina due to controlled random rounding of county data.

733 SSIFEDBLIND
Blind Recipients of Federally Administered SSI. The number of blind children and adults who received a federally administered Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payment during December. The program objective is to assure a minimum level of income to children and adults who are blind and whose income and resources are below specified levels. This program replaced the earlier program called Aid to the Blind. The sum of the counties does not always equal the data for North Carolina due to controlled random rounding of county data.

734 SSIFEDDISAB
Disabled Recipients of Federally Administered SSI. The number of disabled children and adults who received a federally administered Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payment during December. The program objective is to assure a minimum level of income to children and adults who are disabled and whose income and resources are below specified levels. This program replaced the earlier program called Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled. The sum of the counties does not always equal the data for North Carolina due to controlled random rounding of county data.

901 AVEDAILYATT
Public School Final Average Daily Attendance. Attendance is the presence of a student on days when school is in session. A student is counted as present only when he is actually at school, present at another activity sponsored by the school as part of the school's program, or personally supervised by a member of the staff. The total number of days of attendance for all students divided by the total number of school days in the school year gives the final average daily attendance (ADA). Listed under the ending year of the school year.

905 PUBHISCHENRO
Public High School Final Enrollment. Enrollment represents pupils registered in grades 9 - 12 in the state's public schools at the end of the school year. Once a pupil is initially counted in the enrollment figure, he/she remains in that count throughout the school year. Students transferring to the North Carolina public school system from another state and non-public school students entering the public schools are added to enrollment; however it is not reduced by transfers, withdrawals, deaths, or midyear graduations. The end of the year enrollment thus shows a higher count than the number of students in actual membership. This information comes from the Principal's Monthly Report completed by each school in each local education agency. Listed under the ending year of the school year.

906 NONPUBSCHENR
Non-Public School Enrollment. Non-public school enrollment data are as of the first school day of October of the school year and include students in grades K - 12. Enrollment excludes students in special schools or home schools, except for years 1986 and 1987, which include home schools. Home schools are non-public schools in which one or more children of not more than two families or households receive academic instruction from parents or legal guardians, or a member of either household. Listed under the beginning year of the school year.

912 PUBHISCHGRAD
Public High School Graduates. Persons graduating from public high school. Listed under the ending year of the school year.

923 PUBSCHEXPEND
Public School Expenditures ($000s). Total expenditures for a fiscal year include current expenditures connected with the daily operation of all public schools in the state. (Excluded are capital expenditures for new buildings and grounds, existing building renovations, and miscellaneous equipment purchases, as are community services programs and inter-/intra-fund transfers.) These figures are referenced by the ending year of the fiscal year. The current expense expenditures are obtained from the Annual Financial Report submitted by local superintendents at the close of each fiscal year. Long-term debts of school systems (debt service) are part of the county budget and controlled by the commissioners of the 100 counties and, therefore, not reported in the Financial Report. The report contains all current expenditures for public kindergarten, elementary, and secondary schools, and special schools for exceptional children. However, expenditures for the Governor Morehead School for the Blind, the North Carolina Schools for the Deaf, the Fort Bragg and Camp Lejeune military base schools, and the Cherokee Indian reservation schools are not included. Funding sources are from state, federal, and local governments. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. The sum of counties and the total for North Carolina may differ due to rounding.

924 PUBSCHEXPFED
Public School Expenditures ($000s) Federal. Current expense expenditures for a school year that are connected with the daily operation of all schools in the state and that are spent from the budget of the federal government. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. The sum of counties and the total for North Carolina may differ due to rounding. See PUBSCHEXPEND (variable 923).

925 PUBSCHEXPSTA
Public School Expenditures ($000s) State. Current expense expenditures for a school year that are connected with the daily operation of all schools in the state and that are spent from the budget of state government. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. The sum of counties and the total for North Carolina may differ due to rounding. See PUBSCHEXPEND (variable 923).

926 PUBSCHEXPLOC
Public School Expenditures ($000s) Local. Current expense expenditures for a school year that are connected with the daily operation of all schools in the state. "Local expenditures are not synonymous with the amounts expended by local county governments. All expenditures not funded by state or federal governments are regarded as "local" expenditures. They include all funds supplied from local governments and other local sources. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. The sum of counties and the total for North Carolina may differ due to rounding. See PUBSCHEXPEND (variable 923).

928 FINALMOADM
Final Month Average Daily Membership, Public School. The total school days during a school year that a student's name is on the current roll of a class, regardless of his being present or absent, is the number of days in membership for that student. The sum of the number of days in membership for all students over the school year divided by the number of days school was in session in the last month is the final month average daily membership. Listed under the ending year of the school year.

1101 CRIMEVIOLENT
Violent Crimes Reported. Violent crime is the sum of murders, rapes, robberies, and aggravated assaults reported to law enforcement according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) System. The UCR is a voluntary reporting system covering approximately 400 jurisdictions on a monthly basis. In addition to county sheriff's departments and police departments, state law enforcement agencies, such as State Bureau of Investigation, Highway Patrol, State Government Security Force, and the Wildlife Protection Division also participate in reporting crime. For murders, rapes, and aggravated assault, one offense is counted for each victim, regardless of the number of offenders involved. For robberies, one offense is counted for each distinct operation which is separate in time and place. The number of victims in any one robbery operation does not determine the number of offenses. For multiple offenses that occur in one crime incident, only the most serious offense is counted. The state total may include crimes reported by a state agency that are not assigned to a county.

1102 CRIMEPROPERT
Property Crimes Reported. Property crime is the sum of burglaries, larcenies, and motor vehicle thefts, reported to law enforcement according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) System. Arson is excluded from this count. The UCR is a voluntary reporting system covering approximately 400 jurisdictions on a monthly basis. In addition to county sheriff's departments and police

departments, state law enforcement agencies, such as State Bureau of Investigation, Highway Patrol, State Government Security Force, and the Wildlife Protection Division also participate in reporting crime. Generally, one property crime is counted for each act or operation. For multiple offenses that occur in one crime incident, only the most serious offense is counted. The state total may include crimes reported by a state agency that are not assigned to a county.

1103 ARRESTTOTAL
Arrests. These figures represent the total of all persons arrested, cited, or summoned for committing an offense in the offense jurisdiction. The state total may not equal the county sum.

1104 DISTCVD
Civil Cases Filed in District Court. District court civil cases are divided into domestic relations cases, general civil and magistrate appeal/transfer cases. Domestic relations cases are chiefly concerned with annulments, divorces, alimony, custody, visitation, and support of children. General civil cases include all non-domestic relations cases; magistrate appeal/transfer cases include all appeals from cases whose original jurisdiction was with the civil magistrates. The district courts have concurrent jurisdiction with the superior courts in general civil cases, but the district courts are the proper courts for the trial of a civil matter when the amount in controversy is $10,000 or less. Upon the plaintiff's request, a civil case in which the amount in controversy is $1,500 or less, may be designated a small claims case and assigned by the chief district court judge to a magistrate for hearing. Data are for fiscal years.

1105 DISTCR
Non-Motor Vehicle Criminal Cases Filed in District Court. Criminal cases include misdemeanors and felony related probable cause hearings. This variable includes all non-motor vehicle cases filed in the district courts during the fiscal year.

1106 SUPCVS
Civil Cases Filed in Superior Court. Civil cases include all filings of civil matters in the superior courts during the fiscal year. The superior courts have concurrent jurisdiction with the district courts in general civil cases. The superior courts are the proper court for the trial of a civil matter when the amount of controversy is $10,000 or greater. The superior court has jurisdiction over appeals from administrative agencies except the Industrial Commission, certain rulings of the Commissioner of Insurance, the Board of Bar Examiners of the North Carolina State Bar, the Board of State Contract Appeals, and the Property Tax Commission. Appeals from these agencies go directly to the North Carolina Court of Appeals.

1107 SUPCRS
Criminal Cases Filed in Superior Court. The number of criminal cases filed in superior court during the fiscal year. See DISTCR (variable 1105).

1108 DISTJUVNEW
District Court Juvenile Matters, Children Before Court for First Time. These are figures for the number of juveniles who appear before the court for the first time during the fiscal year. A juvenile is defined as one who has not reached his or her eighteenth birthday and "is not married, emancipated, or a member of the armed services of the United States."

1109 DISTJUVTOTAL
District Court Juvenile Matters, Total Matters. These data are the total of all conditions alleged in juvenile petitions in the district court during the fiscal year. Offenses include delinquent and undisciplined offenses; conditions include dependent, neglected, and abused matters as well as petitions to terminate parental rights. Delinquent matters include violation of the criminal code, including motor vehicle violations.

1110 INDIGENTEXP
Private Counsel Indigents Expenditures ($). Figures represent the total of expenditures for assigned counsel and guardian ad litem (not including guardian ad litem under the volunteer and conduct program) during the fiscal year. A person is "indigent" if found "financially unable to secure legal representation and to provide all other necessary expenses of representation." An indigent person has a right to state-paid legal representation in the proceedings listed in G.S. 7A-451. Most of the cases of state-paid representation of indigents in the districts with public defenders are handled by the public defender's office; however, in such districts, the court may in certain circumstances - such as existence of a potential conflict of interest - assign private counsel to represent an indigent defendant. A juvenile alleged to be within the jurisdiction of the court has the right to be represented by counsel in all proceedings; and juveniles are conclusively presumed to be indigent and entitled to state-appointed and state-paid counsel. When a petition alleges that a juvenile is abused or neglected, the judge is required to appoint a guardian ad litem, who is usually an attorney and is compensated for his services in the same way as compensation is provided for representation of an indigent. If the guardian ad litem is not an attorney, the judge, in addition, is to appoint an attorney to represent the juvenile's legal interests. And where a juvenile petition alleges that a juvenile is abused, neglected or dependent, the parent has a right to appointed counsel in cases of indigency. The state total and the county sum may differ because of rounding.

1111 COURTFINES
Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures Collected by Courts ($). These figures represent the total of fees, fines, and forfeitures collected by the courts and distributed to counties and municipalities during the fiscal year. As required by the State Constitution, fines, penalties and forfeitures collected by the courts in criminal cases are distributed to the respective counties in which the cases are tried. These funds must be used by the counties for the support of the public schools. A uniform schedule of court costs for civil and criminal cases, comprised of a variety of fees, is set by statute for cases filed in the superior and district courts. Statutes prescribe the distribution of these fees and provide that certain fees shall be devoted to specific uses. Facility and jail fees are distributed to the respective counties and municipalities which furnished the facilities. If the officer who made the arrest or served the process was employed by a municipality, the officer fee is distributed to the municipality; otherwise all officer fees are distributed to the respective counties. The state total and county sum may differ because of rounding.

1112 PRISONPOP
Resident Prison Population. The resident inmate population for misdemeanants and felons as of December 31 listed under the county of conviction (i.e., the county ordering imprisonment). The state total includes inmates whose information about the county ordering imprisonment is incomplete.

1113 PROBENTRY
Probation Entries. Persons entering supervised probation during the calendar year by the county ordering probation. Probationers already under supervision but who received a new case during the year are not counted as new entries. All figures exclude probationers supervised by another state for North Carolina and N.C. clients living in another state. The state total includes probationers whose information about the county ordering probation is incomplete. See PROBATION (variable 139).

1114 PAROLENTRY
Parole Entries. Persons entering supervised parole during the calendar year by the county of conviction (i.e., the county ordering parole). Parolees already under supervision but who received a new case during the year are not counted as new entries. All figures exclude parolees supervised by another state for North Carolina and N.C. clients living in another state. The state total includes parolees whose information about the county ordering parole is incomplete. See PAROLENODUAL (variable 1118).

1115 CRIMEINDEX
Crime Index. The total of seven major offenses used to measure the extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime. Crime classification presently used in the index are: 1) murder, 2) forcible rape, 3) robbery, 4) aggravated assault, 5) burglary, 6) larceny, 7) motor vehicle theft. Since arson is excluded from property crime, it is also excluded from crime index. The state total may include crimes reported by a state agency that are not assigned to a county. CRIMEINDEX is the sum of CRIMEVIOLENT (variable 1101) and CRIMEPROPERT (variable 1102).

1116 DUALENTRY
Dual Probation and Parole Entries. Persons simultaneously entering both supervised probation and parole during the calendar year by the county of conviction (i.e., the county ordering parole). Persons already under supervision but who received a new case during the year are not counted as new entries. The figures exclude dual parolees/probationers supervised by another state for North Carolina and N.C. clients living in another state. The state total includes persons whose information about the county ordering probation/parole is incomplete. See DUALSUPERVSD (variable 1117).

1117 DUALSUPERVSD
Dual Probation and Parole Population. Persons who are being simultaneously actively supervised by probation and parole are classified as "duals", listed as of December 31 by county of supervision (place of residence). The figures exclude dual parolees/probationers supervised by another state for North Carolina and N.C. clients living in another state. The sum of DUALSUPERVSD (variable 1117) and PAROLENODUAL (variable 1118) is PAROLEWDUALS (variable 138). The state total includes persons whose information about the county of supervision is incomplete.

1118 PAROLENODUAL
Parole Population without Duals. These figures reflect the supervised parole and conditional release population at the end of the calendar year by their place of residence or county of supervision (usually the same as county of conviction). The figures are restricted to those individuals who were "actively supervised", even if clients were on deferred or suspended status (abscondees are included in suspended status). Clients classified as "duals", i.e., those with both a probation and parole sentence, are excluded. Thus PAROLEWDUALS (variable 138) is the sum of PAROLENODUAL (variable 1118) and DUALSUPERVSD (variable 1117). All figures exclude parolees supervised by another state for North Carolina and N.C. clients living in another state. The state total includes some clients unassigned to a particular county due to incomplete information.

1301 LANDSTATEREC
State Outdoor Recreation Acreage. Total acreage of sites operated by state agencies for outdoor recreation use by the general public. Included are the state parks system, historic sites, and wildlife game lands. The agency that operates or manages a park and recreation site usually owns the property. However, the agency may manage the site for outdoor recreation use under an agreement with the site owner, such as a state wildlife game land located on private or commercial property.

1302 LANDFEDREC
Federal Outdoor Recreation Acreage. Total acreage of sites operated by federal agencies for outdoor recreation use by the general public. Includes the national parks, forests, and wildlife refuges.

1303 LANDLOCREC
Local Outdoor Recreation Acreage. Total acreage of sites operated by local park and recreation agencies for outdoor recreation use by the general public. The agency that operates or manages a park and recreation site usually owns the property. However, the agency may manage the site for outdoor recreation use under an agreement with the site owner, such as a local recreation department that manages school-owned athletic fields for use by the general public when school is not in session.

1305 CBPAMUSESTAB
Amusement and Recreation Services Establishments. This figure represents the total number of amusement and recreation services establishments. Amusement and recreation services establishments are contained within SIC (Standard Industrial Classification) code 79. Undercount may result from some amusement and recreation services establishments being included in "Unclassified establishments", typically new businesses, which can not be classified in any major industry group because of insufficient information. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

1307 WATERTOTUSE
Total Water Use (000,000 gals./day). Average annual rate of withdrawal of fresh and salt water from surface and ground water sources for all uses, by county, in millions of gallons per day. Includes consumptive use and return(ed) flow. Does not include instream uses such as hydroelectric power generation. Derived from a combination of actual data and estimates.

1308 WATERMUNCOM
Municipal and Commercial Water Use (000,000 gals./day). Average annual rate of withdrawal of fresh water from surface and ground water sources by public water supply systems for municipal and commercial uses, by county, in millions of gallons per day. Does not include withdrawals by individual wells which is listed under WATERDOMEST (variable 1312). Derived from a combination of actual data and estimates.

1309 WATERINDUS
Industrial Water Use (000,000 gals./day). Average annual rate of withdrawal of fresh and salt water from surface and ground water sources or purchases from a water supplier for industrial uses including mining, by county, in millions of gallons per day. Includes consumptive use and return(ed) flow. Does not include instream uses such as hydroelectric power generation nor withdrawals for thermoelectric power generation which is listed under a separate category. Derived from a combination of actual data and estimates.

1310 WATERIRRIGAT
Water Use for Irrigation (000,000s gals./day). Average annual rate of withdrawal of fresh water from surface and ground water sources for agricultural and golf course irrigation, by county, in millions of gallons per day. Derived from estimates.

1311 WATERTHERMEL
Thermoelectric Power Generation Water Use (000,000 gals./day). Average annual rate of withdrawal of fresh and salt water from surface and ground water sources for thermoelectric power generation uses, primarily for condenser cooling, by county, in millions of gallons per day. Includes consumptive use and return(ed) flow. Does not include instream uses such as hydroelectric power generation. Derived from a combination of actual data and estimates.

1312 WATERDOMEST
Domestic Water Use (000,000 gals./day). Average annual rate of withdrawal of fresh water by individual wells for domestic uses, by county, in millions of gallons per day. Derived from estimates.

1313 WATERLIVESTK
Livestock Water Use (000,000 gals./day). Average annual rate of withdrawal of fresh water from surface and ground water sources for watering livestock, by county, in millions of gallons per day. Derived from estimates.

1316 HAZGENERATED
Hazardous Waste Generated (000 lbs.). Data derived from companies generating 1,000 kilograms (2200 pounds) of hazardous waste in any one given month of a calendar year. These companies are required to submit an annual report to the Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources, Division of Solid Waste Management, Hazardous Waste Management Section. Included in some counties are electroplating waste water and clean up and/or remediation waste data. Increase or decrease in quantities of waste generated in any given year may result from closing or opening of manufacturing plants. Data for 1988 exclude waste water. County sums differ from state totals due to rounding.

1317 HAZHANDLED
Hazardous Waste Handled (000 lbs.). Data derived from companies which treat, store or dispose of either on-site or off-site commercial or non-commercial hazardous waste must complete an annual report. These handlers must be permitted or have interim status. Increase or decrease in quantities of waste handled in any given year may result from closing or opening of manufacturing plants. Wastes received from out of state are included in the appropriate counties. County sums differ from state totals due to rounding.

1321 EMITPARTAREA
Particulate Emissions from Area Sources (Tons). An area source is defined as a source that emits less than 100 tons per year of particulate, sulfur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, reactive volatile organic compounds, or carbon monoxide. Area sources are typically aggregations of individual sources that are too small to be defined as point sources in a specific geographic area. Area sources usually include all mobile sources and any stationary sources too small, difficult, or numerous to classify as point sources. State totals represent the total tons of particulate emissions from all county area sources.

1322 EMITPARTPT
Particulate Emissions from Point Sources (Tons). This measure represents air particulate emissions in tons per year for each county from major point sources. The Title 40 Code of Federal Regulations, section 51.322 defines a major point source as follows: any facility that actually emits a total of 907 metric tons (1000 tons) or more per year of the pollutant carbon monoxide or a total of 90.7 metric tons (100 tons) or more per year of any one of the pollutants particulates, sulfur dioxide, hydrocarbons, and nitrogen oxides. Examples of the facilities are utility boilers, pulp and paper plants, acid plants, large chemical plants, large furniture plants, large textile mills, etc. Variations in county totals from year to year are due to inactive facilities deleted, new facilities added, control equipment added or changed, process changed, increase or decrease in production and changed method of application to more efficient method. State totals represent the total tons of particulate pollutants from all county point sources.

1323 EMITSULFAREA
Sulfur Dioxide Emissions from Area Sources (Tons). Represents air sulfur dioxide emissions in tons per year from area sources in each county. State totals represent the total tons of sulfur dioxide emissions from all county area sources. See EMITPARTAREA (variable 1321).

1324 EMITSULFPT
Sulfur Dioxide Emissions from Point Sources (Tons). Represents air sulfur dioxide emissions in tons per year for each county from major point sources. State totals represent the total tons of sulfur dioxide emissions from all county point sources. See EMITPARTPT (variable 1322).

1325 EMITNITRAREA
Nitrogen Oxides Emissions from Area Sources (Tons). Represents air nitrogen oxides emissions in tons per year from area sources in each county. State totals represent the total tons of nitrogen oxides emissions from all county area sources. See EMITPARTAREA (variable 1321).

1326 EMITNITRPT
Nitrogen Oxides Emissions from Point Sources (Tons). Represents air nitrogen oxides emissions in tons per year for each county from major point sources. State totals represent the total tons of nitrogen oxide emissions from all county point sources. See EMITPARTPT (variable 1322).

1327 EMITORGAREA
Volatile Organic Compound Emissions from Area Sources (Tons). Represents air volatile organic compounds (hydrocarbons) emissions from area sources in each county. State totals represent the total tons of volatile organic compounds emissions from all county area sources. See EMITPARTAREA (variable 1321).

1328 EMITORGPT
Volatile Organic Compound Emissions from Point Sources (Tons). Represents air volatile organic compounds (hydrocarbons) emissions in tons per year for each county from major point sources. State totals represent the total tons of volatile organic compounds emissions from all county point sources. See EMITPARTPT (variable 1322).

1329 EMITCARBAREA
Carbon Monoxide Emissions from Area Sources (Tons). Represents air carbon monoxide emissions in tons per year from area sources in each county. State totals represent the total tons of carbon monoxide emissions from all county area sources. See EMITPARTAREA (variable 1321).

1330 EMITCARBPT
Carbon Monoxide Emissions from Point Sources (Tons). Represents air carbon monoxide emissions in tons per year for each county from major point sources. State totals represent the total tons of carbon monoxide emissions from all county point sources. See EMITPARTPT (variable 1322).

1701 EXPSCHCAPOUT
Expenditure by Object: Public School Capital Outlay ($). Expenditure by object is a breakdown of local government expenditure into categories of salaries and wages, other operating expenses, capital outlay, and other (which includes intergovernmental expenditures not covered elsewhere). Public school current expense and public school capital outlay are provided as separate objects. These six object categories sum to the total of all expenditures, TOTALEXP (variable 5127). EXPSCHCAPOUT represents a single item on the annual financial information report form under "intergovernmental expenditures: public school capital outlay". These expenditures by the county are paid to the local school district authority. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See also TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

1702 EXPSCHCURENT
Expenditure by Object: Public School Current Expense ($). These data represent a single item on the annual financial information report form under "intergovernmental expenditures: public school current expenditures". These expenditures by the county are paid to the local school district authority. See EXPSCHCAPOUT (variable 1701) and TOTALEXP (variable 5127). Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year.

1703 SOCSERVEXP
Intergovernmental Expenditures for Social Services ($). Intergovenmental expenditures to the state for disbursements, consisting of the county share of medicaid and AFDC payments and special assistance to adults. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

1704 SCHOOLEXP
Intergovernmental Expenditures for Public Schools ($). Intergovernmental expenditures by the county for public school current expense and capital outlay. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

1705 COMCOLEXP
Intergovernmental Expenditures for Community Colleges ($). Intergovernmental expenditures by the county for community college current expense and capital outlay. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

1706 REVALYEAR
Latest Year of Revaluation. Effective date of the most recent completely new reappraisal on real property to date is January 1 of the year indicated. Revaluations occur on a county-wide basis and affect the municipalities and special tax districts within the county as well as the county itself. Corresponds to "year of latest revaluation" in table 72, in the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

1707 EXCISESTAMP

Excise Stamp Tax on Conveyances ($). Amount of tax collected by the county for the fiscal year from real property transfer tax, also known as excise stamp tax on real property conveyances. Figures are rounded to nearest dollar. Corresponds to "Excise stamp tax on conveyances" in table 73, in the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year.

1708 TAXABLERTRNS

Taxable Income Tax Returns. Count of taxable returns, prepared from unedited data obtained by the Department of Revenue's processing of individual income tax returns. The figures reflect the number of individual taxpayers for the tax year. The figures shown for North Carolina include nonresident taxpayers and taxpayers whose county of residence is unknown.

1709 NONTXBLRTRNS

Nontaxable Income Tax Returns. Complete count of nontaxable returns, prepared from unedited data obtained by the Department of Revenue's processing of individual income tax returns. The figures reflect the number of individual taxpayers for the tax year. The figures shown for North Carolina include nonresident taxpayers and taxpayers whose county of residence is unknown.

1710 CNTYEMPL

County Government October Employment--Census of Governments. This figure gives the total number of individuals on payroll of the county government for October of the year referenced. Employment refers to all persons gainfully employed by and performing services for a county government. Employees include all persons paid for personal services performed, including persons paid from federally funded programs, paid elected officials, persons in a paid leave status, and persons paid on a "per meeting", annual, semiannual, or quarterly basis. Unpaid officials, pensioners, persons whose work is performed on a free basis, and contractors and their employees are excluded. The total includes both full-time and part-time employees on the payroll for October of the year referenced, including school systems. If no data are reported by the county government, a missing value is shown. The state figure includes estimates for counties about which data were unavailable. For the 1982 census, data for Durham, New Hanover, Orange, and Wake counties are as of October 1981.

1711 CNTYOCTPAY

County Government October Payroll--Census of Governments ($000). As of October of the year referenced, the total payroll of the county government is given in thousands of dollars. It is the payroll for the employees counted in CNTYEMPL (variable 1710). The state figure includes estimates for counties about which data were unavailable. For the 1982 census, data for Durham, New Hanover, Orange, and Wake counties are as of October 1981.

1712 TOTREVCEN

County Government Revenue--Census of Governments ($000s). Total revenue for the fiscal year, including intergovernmental revenue from federal and state sources as well as revenue from county sources (primarily tax revenue). Also includes utility, liquor store, and employee retirement revenue. Revenue items include all amounts of money received by a government and its agencies (net of correcting transactions such as recoveries of refunds), with the exception of amounts for debt issuance and retirement and for loan and investment, agency, and private transactions. The state total represents the sum of revenue for all reporting counties. Since the state sum was rounded after adding, it may differ from the sum of the rounded county figures. The 1987 state figure includes an estimate for Hertford County. These data are obtained in part from the annual financial information report forms submitted by local governments. However, the Census of Governments also includes data from additional sources on long-term debt, school and higher education finances, ABC board finances, and industrial revenue debt. Because of this, TOTRECCEN (variable 1712) tends to be larger than the total county revenues reported in TOTALREV (variable 5112). Listed under ending year of fiscal year.

1713 TOTEXPCEN

County Government Expenditure--Census of Governments ($000s). Total expenditures for the fiscal year, including general expenditure (expenditure for education, welfare, hospitals, health, highways, police protection, correction, natural resources and parks and recreation, sewerage and sanitation, interest on general debt, and capital outlay) as well as utility, liquor store, and employee retirement expenditure. Expenditure items include all amounts of money paid out by a government and its agencies (net of correcting transactions such as recoveries or refunds), with the exception of amounts for debt issuance and retirement and for loan and investment, agency, and private transactions. The state total represents the sum of expenditure for all reporting counties. The 1987 state figure includes an estimate for Hertford County. These data are obtained in part from the annual financial information report forms submitted by local governments. However, the Census of Governments also includes data from additional sources on long-term debt, school and higher education finances, ABC board finances, and industrial revenue debt. Because of this, TOTEXPCEN (variable 1713) tends to be larger than the total county expenditures reported in TOTALEXP (variable 5127). Listed under ending year of fiscal year.

1714 POPVOTING

Voting Age Population. Number of persons age 18 and over. The figure is an estimate as of July 1.

1715 PCTVOTAGE

Percent of Voting Age Population Voting in the Presidential Election. Computed using the number of votes for president, VOTESFORPR (variable 1722) as the numerator, and the estimated voting age population, POPVOTING (variable 1714) as the denominator.

1717 PCTVOTREG

Percent of Registered Voters Voting in the Presidential Election. Computed using the number of votes for president, VOTESFORPR (variable 1722) as the numerator, and the number of registered voters, REGVOTERS (variable 125) as the denominator.

1718 REGISWHITE
White Registered Voters. The number of registered voters of White race, as reported in "Registration Statistics Part II," a document published annually by the State Board of Elections, usually in October.

1719 REGISBLACK
Black Registered Voters. The number of registered voters of Black race, as reported in "Registration Statistics Part II," a document published annually by the State Board of Elections, usually in October.

1720 REGISOTHER
Other Registered Voters. The number of registered voters of race other than White or Black, as reported in "Registration Statistics Part II," a document published annually by the State Board of Elections, usually in October. Combines the columns labeled "Indian" and "Other" in that document.

1721 PRECINCTS
Voting Precincts. The number of voting precincts reported by county in "Registration Statistics Part I," a document published annually by the State Board of Elections, usually in October.

1722 VOTESFORPR
Votes Cast for President. The total number of votes cast for president in the general election, as certified and reported by the State Board of Elections.

1723 VOTESREPPRES
Votes Cast for Republican Presidential Candidate. The total number of votes cast for the Republican candidate for president in the general election, as certified and reported by the State Board of Elections.

1724 VOTESDEMPRES
Votes Cast for Democratic Presidential Candidate. The total number of votes cast for the Democratic candidate for president in the general election, as certified and reported by the State Board of Elections.

1725 VOTESREPGOV
Votes Cast for Republican Gubernatorial Candidate. The total number of votes cast for the Republican candidate for governor in the general election, as certified and reported by the State Board of Elections.

1726 VOTESDEMGOV
Votes Cast for Democratic Gubernatorial Candidate. The total number of votes cast for the Democratic candidate for governor in the general election, as certified and reported by the State Board of Elections.

1901 CHILDLABCERT
Employment Certificates Issued to 14-15 Year Olds. General Statutes prohibit employers from employing any youth under 18 years of age without a youth employment certificate unless specifically exempted. Youth employment certificates are issued by county departments of social services in each of the 100 counties. A statewide total based upon the sum of the counties is also prepared. Undercounts result both from the exemptions from the requirement to obtain certificates and from non-compliance by employers by hiring youths without certificates. Figures are cumulative totals of all certificates issued during the calendar year.

1902 AVANNEMPL
Average Annual Employment. This employment figure, which was estimated to represent most of the total nonagricultural employment in the state (92 percent in 1988), comes from data submitted quarterly by all employers who are subject to the N.C. Employment Security Law, i.e., "insured employment". Each quarter, employers report the number of persons on payroll for the pay period which includes the 12th of the month (for each month of the quarter). These monthly figures include part-time as well as full-time workers, executives, and production workers. Thus, the monthly counts do not represent the number of different persons employed during the month. This series represents the average of all 4 quarterly reports submitted for the calendar year. Excluded from coverage are those who earn less than $1,000 in a calendar year quarter. The series is by place of work. An employer having several units located in different counties may report all workers in the county in which the parent office is located. Regulations provide for minimizing this misreporting when the employer meets specific size criteria. A special grouping is provided for some firms which report on a statewide basis, i.e., when no specific county is applicable. For this reason, the state total differs from the sum of counties. These data are released under the ES202 program. This series is used with ANNWAGES (variable 1903) to calculate average annual wages (variable 1905).

1903 ANNWAGES
Annual Wages ($). Total annual wages paid to covered workers for services performed during the calendar year. Covered workers are those insured under the North Carolina Unemployment Insurance laws, and who earned wages from an employer. Sometimes called "gross wages" or simply "wages", these figures are annual averages of monthly payroll data, which are reported quarterly by all employers who are subject to the N.C. Employment Security law. Monthly data are reported for the pay-period which normally includes the 12th of the month. Bonuses paid are included, as are the cash value of items such as meals, lodging, tips, and other gratuities to the extent of state laws and regulations provided they are furnished with the job. Excluded are those earning less than $1,000 in a calendar year quarter. The series is by place-of-work. An employer having several units located in different counties may report all wages in the county in which the parent office is located. Regulations provide for minimizing this misreporting when the employer meets specific size criteria. A special grouping is provided for some firms which report on a statewide basis, i.e., when no specific county is applicable. For this reason, the state total differs from the sum of counties. These data are released under the ES202 program. Although annual wage payments above a critical value ($11,000 per employee in 1990) are not taxed under the

Employment Security Law, they are included in the total wage figure. See AVANNEMP (variable 1902) and AVANNWPERW (variable 1905).

1905 AVANNWAGE
Average Annual Wage per Worker ($). This figure represents the total of all wages paid to covered workers for services performed during the calendar year divided by the average annual number of employees for the year. Covered workers are those insured under the N.C. Unemployment Insurance Laws and who earned wages from an employer. These average earnings per worker should be considered merely as indicators of wage trends rather than actual wage rates because (1) the wages, but not employment, of all persons on payroll are reflected, (2) a number of workers are not employed the whole year, and (3) certain plants may stand idle a portion of the year. The number of persons on the employer's payroll for the pay period of a particular month includes part-time as well as full-time workers, executives, and production workers. Thus, the denominator of the wage rate does not represent the number of different persons employed during the year. However, wage data in the numerator include all wage payments for covered employees as well as bonuses, commissions, and incentive earnings. Although annual wage payments above a critical value ($11,100 per employee in 1990) are not taxed under the Employment Security Law, they are included in the total wage figures. These data are released under the ES202 program. The series is by place of work. See AVANNEMPL (variable 1902) and ANNWAGES (variable 1903).

2101 CBPALLESTAB
Establishments, All Industries--CBP. This figure represents the total number of establishments. An establishment is a single physical location where business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. Establishments are assigned county classifications on the basis of their physical location. Locations for both single and multi-location firms determined to be active anytime during the year (presence of payroll in any quarter) are counted as an establishment. In years prior to 1983, establishment counts were based on the determination of active status in the fourth quarter. As of 1984, the universe was expanded to include non-profit establishments and government-operated liquor stores/warehouses. Historically, industry classifications have been based on the 1972 SIC manual (including the 1977 supplement for data years 1981 through 1987). Beginning with 1988 data, industry classifications are based on the 1987 edition of the SIC manual. This does not affect CBPALLESTAB, but it does affect any County Business Patterns data series for a particular kind of business. Employment and payroll figures are withheld if the data might disclose information about individual employers. However, total number of establishments figures are never withheld. State totals for County Business Patterns data may differ from the sum of counties because state totals include establishments that were not allocated to a particular county due to employers not having a fixed location or due to unknown county locations. Annual state level data for County Business Patterns are revised at the time a U.S. Summary is published. State totals shown for this series are unrevised.

2102 CBPRETAILEST
Retail Establishments--CBP. This figure represents the total number of retail establishments. Retail establishments are contained within SIC (Standard Industrial Classification) codes 52-59. Some retail establishments could be included in "Unclassified establishments", typically new businesses, which can not be classified in any major industry group because of insufficient information. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2103 CBPWHOESTAB
Wholesale Establishments--CBP. This figure represents the total number of wholesale establishments. Wholesale establishment data are contained within SIC (Standard Industrial Classification) codes 50-51. Some wholesale establishments could be included in "Unclassified establishments", typically new businesses, which can not be classified in any major industry group because of insufficient information. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2104 CBPMANUFEST
Manufacturing Establishments--CBP. This figure represents the total number of manufacturing establishments. Manufacturing establishment data are contained within SIC (Standard Industrial Classification) codes 20-39. Some manufacturing establishments could be included in "Unclassified establishments" typically new businesses, which can not be classified in any major industry group because of insufficient information. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2105 CBPCONSTEST
Construction Establishments--CBP. This figure represents the total number of construction establishments. Construction establishment data are contained within SIC (Standard Industrial Classification) codes 15-17. Some construction establishments could be included in "Unclassified establishments", typically new businesses, which can not be classified in any major industry group because of insufficient information. See CPBALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2106 CBPSVCESTAB
Service Establishments--CBP. This figure represents the total number of service establishments. Service establishment data are contained within SIC (Standard Industrial Classification) codes 70-89. Some service establishments could be included in "Unclassified establishments", typically new businesses, which can not be classified in any major industry group because of insufficient information. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2107 CBPFIREESTAB
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Establishments--CBP. This figure represents the total number of finance, insurance, and real estate establishments. Finance, insurance, and real estate establishment data are contained within SIC (Standard Industrial Classification) codes 60-67. Some finance, insurance, and real estate establishments could be included in "Unclassified establishments", typically new businesses, which can not be classified in any major industry group because of insufficient information. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2108 CBPRETAILEMP
Retail Employment--CBP. All wage and salary employees of the retail industry employed during the mid-March pay period, by county of employment. The retail data include SIC codes 52-59. See CBPEMPMAR12 (variable 112) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2109 CBPWHOEMP
Wholesale Employment--CBP. All wage and salary employees of the wholesale industry employed during the mid-March pay period, by county of employment. The wholesale data include SIC codes 50-51. See CBPEMPMAR12 (variable 112) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2110 CBPMANUFEMP
Manufacturing Employment--CBP. All wage and salary employees of the manufacturing industry employed during the mid-March pay period, by county of employment. The manufacturing data include SIC codes 20-39. See CBPEMPMAR12 (variable 112) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2111 CBPCONSTEMP
Construction Employment--CBP. All wage and salary employees of the construction industry employed during the mid-March pay period, by county of employment. The construction data include SIC codes 15-17. See CBPEMPMAR12 (variable 112) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2112 CBPSVCEMP
Service Employment--CBP. All wage and salary employees of the service industry employed during the mid-March pay period, by county of employment. The construction data include SIC codes 70-89. See CBPEMPMAR12 (variable 112) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2113 CBPFIREEMP
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Employment--CBP. All wage and salary employees of the finance/insurance/real estate industry employed during the mid-March pay period, by county of employment. The finance/insurance/real estate employment data include SIC codes 60-67. See CBPEMPMAR12 (variable 112) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2114 CBPANNPAY
Annual Payroll--CBP ($000s). Annual payroll consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the calendar year. Payroll includes all forms of compensation which are subject to income tax withholding: the combined amount of wages paid, tips reported, and other compensation including salaries, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (such as free meals and lodging) paid to employees before deduction for Social Security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. Excluded are pensions, annuities, third-party sick pay, and supplemental unemployment compensation benefits. For corporations, total annual payroll includes compensation paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. For single-establishments firms, annual payroll is the sum of the four quarters of total compensation. For multi-establishment firms, annual payroll data are reported on an establishment basis in the 1987 Annual Company Organization Survey. State totals for County Business Patterns data may differ from the sum of counties because state totals contain data from establishments that were not allocated to a particular county due to employers not having a fixed location or due to unknown county locations. Also, annual state level data for County Business Patterns are revised at the time a U.S. Summary is published. None of the subsequent revisions to state totals are included in the state figures. See CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2115 CBPANNRETPAY
Annual Retail Payroll--CBP ($000s). These data represent the total annual payroll of retail establishments located in the county. The retail industry data include SIC codes 52-59. See CBPANNPAY (variable 2114) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2116 CBPANNWHOPAY
Annual Wholesale Payroll--CBP ($000s). These data represent the total annual payroll of wholesale establishments located in the county. The wholesale industry data include SIC codes 50-51. See CBPANNPAY (variable 2114) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2117 CBPANNMANPAY
Annual Manufacturing Payroll--CBP ($000s). These data represent the total annual payroll of manufacturing establishments located in the county. The manufacturing industry data include SIC codes 20-39. See CBPANNPAY (variable 2114) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2118 CBPANNCONPAY
Annual Construction Payroll--CBP ($000s). These data represent the total annual payroll of construction establishments located in the county. The construction industry data include SIC codes 15-17. See CBPANNPAY (variable 2114) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2119 CBPANNSVCPAY
Annual Service Industry Payroll--CBP ($000s). These data represent the total annual payroll of service establishments located in the county. The service industry data include SIC codes 70-89. See CBPANNPAY (variable 2114) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2120 CBPANFIREPAY
Annual Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Payroll--CBP ($000s). These data represent the total annual payroll of finance, insurance, and real estate establishments located in the county. The finance, insurance, and real estate data include SIC codes 60-67. See CBPANNPAY (variable 2114) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2121 CBPFQRETPAY
First Quarter Retail Payroll--CBP ($000s). This measure consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the January through March quarter by retail establishments located in the county. The retail industry data include SIC codes 52-59. See CBPFQPAYROLL (variable 111) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2122 CBPFQWHOPAY
First Quarter Wholesale Payroll--CBP ($000s). This measure consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the January through March quarter by wholesale establishments located in the county. The wholesale industry data include SIC codes 50-51. See CBPFQPAYROLL (variable 111) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2123 CBPFQMANPAY
First Quarter Manufacturing Payroll--CBP ($000s). This measure consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the January through March quarter by manufacturing establishments located in the county. See CBPFQPAYROLL (variable 111) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2124 CBPFQCONPAY
First Quarter Construction Payroll--CBP ($000s). This measure consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the January through March quarter by construction establishments located in the county. The construction industry data include SIC codes 15-17. See CBPFQPAYROLL (variable 111) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2125 CBPFQSVCPAY
First Quarter Service Industry Payroll--CBP ($000s). This measure consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the January through March quarter by service establishments located in the county. The service industry data include SIC codes 70-89. See CBPFQPAYROLL (variable 111) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2126 CBPFQFIREPAY
First Quarter Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Payroll--CBP ($000s). This measure consists of payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the January through March quarter by finance, insurance, and real estate establishments located in the county. The finance/insurance/real estate industry data include SIC codes 60-67. See CBPFQPAYROLL (variable 111) and CBPALLESTAB (variable 2101).

2127 TRAVELEXPEND
Travel Expenditures ($000s). Total annual travel expenditures for the state have been estimated using hotel and motel sales and the fact that those sales have been about 16 percent of total travel expenditures in this state for several years. Expenditures are then computed as: hotel-motel sales divided by 0.16. Total travel expenditures for the state were allocated to counties on the basis of their respective shares of hotel and motel sales or, if these were not available because the small number of establishments restricted release of the data, then on the basis of prior allocation, specifically that for 1980. Since this allocation is based only on hotel and motel receipts it does not reflect differences among the counties in recreation and amusement attractions nor in seasonal and vacation rental properties, which in some mountain and coastal counties add considerably to travel activity.

2128 WOMENOWNFIRM
Women-Owned Firms. Data represent the total number of women-owned businesses in existence at any time during the calendar year. The survey gathering those data was based upon the entire firm rather than on establishments of a firm. The data came from the business population that filed IRS form 1040, Schedule C (individual proprietorships); 1065 (partnerships); or 1120S (subchapter S corporations). These were identified from government administrative records. A noncorporate firm was classified as women-owned if the individual owner or at least half of the partners in the reference year were women. To classify as an 1120S corporation, there must be no more than 35 shareholders. However, information was obtained from only 10 shareholders. Their IRS reports were considered to represent the entire corporation. If 50 percent or more of those shares were owned by women, the firm was classified as a women-owned corporation. Data are not comparable between 1982 and 1987 due to the difference in geographic areas covered. 1982 data represent areas with 250 or more women-owned firms. 1987 data represent areas with 100 or more women-owned firms. This series may not be used with other data or total establishments from County Business Patterns.

2129 BOFIRMS
Black-Owned Firms. Data represent the number of businesses owned by Blacks. The survey gathering these data was based upon the entire firm rather than on establishments of a firm. The data came from the business population that filed IRS form 1040, Schedule C (individual proprietorships); 1065 (partnerships); or 1120S (subchapter S corporations). Data are not comparable between 1982 and 1987 due to the difference in geographic areas covered. 1982 data represent areas with 250 or more Black-owned firms. 1987 data represent areas with 100 or more Black-owned firms. This series may not be used with other data on total establishments from County Business Patterns. See WOMENOWNFIRM (variable 2128).

2302 FARMCROPREC
Farm Cash Receipts from All Crops--NCDA ($000s). Farm income amounts for the calendar year are estimated income from tobacco, cotton, peanuts, corn, grain, potatoes, fruits and vegetables, greenhouse and nursery items, hay and other field crops, livestock products, farm forest products and government payments. Farm forest products are not included in crop cash receipts after 1987. Production expenses are not deducted from these amounts. Excluded from these amounts are the value of grain crops used on the farms where produced and crop production kept in inventory and not sold. Determination of farm income amounts is based upon underlying estimates of acreage, yield, percentage of production sold, prices received, and inventory change. Although the federal government frequently revises state level estimates of farm income, the county series is revised only for the year prior to the most recent release. The state series used here agrees with county totals. Users may contact the North Carolina Department of Agriculture for more recently revised state figures.

2303 FARMLVSTKREC
Farm Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products--NCDA ($000s). Farm income amounts for the calendar year are estimated income from actual sales of livestock products. Income is credited to the county of production, even if marketed, stored, or processed in another county. On-farm consumption is not measured, and production expenses are not deducted. Although the federal government frequently revises state level estimates of farm income, the county series is revised only for the year prior to the most recent release. The state series used here agrees with county totals. Users may contact the North Carolina Department of Agriculture for more recently revised state figures.

2304 FARMGOVPAY
Farm Cash Receipts from Government Payments--NCDA ($000s). Estimates for the calendar year of income from government payments, including both cash payments and payments-in-kind. Includes amount paid by the government under agriculture and conservation programs. Although the federal government frequently revises state level estimates, the county series is revised only for the year prior to the most recent release. Users may contact the North Carolina Department of Agriculture for more recently revised state figures.

2506 VEHINSPECTED
Vehicles Inspected. Number of motor vehicle safety inspections performed during the calendar year.

2507 SCHOOLBUSACC
School Bus Accidents. Number of reportable accidents involving a school bus as determined by the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Reported by county of occurrence for the fiscal year. See ACCIDENTS (variable 142).

2508 BICYCLEINJUR
Bicyclists Injured. This series represents the number of individuals injured in reportable collisions between a bicycle and a motor vehicle as determined by the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Injuries include (1) bleeding wounds, distorted members or any condition that required the victim to be carried from the scene, (2) other visible injuries such as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping, or other painful movement, and (3) complaint of pain, without visible signs of injury; or momentary unconsciousness. Reported by county of occurrence. The count of bicyclists injured excludes bicyclist fatalities, BICYCLEFATAL (variable 2511). The count of bicyclists injured is included in the count of traffic injuries, INJURED (variable 143). See ACCIDENTS (variable 142).

2509 ALCOHOLDRUG
Alcohol or Drug Related Accidents. Number of reportable motor vehicle accidents where the investigating officer indicates that a driver, pedestrian, or bicyclist had been drinking or using drugs. These data are taken from the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Reported by county of occurrence. See ACCIDENTS (variable 142).

2510 SPEEDEXCESS
Accidents Caused by Exceeding Legal Speed. Number of reportable accidents caused by exceeding legal or safe speed, as determined by the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Reported by county of occurrence.

2511 BICYCLEFATAL
Bicyclist Fatalities. A bicycle fatality is the death due to injuries of an individual within 30 days from the date of a reportable traffic accident in which he/she was involved as a bicyclist, as determined by the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Reported by county of occurrence. Effective January 1, 1989, the basis for recording a bicycle fatality was lowered from 90 to 30 days from the date of the accident. In earlier years, the time basis was one year. The count of bicyclist fatalities is included in the [illegible] of traffic fatalities, FATALITIES (variable 144). The count of bicyclists fatalities is excluded from the count of bicyclists injured, BICYCLEINJUR (variable 2508). See ACCIDENTS (variable 142), FATALITIES (variable 144) and BICYCLEINJUR (variable 2508)

2512 MOTORCYCLEIN
Motorcyclists Injured. This series represents the number of motorcyclists injured in reportable traffic accidents involving the motorcycle as determined by the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Injuries include (1) bleeding wounds, distorted members or any condition that required the victim to be carried from the scene, (2) other visible injuries such as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping, or other painful movement, and (3) complaint of pain, without visible signs of injury; or momentary unconsciousness. Reported by county of occurrence. The count of motorcyclists injured excludes motorcycle fatalities, MOTORCYCLEFA (variable 2513). The count of motorcyclists injured is included in the count of traffic injuries, INJURED (variable 143). See ACCIDENTS (variable 142).

2513 MOTORCYCLEFA
Motorcyclist Fatalities. A motorcyclist fatality is the death due to injuries of an individual within 30 days from the date of a reportable traffic accident in which he/she was involved as a motorcyclist, as determined by the investigating officer's report, which is filed within 24 hours of the accident. Reported by county of occurrence. Effective January 1, 1989, the basis for recording a motorcycle fatality was lowered from 90 to 30 days from the date of the accident. In earlier years, the time basis was one year. The count of motorcyclist fatalities is included in the count of traffic fatalities, FATALITIES (variable 144). The count of motorcyclist fatalities is excluded from the count of motorcyclists injured, MOTORCYCLEIN (variable 2512). See ACCIDENTS (variable 142), FATALITIES (variable 144) and MOTORCYCLEIN (variable 2512).

2514 SCHBUSAVEMIL
School Bus Average Mileage per Day. All mileage data for school bus transportation is taken from the Annual Pupil Transportation

Reports as submitted by the local school administrative units to the State Department of Public Instruction for the fiscal year. The data are listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. The state's figures represent the sum of county totals. The city school systems are included in their respective counties. These figures reflect the total number of miles traveled by all school buses in operation for the year on a per day basis.

2515 COUNTYOFRES
Worked in County of Residence. Those workers who do not leave their county of residence to work. Tabulations came from a question asked in the decennial census concerning place of work in the week prior to census day. There are two major shortcomings of the commuting data about which users should be aware. First, for 1980 only half of the full twenty percent census sample was utilized to tabulate these data. Therefore, figures in these tabulations may differ from data based on the full sample. Secondly, many workers did not report a place of work in the census. In North Carolina in 1980, 231,970 or 8.7 percent of all employed residents failed to report a place of work. Nonresponse to this particular question allow for the introduction of bias into the data, since the place of work of the nonrespondents has not been observed and may differ from place of work reported by respondents. The state figure represents the number of North Carolina resident workers who did not commute out of the state to work. Both 1970 and 1980 data came from a special census tabulation based on sample data, however, the 1970 data were adjusted to allocate "place of work not reported" counts. Thus, 1970 and 1980 data are not strictly comparable.

2516 OUTCOUNTRES
Worked Outside County of Residence. Those workers who traveled outside their county of residence to work. Tabulations came from a question asked in the decennial census concerning place of work in the week prior to census day. The state figure represents the number of North Carolinians who worked outside the state. Both 1970 and 1980 data came from a special census tabulation based on sample data. The 1970 data were adjusted to allocate "place of work not reported" counts. Thus, 1970 and 1980 data are not strictly comparable. See COUNTYOFRES (variable 2515).

2517 INCOMMUTERS
Workers in County who Reside Outside County. These are counts of workers who commute to work into this county from another county. Tabulations came from a question asked in the decennial census concerning place of work in the week prior to census day. The state figure represents the number of workers in North Carolina who commuted in from other states or countries. Both 1970 and 1980 data came from a special census tabulation based on sample data. The 1970 data were adjusted to allocate "place of work not reported" counts. Thus, 1970 and 1980 data are not strictly comparable. See COUNTYOFRES (variable 2515).

3001 PERSINC
Total Personal Income ($000s) by Place of Residence. The income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of the area. Includes income received by persons from all sources - from participation in production, from transfer payments, from government and business, and from government interest (which is treated like a transfer payment). Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. For counting income, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals". Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their saving is credited to persons. Personal income is entirely different from money income, which is the measure of income measred by the Census Bureau.

3003 FARMINC
Farm Personal Income ($000s) by Place of Residence. Farm labor and proprietors' income is calculated as total cash receipts from farm marketings, government payments, imputed income and rent received, less total production expenses, plus the value of inventory change, less corporate farm income, plus a statistical adjustment, plus farm wages and perquisites, plus farm other labor income. Alternatively, the definition of farm income may be stated as the sum of proprietors' net farm income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms.

3005 PERCAPINCOME
Per Capita Income ($) by Place of Residence. The total personal income of residents of an area divided by the resident population of the area. Per capita personal income serves as one indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. Substantial differences between BEA estimates of per capita income and Census Bureau estimates are due to differences in definition of income, collection mode, and method of computation.

3006 EARNINGS
Total Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Total earnings by place of work includes wage and salary disbursements, other labor income (employer contributions to private pension funds, employer contributions to private welfare funds, employer contributions to privately administered workmen's compensation funds, directors' fees, compensation to prison inmates, fury and witness fees, other judicial fees, and marriage fees paid to justices of the peace), and proprietors' income.

3009 NETEARNINGS
Net Earnings ($000s) by Place of Residence. The result of adjusting gross earnings by place of work through subtracting the personal contributions for social insurance and making an adjustment for place of residence.

3010 DIVINTRENT
Dividends, Interest, and Rent ($000s) by Place of Residence. Dividends are cash payments by corporations, organized for profit, to stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Rental income of persons is the income of persons (except those primarily engaged in the real estate business) from the rental of real

property and mobile homes; the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings (including mobile homes); and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and the right to natural resources. Rents and royalties are adjusted by a capital consumption adjustment.

3011 TRANSFERPAY
Transfer Payments ($000s) by Place of Residence. Transfer payments are income payments to persons, generally in monetary form, for which they do not render current services. The component includes payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions. The major categories of transfer payments are retirement, disability, and health insurance benefits; unemployment insurance payments; educational and training assistance payments; income maintenance payments, other payments to individual civilians; government payments to retired military personnel, veterans, and their dependents; payments to nonprofit institutions, and business transfers to individuals.

3012 WAGESAL
Wages and Salaries ($000s) by Place of Work. Wage and salary disbursements consist of monetary remuneration of employees, including compensation of corporate officers, commissions, tips and bonuses, and pay-in-kind that represents income to the recipient. They are measured before deductions for Social Security contributions, union dues, or other purposes. All disbursements in the current period are covered. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.

3013 OTHERLABOR
Other Labor Income ($000) by Place of Work. Other labor income is a supplement to wages and salaries and consists primarily of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds and to privately insured workmen's compensation funds. Other items included are directors' fees, compensation to prison inmates, jury and witness fees, other judicial fees, and marriage fees paid to justices of the peace.

3014 PROPINC
Proprietors Income ($000s) by Place of Work. Proprietors' income is the monetary income and income-in-kind of proprietorships and partnerships, including producers' cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Interest and dividends received by proprietors and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded from proprietors' income. (They are, however, included in personal income as personal interest income, dividends, and net rental income of persons, respectively.) This total includes an adjustment for inventory valuation and capital consumption.

3015 FARMPINC
Farm Proprietors Income ($000s) by Place of Work. The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the total gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is modified to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the income of corporate farms and salaries paid to corporate officers. The total net farm income estimates measure income arising out of the current year's production in the farm sector. Income is adjusted by the value of the net change during the year in farm inventories of livestock and crops held for sale. If farmers sell crops in the current year that were produced in prior years, cash receipts from marketing will be overstated by the amount of sales from storage; the amount held in inventory will decline; and the value of the net change in inventories will be negative. Conversely, if farmers store more of current output than they sell from storage, the amount held in inventory will rise; cash receipts from current output will be understated; but the value of the net change in inventories will be positive. See PROPINC (variable 3014).

3017 FARMEARN
Farm Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Total earnings is grouped into farm and nonfarm earnings. Farm earnings includes farm wage and salary disbursements, other farm labor income, and farm proprietors income. See WAGESAL (variable 3012), OTHERLABOR (variable 3013), and PROPINC (variable 3014).

3020 AGFOREARN
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fishing, and Other Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by the 1-digit SIC codes for the category agricultural services, forestry, fisheries and other industries. "Other" consists of the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates of the United States. Based on 1972 SIC.

3026 MININGEARN
Mining Industry Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by broad SIC code for the category mining industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3031 CONSTEARN
Construction Industry Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by the broad SIC code for the category construction industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3035 MANUFEARN
Manufacturing Industry Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by broad SIC code for the total manufacturing industry category, including all durable and nondurable manufacturing. Based on 1972 SIC.

3050 TRANSPUTEARN
Transportation/Public Utility Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by broad SIC code for the transportation and other public utilities industries. Based on 1972 SIC.

3071 WHOLESALEARN
Wholesale Trade Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by broad SIC code for the wholesale trade industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3072 RETAILEARN
Retail Trade Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by broad SIC code for the retail trade industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3081 FINANCEARN
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by broad SIC code for the finance, insurance, and real estate industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3090 SERVICESEARN
Service Industry Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by broad SIC code for the services industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3109 STATELOCEARN
State and Local Government Earnings ($000s) by Place of Work. Earnings by SIC code for state and local government and government enterprises industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3110 BEATOTEMP
Total Employment by Place of Work--BEA. Full-time and part-time employment for all industries.

3113 FARMPROP
Farm Proprietors by Place of Work. Full-time and part-time employment of the proprietors type is divided into farm and nonfarm proprietors. This variable represents employment as farm proprietors.

3115 FARMEMP
Farm Industry Employment by Place of Work. All full-time and part-time employment is divided between farm and nonfarm employment. This total represents employment in the farm industry.

3118 AGFOREMP
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fishing, and Other Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other industries. "Other" consists of the number of jobs held by U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates of the United States. Based on 1972 SIC.

3119 MININGEMP
Mining Industry Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the mining industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3120 CONSTEMP
Construction Industry Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the construction industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3121 MANUFEMP
Manufacturing Industry Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the manufacturing industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3122 TRANSPUTEMP
Transportation and Public Utility Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the transportation and public utilities industries. Based on 1972 SIC.

3123 WHOLESALEMP
Wholesale Trade Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the wholesale trade industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3124 RETAILEMP
Retail Trade Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the retail trade industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3125 FINANCEMP
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the finance, insurance, and real estate industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3126 SERVICESEMP
Service Industry Employment by Place of Work. All nonfarm, private industry full-time and part-time employment is estimated by major industry types. This total represents employment estimates for the service industry. Based on 1972 SIC.

3130 STATELOCEMP
State and Local Government Employment by Place of Work. All full-time and part-time employment in government and government enterprises is classified by type of government. This total represents estimates for employment in state and local governments. 1969-74 based on 1967 SIC. 1975-87 based on 1972 SIC.

3131 GOVTOINDIVID
Government Payments ($000s) to Individuals by Place of Work. Total transfer payments are categorized by "government payments to individuals", "payments to nonprofit institutions", and "business payments to individuals". This total represents estimates for government transfer payments to individuals. See TRANSFERPAY (variable 3011).

3132 RETDISABPAY
Retirement and Disability Insurance Benefit Payments ($000s) by Place of Work. Government transfer payments to individuals are classified by 7 major types. This type includes all transfers for retirement and disability insurance benefits.

3140 MEDICALPAYMT
Medical Payments ($000s) by Place of Residence. Government transfer payments to individuals are classified by 7 major types. This type includes all transfers for medical care, i.e., medicare payments, medical vendor payments, and CHAMPUS payments.

3141 INCOMEMAINT
Income Maintenance Benefit Payments ($000s) by Place of Residence. Government transfer payments to individuals are classified by 7 major types. This type includes all transfers for income maintenance benefits.

3146 UNEMPLINSUR
Unemployment Insurance Payments ($000s) by Place of Residence. Government transfer payments to individuals are classified by 7 major types. This type includes all transfers for unemployment insurance benefits.

3152 VETERANBENEF
Veteran Benefits Payments ($000s) by Place of Residence. Government transfer payments to individuals are classified by 7 major types. This type includes all transfers for veterans' benefits.

3157 FEDEDUCPAY
Federal Educational and Training Assistance (Excluding Veterans) Payments ($000s) by Place of Residence. Government transfer payments to individuals are classified by 7 major types. This type includes all transfers for federal educational and training assistance, excluding veterans. It includes federal fellowship payments (National Science Foundation, fellowships and traineeships, subsistence payments to state maritime academy cadets, and other federal fellowships), interest subsidy on higher education loans, basic educational opportunity grants, and job corps payments.

3158 OTHERINDPAY
Other Payments to Individuals ($000s) by Place of Residence. Government transfer payments to individuals are classified by 7 major types. This type includes all transfers for other payments to individuals. It includes Bureau of indian Affairs payments, education exchange payments, compensation of survivors of public safety officers, compensation of victims of crime, Alaska Permanent Fund dividend payments and other special payments to individuals.

3164 FARMCASH
Receipts from Farm Marketings ($000s) by Place of Residence. Total cash receipts from farm marketings of "livestock and products" and "crops".

3165 LIVESTOCKREC
Livestock and Livestock Products Receipts ($000s) by Place of Residence. Total cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and livestock products.

3166 CROPRECEIPTS
Farm Crop Receipts ($000s) by Place of Residence. Total cash receipts from farm marketings of crops.

3168 GOVPAYTOFARM
Farm Income from Government Payments ($000s) by Place of Residence. Farm income from government payments to farms under several programs.

3170 FARMPRODEXP
Farm Production Expenses ($000s) by Place of Residence. Comprised of 7 types of expenses, this figure estimates total farm production expenses, including cost of purchases of feed, livestock and poultry, seed, fertilizer and lime, pesticides, and petroleum products; cash wages, perquisites, contract labor expenses; machine hire and customwork; animal health costs (included in "other expenses" prior to 1974), and all other expenses (i.e., mainly overhead items such as taxes, mortgage interest, electricity, telephone, depreciation, etc.).

3181 FARMCASHOTHR
Total Farm Cash and Other Income ($000s) by Place of Residence. The sum of total cash receipts from farm marketing (variable 3164) and other farm income, i.e., total gross farm income.

3182 FARMNETINC
Realized Farm Net Income ($000s) by Place of Residence. Total cash receipts and other farm income less total production expenses.

3201 FARMSNUMBER
Number of Farms. The number of places from which $1,000 or more of agriculture products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year.

3202 LANDINFARMS
Land in Farms (Acres). Agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, given it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes are not included. Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits, was included given it was part of a farm or ranch. Grazing land operated by grazing associations was to be reported by the person responsible for conducting the business of the association. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops on grazing livestock is included. Land in reservations not reported by an individual is reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land.

3205 VALUEAVEACRE
Average Value per Acre of Land and Buildings ($). Estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and those rented or leased to others, divided by total farm acreage. Market value refers to the respondent's estimate of what the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographical area. Based on a sample.

3216 HARVCRPACRES
Harvested Cropland--Census (Acres). The number of acres containing harvested cropland, i.e., land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses.

3219 VALUEAGPROD
Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold ($000s). Gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in the census year regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes the loan value received in the census year for placing commodities in the CCC loan program. The value of agricultural products sold represents total sales of all crops, including nursery products sold, and livestock, poultry, and their products sold. The value of crops sold in the census year may include sales from crops produced in earlier years that were previously stored.

3221 VALUECROPS
Market Value of Crops Including Nursery and Greenhouse ($000s). These figures represent the market value of crops sold on farms, including nursery and greenhouse products grown for sale, in thousands of dollars. See VALUEAGPROD (variable 3219).

3222 VALULIVESTOK
Livestock, Poultry, and Livestock and Poultry Products ($000s). These figures represent the market value of sales on farms of livestock, poultry, and their products in thousands of dollars. See VALUEAGPROD (variable 3219).

3231 FARMEROTHOCC
Farm Operators Whose Principal Occupation Not Farming. The number of operators who spent 50 percent or more of their worktime in the census year in occupations other than farming or ranching. The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, marketing, etc. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner household, a salaried manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms.

3235 FARMPRODEXPA
Total Farm Production Expenses ($000s). Any expenses pertaining to the operation of the farm business during the census year. Based on a sample of one in five farms. Comparable data from earlier censuses are not available.

5001 POPULATION
Population (Census, Estimate, or Projection). Depending on the year, this is the corrected decennial census count (April 1, 1970, 1980, and 1990), or the estimate or projection from the State Demographer (April 1, 2000, 2010, July 1, other years). A projection differs from an estimate in that it relies on certain assumptions about long term trends in data which are not yet available, while an estimate is based on data from predictor variables which are available for the estimate year. The numbers are rounded to the nearest 100 for years 1971-1979. See POPTOTALSTF (variable 6001).

5003 PCINCOMEEST
Per Capita Money Income Estimate--Census Bureau ($). The per capita income (PCI) figure is the estimated average amount (per person) of total money income received in a given political jurisdiction. Estimates are based on the decennial census and have been updated using rates of change developed from various administrative record sets and compilations, mainly from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). Total money income is defined by the Bureau of the Census as the sum of: wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment; interest, dividends, and net rental income; Social Security and Railroad Retirement income; public assistance income; and all other regularly received income such as Veterans' payments, pensions, unemployment compensation, and alimony. Receipts not counted as income include various "lump-sum" payments such as capital gains or inheritances and in-kind payments such as food stamps. The total represents the amount of income received before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc.

5004 DENSITY
Population Density (Persons per square mile). These figures represent the number of persons per square mile for the reference area. The population counts are from POPULATION (variable 5001) and the land area from LANDAREACEN (variable 6242).

5101 ADVALREV
Ad Valorem Tax Revenues ($). County-wide property tax revenues to the county government during the fiscal year, including taxes due for previous years, amounts previously written off, penalties, and interest. Does not include supplemental school taxes, special district taxes, or municipal taxes. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5102 SALESTAXREV
Local Option Sales Tax Revenues ($). Revenues received by the county government from the one percent and the two one-half percent local option sales taxes, where applicable. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5103 OTHERTAXREV
Other Tax Revenues ($). Tax revenues to the county government from special tax district ad valorem taxes (where retained and expended by the county), animal tax, real property transfer tax (excise stamp), intangibles tax, privilege licenses, other licenses, occupancy tax, and five percent ABC bottle tax. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5107 PERMITREV
Permits and Fees Revenues ($). Revenues to the county government from permits and fees, including building permits, inspection fees, other permits, and register of deeds (but not excise stamp) fees. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5108 SALESSERVREV
Sales and Services Revenues ($). Revenues to the county government from sales and services, including parking, rents and royalties, airport, fire protection charges, garbage and landfill, ambulance and rescue squad charges, cemeteries, recreation services, library services, other cultural and recreational services, client and third party payments (health, mental health, social services, and county home charges), county operated mass transit, and other sales and services. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5109 UTILITYREV
Utility Revenues ($). Revenues received by the county government for water and sewer charges. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5110 MISCREV
Miscellaneous Revenues ($). Revenues to the county government from investment earnings, special assessments, private contributions and donations, refunds, sales of materials and fixed assets, sales of real property, ABC distributions, and other revenues not elsewhere classified. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5111 OTHERFINANCE
Other Financing Sources ($). Proceeds to the county government from sale of bonds and notes, lease purchase agreements, and multiple-year installment purchase contracts. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5112 TOTALREV
Total Revenues and Other Financing Sources ($000s). Total county government revenues from all sources, including other financing sources (variable 5111). Equivalent to the sum of variables 5101-5111, rounded to the nearest thousand. Amounts shown for North Carolina differ from county sums due to rounding. Excludes interfund transfers. Summarized from annual financial information report forms submitted to the Department of State Treasurer by the county governments. Amended figures are occasionally submitted; data shown here reflect the latest available amendments. Similar data presented in "Fiscal Summary of North Carolina Counties," published by the Department of State Treasurer and the Association of County Commissioners, may differ from data shown here, due to the time periods in which amendments are received, and to differences in the definitions of some of the revenue categories. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year.

5113 GENGOVTEXP
General Government Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county government for the following categories: governing body, administration, cost of elections, finance, tax revaluation, legal, public buildings, court facilities, central services, register of deeds, and other general government. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5114 PUBLICSAFEXP
Public Safety Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county government for the following categories: sheriff and communications, jail, emergency management, fire, inspectors, rescue units, animal control, medical examiner/coroner, and other public safety. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5115 TRANSPEXP
Transportation Expenditures ($). Expenditures by county government for improvements to subdivisions and streets, parking facilities, airports, mass transit, and other transportation. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5116 ENVPROTEXP
Environmental Protection Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county government for garbage and landfill, drainage and watershed, cemeteries, and other environmental protection projects. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5117 ECONPHYSEXP
Economic and Physical Development Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county government for planning and zoning, economic development, community development, special employment programs (JTPA), agricultural extension, and other economic and physical development. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5118 HUMANSERVEXP
Human Services Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county government for health, mental health, social services administration and assistance programs (not including county payments to the state for Medicaid, AFDC, etc.--see SOCSERVEXP (variable 1703)), legal aid, subsidies paid to hospitals, veterans assistance officer, and other human services. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See also TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5119 CULTRECEXP
Culture and Recreation Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county government for recreation and parks, coliseums, museums, libraries, and any other culture and recreation projects. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5120 UTILITYEXP
Utility Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county government for water and sewer services. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5121 DEBTSERVEXP
Debt Service Expenditures ($). Debt service expenditures by the county government, including interest, fees, and principal retired, for water and sewer, schools, community and technical colleges, hospitals, and other projects. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5122 NONDEPTEXP
Nondepartmental Expenditures ($). Expenditures by the county not classified under other expenditure type categories. May include a pension fund operated by the county, unallocated fringe benefits, separation allowance for law enforcement officers or other employees, or supplemental retirement income plan for law enforcement officers. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5123 OTHERIGEXP
Other Intergovernmental Expenditures ($). Intergovernmental expenditures by the county other than school expenditures (variable 1704), community college expenditures (variable 1705), and social services expenditures (variable 1703). May include multi-county health district, mental health authority, or library district, fire protection to a municipality, general governmental activities shared with a city, and other intergovernmental expenditures. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5124 FEDERALREV
Federal Intergovernmental Revenues ($). Revenues to the county government from federal sources. Includes categorical grants and payments in lieu of taxes. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. Data are subject to errors in reporting, especially incorrect listing of pass-through amounts from federal government under state intergovernmental revenues (variable 5125). Total intergovernmental revenues (sum of variables 5124, 5125, and 5126) is more reliable than the individual variables. See TOTALREV (variable 5112).

5125 STATEREV
State Intergovernmental Revenues ($). Revenues to the county government from the state, including payments in lieu of taxes, beer and wine tax, court costs, revenue from public school building capital outlay funds, sales and gas tax refunds, food stamp purchases tax reimbursement, inventories tax reimbursements, senior citizens exemption, and categorical grants. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112) and FEDERALREV (variable 5124).

5126 LOCALREV
Local Intergovernmental Revenues ($). Revenues to the county government from local governmental sources, including payments in lieu of taxes and categorical grants. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See TOTALREV (variable 5112) and FEDERALREV (variable 5124).

5127 TOTALEXP
Total Expenditures ($000s). Total of all county government expenditures. Equivalent to the sum of expenditures by type (variables 5113 through 5126), and to the sum of expenditures by object (1701-1702, 5133-1536), rounded to the nearest thousand. Amounts shown for North Carolina differ from county sums, due to rounding. Excludes interfund transfers. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. Summarized from annual financial information report forms submitted to the Department of State Treasurer by the county governments. Amended figures are occasionally submitted; data shown here reflect the latest available amendments. Similar data presented in "Fiscal Summary of North Carolina Counties," published by the Department of State Treasurer and the Association of County Commissioners, may differ from data shown here, due to the time periods in which amendments are received, and to differences in the definitions of some of the expenditure categories.

5128 REALPROPVAL
Real Property Valuation ($000s). Total valuation as of January 1 of real property, less senior citizens and disabled persons exemption, and including historic property assessed at either full or reduced value (thousands of dollars). The valuation as of January 1 is used for the tax levy of the subsequent fiscal year, e.g., the 1988 valuation applies to the 1988-89 levy. Real property is reappraised at least every eight years. For the date of the most recent reappraisal for each county, see REVALYEAR (variable 1706). The amount shown for North Carolina is the sum of the counties, rounded to the nearest thousand after summation. Corresponds to "real property" in table 72 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5129 PERSPROPVAL
Personal Property Valuation ($000s). Total valuation as of January 1 of tangible personal property, less applicable exemptions. Personal property includes machinery and equipment, inventories (excluded for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1988), household property (nonbusiness household personal property excluded for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1987), vehicles, etc. The valuation as of January 1 is used for the tax levy of the subsequent fiscal year, e.g., the 1988 valuation applies to the 1988-89 levy. The amount shown for North Carolina is the sum of the counties, rounded to the nearest thousand after summation. Corresponds to "tangible personal property" in table 72 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5130 PUBSERVAL
Public Service Company Valuation ($000s). Valuation as of January 1 of taxable property of public service companies, in thousands of dollars. These companies include railroads, electric power companies, electric membership corporations, telephone companies, gas and telegraph companies, gas pipeline companies, airlines, buslines, and motor freight carriers. They are appraised annually by the Department of Revenue, Ad Valorem Tax Section. Includes estimated valuations for which final valuations have not been certified by the Department of Revenue due to appeals filed by the companies. The valuation as of January 1 is used for the tax levy of the subsequent fiscal year, e.g., the 1988 valuation applies to the 1988-89 levy. The amount shown for North Carolina is the sum of the counties, rounded to the nearest thousand after summation. Corresponds to "public service company property" in table 72 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5131 TOTALVAL
Total Property Valuation ($000s). Total assessed valuation as of January 1 of all locally taxable property, in thousands of dollars. Includes real property (REALPROPVAL, variable 5128), personal property (PERSPROPVAL, variable 5129), and public service company property (PUBSERVAL, variable 5130). The valuation as of January 1 is used for the tax levy of the subsequent fiscal year, e.g., the 1988 valuation applies to the 1988-89 levy. The amount shown for North Carolina is the sum of the counties, rounded to the nearest thousand after summation. Corresponds to "total" in table 72, and "assessed valuation" in table 75, in the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5132 TAXRATE
Property Tax Rate ($). The county-wide tax rate in dollars per $100 valuation. This rate does not include municipal, school, and other special tax district rates. (For an overall rate which includes these jursidictions, see LEVYPCT, variable 5150). The rates are applied to the valuation as of January 1 of the same year to determine the tax levy of the subsequent fiscal year, e.g., the 1988 rate and the 1988 valuation determine the 1988-89 fiscal year levy. See CNTYWIDELEVY (variable 5137), MUNLEVY (variable 5148), and LEVYALLJURIS (variable 5149). Corresponds to "county-wide tax rate per $100 valuation" in table 72 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5133 EXPSALWAGE
Expenditure by Object: Salaries and Wages ($). Expenditure by object is a breakdown of local government expenditure into six categories. EXPSALWAGE represents all expenditures on the annual financial information report form under the "salaries and wages" column. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See EXCSCHCAPOUT (variable 1701) and TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5134 EXPCAPOUTLAY
Expenditure by Object: Capital Outlay ($). Expenditure by object is a breakdown of local government expenditure into six categories. EXPCAPOUTLAY represents all expenditures on the annual financial information report form under the "capital outlay" columns (the construction column and the purchase of land, equipment, and existing structures column), with the exception of those under intergovernmental expenditures (school and community college capital outlay). Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See EXPSCHCAPOUT (variable 1701) and TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5135 EXPOTHEROPER
Expediture by Object: Other Current Operations ($). Expenditure by object is a breakdown of local government expenditure into six categories. EXPOTHEROPER represents all expenditures on the annual financial information report form under current operations, other than salaries and wages, and includes both the interest and fees and the principal retired columns for debt service expenditures. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See EXCSCHCAPOUT (variable 1701) and TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5136 EXPOBJOTHER
Expenditure by object: Other ($). Expenditure by object is a breakdown of local government expenditure into six categories. EXPOBJOTHER represents all expenditures on the annual financial information report form not covered by the other object categories, i.e., all intergovernmental expenditures other than public school and community college. This includes county payments to the state for Medicaid and AFDC, multi-county health, mental health, and library district expenditures, fire protection to a municipality, general governmental activities shared with the city, and "other." Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See EXCSCHCAPOUT (variable 1701) and TOTALEXP (variable 5127).

5137 CNTYWIDELEVY
County-Wide Property Tax Levy ($). Amount of property tax levied by the county for the fiscal year, rounded to the nearest dollar. The levy is determined by multiplying the total valuation, TOTALVAL, (variable 5131) by the tax rate, TAXRATE (variable 5132). Municipal, school, and other special tax district levies are not included. Listed under the beginning year of the fiscal year. Amounts shown for North Carolina are equal to the sum of the counties. Corresponds to "County-wide property tax" in table 73, and "County-wide levies" in table 75 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5138 LICENSETAX

License Tax Collections ($). Amount of license taxes collected by the county for the fiscal year, rounded to the nearest dollar. Corresponds to "License taxes" in table 73 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division. Amounts shown for North Carolina are equal to the sum of the counties. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year.

5139 SALESTAXSHAR

Local Government Share of Local Sales Taxes ($). Amount in dollars of distributions by the state during the fiscal year, after deduction of administrative costs, to the county government from local option sales taxes. Includes the one percent and the two half percent taxes, where applicable. The source of the data is the series of quarterly reports of sales tax distributions, produced by the Department of Revenue. Rounded to the nearest dollar. Amounts shown for North Carolina are derived by summing the counties before rounding. Listed under the beginning year of the fiscal year. Corresponds to "County share of local government sales taxes" in table 73 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5140 INTANGIBLTAX

Local Government Share of Intangibles Tax ($). Amount of distributions by the state, during the fiscal year, to the county government from intangible property tax collections. Does not include reimbursements for amounts lost due to changes in tax legislation. The tax applies to net accounts receivable, notes, bonds, and other evidences of debt, shares of stock and units of investment funds, and beneficial interest in foreign trusts. It is administered by the Department of Revenue, Intangibles Tax Section, and revenues are allocated to the local governments, after deduction of administrative costs. Amounts shown for North Carolina are equal to the sum of the counties. Rounded to nearest dollar. Listed under the beginning year of the fiscal year. The source of the data is the "Distribution Report of Intangible Personal Property Tax Collections," produced by the Department of Revenue. Corresponds to "Intangible property tax" in table 73 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5141 BEERWINETAX

Local Government Share of Beer and Wine Excise Tax ($). Amount in dollars of distributions by the state to the county government from beer and wine excise tax collections. The tax is administered by the Department of Revenue, License and Excise Tax Division, and the amount of the local share is based on estimated population. Amounts shown for North Carolina are equal to the sum of the counties. Rounded to nearest dollar. Listed under the beginning year of the fiscal year. The source of the data is the annual report "Amount of Beer...Unfortified Wine, and Fortified Wine Excise Taxes Allocated to Counties and Municipalities...", produced by the Department of Revenue. Corresponds to "Beer and wine excise taxes" in table 73 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5142 TAXTOTAL

Total Tax Levies and Shares of State Taxes ($000s). The total, rounded to the nearest thousand, of the county-wide property tax levy (variable 5137), license taxes (variable 5138), excise stamp tax on conveyances (variable 1707), county share of local option sales taxes (variable 5139), and the county shares of state intangible property tax (variable 5140) and beer and wine excise tax (variable 5141). Beginning with fiscal year 1985-86, state reimbursements to county governments for intangibles taxes lost due to legislative changes are included. Beginning with fiscal year 1989-90, reimbursements for lost property taxes and local sales taxes are also included. Listed under the beginning year of the fiscal year. The amount shown for North Carolina is the sum of the counties, rounded to the nearest thousand after summation. Corresponds to "Total all county taxes" in table 73 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division. Note that variables 1707 and 5138 are for the prior fiscal year.

5148 MUNLEVY

Municipal Property Tax Levies ($). Total municipal property tax levy for the fiscal year, to nearest dollar. The levy is determined by multiplying the municipal tax rate by the total assessed valuation as of January 1 of taxable property in the municipality. Amounts shown for counties are the totals for all municipalities located within the county. Amounts shown for North Carolina are the totals for all municipalities in the state. Listed under the beginning year of the fiscal year. Corresponds to "City or town levies" in table 75 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5149 LEVYALLJURIS

Property Tax Levy, All Jurisdictions ($000s). Represents the total amount of property taxes levied by all jurisdictions in the county for the fiscal year, in thousands of dollars. Equivalent to the sum of county wide levies (variable 5137), school district levies, other special district levies, and city or town levies (variable 5148), rounded to the nearest thousand. Listed under the beginning year of the fiscal year. The amount shown for North Carolina is the sum of the counties, rounded to the nearest thousand after summation. Corresponds to "total property tax levies for all jurisdictions" in table 75 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5150 LEVYPCT

Tax Levy as a Percentage of Valuation. The total property tax levy for all jurisdictions (variable 5149) expressed as a percentage of the total assessed valuation (variable 5131), rounded to two decimal places. This can be thought of as an effective county-wide tax rate per $100 valuation for all jurisdictions in the county. It is not an actual tax rate which applies to a particular locality. Corresponds to "Percent total levy is of valuation" in table 75 of the 1988 edition of "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue, Tax Research Division.

5151 ABCSALES

ABC Gross Sales ($). Gross sales by the local Alcoholic Beverage Control board of spirituous liquor to the general public, spirituous liquor to mixed beverage permittees such as restaurants and clubs (where applicable), and wine. Includes state taxes, the "five cents per bottle" rehabilitation contribution, the "five cents per bottle" price increase credited to the local governments, and the mixed beverage tax. Amounts shown in table H5 include both county and municipal ABC boards. Amounts shown for North Carolina differ from the sum of the counties and municipalities, due to rounding. Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. See ABCNETPROFIT (variable 5160).

5160 ABCNETPROFIT

Net Profit of the Local ABC Board ($). Net profits from ABC stores during the fiscal year after deduction of state taxes, rehabilitation contribution, Department of Human Resources and Department of Revenue portions of local mixed beverage tax collections, cost of goods sold, operating expenses, reserves for law enforcement, and contributions for alcohol education and research. Most of the net profits are credited to the general fund of the respective local governments. These data, as well as ABCSALES (variable 5151), are applicable only to counties and municipalities which have ABC boards. Amounts shown in table H5 include both county and municipal ABC boards. Counties which do not have any ABC boards show dots. Source of the data is the annual report, "Revenues from Spirituous Liquor - North Carolina ABC Boards," published by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission. The data also appear in the biennial publication "Statistics of Taxation," N.C. Department of Revenue (table 42 in the 1988 edition). Net profits shown in these two publications differ in a few cases, where the distributions for law enforcement and alcohol education and research are included in the net profit amount for various reasons in the annual report. In these cases, the amounts are subtracted from net profits in the data shown in "Statistics of Taxation." Listed under the ending year of the fiscal year. Amount shown for North Carolina differs slightly from the sum of the counties and municipalities, due to rounding.

6001 POPTOTALSTF

Census Population, Uncorrected. Total population residing in the given geographic area as of April 1 of the census year. "Uncorrected" denotes that any corrections issued by the Census Bureau for individual counties or municipalities, subsequent to the release of the data tape, are not included here. See POPULATION (variable 5001).

6002 POPURBAN

Urban Population. All residents of urbanized areas and places of 2500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas. An urbanized area contains a population concentration of at least 50,000 inhabitants, generally consisting of a central city and the surrounding, closely settled, contiguous territory (suburbs). Criteria for the determination of urbanized areas changed between the 1970 and 1980 censuses. Based on sample data.

6003 POPRURAL

Rural Population. All resident population other than that classified as urban. Based on sample data. See POPURBAN (variable 6002).

6004 POPWHITE

White Population. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau in 1980 and 1990 reflects self-identification by respondents; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. In earlier censuses, race was determined by an enumerator. The 1980 and 1990 questionnaires had 14 specific race categories instead of 8 as in 1970. When persons with parents of different races were in doubt as to their classification, the race of the father was used in 1970 and the race of the mother in 1980 and 1990. Based on sample data for 1970 and 1980 and on 100 percent data for 1990.

6005 POPBLACK

Black Population. All residents who specified their race as black. The 1970 category "Negro or Black" was retitled "Black or Negro" in 1980 and 1990. Based on sample data for 1970 and 1980 and on 100 percent data for 1990. See POPWHITE (variable 6004).

6006 POPOTHER

Other Race Population. All residents who specified their race as some category other than white or black. Based on sample data for 1970 and 1980 and on 100 percent data for 1990. See POPWHITE (variable 6004).

6007 GROUPQUARTRS

Group Quarters Population. Actual census counts as of April 1 of the census year of persons in living arrangements, such as nursing homes or rooming houses, which are not households. Group quarters persons are either inmates of institutions or other persons in group quarters. An inmate of an institution is a person under care or custody at the time of enumeration. This category includes homes for the aged, correctional institutions, and mental hospitals. Persons living in group quarters who are not inmates of institutions include those living in rooming and boarding homes, communes, convents, monasteries, etc., if there are 10 or more unrelated persons sharing the unit. Persons living in certain types of living arrangements are classified as living in "other" group quarters regardless of the number or relationship of people. This includes persons in military barracks, on ships, in college dormitories, sorority and fraternity houses, missions, etc. Based on sample data.

6009 TOTALMARRIED

Married Persons. All persons 15 and over in 1980 whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. Excludes persons categorized as separated. Equivalent to "now married, except separated". Includes "married, spouse present" and "married, spouse absent". Based on sample data.

6010 FEMALMARRIED

Married Women. All females 15 and over in 1980 whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. See TOTALMARRIED (variable 6009). Based on sample data.

6011 MALEMARRIED

Married Men. All males 15 and over in 1980 whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. See TOTALMARRIED (variable 6009). Based on sample data.

6012 TOTALDIVORCE

Divorced Persons. Persons 15 and over in 1980 who are legally divorced and who have not remarried Based on sample data.

6013 FEMALDIVORCE
Divorced Women. Females 15 and over in 1980 who are legally divorced and who have not remarried. Based on sample data.

6014 MALEDIVORCE
Divorced Men. Males 15 and over in 1980 who are legally divorced and who have not remarried. Based on sample data.

6015 PERSONS0_4
Persons Age 0-4. All residents aged 0-4 on census day. Based on sample data.

6016 PERSONS5_14
Persons Age 5-14. All residents aged 5-14 on census day. Based on sample data.

6017 PERSONSAGE15
Persons Age 15. All residents aged 15 on census day. Based on sample data.

6018 PERSONS16_17
Persons Age 16-17. All residents aged 16-17 on census day. Based on sample data.

6019 PERSONS18_20
Persons Age 18-20. All residents aged 18-20 on census day. Based on sample data.

6020 PERSONS21_24
Persons Age 21-24. All residents aged 21-24 on census day. Based on sample data.

6021 PERSONS25_54
Persons Age 25-54. All residents aged 25-54 on census day. Based on sample data.

6022 PERSONS55_64
Persons Age 55-64. All residents aged 55-64 on census day. Based on sample data.

6023 PERSONS65UP
Persons Age 65 and Over. All residents aged 65 or older on census day. Based on sample data.

6044 FAMILIES
Families. A family consists of two or more persons, including the householder, who are related by birth, marriage, or adoption, and who live together as one household; all such persons are considered as members of one family. (Persons not in families and not inmates of institutions are classified as unrelated individuals.) Based on sample data.

6045 NONFAMILY
Nonfamily Households. Nonfamily households consist of a person living alone or of a householder living with other unrelated individuals. (An unrelated individual may be a householder living alone or only with persons not related to him; a roomer, boarder, partner, roommate, or resident employee unrelated to the householder; or a group quarters member who is not an inmate of an institution.) Based on sample data.

6046 FAMWCHILDREN
Families with Own Children. Number of families that contain own children under age 18. An own child is a never-married child under 18 years who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of the householder. Based on sample data.

6047 FEMHOUSEHLDR
Families with a Female Householder, No Husband Present. Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. A family household includes a family; it may also include nonrelatives living with the family. Based on sample data.

6048 FEMHDRWCHILD
Families with a Female Householder, No Husband Present, and Own Children. Data represent the number of families with a female householder, no husband present, and with own children under age 18 present. Based on sample data. See FAMWCHILDREN (variable 6046) and FEMHOUSEHLDR (variable 6047).

6049 MALEHWCHILD
Families with a Male Householder, No Wife Present, and Own Children. Data represent the number of families with a male householder, no wife present, and with own children under age 18 present. Based on sample data. See FAMWCHILDREN (variable 6046) and FEMHOUSEHLDR (variable 6047).

6050 CHILDRENWPAR
Children Living with Both Parents. This is a count of the number of own children (of householder) under age 18 who live with both parents; that is, the number of own children of householders living in households classified as married-couple family households. Based on 100% data. See FAMWCHILDREN (variable 6046).

6051 CHILDRENWOPR
Children Not Living with Both Parents. Includes children under 18 living in family with a male householder and no wife present, in a family with a female householder and no husband present, with other relatives, with nonrelatives, in group quarters, or, in some cases, living as householders or spouse of householder themselves. Based on 100% data. See CHILDRENWPAR (variable 6050).

6052 FEMWCHILDREN
Females Aged 16 Years and Older with Own Children. An own child is a never-married child under 18 years who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child. Based on sample data.

6053 PERSINHSHLD
Persons in Households. The number of persons living in housing units. All occupants are counted - not just those related to the householder, but also any lodgers, roomers, boarders, partners, wards, foster children, and resident employees who share the living quarters. Based on sample data.

6054 PERSPERHHD
Persons per Household. The average number of persons per household for the area. Calculated as the quotient of PERSINHSHLD (variable 6053) divided by HOUSEHOLDS (variable 6055), rounded to two decimal places.

6055 HOUSEHOLDS
Households. Counts of the occupied housing units (or householders) in the area. Based on sample data but controlled to 100% count of households.

6056 ONEPERSHHLDS
One-Person Households. Number of persons living alone. Based on sample data.

6057 ONEPERS65UP
One-Person Households with Householder Age 65 and Up. Number of persons aged 65 years and older living alone. Based on sample data in 1970 and 100% data in 1980.

6058 MALESINLF
Males Age 16 and Up in the Labor Force. Males aged 16 and over in the labor force. Persons 16 years old and over were classified as to their status in the labor force in the calendar week prior to completion of their questionnaires. For many persons, but not all, this was the last week of March. This measure of labor force excludes members of the Armed Forces. It includes the number of employed and unemployed civilians. Based on sample data.

6059 FEMALESINLF
Females Age 16 and Up in the Labor Force. Females aged 16 and over in the labor force. Based on sample data. See MALESINLF (variable 6058).

6060 MALESEMPLOYD
Employed Males Age 16 and Up. Civilian males 16 years old and over who were either "at work" or "with a job but not at work". "At work" includes those who did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business during the reference week. "With a job but not at work" includes those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations. This variable excludes Armed Forces. Based on sample data.

6061 FEMALEMPLOYD
Employed Females Age 16 and Up. Civilian females 16 years old and over who were either "at work" or "with a job but not at work". Based on sample data. See MALESEMPLOYD (variable 6060).

6062 MALESUNEMPL
Unemployed Males Age 16 and Up. Civilian males 16 years old and over who were neither "at work" nor "with a job, but not at work" and who were looking for work during the last 4 weeks and available to accept a job. Examples of jobseeking activities are registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, and being on a union or professional register. Also included as unemployed are persons who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Based on sample data.

6063 FEMALEUNEMP
Unemployed Females Age 16 and Up. Civilian females 16 years old and over who were neither "at work" nor "with a job, but not at work" and who were looking for work during the last 4 weeks and available to accept a job. Based on sample data. See MALESUNEMPL (variable 6062).

6064 FEMINLFWCHIL
Females Age 16 and Up in Labor Force with Own Children. Females aged 16 and older who have own children under 18 and who are in the labor force. Based on sample data. See FEMWCHILDREN (variable 6052) and FEMALESINLF (variable 6059).

6065 WORKDISABIL
Persons Age 16-64 with a Work Disability. Noninstitutional persons aged 16-64 who have present a physical or mental condition

which has lasted for 6 months or more and which limits the kind or amount of work the person can do or prevents working at a job or business. A person is limited in the kind of work he or she can do if the person has a health condition which restricts his or her choice of jobs. A person is limited in amount of work if he or she is not able to work at a full time (35 or more hours per week) job or business. This question did not test well, but was included in the census because of the need for local area data on the relative prevalence of work-disabled persons. Based on sample data. See TRANSDISAB (variable 6201).

6066 MEDIANSCHOOL
Median Years of School Completed. The median years of school completed for persons 25 years old and over. Half the population aged 25 and over completed more years of school and half the population aged 25 and over completed fewer years of school. Based on the questions asked concerning highest grade attended in school and whether the individual finished the grade specified. Based on sample data.

6067 HIGHSCHGRADS
High School Graduates Age 25 and Up. Number of persons aged 25 years and older who have completed 4 years of high school or more. Based on sample data.

6068 COLLEGEGRADS
College Graduates Age 25 and Up. Number of persons aged 25 years and older who have completed 4 years of college or more. Based on sample data.

6069 NETCOMMUTING
Net Number Commuting into County. This represents the difference between persons working in the county and employed residents of the county. Tabulations came from a question asked in the decennial census concerning place of work in the week prior to census day. For 1980 in North Carolina 231,970 or 8.7 percent of all employed residents failed to report a place of work. Nonresponse to this particular question allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the place of work of the nonrespondents has not been observed and may differ from place of work reported by respondents. The state figure represents the net number of commuters into North Carolina from other states. The data came from a special census tabulation based on a sample. See COUNTYOFRES (variable 2515).

6070 MOVEDTOCNTY
Persons Outside this County 5 Years Earlier. Residents of the county aged 5 years old or older at the time of the census who lived outside the county of reference 5 years earlier than census time. Based on sample data.

6077 MEDIANFINC
Median Family Income ($). Family income consists of total money income received in the calendar year by all family members 15 years old and over, tabulated for all families. Family income differs from household income by excluding income received by household members not related to the householder, persons living alone, and others in non-family households. Median family income figures are derived from the entire distribution of family incomes. Based on sample data. See CENSPCINCOME (variable 6082).

6078 MEANFAMINC
Mean Family Income ($). Average income of all families including those with no income or loss in the prior calendar year. Based on sample data. See MEDIANFINC (variable 6077) and CENSPCINCOME (variable 6082).

6079 MEANWHTFINC
Mean Income of White Families ($). Average income of all families with a white householder, including those with no income or loss in the prior calendar year. Based on sample data. See MEDIANFINC (variable 6077) and CENSPCINCOME (variable 6082).

6080 MEANBLKFINC
Mean Income of Black Families ($). Average income of all families with a black householder, including those with no income or loss in the prior calendar year. Based on sample data. See MEDIANFINC (variable 6077) and CENSPCINCOME (variable 6082).

6081 MEDIANHINC
Median Household Income ($). Household income consists of total money income received in the prior calendar year by all household members 15 (14 in 1970) years old and over, tabulated for all households. Median household income figures are derived from the entire distribution of household incomes. Based on sample data. See CENSPCINCOME (variable 6082).

6082 CENSPCINCOME
Per Capita Money Income--Census ($). Per capita money income for the calendar year prior to census day. Per capita income is total money income per resident of the area, including young children, elderly, and others who may not be earning money. Total money income is the sum of amounts reported separately for income from wages and salaries; nonfarm self-employment; farm self-employment; interest, dividends, and net rentals; Social Security; public assistance; and all other sources. The figures represent the amount of income received before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. In-kind income is excluded. Based on sample data.

6083 FAMINPOVERTY
Families in Poverty. Number of poor families. Families are classified as above or below the poverty level by comparing their total income in the year prior to census date to a "poverty threshold". The income thresholds for poverty vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder. Poverty status is determined for all families. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. Based on sample data.

6085 FAMPOVFEMALE

Families in Poverty, with Female Householder, No Husband Present. Number of families in poverty which have a female householder with no husband present. Based on sample data. See FEMHOUSEHLDR (variable 6047) and FAMINPOVERTY (variable 6083).

6086 FAMPOVFEMCHL

Families in Poverty, Female Householder with Related Children. Number of families in poverty which have a female householder, no husband present, and related children under age 18. Based on sample data. See FEMHOUSEHLDR (variable 6047) and FAMINPOVERTY (variable 6083).

6087 TOTPOVSTATUS

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined. Poverty is determined for all family members (by implication from the poverty status of the family) and also for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the Armed Forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. Based on sample data.

6090 CHILDPOVSTAT

Related Children for Whom Poverty Status is Determined. These data represent the number of related children (of householders) under age 18 for whom a poverty status was determined in the decennial census. Based on sample data. See TOTPOVSTATUS (variable 6087).

6092 PERS65POVST

Persons Aged 65 and Over for Whom Poverty Status is Determined. Based on sample data. See TOTPOVSTATUS (variable 6087).

6093 TOTPOVERTY

Persons in Poverty. Total number of persons with income below the poverty threshold in the calendar year prior to the census. Based on sample data. See TOTPOVSTATUS (variable 6087).

6099 CHILDPOVERTY

Related Children in Poverty. Total number of related children (related to householders) less than 18 years old in poverty in the calendar year prior to the census. Based on sample data. See TOTPOVSTATUS (variable 6087).

6103 PER65POVERTY

Persons 65 and Up in Poverty. Number of persons aged 65 years or older who are in poverty in the calendar year prior to the census. Based on sample data. See TOTPOVSTATUS (variable 6087).

6105 TOTALHUNITS

Housing Units. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or single room, occupied as a separate living quarter or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarter. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other person in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing unit inventory, except that recreational vehicles, boats, caves, tents, railroad cars, and the like are included only if they are occupied as someone's usual place of residence. Vacant mobile homes are included in the housing inventory if they are intended for occupancy where they stand. Units with 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as group quarters (rather than housing units). Based on sample data.

6106 SEASONALUNIT

Seasonal Housing Units. Vacant seasonal and migratory units are those vacant units used or intended for use only in certain seasons. Any unit used throughout the year, even if only occasionally, is excluded. Seasonal units include those used for summer or winter sports or recreation - beach cottages and hunting cabins, for example. Seasonal units may also include quarters for such workers as herders and loggers. Migratory units include those for farm workers during crop season. Based on sample data.

6107 YRROUNDUNITS

Year-Round Housing Units. Year-round housing units refer to all occupied units plus vacant units intended for year-round use. Based on sample data.

6108 VACANTUNITS

Vacant Housing Units. Vacant year-round housing units include those units that are vacant but intended for use, even if only occasionally, throughout the year. These units may be vacant for sale only, for rent, rented or sold awaiting occupancy, held for occasional use, or other types of vacant categories. Based on sample data.

6109 RENTEROCCUP

Renter-Occupied Housing Units. Renter-occupied housing units are all occupied housing units which are not owner-occupied, regardless of whether cash rent is paid by a member of the household. Based on sample data.

6110 OWNEROCCUP

Owner-Occupied Housing Units. Owner-occupied housing units are those in which the owner or co-owner lives in the unit even if the unit is mortgaged or not fully paid for. The owner or co-owner need not be the householder. Based on sample data.

6111 MOBILEHOMES

Mobile Homes or Trailers. Both occupied and vacant mobile homes are included if intended for occupancy where located. Based on sample data.

6112 SUBSTANDARD
Substandard Housing Units. A count of the number of occupied housing units that are overcrowded and/or lack complete plumbing facilities. There is no universally accepted definition of substandard housing, but this definition is often used. Overcrowded is measured in terms of more than one person per room, and persons per room is a derived measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in each occupied housing unit by the number of rooms in the unit. "Lacking complete plumbing facilities for exclusive use of the occupants" may occur if there are complete plumbing facilities but they are also used by another household, or if some plumbing facilities are lacking. Complete plumbing facilities include hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower. Derived from 100% data.

6113 WELLWATER
Individual Well Primary Water Source. This is a count of the number of year-round housing units which have an individual well as the primary source of water. An individual well is specified if water is obtained from a well on the property of the unit being enumerated or on a neighboring property providing water to five or fewer housing units. The well water may be hand drawn, wind drawn, or engine drawn; piped or not piped; stored in tanks; or used directly from the well. Based on sample data.

6114 MEDCONTRENT
Median Contract Rent for Renter-Occupied Units ($). Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. Contract rent is tabulated for "specified renter-occupied" units, which exclude one-family houses on 10 acres or more. Respondents were to report rent only for the housing unit enumerated and to exclude any rent paid for additional units or for business premises. The rent amount for the unit was to be reported even if paid for by someone outside the household, or for some reason, not paid. Median is the middle value, so that half of all renter-occupied units paid more monthly and half paid less. Based on 100% data.

6115 MEDGROSSRENT
Median Gross Rent for Renter-Occupied Units ($). Gross rent is contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (water, electricity, gas) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) to the extent that these are paid for by the renter (or paid for by a relative, welfare agency, or friend) in addition to the rent. Gross rent is calculated for "specified renter-occupied" housing units, which excludes one-family houses on 10 acres or more. Gross rent is sometimes preferred to contract rent in comparing costs since contract rent may or may not include utilities. Based on sample data.

6116 MEDIANVALUE
Median Value, Owner-Occupied Units ($). Median value of housing unit for specified owner-occupied, noncondominium units. For owner-occupied housing units, this is the respondent's estimate of the current dollar worth of the property. For vacant units, it is the price asked for the property. A property is defined as the house and land on which it stands. "Specified owner-occupied" includes one-family houses on less than 10 acres and with no business on the property. Value tabulations exclude renter-occupied units, mobile homes or trailers, houses on 10 or more acres, houses with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property, and noncondominium units in multi-family buildings (cooperatives). Based on 100% data.

6117 RENTOVER34PC
Units with High Rent-To-Income Ratio. Number of renter-occupied units for which the gross rent is more than 34 percent of the household income. The ratio of gross rent to household income for the prior calendar year, converted to percentage form, reported for "specified renter-occupied" units, which excludes one-family homes on 10 acres or more. No-cash-rent units and units occupied by households reporting no income or a net loss are not computed. Based on sample data.

6119 UNITSBEF1950
Occupied Housing Units Built Before 1950. The year the original construction of the building was completed (not the date of any later remodeling, addition, or conversion). Includes vacant units. Based on sample data.

6120 UNITSBEF1940
Occupied Housing Units Built Before 1940. Based on sample data. See UNITSBEF1950 (variable 6119).

6201 TRANSDISABIL
Persons with Transportation Disability. Includes noninstitutional persons 16 and over who at the time of the census have a health condition which has persisted for longer than 6 months and makes it difficult or impossible to use buses, trains, subways, or other forms of public transportation. Based on sample data. See WORKDISAB (variable 6065).

6202 EMPMANUFACT
Manufacturing Employment for Residents Age 16 and Over. Residents age 16 and over employed in a manufacturing industry during the reference week. If working at more than one job, a manufacturing industry was reported if most of their work occurred there during the reference week. The reference week for many, but not all, was the last week of March 1980. If the employer is engaged in more than one industry, respondents described manufacturing as the the major activity of the place where the person worked. See NONMANUF (variable 6203). Based on sample data.

6203 NONMANUF
Nonmanufacturing Employment for Residents Age 16 and Over. Residents age 16 and over employed in an industry other than manufacturing during the reference week. If working at more than one job, a nonmanufacturing industry was reported if most of their work occurred there during the reference week. The reference week for many, but not all, was the last week of March 1980. If the employer is engaged in more than one industry, respondents described a nonmanufacturing industry as the the major activity of the place where the person worked. Nonmanufacturing industries include agriculture, forestry and fishing, mining, construction, transportation/communications/public utilities, wholesale trade, retail trade, finance/insurance/real estate, services and public administration. See EMPMANUFACT (variable 6202). Based on sample data.

6204 NURSCHENROL
Nursery School Enrollment. Persons aged 3 years and older enrolled in nursery school. Nursery school is a school organized to provide educational experiences for children during the year or years preceding kindergarten. Children were included as enrolled in nursery school only if the school included instruction as an important and integral phase of its program. Children enrolled in "Head Start" programs, or similiar programs sponsored by local agencies to provide preprimary education to young children, were included as enrolled in school. Based on sample data.

6205 ELEMSCHENROL
Kindergarten and Elementary School Enrollment. Persons aged 3 years and older enrolled in kindergarten or elementary school. Kindergarten is an organized educational program the year before first grade. Elementary school includes grades 1 through 8. Based on sample data. See HIGHSCHENROL (variable 6206).

6206 HIGHSCHENROL
High School Enrollment--Census. Persons aged 3 years and older enrolled in high school. High school includes grades 9 through 12. Persons are classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" school or college at any time between February 1, 1980, and the time of enumeration. Regular schooling is defined as nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree. Schooling in trade or business schools, company training, or schooling obtained through a tutor was to be reported only if the course credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who had been enrolled in a regular school since February 1, 1980, but who had not actually attended because of illness, were counted as enrolled in school. Schooling which is generally regarded as not "regular" includes that given in nursery schools which simply provide custodial day care; in specialized vocational, trade, or business schools; in on-the-job training; and through correspondence courses. Based on sample data.

6208 LT5YRELEMSCH
Less Than 5 Years of Elementary School Age 25 Up. Persons aged 25 years and older who have not completed grade 5. Based on sample data.

6209 ELEMSCHEDUC
Elementary School Education Age 25 Up. Persons aged 25 years and older who have completed fewer than 9 years of school. Based on sample data.

6210 ELEMSCHEDUCW
Elementary School Education White Age 25 Up. White persons aged 25 years and older who have completed fewer than 9 years of school. Based on sample data. See POPWHITE (variable 6004).

6211 ELEMSCHEDUCB
Elementary School Education Black Age 25 Up. Black persons aged 25 years and older who have completed fewer than 9 years of school. The sum of the counties and the total for North Carolina in 1980 differ because data were suppressed for certain counties to insure confidentiality. Based on sample data. See POPBLACK (variable 6005).

6212 HIGHSCHGRADW
High School Graduates White Age 25 Up. White persons aged 25 years and older who have completed 4 years or more of high school. Based on sample data.

6213 HIGHSCHGRADB
High School Graduates Black Age 25 Up. Black persons aged 25 years and older who have completed 4 years or more of high school. The sum of the counties and the total for North Carolina in 1980 differ because data were suppressed for certain counties to insure confidentiality. Based on sample data.

6214 OTHERLANGL18
Speak English Not Well or Not at All Age 5-17. Persons aged 5-17 years who speak a language other than English at home. These persons are seriously limited in their ability to speak English or cannot speak English at all. Based on sample data.

6215 OTHERLANGG18
Speak English Not Well or Not at All Age 18 Up. Persons aged 18 years and older who speak a language other than English at home. Based on sample data. See OTHERLANGL18 (variable 6214).

6216 WATERSYSHU
Units with Multi-Unit Water Source. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with a common public or private water source, which supplies running water to six or more housing units. The water may be supplied by a city or county water department, a water district, a private water company, etc., or it may be obtained from a well which supplies six or more housing units. Based on sample data.

6217 WATEROTHHU
Units with Other Water Source. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with "other" water source. Water may be obtained from springs, creeks, rivers, ponds, lakes, cisterns, or other sources not listed, but not from a public system, private company, or well. Based on sample data.

6218 SEWERPUBHU
Units with Public Sewer. This is a count of the number of year round housing units connected to a city, county, sanitary district,

neighborhood, or subdivision sewer system. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or by a private organization. Small sewage treatment plants, called "neighborhood septic tanks" in some localities, are classified as public sewers. All units in structures with five or more units are assumed to be connected to a public sewer. Based on sample data.

6219 SEWERSEPHU
Units with Septic Tank or Cesspool. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with an underground tank or pit into which sewage flows from the plumbing fixtures in the building. Based on sample data.

6220 SEWEROTHHU
Units with Other Sewage Disposal. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with some other means of sewage disposal. "Other" includes an individual sewer line running to a creek, lake, swamp, etc.; units with a privy; and other arrangements. Based on sample data.

6221 STEAMHEAT
Units with Steam Heating Equipment. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with a central heating system which supplies steam or hot water to conventional radiators, baseboard radiators, heating pipes embedded in walls or ceilings, heating coils or equipment which are part of a combined heating-ventilating or heating-air conditioning system. Based on sample data.

6222 WARMAIRHEAT
Units with Central Heating Equipment. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with a furnace which provides warm air through ducts (passageways for air movement) leading to the various rooms. Electric heat pumps are excluded. Based on sample data.

6223 ELECTRICHEAT
Units with Electric Heating Equipment. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with a combination heating-cooling system with indoor and outdoor coils, a compressor, and a refrigerant to pump hot air in during the winter and cooled air in during the summer. The heat pump may be centrally installed with ducts to the rooms, or there may be individual heat pumps in the rooms. It may also be known as a reverse cycle system. Included are electric heating units permanently installed in the floors, walls, ceiling, or baseboards which are a part of the electrical installation of the building. (Electric heating devices that are plugged into an electric socket or outlet are not built in). Based on sample data.

6224 FURNACEHEAT
Units with Furnace Heating Equipment. This is a count of the number of year round units with furnace heating equipment that can be classified as "floor", "wall", or "pipeless". Floor furnaces are below the floor and deliver heated air to the room immediately above or, if under a partition, to the room on each side. Wall furnaces are installed in a partition or in an outside wall and deliver heated air to the rooms on one or both sides. Pipeless furnaces are installed in a basement and deliver heated air through a large register in the floor of the room or hallway immediately above. Based on sample data.

6225 FIREPLACE
Units with Fireplace, Stove, or Room Heater Heating Equipment. This is a count of the number of year round housing units which lack a central heating system and are heated by fireplaces, stoves, or room heaters. Room heaters include those with and those without a flue, as well as portable ones. Fireplaces used as the principal source of heat are counted here, as are ranges and stoves, including parlor stoves, circulating heaters, cookstoves also used for heating, etc. Portable room heaters can be picked up and moved around at will, either without limitation (kerosene, oil, gasoline heaters) or within the radius allowed by a flexible gas hose or an electric cord (gas, electric heaters). This classification includes all electric heaters that get current through a cord plugged into an electric wall outlet. Based on sample data.

6226 NOHEAT
Units with No Heating Equipment. This is a count of the number of year round housing units with no heating equipment. Most common in the warmest part of the country and seasonal units not intended for winter occupancy. Based on sample data.

6227 GASUTILITY
Units Using Utility Gas House Heating Fuel. This is a count of the number of occupied housing units with utility gas house heating fuel. The number of occupied housing units which are heated with gas piped underground from a central system (public utility company, municipal government, or the like) that serves the neighborhood. Based on sample data.

6228 LPTANKGAS
Units Using Bottled Gas House Heating Fuel. This is a count of the number of occupied housing units with bottled gas, tank, or LP gas house heating fuel. The number of occupied housing units for which the type of combustible matter most often used for house heating is bottled, tank, or liquefied petroleum gas stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. Based on sample data.

6229 ELECOCCUPHU
Units Using Electric House Heating Fuel. This is a count of the number of occupied housing units with electric house heating fuel. Based on sample data.

6230 FUELOIL
Units Using Fuel Oil or Kerosene House Heating Fuel. This is a count of the number of occupied housing units using fuel oil, distillate, residual oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids and semi-fluids as house heating fuel. Based on sample data.

6231 OTHERFUEL
Units Using Coal, Coke, Wood, or Other House Heating Fuel. This is a count of the number of occupied housing units with coal, coke, wood or other fuel for house heating. "All other" includes any other fuel such as purchased steam, coal dust, briquettes made of pitch and sawdust, waste materials such as corn cobs, purchased wood, wood cut by household members on their property or elsewhere, driftwood, or construction scraps or the likes. Households that use solar energy as the prime source of fuel are also included in this category. Based on sample data.

6232 NOHEATAVAIL
Units Using No House Heating Fuel. This is a count of the number of occupied housing units with no house heating fuel. Based on sample data.

6233 FARMPOP
Farm Population. The population classified as living on a farm. Total number of farms is identified only in rural areas and includes all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold during the previous calendar year, beginning with the 1980 census. The definition of a farm has been changed since the 1970 census, when a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least $50 worth of annual sales or a place of under 10 acres with at least $250 worth of agricultural sales. Based on sample data.

6234 NOVEHICLE
No Vehicles Available. This item refers to the number of households with no vehicle available at home for use by the members of the household. Based on sample data. See ONEVEHICLE (variable 6235).

6235 ONEVEHICLE
One Vehicle Available. This item refers to the number of households with one vehicle available at home for use by the members of the household. Included in this item are passenger cars, pickup trucks, small panel trucks of 1-ton capacity or less, as well as company cars, and taxicabs kept at home for the use of household members. Cars rented or leased for 1 month or more, police and government cars kept at home and used for nonbusiness purposes are included. Dismantled cars, immobile cars used as a source of power for machinery, vans and trucks kept at home but used only for business purposes are excluded. The statistics do not reflect the number of vehicles privately owned or the number of households owning vehicles. Based on sample data. The data include taxicabs if kept at home for use of household members but excludes pickups or larger trucks.

6236 TWOVEHICLES
Two Vehicles Available. This item refers to the number of households with two vehicles available at home for use by the members of the household. Based on sample data. See ONEVEHICLE (variable 6235).

6237 THREEORMORE
Three Or More Vehicles Available. This item refers to the number of households with three or more vehicles available at home for use by the members of the household. Based on sample data. See ONEVEHICLE (variable 6235).

6240 MEANTRAVTIME
Travel Time to Work. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. Based on sample data.

6242 LANDAREACEN
Land Area--Census (Square miles). Land area is shown in square miles to the nearest hundredth of a square mile. Land area measurements may differ between censuses due to variations in criteria for measuring inland water. Measurements for 1990 were calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base.

6502 MGMTPROFOCC
Managerial and Professional Specialty Occupations. A summary category that includes all occupations that may be classified as managerial or professional specialty occupations. Includes census occupational categories of officials and administrators, accountants/auditors/other financial specialists, other management related occupations, engineers/architects/surveyors, mathematical/computer/natural scientists, health diagnosing occupations, RNs/pharmacists/dietitians/therapists/physician assistants, teachers, educational and vocational counselors, librarians/archivists/curators, social scientists/urban planners, social and recreational workers, clergy and religious workers, lawyers and judges, writers/artists/entertainers/athletes. Based on sample data.

6519 TECHNICAL
Technical, Sales, and Administrative Support Occupations. A summary category that includes occupations classified as technical, sales, and administrative support. Includes technicians and related support occupations such as technologists and technicians, supervisors and proprietors in sales occupations, sales representatives in finance and business services and commodities, sales workers in retail and personal services, and other sales related occupations, as well as administrative support occupations, including clerical classifications. Based on sample data.

6525 SERVICE
Service Occupations. A summary category that includes occupations classified as service. Includes private household service, protective service, and other services. Based on sample data.

6529 FARMFORFISH
Farming, Forestry, Fishing Occupations. A summary category that includes occupations classified as farming, forestry, and fishing.

Includes farm operators and managers, farm occupations other than managerial, related agricultural occupations, forestry and logging, and fishers/hunters/trappers. Based on sample data.

6530 FARMOPERATOR
Farm Operator and/or Manager Occupations. Occupations classified as farm operators and managers. Based on sample data.

6531 FARMOCC
Farm (Not Managerial) Occupations. Occupations classified as farm occupations except managerial. Includes supervisors of farm workers, farm workers, marine life cultivation workers and nursery workers. Based on sample data.

6535 PRECISIONPRD
Precision Production, Craft, and Repair Occupations. A summary category that includes mechanics and repairers, construction and extractive, woodworking precision production, textile/apparel/furnishings precision production, and other precision production occupations. Based on sample data.

6541 OPERATORS
Operator, Fabricator, Laborer Occupations. A summary category that includes occupations classified as operators, fabricators, and laborers. Includes machine operators, fabricators/assemblers/handworking occupations, production inspectors/testers/samplers/weighers, motor vehicle operators, other transportation occupations, handlers/helpers/laborers. Based on sample data.

7005 ALLRES
Building Permits for All Residential Construction. The total number of building permits for private residential housing. Includes pre-fabricated, sectionalized, panelized, and modular homes which are manufactured partially off-site, but which are transported and assembled at the construction site. Excludes mobile homes. These data come from the monthly survey of 17,000 permit-issuing places, which account for over 92 percent of all new private residential construction in the U.S. Most of these are municipalities. The county totals given here represent all permit-issuing places in the county. There are limitations to the data due to nonreporting.

7010 ALLRESCOST
Building Cost for All Residential Permits ($). Cost of construction of all private residential housing as reported for building permit purposes. According to the Census Bureau, "Detailed recent evidence is lacking as to how closely the valuation recorded for building permit purposes approximates the dollar amount of construction work involved." See ALLRES (variable 7005).

7036 AMUSECOST
Building Cost for Amusement and Recreation Structures ($). Construction cost associated with buildings designed to provide amusement or recreation, such as theaters, radio and TV studios, auditoriums, athletic and social clubs, etc. as reported for building permit purposes. Excludes buildings of these types affiliated with hospitals or other institutional facilities. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7037 CHURCHCOST
Building Cost for Churches and Religious Facilities ($). Construction cost associated with construction of churches, temples, synagogues, rectories, parish halls, Sunday school rooms, monasteries, and convents as reported for building permit purposes. Does not include parochial schools and convents affilated with schools, or convents associated with hospitals. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7038 INDUSTCOST
Building Cost for Industrial Construction ($). Construction cost associated with construction for industrial buildings, including plants producing, processing or assembling goods and materials together with affilated buildings such as warehouses, garages, administration buildings, etc., as reported for building permit purposes. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7039 PARKCOST
Building Cost for Parking Garages ($). Construction cost associated with construction of parking garages open to the general public as reported for building permit purposes. Includes garage buildings and open-deck parking structures to be used primarily for transient parking, but does not include storage garages affiliated with industrial buildings, those affiliated with public works and utitlities buildings, or those affiliated with stores and other mercantile buildings. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7040 GARAGECOST
Building Cost for Residential Garages ($). Construction cost associated with residential garages and carports, both attached and detached as reported for building permit purposes. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7041 SERVICECOST
Building Cost for Service Stations ($). Construction cost associated with service stations and repair garages as reported for building permit purposes. Does not include repair garages affiliated with public works and utilities buildings or automobile showrooms. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7042 HOSPITALCOST
Building Cost for Hospitals and Institutions ($). Construction cost associated with hospital and institutional facilities convalescent homes, rest homes, homes for the aged, nursing homes, orphanages, jails, and other establishments for prolonged institutional care

as reported for building permit purposes. Includes affiliated buildings such as dormitories, laundry buildings, heating plants, garages and workshops; does not include doctors' offices or staff houses and appartments. See ALLRES (variable 7005 and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010)).

7043 PROCOST
Building Cost for Office, Bank, and Professional Building ($). Construction cost associated with construction of offices, banks, and professional buildings used primarily as offices as reported for building permit purposes. Does not include office buildings affiliated with industrial buildings, those affiliated with public works and utilities buildings, those affiliated with stores and other mercantile buildings, or temporary office buildings. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7044 PUBLICCOST
Building Cost for Public-Work and Utility Construction ($). Construction cost associated with buildings providing public services such as transportation, communications, power, light, heat, sewer, and garbage disposal, trash incineration, and water supply, together with affiliated warehouses, garages, administrative buildings, etc., as reported for building permit purposes. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010) .

7045 SCHOOLCOST
Building Cost for Schools and Educational Facilities ($). Construction cost associated with school construction as reported for building permit purposes. Also includes libraries, museums, zoo buildings, observatories, dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, parking garages, heating plants, laundries at the facility but does not include faculty and student apartments. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7046 STORECOST
Building Cost for Store Construction ($). Construction cost associated with construction of buildings used in buying, selling, distributing, or storing of merchandise and materials, or performing customer services such as stores, auto and other showrooms, commercial warehouses, grain elevators, garages for storing commercial vehicles, restaurants, taverns, night clubs, bakery shops, laundry and dry cleaning shops, beauty and barber shops, animal hospitals, etc., as reported for building permit purposes. Also includes affiliated parking garages, administrative buildings, etc. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7047 OTHERNRCOST
Building Cost for Other Non-Residential Construction ($). Construction cost associated with other non-residential construction such as sheds, boat houses, barns, silos, etc., as reported for building permit purposes. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7048 NONBLDGCOST
Building Cost for Non-Building Structures ($). Construction cost associated with construction of structures other than buildings, such as outdoor swimming pools, parking lots, patios, and drive-in theaters. See ALLRES (variable 7005) and ALLRESCOST (variable 7010).

7101 CFFRAMOUNT
Federal Funding Amount ($). Total federal funding, obtained from the Consolidated Federal Funds Report tape file, issued annually by the Bureau of the Census. The file consolidates data from reporting systems which exist in various federal government agencies. Covers federal expenditures or obligations for the following object/assistance type categories: grants, salaries and wages, procurement contracts, direct payments for individuals, other direct payments, direct loans, guaranteed or insured loans, and insurance. Dollar amounts reported represent actual expenditures or obligations. In table H14, amounts shown for counties are sums of funding targeted to the county as well as to municipalities or other areas within the county, and are collapsed over the individual funding program titles available in LINC. Amounts shown for North Carolina are restricted to funding targeted to the state, or not identifiable as being targeted to any substate area. The year corresponds to the ending year of the federal fiscal year, which ends September 30.

7201 RCESTAB
Retail Establishments with Payroll. These figures represent the number of establishments (i.e., physical locations where business is conducted) classified primarily as retail that have a payroll. Retail classification implies that the establishment is engaged primarily in selling merchandise for personal or household consumption and in rendering services incidental to the sale of the goods. An establishment is not necessarily identical with the enterprise (company) which may consist of one or more establishments. The 1987 data represent establishments active during the year while in 1982 only establishments active at the end of the year are represented. 1987 economic census data are classified as retail trade establishments according to the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) System, and 1982 data are classified according to the 1972 SIC System and the 1977 supplement. The 1987 SIC System reclassified used automobile parts and accessories from SIC 593 in the 1972 SIC System to SIC 5015 in the 1987 SIC System, thereby shifting it to the wholesale trade division and slightly affecting comparability at the division level. Governmental organizations are excluded from the Census of Retail Trade except for liquor stores operated by state and local governments. Lumber yards; paint, glass and wallpaper stores; typewriter stores; stationery stores; and gasoline service stations were included although they sell to both the general public for personal and household consumption and to businesses.

7202 RCSALES
Retail Sales in Establishments with Payroll ($000s). These data represent all sales for establishments with payroll that are primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal or household consumption and in rendering services incidental to the sale of goods. Both the 1982 and the 1987 data cover all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. Sales include merchandise sold for cash or credit, are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for returned merchandise, and do not include sales taxes collected from customers. See RCESTAB (variable 7201).

7203 RCPAYROLL
Retail Annual Payroll ($000s). Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments-in-kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Payroll is reported before deductions for Social Security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. and is the same definition used by the IRS on Form 941. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. The data include all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. See RCESTAB (variable 7201).

7205 RCEMPLOYEES
Retail Paid Employees, March 12 Pay Period. Full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12 of the census year. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941. The data include all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. See RCESTAB (variable 7201).

7228 WCESTAB
Wholesale Establishments with Payroll. These figures represent the number of establishments (i.e., physical locations where business is conducted) classified primarily as wholesale that have payroll. Wholesale classification implies that the establishment is engaged primarily by selling merchandise to retailers; to industrial, commercial, institutional, farm, or professional business users; or to other wholesalers; or acting as agents or brokers in buying merchandise for or selling merchandise to such persons or companies. The 1987 data represent establishments active during the year while in 1982 only establishments active at the end of the year are represented. The 1987 method permits the representation of more wholesale establishments than the 1982 method did, but the effect varies by industry. 1987 economic census data are classified as wholesale trade establishments according to the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) System, and 1982 data are classified according to the 1972 SIC System and the 1977 supplement. The 1987 SIC System reclassified "used automobile parts and accessories" from SIC 593 in the 1972 SIC System to SIC 5015 in the 1987 SIC System, thereby shifting it to the wholesale trade division and slightly affecting comparability at the division level. Governmental organizations are excluded from the Census of Wholesale Trade except for liquor establishments operated by state and local governments. Establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to contractors are included, with the exception of lumber yards; and paint, glass, and wallpaper stores, which are classified in retail trade if they sell to the general public, even if a higher proportion of their sales is made to contractors.

7229 WCSALES
Sales of Wholesale Establishments with Payroll ($000s). These data represent all sales for establishments with payroll that are primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers; to industrial, commercial, institutional, farm, or professional business users; or to other wholesalers; or acting as agents or brokers in buying merchandise for or selling merchandise to such persons or companies. Both the 1982 and 1987 data cover all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. Sales include merchandise sold for cash or credit at wholesale and retail by establishments primarily engaged in wholesale trade; include gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes which are paid by the manufacturer and passed on to the wholesaler; are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for returned merchandise; and do not include sales taxes collected from customers. See WCESTAB (variable 7228).

7230 WCPAYROLL
Wholesale Annual Payroll ($000s). Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments-in-kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees of wholesale establishments. Payroll is reported before deductions for Social Security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. and is the same definition used by the IRS on Form 941. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. The data include all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. See WCESTAB (variable 7228).

7231 WCEMPLOYEES
Wholesale Paid Employees, March 12 Pay Period. This includes full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12 of the census year. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941. The data include all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. See WCESTAB (variable 7228).

7232 WCMERCHEST
Merchant Wholesale Establishments. These data represent each physical location where a business with payroll is conducted that engages primarily in buying and selling merchandise on their own account. It includes such types of establishments as wholesale merchants or jobbers, industrial distributors, voluntary group wholesalers, importers, exporters, cash and carry wholesalers, retailer cooperative warehouses, terminal and country grain elevators, farm products assemblers, wholesale cooperative associations, and petroleum bulk plants and terminals operated by nonrefining companies. Wholesale distributors and jobbers are establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling merchandise in the domestic market not manufactured by the parent company. Importers are establishments that buy and sell goods at wholesale on their own account, and whose principal source of purchases was foreign. Exporters are establishments primarily engaged in purchasing goods in the United States and selling them to foreign customers. Terminal grain elevators are primarily engaged in buying and selling grain received from country grain elevators and grain marketing establishments. They have sizable space for grain storage, and products are received primarily by rail or barge rather than by truck. Country grain elevators, cooperative or other, buy and receive grain directly from farmers by truck and sell at wholesale. Assemblers of farm products, except country grain elevators are establishments primarily engaged in purchasing directly from farmers and

assembling and marketing farm products at wholesale. The 1987 data represent all establishments active during the year while in 1982 only establishments active at the end of the year are represented. See WCESTAB (variable 7228).

7235 WCMERCHEMP
Wholesale Merchant Paid Employees, March 12 Pay Period. This includes full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12 of the census year. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941. The data include all establishments that were in business at any time during the year. See WCMERCHEST (variable 7232) and WCESTAB (variable 7228).

7238 SCESTAB
Service Industry Establishments with Payroll. These data represent the number of establishments (i.e., physical locations where business is conducted) classified primarily as service that have a payroll. Service classification implies that the establishment is engaged primarily by selling merchandise for personal or household consumption and in rendering services incidental to the sale of the goods. An establishment is not necessarily identical with the enterprise (firm), which may consist of one or more establishments. Firms not subject to federal income tax are excluded. The 1987 data represent all establishments active during the year while in 1982 only establishments active at the end of the year are represented. The 1987 method permits the representation of more service establishments than the 1982 method did, but the effect varies by industry. 1987 economic census data are classified as service industries establishments according to the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) System, and 1982 data are classified according to the 1972 SIC System and the 1977 supplement. The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes hospitals (SIC 806) whereas the 1982 Census does not. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

7239 SCRECEIPTS
Service Industry Receipts for Establishments with Payroll ($000s). This includes all receipts for establishments with payroll from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during the census year whether or not payment was received in the census year, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in the census year regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. For 1987, receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases. For 1987, receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Firms not subject to federal income tax are excluded. Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for returned merchandise; and do not include sales or other taxes collected from customers and remitted to a government agency. Both the 1982 and 1987 data cover all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. See SCESTAB (variable 7238).

7240 SCPAYROLL
Service Industry Annual Payroll ($000s). Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments-in-kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Payroll is reported before deductions for Social Security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. and is the same definition used by the IRS on Form 941. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Firms not subject to federal income tax are excluded. The data include all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. See SCESTAB (variable 7238).

7242 SCEMPLOYEES
Service Industry Paid Employees, March 12 Pay Period. This includes full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12 of the census year. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941. The data include all establishments with payroll which were in business at any time during the year. Firms not subject to federal income tax are excluded. See SCESTAB (variable 7238).

7265 MFGESTABL
Manufacturing Establishments with Payroll. These figures represent the number of establishments (i.e., physical locations where business is conducted) with payroll, which were classified primarily as manufacturing. Manufacturing classification implies that the establishment is engaged primarily in the mechanical or chemical transformation of material into new products. The assembly of component parts of products also is considered to be manufacturing if the resulting product is neither a structure nor other fixed improvement. An establishment is not comparable to a company or enterprise, which may consist of more than one establishment. Data represent all establishments active at any time during the year. The entire establishment was classified based upon its major activity. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. 1987 economic census data are classified as manufacturing establishments according to the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system, and 1982 data are classified according to the 1972 SIC System and the 1977 Supplement. The sum of counties and state toals may differ due to figures being withheld for some counties to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

7267 MFGEMPLOY
Paid Employees in Manufacturing. From the Census of Manufacturing, this item includes all full-time and part-time employees on the payrolls of manufacturing establishments during any part of the pay period ending nearest the 12th of the months specified on the

report form. Included are all persons on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations during these pay periods. Officers of corporations are included as employees; proprietors and partners of unincorporated firms are excluded. The "all employees" number is the average number of production workers plus the number of other employees in mid-March. The number of production workers is the average for the payroll periods including the 12th of March, May, August, and November. See MFGESTABL (variable 7265).

7268 MFGPAYROLL
Annual Payroll of Manufacturing Employees ($000s). From the Census of Manufacturing, this item includes gross earnings of all employees on the payroll of operating manufacturing establishments paid in the calendar year. It includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, all bonuses, vacation and sick leave pay, and compensation in kind, prior to such deductions as employees' Social Security contributions, withholding taxes, group insurance, union dues, and savings bonds. The total includes salaries of officers of corporations, but excludes payments to proprietors or partners of unincorporated concerns. Also excluded are payments to members of Armed Forces and pensioners carried on the active payroll of manufacturing establishments. The data include all establishments with payroll that were in business at any time during the year. See MFGESTABL (variable 7265).

7269 MFGPRODWRKRS
Manufacturing Production Workers. This item includes the total number of workers (up through the line-supervisor level) engaged in fabricating, processing, assembling, inspecting, receiving, storing, handling, packing, warehousing, shipping (but not delivering), maintenance, repair, janitorial and guard services, product development, auxiliary production for plant's own use (e.g., power plant), recordkeeping, and other services closely associated with these production operations at the establishment covered by the report. Employees above the working-supervisor level are excluded from this item. See MFGESTABL (variable 7265).

7272 MFGVALUADDED
Value Added by Manufactures ($000s). This measure of manufacturing activity is derived by subtracting the cost of materials, supplies, containers, fuel, purchased electricity, and contract work from the value of shipments (products manufactured plus receipts for services rendered). The result of this calculation is adjusted by the addition of value added by merchandising operations (i.e., the difference between the sales value and the cost of merchandise sold without further manufacture, processing, or assembly) plus the net change in finished goods and work-in-process between the beginning and end-of-year inventories. See MFGESTABL (variable 7265).

7274 MFGSHIPVALU
Value of Shipments by Manufactures ($000s). This item covers the received or receivable net selling values, f.o.b. plant (exclusive of freight and taxes), of all products shipped, both primary and secondary, as well as all miscellaneous receipts, such as receipts for contract work performed for others, installation and repair, sales of scrap, and sales of products bought and resold without further processing. Included are all items made by or for the establishments from materials owned by it, whether sold, transferred to other plants of the same company, or shipped on consignment. The net selling value of products made in one plant on a contract basis from materials owned by another was reported by the plant providing the materials. Regarding multi-unit companies, the manufacturer reported the value of products transferred to other establishments of the same company at full economic or commercial value, including not only the direct cost of production but also a reasonable proportion of "all other costs" (including company overhead) and profit. The sum of counties and state totals may differ due to figures being withheld for some counties to avoid disclosing data for individual companies. See MFGESTABL (variable 7265).

Appendix

North Carolina State Data Center

The North Carolina State Data Center

The North Carolina State Data Center network is a major source for statistical information about the state. It is a depository for data products from the Bureau of the Census and the Bureau of Economic Analysis, and its lead agency is the mandated registrar for all state government statistical series. While disseminating primarily decennial, economic, and agricultural census information, the Data Center network also serves as a data clearinghouse for the inquiring public and provides referral service to appropriate government agencies. Affiliated agencies cover a broad spectrum of services and information specialties.

The Office of State Budget and Management serves as the lead coordinating agency in this network of nearly 50 state and local contacts, which cooperate to strengthen data delivery to users at low cost. Other state level coordinating agencies are the North Carolina State Government Library in the Department of Cultural Resources, the Institute for Research in Social Science at UNC, and the Center for Geographic Information and Analysis in the Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources.

The Office of State Budget and Management provides service in processing census electronic data, user consultation, statistical clearinghouse activities, and training in the use of statistical data. The office abstracts, catalogues, and indexes public state data series. It developed and maintains the on-line Log Into North Carolina (LINC) data base. State Budget publishes several statistical compendia and directories as well as the State Data Center Newsletter.

The State Library provides access to statistical information from both government and private sources. It houses an extensive collection of statistical publications produced by the federal government and is an official depository for North Carolina state government publications. The library reproduces census maps for areas of the state. It disseminates data from compact-disc/read-only-memory products of the federal government and private publishers. The library maintains an extensive electronic network, which provides information sources for libraries and government agencies.

The Institute for Research in Social Science provides assistance, consultation, and training in the retrieval and display of census machine-readable data and assistance with printed census data to users in the university and educational community. It maintains many other data bases such as the Carolina Poll and national survey data files.

The Center for Geographic Information and Analysis maintains a state-wide geographic information system of land-related data and digital information, which can be accessed and analyzed by public agencies on a cost recovery basis. It serves as a clearinghouse for locating other geographic data sources and performs complete land resource projects for clients. The center's data base includes data layers for all statistical and governmental boundaries and other features of the 1990 census mapping process.

A network of 36 local affiliate agencies multiply the user services of the data center network. These are comprised of contacts at the eighteen multi-county planning regions, ten major public libraries, and eight academic contacts across the state.

When seeking local data, users are encouraged to begin with their local affiliate contact. A current list of affiliates is available from the State Data Center, Office of State Budget and Management, 116 West Jones Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603-8005.

State government agencies and users needing state level information should begin their search with the information desk at the State Library at 919/733-3270.

Log Into North Carolina (LINC)

The On-Line Source for North Carolina Statistics

Log Into North Carolina (LINC) is an automated statistical data base service provided by the North Carolina State Data Center, Management and Information Services, Office of State Budget and Management. An interactive menu system allows users with access to the state's mainframe computer to view, print, or export a wealth of popular federal, state, and local government statistics pertinent to North Carolina and its counties and municipalities. The tables presented in this publication were generated from LINC, and are a small subset of the data base. No prior computer experience is required to use LINC.

Access

LINC is accessed through the statewide data network operated by State Information Processing Services (SIPS), using either dedicated lines (SNA) or dial-in (X.25). All data are public and intended for unrestricted access. Users with access to TSO (Time Sharing Option) at the State Computer Center can use LINC without making any special arrangements. Batch access is also available. A SIPS billing code is required. For organizations outside state government, an application form for requesting a billing code is available from the State Data Center at 919/733-7061.

Documentation

A printed users guide, available on request, contains all information needed for on-line access, as well as a data directory detailing the data base contents. A mailing list is maintained for free distribution of the newsletter, "LINC Log". Thorough on-line documentation, consisting of user notices, documents, variable definitions, and help screens, is available through the menus.

What Is New In Version Three

Version three of LINC contains the new expanded data base used to produce this publication. It contains nearly 1,000 variables, 250 more than version two, most of these being new data acquisitions from state government. The public release of version three, including the *LINC User's Guide, Version 3,* will occur subsequent to the publication of the *Statistical Abstract of North Carolina Counties.* Until that time, version two is available. Please note that the variable numbers referenced in the abstract are from version 3, and may not be correct for version two. When using version two, please use the data directory contained in the *LINC User Documentation, Version 2.0.*

Data Stratification

All data variables are stratified geographically, at the county level. They can be obtained for any of the 100 counties, for the state as a whole, and, in most cases, for county aggregate areas such as metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs), planning regions, and several other regional classifications which have been requested by state agencies. In addition, variables whose numbers are 5000 or above are available for at least some of North Carolina's incorporated municipalities.

Nearly all variables are stratified by years, beginning as early as 1969, and ending with the latest data currently available. Some variables also have other stratifiers to provide additional detail, when needed.

Ready-made Reports

For speed and convenience, predefined tables called **topic reports**, each including a set of data variables pertinent to a given topic, can be selected from the menus. The user retains control of the years and geographic areas displayed.

Customized Reports

For greater flexibility, a **generic report** menu option allows users to select any combination of variables to be displayed, using the variable numbers from the printed data directory. In addition, ad hoc variables, such as rates and percentages, can be defined through the menus.

Users familiar with the FOCUS* software reporting language can go beyond the menus to achieve even greater flexibility. Report commands can be typed, recalled, edited, and/or saved for future use.

Data Analysis

Certain analysis capabilities, such as ranking and character graphics, are available through the menus. The FOCUS* interactive statistics package is also available. Users may also export LINC data for analysis using their favorite software, such as SAS* on the mainframe, or spreadsheet and graphics packages on microcomputers.

Printing

LINC reports can be printed on any printer which is addressable through the state network, including printers attached to microcomputers when the appropriate software is used.

Downloading

All LINC reports can be downloaded to microcomputer disk, using appropriate terminal emulation software. Available formats include ASCII text (word processing) and comma-delimited, making the data usable by virtually all popular personal computer packages.

Overview of Data Base Contents

County level and above:

- State government agency data series, including, but not limited to, those shown in this publication. Most are annual, beginning as early as 1970 and ending with the latest currently available.

* Focus is a product of Information Builders, Inc. SAS is a product of SAS Institute, Inc.

- Bureau of Economic Analysis estimates of income, employment, and transfer payments, including earnings and employment by industry, annual since 1969.

- Population counts, estimates, and projections by age, race, and sex: 1970, 1980-1990, 1995, 2000, 2010.

- Monthly labor force and employment: January 1985 through latest month available.

- Census of Agriculture county summary statistics, 1982 and 1987.

Municipal level and above:

- State government agency data series, including, but not limited to, those shown in this publication, with variable numbers above 5000.

- Decennial censuses: 1970, 1980, and 1990. Variables selected for comparability between censuses, occupation by race and sex in 1980, and redistricting data (including townships and tracts) in 1990. Additional 1990 data will be added when it becomes available.

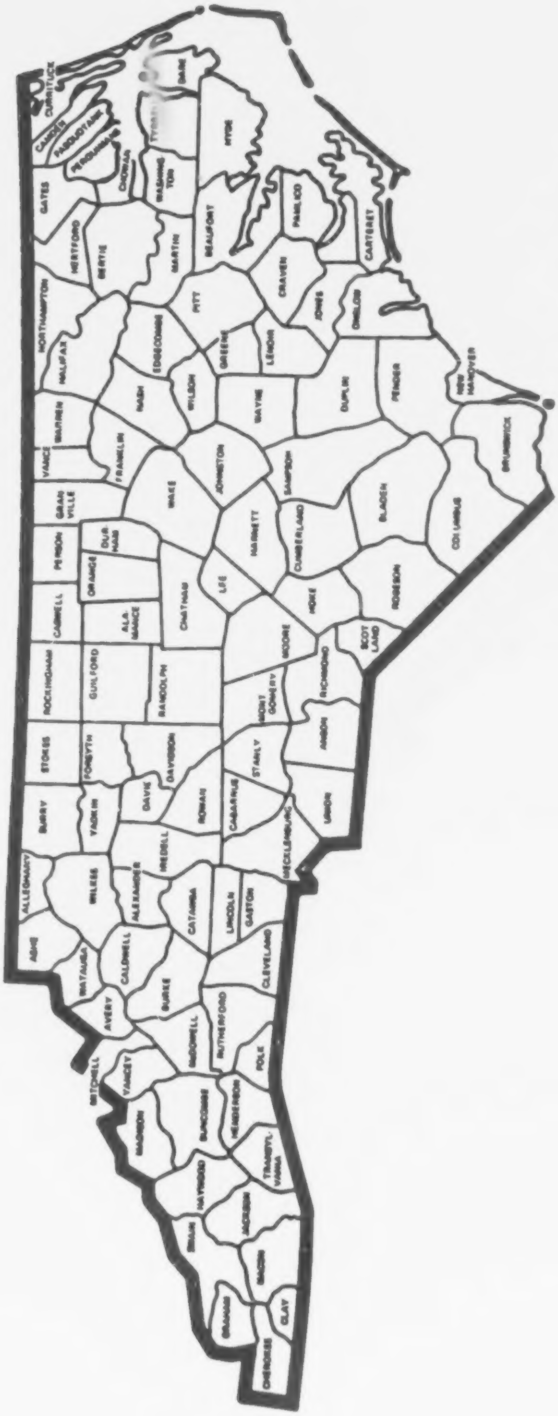
- Building permit survey data: Number of permits and cost of construction for various types of structures, for all permit-issuing places, annual since 1984.

- Per capita money income estimates (Census Bureau).

- Consolidated federal funds: federal funding by program title and object category, annual since 1986.

- Economic censuses of retail and wholesale trade, services, and manufacturing industries: establishments, payroll, and other statistics for 1982 and 1987.

Map of North Carolina Counties


CURRITUCK
CAMDEN
PASQUOTANK
PERQUIMANS
CHOWAN
TYRRELL
DARE
WASHING TON
HYDE
GATES
HERTFORD
BERTIE
MARTIN
BEAUFORT
PAMLICO
CARTERET
NORTHAMPTON
HALIFAX
EDGECOMBE
PITT
CRAVEN
JONES
ONSLOW
GREENE
LENOIR
NASH
WILSON
WAYNE
DUPLIN
PENDER
NEW HANOVER
WARREN
VANCE
FRANKLIN
JOHNSTON
SAMPSON
BRUNSWICK
GRAN VILLE
WAKE
HARNETT
CUMBERLAND
BLADEN
COLUMBUS
PERSON
DUR HAM
ORANGE
CASWELL
ALA MANCE
CHATHAM
LEE
HOKE
ROBESON
MOORE
SCOT LAND
ROCKINGHAM
GUILFORD
RANDOLPH
MONT GOMERY
RICHMOND
STOKES
FORSYTH
DAVIDSON
STANLY
ANSON
SURRY
YADKIN
DAVIE
ROWAN
CABARRUS
UNION
MECKLENBURG
ALLEGHANY
WILKES
ALEXANDER
IREDELL
CATAWBA
LINCOLN
GASTON
ASHE
WATAUGA
CALDWELL
BURKE
CLEVELAND
AVERY
McDOWELL
RUTHERFORD
POLK
MITCHELL
YANCEY
MADISON
BUNCOMBE
HENDERSON
TRANSYL VANIA
HAYWOOD
JACKSON
SWAIN
MACON
GRAHAM
CLAY
CHEROKEE